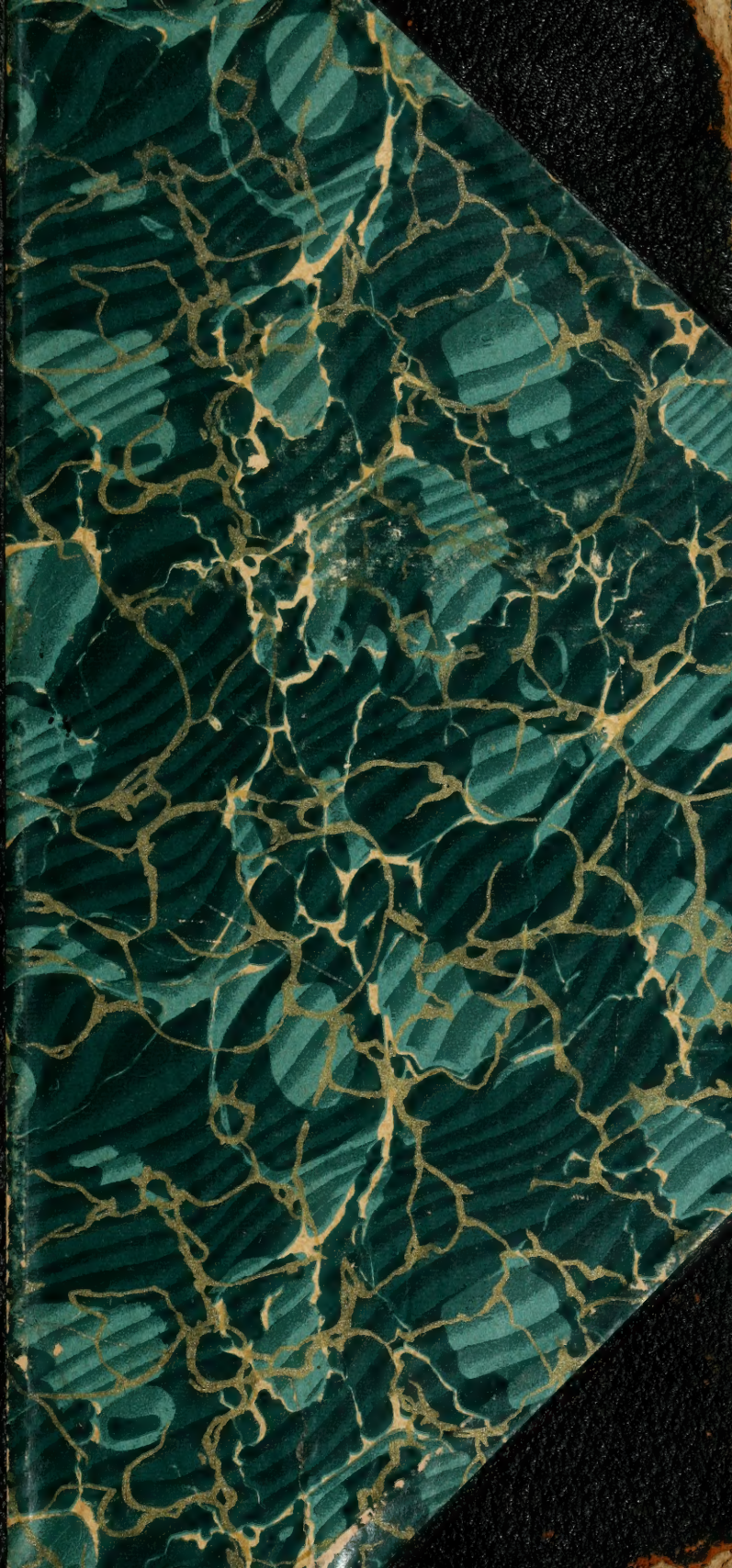


AA0009927302



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



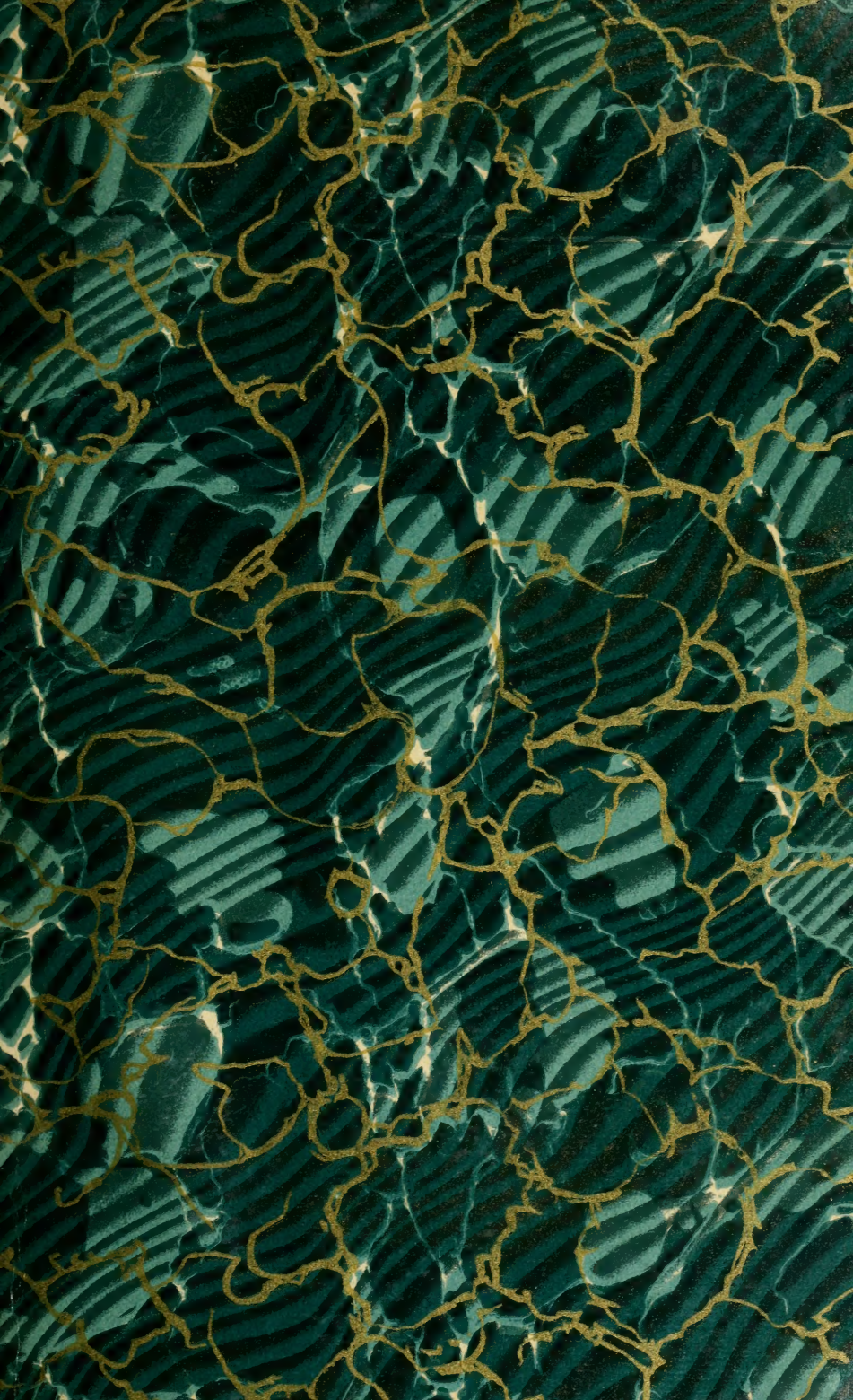




EX LIBRIS FREDERICK W. DAVIS



















# The Ridpath Library

OF

## Universal Literature

A BIOGRAPHICAL AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL  
SUMMARY OF THE WORLD'S MOST EMI-  
NENT AUTHORS, INCLUDING THE  
CHOICEST EXTRACTS AND MASTER-  
PIECES FROM THEIR WRITINGS . . .

CAREFULLY REVISED AND ARRANGED BY A  
CORPS OF THE MOST CAPABLE SCHOLARS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

**John Clark Ridpath, A.M., LL.D.**

Editor of "The Arena," Author of "Ridpath's  
History of the United States," "Encyclo-  
pedia of Universal History," "Great  
Races of Mankind," etc., etc.



**Edition de Luxe**

TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES

VOL. XXV

FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY  
NEW YORK



COPYRIGHT, 1899  
BY THE GLOBE PUBLISHING COMPANY

## INTRODUCTION

I have come to regard a book as curtailed of half its value if it has not a pretty full index.—BINNEY.

FOR a work of such wide scope as The Library of Universal Literature a comprehensive index is indispensable. Though the work is encyclopedic in character, and for this reason arranged alphabetically for convenient reference to authors, it is more than an encyclopedia of writers. Were the articles limited to biographies this alphabetical arrangement would answer the purpose of the most exacting student.

But in the compilation of this work the editor has done more. He has classified the writers according to their works, made selections from their best books, and culled opinions from able contemporary and subsequent critics to show their relative merits. Many who are known to the world in general as romancists have, on the close scrutiny to which they have been subjected during the compilation of this work, been found to have produced poetry, critical essays, or contributions to science or history which might have made them famous in those lines had not their greater works overshadowed others of real merit. Many a noted philosopher might be considered a great wit could we but lose sight of his sage sayings. In classifying the various authors it has therefore been found necessary frequently to place the same name under several headings, so the inquirer may not be at a loss to find the name of a poet under the



proper classification, even though he also be known as a novelist. This section of the index will be found of great value to anyone searching for writers in the several departments of literature.

The collection of excerpts from the principal works of the authors represented would lose more than half its value without being indexed. It will be found by reference to this index that many subjects are treated of by different authors in different parts of the work, and where one might scarcely expect to find them without such reference. The selections also comprise much biographical matter and critical opinions of authors not found in the regular alphabetical order. For the purpose of compiling theses, essays or sermons, or for strengthening one's own opinions by getting the matured thoughts of others on the same questions, it will be readily seen that this section of the index is invaluable.

Though the title of each extract has been written with a view to suggesting the tenor of the article, it frequently transpires that the heading (often the author's own and selected at his caprice) indicates neither the character of the writing nor the subject treated. The present editor thought it expedient therefore to further set forth the titles to the extracts in an Analytical Index, wherein the selections are grouped under several general headings, to indicate either the subject-matter or the rhetorical character of the writings. In making this analysis of the selections, the poetry, in which the work is exceptionally rich, has been grouped into verses suitable for quotation on various occasions and on the subjects usually sung of by the bard, such as "Love," "Patriotism," "The Sea," "Death," etc. It is hoped the need of

ready reference to appropriate quotations will be filled by this section of the Index.

The Index of Bibliography is a compendium of the world's literature. What studious reader has not felt the necessity of such a work! It is evident that to read all the works on one subject (unless it be a trifling one) is impossible, even for a specialist. But by reference to this Bibliographical Index the choice of several may be made, and possibly one by an author acknowledged to be the master in his line.

Description of the Index is not complete without a brief reference to the synchronistic charts. As chronology is the framework of history, so synchronology is the skeleton of literature. The value of many a book is determined by the circumstances under which it was written. A careful study of these tables will disclose the gradual unrolling of the scroll of literature in the light of civil and political history, as well as the effect on literature of the world's progress.



# LIST OF AUTHORS, WITH PRONUNCIATION

## VOL. I.

- Abbot (ab'ot), Ezra.  
 Abbott, Charles Conrad.  
 Abbott, Jacob.  
 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.  
 Abbott, Lyman.  
 A Beckett (a bek'et), Gilbert Ab-  
 bott.  
 Abelard (ab'e lărd'), Peter.  
 Abercrombie (ab'ēr krum bi), John.  
 About (ä bö'), Edmond.  
 Adams (ad'amz), Abigail (Smith).  
 Adams, Charles Francis.  
 Adams, Hannah.  
 Adams, Henry.  
 Adams, John.  
 Adams, John Quincy.  
 Adams, Sarah Fuller (Flower).  
 Adams, William.  
 Adams, William Davenport.  
 Adams, William Henry Davenport.  
 Adams, William Taylor.  
 Addison (ad'i sən), Joseph.  
 Adler (äd'ler), Felix.  
 Ælianus (ē li ā'nus), Claudius.  
 Æschines (es'ki nēz).  
 Æschylus (es'ki lus).  
 Æsop (ē'sop).  
 Agassiz (ag'ā si; Fr. pron. ä gä sē'),  
 Jean Louis.  
 Agathias (a gā'thi as).  
 Aguilar (ä gē lăr'), Grace.  
 Ainsworth (āns'werth), William  
 Harrison.  
 Aird (ărd), Thomas.  
 Akenside (ă'ken sid), Mark.  
 Alamanni (ä lă măn'nē), Luigi.  
 Alarcon (ä lăr kōn'), Pedro An-  
 tonio de.  
 Albertus Magnus (al bër'tus mag'  
 nus).  
 Alcæus (al sē'us).  
 Alcazar (äl kă'thär), Baltazat de.  
 Alciphron (al'si fron).  
 Alcman (alk'man).  
 Alcott (äl'kot), Amos Bronson.  
 Alcott, Louisa May.  
 Alcuin (al'kwin).  
 Alden (äl'den), Henry Mills.  
 Alden, Mrs. Isabella (McDonald).  
 Alden, Joseph.  
 Alden, William Livingston.  
 Aldrich (äl'drich or äl'drij), Thomas  
 Bailey.  
 Aleardi (ä lă är'dē), Aleardo.  
 Alembert (ä loñ bār'), Jean Baptiste  
 le Rond d'.  
 Alexander (al eg zan'dēr), Archi-  
 bald.  
 Alexander, James Waddell.  
 Alexander, Joseph Addison.  
 Alfieri (äl fe ā'rē), Vittorio.  
 Alfonso (al fon'sō) II. of Castile.  
 Alfonso X. of Castile.  
 Alford (äl'ford), Henry.  
 Alfred (äl'fred) The Great.  
 Alger (äl'jēr), Horatio, Jr.  
 Alger, William Rounseville.  
 Alison (äl'i sən), Rev. Archibald.  
 Alison, Sir Archibald.  
 Allen (äl'en), Charles Grant.  
 Allen, Elizabeth (Chase).  
 Allen, James Lane.  
 Allerton (äl'ēr tən), Ellen (Palmer).  
 Allibone (äl'i bōn), Samuel Austin.  
 Allingham (äl'ing ham), William.  
 Allston (äl'stən), Washington.  
 Almqvist (älm'kvist), Karl Jonas  
 Ludwig.  
 Amadis of Gaul (am'ā dis ov gāl).  
 Ambrose, or Ambrosius, Saint.  
 Ames (āmz), Fisher.  
 Amiel (ä mē el'), Henri Frédéric.  
 Amory (ā'mo ri), Thomas.  
 Anacreon (a nak're on).  
 Andersen (än'der sen), Hans Chris-  
 tian.  
 Andrews (än'dröz), Lancelot.  
 Aneurin (än'ū rin).  
 Annunzio (ā nun'zho), Gabriele d'.  
 Anselm (än'selm), Saint.  
 Anslo (äns'lō), Reinier.  
 Anstey (ans'ti), Christopher.  
 Antar (än'tār), or Antara.  
 Anthology (än thol'ō jī), The Greek.  
 Anthony (än'tho ni), Susan Brownell.  
 Appleton (ap'l tən), Thomas Gold.  
 Apuleius (ap u lē'us), or Appuleius,  
 Lucius.

VOL. II.

Aquinas (ə kwī'nas), Thomas.  
 Arabian Nights (ə rā'bi an nīts), The.  
 Arago (är'ə gō), Dominique François.  
 Arblay (är'blā), Frances d' (Burney).  
 Arbuthnot (är'but not; Sc. pron. är'but not), John.  
 Argensola (är'Hen sō'lä), Bartolomeo Leonardo de.  
 Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de.  
 Argyll (är'gil'), George Douglas Campbell, Duke of.  
 Ariosto (ä rē ös'tō or ar i os'tō), Ludovico.  
 Aristophanes (ar is tof'ə nēz).  
 Aristotle (är'is totl).  
 Armstrong (ärm'strōng), John.  
 Arnason (är'nä son), Jön.  
 Arndt (ärnt), Ernst Moritz.  
 Arnold (är'nold), Edwin.  
 Arnold, Matthew.  
 Arnold, Thomas.  
 Arrebo (är e bö'), Anders Christensen.  
 Arthur (är'thur), Timothy Shay.  
 Asbjørnsen (äs byörn'sen), Peter Christen.  
 Ascham (as'kam), Roger.  
 Athenæus (ath e nē'us).  
 Atherstone (ath'ēr stōn), Edwin.  
 Atkinson (at'kin sōn), Edward.  
 Atterbom (ät'tēr bom), Peter Daniel Amadeus.  
 Atterbury (at'ēr bēr i), Francis.  
 Audubon (ä'dü bōn), John James.  
 Auerbach (ou'er bäch), Berthold.  
 Auersperg (ou'ers perg), Anton Alexander.  
 Augier (ō zhē ä'), Guillaume Victor Emile.  
 Augustine (ä gus'tin or ä'gus tin), Saint.  
 Aurelius, Marcus (mär'kus ä rē'li us). See Marcus Aurelius.  
 Austen (äs'ten), Jane.  
 Austin (äs'tin), Alfred.  
 Austin, Jane.  
 Avicenna (av i sen'a).  
 Aytoun (ä'ton), William Edmondstoune,

Azeglio (ad zäl'yō).  
 Babbage (bab'āj), Charles.  
 Baber (bä'ber), Mohammed.  
 Babrius (bä'bri us).  
 Bachman (bak'man), John.  
 Bacon (bä'kōn), Francis.  
 Bacon, Roger.  
 Badeau (ba dö'), Adam.  
 Bagehot (baj'ot), Walter.  
 Baggesen (bäg'e sen), Jens.  
 Bailey (bä'li), James M.  
 Bailey, Philip James.  
 Baillie (bä'li), Joanna.  
 Baird (bärd), Charles Washington.  
 Baird, Henry Martyn.  
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton.  
 Baker (bä'kēr), Sir Samuel White.  
 Baker, William M.  
 Balfour (bal'fōr or bal'fēr), Arthur James.  
 Balfour, Francis Maitland.  
 Ball (bäl) Robert Stawell.  
 Balzac (bäl zäk'), Honoré d'.  
 Bancroft (bang'kroft or ban'kroft), George.  
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe.  
 Bangs (bängs), John Kendrick.  
 Banim (bä'nim), John.  
 Banim, Michael.  
 Banville (bon vel'), Theodore de.  
 Barbault (bär'bäld), Anna Letitia.  
 Barbour (bär'ber), John.  
 Barclay (bär'kla), Alexander.  
 Barclay, Robert.  
 Barham (bär'am), Richard Harris.  
 Baring-Gould (bär'ing-göld'), Sabine.  
 Barlow (bär'lō), Jane.  
 Barlow, Joel.  
 Barnard (bär'nard), Lady Anne.  
 Barnes (bärnz), Albert.  
 Barnes, William.  
 Barnfield (bärn'fēld), Richard.  
 Barr (bär), Amelia Edith.  
 Barrie (bar'i), James Matthew.  
 Barron (bar'ōn), Elwyn Alfred.  
 Barrow (bar'ō), Isaac.  
 Barth (bärt), Heinrich.  
 Bartlett (bär'tlet), John Russell.



## VOL. III.

- Bartol (bär tol'), Cyrus Augustus.  
 Barton (bär'ton), Benjamin Smith.  
 Barton, Bernard.  
 Basso (bäs'sō), Andrea Del.  
 Bastiat (bäs tyä'), Frédéric.  
 Bates (bäts), Arlo.  
 Baudelaire (böd'lär'), Pierre Charles.  
 Baur (bour), Ferdinand Christian.  
 Baxter (baks'tër), Richard.  
 Bazan (bä thän'), Emilia Pardo.  
 Beaconsfield (bē'konz fēld or bek'onz fēld), Earl of. See Disraeli, Benjamin.  
 Beattie (bē'ti; Sc. pron. bā'ti), James.  
 Beaumarchais (bō mār shā'), Pierre Augustin Caron de.  
 Beaumont (bō'mont), Francis.  
 Beckford (bek'ford), William.  
 Beddoes (bed'ōz), Thomas Lovell.  
 Bede (bēd), The Venerable.  
 Beecher (bē'chēr), Catherine Esther.  
 Beecher (-Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.  
 Beecher, Henry Ward.  
 Beecher, Lyman.  
 Beers (bērz), Ethelinda (Eliot).  
 Bell (bel), Sir Charles.  
 Bellamy (bel'ā mi), Edward.  
 Bellamy, Jacob.  
 Bellay (be lā'), Joachim du.  
 Bellman (bel'män), Karl Mikael.  
 Belot (be lō'), Adolphe.  
 Belzoni (bel tsō'nē), Giovanni Battista.  
 Bembo (bem'bō), Pietro.  
 Benjamin (ben'jā min), Park.  
 Bentham (ben'tham), Jeremy.  
 Bentley (bent'li), Richard.  
 Benton (ben'ton), Thomas Hart.  
 Beowulf (bā'ō wulf), The Lay of.  
 Béranger (bā rōn zhā'), Pierre Jean.  
 Berkeley (bēr'li or bärk'li), George.  
 Bernard (bēr'nard or bēr nard'; Fr. ber nar'), Saint, of Clairvaux.  
 Bernard, Saint, of Cluny.  
 Berners (bēr'nēr), John Bouchier, Lord.  
 Berni (ber'nē), Francesco.  
 Besant (bes'ant), Walter.  
 Bethune (be thōn'), George Washington.  
 Beyle (bāl), Marie Henri.  
 Bickersteth (bik'ēr steth), Edward Henry.  
 Bilderdijk (bil'der dik), Katharina Wilhelmina.  
 Bilderdijk, Willem.  
 Bion (bi'on).  
 Bird (bērd), Robert Montgomery.  
 Birrell, Augustine.  
 Bismarck (biz'märk), Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince von.  
 Björnson (byēr'n'son), Björnsterne.  
 Black (blak), William.  
 Blackie (blak'i), John Stuart.  
 Blacklock (blak'lok), Thomas.  
 Blackmore (blak'mōr), Richard.  
 Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.  
 Blackstone (blak'stōn), Sir William.  
 Blaine (blān), James Gillespie.  
 Blair (blār), Hugh.  
 Blair, Robert.  
 Blake (blāk), William.  
 Blanc (bloān), Charles.  
 Blessington (bles'ing tōn), Margaret.  
 Blicher (blich'ēr), Steen Steensen.  
 Blind Harry.  
 Blind (blind), Mathilde.  
 Bloomfield (blōm'fēld), Robert.  
 Blouet (blō ā'), Paul.  
 Boccaccio (bok kă'chō), Giovanni.  
 Boccage (bo kăzh'), Manoel Barbosa du.  
 Bodenstein (bō'den stet), Friedrich Martin von.  
 Bodmer (bōd mēr), Johann Jakob.  
 Boethius (bō ē'thi us), Anicius Manlius Severinus.  
 Böhme (bē'me), Jacob.  
 Boiardo (bō yār'dō), Matteo.  
 Boileau-Despréaux (bwā lō'dā prāō'), Nicholas.  
 Boissier (bwäs syā'), Gaston.  
 Boker (bō'kēr), George Henry.  
 Bolingbroke (bol'ing brūk), Henry St. John.  
 Bonaventura (bō nā ven tō'rā), Saint.  
 Born (bōrn), Bertrand de.  
 Borrow (bor'o), George.  
 Boscan-Almogaver (bos kăn'āl mōgā vār'), Juan.  
 Bossuet (bo sū ā' or bo swā'), Jacques Bénigne.  
 Boston (bōs'ton or bos'ton), Thomas.  
 Boswell (boz'wel), James.  
 Boucicault (bō'sē kō), Dion.  
 Bourget (bōr zhā'), Paul.

## VOL. III.—CONTINUED.

Bowles (bōlz), Caroline Anne.  
 Bowles, Samuel.  
 Bowles, William Lisie.  
 Bowring (bou'ring), Sir John.  
 Boyesen (boi'e sen), Hjalmar Hjorth.  
 Boyle (boil), Robert.  
 Brace (brās), Charles Loring.  
 Braddon (brad'q̄n), Mary Elizabeth.

Brainard (brā'nard), John Gardiner  
 Calkins.  
 Brandes (brän'des), Georg Morris  
 Cohen.  
 Brandt (bränt), Sebastian.  
 Brantôme (brōñ tōm'), Seigneur de.  
 Bray (brā), Anna Eliza.  
 Bremer (brām'er), Fredrika.

## VOL. IV.

Brentano (bren tä'nō), Clemens.  
 Brentano, Elizabeth.  
 Brewster (brō'stēr), Sir David.  
 Bright (brit), John.  
 Brillat-Savarin (brē yā' sā vā ran'),  
 Anthelme.  
 Brontë (bron'te), Sisters.  
 Brooke (brūk), Augustus Stopford.  
 Brooks (brüks), Charles Shirley.  
 Brooks, Maria (Gowen).  
 Brooks, Phillips.  
 Brougham (brō'am or bröm), Henry.  
 Brown (broun), Charles Brockden.  
 Browne (broun), Charles Farrar.  
 Browne, Francis Fisher.  
 Browne, John Ross.  
 Browne, Sir Thomas.  
 Browne, William.  
 Brownell (brou'nel), Henry Howard.  
 Browning (brou'ning), Elizabeth  
 Barrett.  
 Browning, Robert.  
 Brownson (broun'son), Orestes Au-  
 gustus.  
 Brunetière (brün tyär'), Ferdinand.  
 Bruno (brō'nō), Giordano.  
 Bruyère (brü yär'), Jean De La.  
 Bryant (bri'ant), Jacob.  
 Bryant, John Howard.  
 Bryant, William Cullen.  
 Bryce (bris), James.  
 Brydges (brij'ez), Sir Egerton.  
 Buchanan (bu kan'an), George.  
 Buchanan, Robert.  
 Buckland (buk'land), Francis Tre-  
 velyan.  
 Buckle (buk'l), Henry Thomas.  
 Buckley (buk'li), James Monroe.  
 Buffon (bü fōn'), Comte de George  
 Louis.

Bunce (buns), Oliver Bell.  
 Bunner (bun'ēr), Henry Cuyler.  
 Bunsen (bön'zen), Christian Charles  
 Josias.  
 Bunyan (bun'yan), John.  
 Burckardt (börk'härt), John Ludwig.  
 Burdette (bēr det'), Robert Jones.  
 Bürger (bürg'er), Gottfried August.  
 Burke (bērķ), Edmund.  
 Burke, John Bernard.  
 Burnand (bēr'nand), Francis Cow-  
 ley.  
 Burnet (bēr'net), Gilbert.  
 Burnet, Thomas.  
 Burnett (bēr'net'), Frances Hodg-  
 son.  
 Burney (bēr'ni), Frances. See Ar-  
 blay, Madame D'.  
 Burnham (bēr'nam), Clara Louise.  
 Burns (bérnz), Robert.  
 Burr (ber), Enoch Fitch.  
 Burritt (bur'it), Elihu.  
 Burroughs (bur'ōz), John.  
 Bürstenbinder (bürst'en bind ér),  
 Elizabeth.  
 Burton (bēr'ton), John Hill.  
 Burton, Richard Francis.  
 Burton, Robert.  
 Bush (būsh), George.  
 Bushnell (būsh'nel), Horace.  
 Butler (but'lēr), Joseph.  
 Butler, Samuel.  
 Butler, William Allen.  
 Butterworth (but'ēr wérth), Heze-  
 kiah.  
 Bynner (bin'nēr), Edwin Lasseter.  
 Byrom (bi'rōm), John.  
 Byron (bi'rōn), George Gordon,  
 Lord.  
 Byron, John.

## VOL. V.

- Caballero (kā bāl yā'ro), (Fernan).  
 See Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.  
 Cable (kā'bl), George Washington.  
 Cædmon (kad'mon).  
 Cæsar (sē'zar), Caius Julius.  
 Caine (kān), Thomas Henry Hall.  
 Caird (kārd), Mona (Alison).  
 Cairnes (kārnz), John Elliott.  
 Calderon (kal'de ron ; Sp. pron. kâl dā rōn'), de la Barca, Pedro.  
 Calhoun (kal'hōn'), John Caldwell.  
 Callimachus (ka lim'ə kus).  
 Callistratus (ka lis'tra tus).  
 Calverley (kal'ver li), Charles Stuart.  
 Calvert (kal'vert), George Henry.  
 Calvin (kal'vin), John.  
 Camden (kam'den), William.  
 Cameron (kam'g rōn), Verney Lovett.  
 Camoens (kam'ō ens), Luis de.  
 Campan (koñ poñ'), Jeanne Louise Henriette (Genest).  
 Campbell (kam'bel), Alexander.  
 Campbell, George.  
 Campbell, Helen.  
 Campbell, John, Lord.  
 Campbell, Thomas.  
 Campian (kam'pian), Edmund.  
 Canning (kan'ing), George.  
 Candolle (koñ dol'). See De Candolle.  
 Cantù (kān tō'), Cesare.  
 Capel (kap'el), Thomas John.  
 Carducci (kar doot'chee), Giosuè.  
 Carew (ka rō'), Thomas.  
 Carey (kā'ri), Henry Charles.  
 Carey, Matthew.  
 Carlén (kārlān'), Emilia Flygare.  
 Carleton (kārl'ton), Will.  
 Carleton, William.  
 Carlisle (kārlil'), Earl of.  
 Carlyle (kārlil'), Jane Welsh.  
 Carlyle, John Aitkin.  
 Carlyle, Thomas.  
 Carman (kārmān), Bliss.  
 Carnegie (kā ne'gi), Andrew.  
 Carpenter (kārpən tēr), William Benjamin.  
 Carroll, Lewis. See Dodgson, C. L.  
 Cartwright (kārt'rit), William.  
 Cary (kā'ri), Alice and Phœbe.  
 Cary, Henry Francis.  
 Casanova de Seignault (kā sā nō'vā dē sā nōl), Jean Jacques.  
 Casas (kā'sās), Bartolomé de las.  
 Casaubon (ka sā'bōn; Fr. pron. kā zo bōn'), Isaac.  
 Castelar (kās tā lār'), Emilio.  
 Castiglione (kās tēl yō'ne), Baldassare.  
 Catherwood (kaTH'ēr wūd), Mary (Hartwell).  
 Catlin (kat'lin), George.  
 Cato (kā'tō), Marcus Porcius Priscus.  
 Cats (kāts), Jakob.  
 Catullus (ka tul'us), Caius Valerius.  
 Caxton (kaks'ton), William.  
 Cellini (chel lē'nē), Benvenuto.  
 Centlivre (sent liv'ēr or sent lē'vēr), Susannah.  
 Cervantes Saavedra (sēr van'tēz; Sp. pron. ther vān'tes sā ä vā'drā), Miguel de.  
 Chadbourne (chad'bērn), Paul Ansel.  
 Chadwick (chad'wik), John White.  
 Chalmers (chā'mērzh), Thomas.  
 Chambers (chām'bērzh), Robert and William.  
 Chamisso (shā mēs'sō), Adelbert von.  
 Champollion (sham pol'i on; Fr. pron. shoñ pol yōn'), Figeac Jean Jacques.  
 Champollion, Jean François.  
 Channing (chan'ing), Edward T.  
 Channing, Walter.  
 Channing, William Ellery.  
 Channing, William Ellery 2.  
 Channing, William Francis.  
 Channing, William Henry.  
 Chapin (chā'pin), Edwin Hubbell.  
 Chapman (chap'man), George.  
 Chapone (shā pōn'), Hester.  
 Charles (chārlz), Elizabeth (Rundle).  
 Charles (shāl), Victor Euphémion Philarète.  
 Chateaubriand (shā tō brē oh'), François René.  
 Chatfield-Taylor (chat'fēld-tā'lor), Horace Chatfield.  
 Chatterton (chat'ēr tōn), Thomas.  
 Chaucer (chā'sēr), Geoffrey.  
 Cheever (chē'ver), George Barrell.  
 Cheever, Henry Theodore.  
 Chénier (shā nyā'), André-Marie de.  
 Cherbuliez (shār bū lyā'), Victor.  
 Chesterfield (ches'tēr fēld), Earl of.  
 Chiabrera (kē ä brā'rā), Gabriello.



## VOL. VI.

- Child (child), Lydia Maria (Francis).  
 Childs (childz), George William.  
 Chillingworth (chil'ing wérth), William.  
 Choate (chôt), Rufus.  
 Chorley (chôr'li), Henry Fothergill.  
 Chrysostom (kris'ôs tom or kris os' tom), St. John.  
 Churchill (chêrch'il), Charles.  
 Cibber (sib'ér), Colley.  
 Cicero (sis'ê rô), Marcus Tullius.  
 Clare (klâr), John.  
 Clarendon (klar'en don) (Edward Hyde), Earl of.  
 Claretie (klâr tē'), Jules Arsène Arnaud.  
 Clarke (klârk), Adam.  
 Clarke, Charles Cowden.  
 Clarke, James Freeman.  
 Clarke, McDonald.  
 Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.  
 Clarke, Samuel.  
 Clarkson (klârk'son), Thomas.  
 Claudius (klou'dē ôs), Matthias.  
 Clay (klā), Cassius Marcellus.  
 Clay, Henry.  
 Cleanthes (klē an'thēz).  
 Clemens (klem'enz), Samuel Langhorne.  
 Clement (klem'ent).  
 Clemmer (klem'ér), Mary.  
 Clough (kluf), Arthur Hugh.  
 Cobbe (kob), Frances Power.  
 Cobbett (kob'et), William.  
 Cobden (kob'den), Richard.  
 Coffin (kof'in), Charles Carleton.  
 Coke (kôk), Sir Edward.  
 Colenso (kô len'sô), John William.  
 Coleridge (kôl'rij), Hartley.  
 Coleridge, Henry Nelson.  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.  
 Coleridge, Sara.  
 Collier (kol'yér), Jeremy.  
 Collier, John Payne.  
 Collins (kol'inz), Mortimer.  
 Collins, William.  
 Collins, William Wilkie.  
 Collyer (kol'yér), Robert.  
 Colman (kôl'man), George, the elder.  
 Colman, George, the younger.  
 Colonna (kô lon'nä), Vittoria.  
 Colton (kôl'ton), Caleb Charles.  
 Colton, Calvin.  
 Combe (kôm), Andrew.  
 Combe, George.  
 Combe, William.  
 Comenius (kô mē'ni us), Johann Amos.  
 Comines (kô mēn').  
 Comte (kônt), Auguste.  
 Conant (kô'nant), Hannah Chaplin.  
 Conant, Helen S.  
 Conant, Samuel Stillman.  
 Conant, Thomas Jefferson.  
 Condillac (kôn dē yâk'), Étienne.  
 Condorcet (kôn dor sâ'), Jean Antoine.  
 Confucius (kon fū'shius).  
 Congreve (kong'grēv), William.  
 Conrad (kon'rad), Robert T.  
 Conscience (kôn syôn's'), Hendrik.  
 Constant (kôn stoñ'), Henri Benjamin.  
 Conway (kon'wā), Moncure Daniel.  
 Conybeare (kun'i bār), John.  
 Conybeare, William John.  
 Cook (kük), Eliza.  
 Cook, James.  
 Cook, Joseph.  
 Cooke (kük), John Esten.  
 Cooke, Philip Pendleton.  
 Cooke, Rose Terry.  
 Cooper (kô'pér or kúp'ér), James Fenimore.  
 Cooper, Susan Fenimore.  
 Cooper, Thomas.  
 Coornhert (kôrn'hert), Dirk Volkerszoon.  
 Copleston (kop'lz ton), Edward.  
 Coppée (kô pā'), Francois Édouard Joachim.  
 Coquerel (kôk rel'), Athanase.  
 Coquerel Athanase Josué.  
 Corneille (kor nây'), Pierre.  
 Corneille, Thomas.  
 Costello (kos tel'ô), Louise Stuart.  
 Cottin (kô ta ñ'), Sophie.  
 Cotton, Charles.  
 Cousin (kô zañ'), Victor.  
 Coverdale (kuv'er dāl), Miles.

VOL. VII.

- Cowley (kou'li), Abraham.  
 Cowper (kô'për or kou'për), William.  
 Cox (koks), Sir George William.  
 Cox, Samuel Hanson.  
 Cox, Samuel Sullivan.  
 Cox, Arthur Cleveland.  
 Cox, William.  
 Cozzens (kuz'nz), Frederick Swartwout.  
 Crabbe (krab), George.  
 Craig-Knox (kräg-noks), Isabella.  
 Craigie (krä'gi), Pearl (Richards).  
 Craik (kräk), Dinah Maria (Mullock).  
 Craik, George Lillie.  
 Cranch (kranch), Christopher Pearse.  
 Crane (krän), Stephen.  
 Crashaw (krash'ä), Richard.  
 Craven (krä'ven), Pauline.  
 Crawford (krä'ford), Francis Marion.  
 Creasy (kré'si), Sir Edward.  
 Crebillon (krä bë yôn'), Prosper Jolyot de.  
 Crichton (kri'ton), James.  
 Crockett (krok'et), Samuel Rutherford.  
 Croker (krö'kér), John Wilson.  
 Croker, Thomas Crofton.  
 Croly (krö'li), George.  
 Croly, Jane Cunningham.  
 Crosby (kroz'bi), Howard.  
 Crowe (krö), Catharine Ann.  
 Cruden (krö'den), Alexander.  
 Cudlip (kud'lip), Annie Thomas.  
 Cudworth (kud'werth), Ralph.  
 Cumberland (kum'bër land), Richard.  
 Cumming (kum'ing), John.  
 Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon.  
 Cummins (kum'inz), Maria S.  
 Cunningham (kun'ing am), Allan.  
 Cupples (kup'els), George.  
 Curtis (kër'tis), George Ticknor.  
 Curtis, George William.  
 Curtius (kör'tsë ös), Ernst.  
 Cuvier (kü vyä'), Georges.  
 Cuyler (ki'lër), Theodore Ledyard.  
 Cyprian (sip'ri an), Thasius.  
 Cæcilius.  
 Da Costa (dä kos'tä), Izaak.  
 Dahn (dän), Felix.  
 Dalin (dä'lin), Olof von.  
 Dalrymple, Sir David. See Hailes, Lord.  
 Dampier (dam'për), William.  
 Dana (dä'nä), Charles Anderson.  
 Dana, James Dwight.  
 Dana, Richard Henry.  
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.  
 Daniel (dan'yel), Samuel.  
 Dante (dan'te; It. pron. dän'te), Durante Alighieri.  
 Darley (där'li), George.  
 Darmesteter (där me ste tär'), James.  
 Darwin (dar'win), Charles Robert.  
 Darwin, Erasmus.  
 D'Aubigné (dö ben yä'). See Merle D'Aubigné.  
 Daudet (dö dä'), Alphonse.  
 Daudet, Ernest.  
 Davenant (dav'e nant), Charles.  
 Davenant, Sir William.  
 Davidson (dä'vid son), Lucretia Maria.  
 Davidson, Margaret Miller.  
 Davies (dä'viz), Sir John.  
 Davis (dä'vis), Andrew Jackson.  
 Davis, Henry Winter.  
 Davis, Jefferson.  
 Davis, John.  
 Davis, Sir John Francis.  
 Davis, Rebecca Harding.  
 Davis, Richard Harding.  
 Davis, Thomas Osborne.  
 Davy (dä'vi), Sir Humphry.  
 Dawes (dâz), Rufus.  
 Dawson (dä'son), John William.  
 Day (dä), Thomas.  
 De Amicis (de ä më'chës), Edmondo.  
 De Candolle (de koñ dol'), Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus.  
 De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus.  
 Deems (dënz), Charles Force.  
 Deffand (def fon'), Marquise du (Marie de Vichy-Chamrond).  
 Defoe (de fō'), Daniel.  
 De Forest (de for'est), John William.  
 De Kay (de kâ'), Charles.  
 Dekker (dek'er), Eduard Douwes.  
 Dekker, Thomas.

## VOL. VIII.

- Deland (de land'), Margaretta.  
 De La Ramée (dé là rà mǎ'), Louise.  
 Delavigne (de là vèny'), Jean Casimir.  
 Delille (de lèl'), Jacques.  
 De Mille (de mil'), James.  
 Demosthenes (de mos'the nēz).  
 Denham (den'am), Sir John.  
 Dennie (den'i), Joseph.  
 Depew (de pū'), Chauncey Mitchell.  
 De Puy (de pū'), William.  
 De Quincey (de kwin'zi), Thomas.  
 Derby (dér'bi or dar'bi), Earl of (Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley).  
 Déroulède (dā rô lād'), Paul.  
 Derzhavin (der'zhā vin), Gabriel.  
 Descartes (dā kǎrt'), René.  
 Desjardins (dā zhar'dañ), Paul.  
 De Vere (de vēr'), Sir Aubrey.  
 De Vere, Maximilian Schele.  
 De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.  
 Dewey (dū'i), Orville.  
 Diaz (dē'āth), Abby Morton.  
 Diaz del Castillo (dē'āth del kās tēl'yō), Bernal.  
 Dibdin (dib'din), Charles.  
 Dibdin, Charles, Jr.  
 Dibdin, Thomas.  
 Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.  
 Dick (dik), Thomas.  
 Dickens (dik'enz), Charles.  
 Diderot (dē drō'), Denis.  
 Dies Iræ (di'ez ī rē).  
 Dilke (dilk), Sir Charles Wentworth.  
 Dimitry (dē mē'tre), Charles.  
 Dimond (di'mond), William.  
 Dingelstedt (diñ'el stet), Franz von.  
 Diogenes Laertius (di o'j'e nēz lā ér-shi us).  
 Disraeli (diz rā'li or diz rē'li), Benjamin.  
 Disraeli, Isaac.  
 Dix (diks), John Adams.  
 Dix, Morgan.  
 Dixon (dik'son), William Hepworth.  
 Doane (dōn), George Washington.  
 Dobell (do bel'), Sydney Thompson.  
 Dobson (dob'son), Henry Austin.  
 Doddridge (dod'rij), Philip.  
 Dodge (doj), Mary Abigail.  
 Dodge, Mary Mapes.  
 Doddson (doj'son), Charles Lutwidge.  
 Dodsley (dodz'li), Robert.  
 Domett (dom'et), Alfred.  
 Donaldson (don'ald son), John William.  
 Donne (don), John.  
 Donnelly (don'el i), Ignatius.  
 Doran (dor'an), John.  
 Dorner (dor'ner), Isaac August.  
 Dorr (dôr), Julia Caroline (Ripley).  
 Dorset (dôr'set), Earl of.  
 Dostoyevsky (dos tō yef'skē), Feodor Mikhailovitch.  
 Douglas (dug'lās), Amanda Minnie.  
 Douglas, Gawin.  
 Douglass (dug'lās), Frederick.  
 Dowden (dou'den), Edward.  
 Downing (dou'ning), Andrew Jackson.  
 Doyle (doil), A. Conan.  
 Drachmann (dräch'män), Holger Henrik Herholdt.  
 Drake (drāk), Joseph Rodman.  
 Drake, Samuel Adams.  
 Drake, Samuel Gardner.  
 Drake, Francis Samuel.  
 Draper (drā'pēr), Henry.  
 Draper, John William.  
 Drayton (drā'ton), Michael.  
 Drennan (dren'an), William.  
 Droz (drō), Antoine Gustave.  
 Drummond (drum'ond), Henry.  
 Drummond, William.  
 Dryden (drī'den), John.  
 Du Chailu (dū chā yü'), Paul Belloni.  
 Dudevant (dūd voñ'), Armantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).  
 Dufferin (duf'ēr in), Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, Earl of.  
 Dufferin, Lady Helen Selina.  
 Dumas (dō mǎ'; Fr. pron. dü mǎ'), Alexandre Davy.  
 Dumas, Alexandre.

## VOL. IX.

- Du Maurier (dü mō ryā'), George Louis Palmella Busson.  
 Dunbar (dun bār'), William.  
 Duncan (dung'kən), Henry.  
 Dunlap (dun'lap), William.  
 D'Urfev (dēr'fi), Thomas.  
 Duruy (dü-rüē), Jean Victor.  
 Dutt (dut), Toru.



## VOL. IX.—CONTINUED.

- Duyckinck (dī'kingk), Evert Augustus.  
 Duyckinck, George Long.  
 Dwight (dwit), John Sullivan.  
 Dwight, Timothy.  
 Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D.  
 Dyce (dis), Alexander.  
 Dyer (dī'ēr), Sir Edward.  
 Dyer, John.  
 Dyer, Thomas Henry.  
 Earl (ērl), John.  
 Eastman (ēst'man), Charles Gamage.  
 Ebers (ā'bers), Georg.  
 Echegaray (ā chā gā'ri), José.  
 Edersheim (ā'der-shēm), Alfred.  
 Edgar (ed'gār), John George.  
 Edgeworth (ej'wērth), Maria.  
 Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.  
 Edgren (éd'grén), Leffler, Anna Charlotte.  
 Edmund Kirke (ed'mund kērk).  
     See Gilmore, James Roberts.  
 Edwards (ed'wārdz), Annie.  
 Edwards, Amelia Blandford.  
 Edwards, Jonathan.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.  
 Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.  
 Eekhoud (ā kood), Georges.  
 Eggleston (eg'l stōn), Edward.  
 Eggleston, George Cary.  
 Eginhard (eg'in hārd), or Einhard (in'-hārd).  
 Eichendorff (ī'kēn dorf), Joseph von.  
 Eliot (el'ī ōt), George. See Evans, Marian.  
 Eliot, John.  
 Eliot, Samuel.  
 Ellet (el'et), Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).  
 Ellicott (el'ī kot), Charles John.  
 Elliot (el'ī ōt), Sir Gilbert.  
 Elliot, Jean.  
 Elliott (el'ī ōt), Charles Wylls.  
 Elliott, Ebenezer.  
 Ellis (el'lis), Sir Henry.  
 Ellis, Sarah (Stickney).  
 Ellis, William.  
 Ellwood (el'wūd), Thomas.  
 Embury (em'bur i), Emma Catherine (Manley).  
 Emerson (em'ēr sōn), Ralph Waldo.  
 Emmons (em'ōnz), Nathanael.  
 Empedocles (em ped'ō klēz).  
 English (ing'lish), Thomas Dunn.  
 Ennius (en'ī us), Quintus.  
 Eötvös (ét vēsh), Josef.  
 Epictetus (ep ik tē'tus).  
 Epicurus (ep i kūr'us).  
 Erasmus (e raz'mus), Desiderius.  
 Ercildoun (ēr'sil dōn), Thomas of.  
 Ercilla y Zuñiga (ār thēl'yā ē thōn yē'gā), Alonso.  
 Erckmann-Chatrian (erk'mān-shātrē ōn').  
 Erskine (ērsk'īn), Thomas, Baron.  
 Espronceda (es prōn thā'dā), José de.  
 Esquiros (es kē rōs'), Henri Alphonse.  
 Euler (oi'ler), Leonhard.  
 Euripides (ū rip'ī dēz).  
 Eusebius (ū sē'bi us).  
 Evans (ev'anz), Christmas.  
 Evans, Marian.  
 Evarts (ev'arts), William Maxwell.  
 Evelyn (ev'e lin), John.  
 Everett (ev'ēr et), Alexander Hill.  
 Everett, Edward.  
 Ewald (ā'vālt), Johannes.  
 Ewbank (ū'bangk), Thomas.  
 Ewing (ū'ing), Juliana Horatia (Gatty).  
 Faber (fā'bēr), Cecelia Bohl von.  
 Faber, Frederick William.  
 Faber, George Stanley.  
 Fabyan (fā'bi an), Robert.  
 Faidit (fā dē'), Gancelm.  
 Fairbairn (fār'bārn), Andrew Martin.  
 Fairfax (fār'faks), Edward.  
 Falconer (fāk'nēr or fāk'ōn ēr), William.  
 Fane (fān), Julian.  
 Fanny Forrester (fan'ī for'es tēr).  
     See Judson, Emily (Chubbuck).  
 Fanshawe (fan'shā), Anne (Harri-son), Lady.  
 Faraday (far'a dā), Michael.  
 Faria e Souza (fā rē'ā ē sō'zā), Manoel de.  
 Farini (fā rē'nē), Carlo Luigi.  
 Farjeon (fār'jōn), Benjamin Leopold.  
 Farnham (fār'nām), Eliza Woodsor (Burhans).  
 Farnham, Thomas Jefferson.  
 Farquhar (fār'kwar), George.  
 Farrar (far'ār), Frederic William.  
 Fawcett (fā'set), Edgar.  
 Fawcett, Henry.  
 Fawcett, Millicent.  
 Fawkes (fāks), Francis.  
 Fay (fā), Theodore Sedgwick.

## VOL. X.

- Federalist (fed'ē rā l ist), The.  
 Feltham or Felltham (fel'tham),  
   Owen.  
 Fénelon (fān lōn'), François de Sa-  
 lignac de La Mothe.  
 Fenn (fen), Sir John.  
 Fenner (fen'ēr), Cornelius George.  
 Ferguson (fer'gu sən), Adam.  
 Ferguson, Sir Samuel.  
 Fergusson (fēr'gu sən), Robert.  
 Ferrier (fer'ier), Susan Edmonston.  
 Ferreira (fer rā'e rā), Antonio.  
 Feuerbach (foi'er bāch), Ludwig  
   Andreas.  
 Feuillet (fé-yā), Octave.  
 Fichte (fich'te), Immanuel Herman.  
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.  
 Field (fēld), Eugene.  
 Field, Henry Martyn.  
 Field, Kate.  
 Fielding (fēl'ding), Henry.  
 Fields (fēldz), James Thomas.  
 Figueroa (fē gā rō'ā), Francisco de.  
 Figuier (fē gyā'), Louis Guillaume.  
 Filicaja (fē lē kā'yā), Vincenzo da.  
 Finlay (fin'la), George.  
 Finley (fin'li), John.  
 Firdusi (fēr dō'sē), Abul Kasim.  
 Firenzuola (fē ren zō ō'lā), Agnolo.  
 Fischer (fish'er), Ernst Kuno.  
 Fisher (fish'ēr), George Park.  
 Fisher, John.  
 Fisk (fisk), Wilbur.  
 Fiske (fisk), John.  
 Fitzgerald (fits jer'ald), Edward.  
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.  
 Flammarion (flā mā rē ōn'), Camille.  
 Flaubert (flō bār'), Gustave.  
 Fleming (flem'ing), George. See  
   Fletcher, Julia Constance.  
 Fleming, Paul.  
 Fletcher (flech'ēr), Andrew.  
 Fletcher, Giles.  
 Fletcher, John. See Beaumont and  
   Fletcher.  
 Fletcher, John William.  
 Fletcher, Julia Constance.  
 Fletcher, Maria Jane (Jewsbury).  
 Fletcher, Phineas.  
 Flin. (flint), Timothy.  
 Florence Percy (flor'ēns pēr'si). See  
   Mrs. Elizabeth (Chase) Allen.
- Florian (flō ryon), Jean Pierre Claris  
   de.  
 Follen (fol'len), Adolf Ludwig.  
 Follen, Charles.  
 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot).  
 Fonblanque (fon blangk'), Albany  
   William.  
 Fontaine (fon tăn'; Fr. pron. fōn-  
   tān'), Jean de la. See La Fon-  
   taine.  
 Fontenelle (fōnt nel'), Bernard le  
   Bovier de.  
 Fonvielle (foñ vē el'), Wilfrid de.  
 Foote (fut), Mary (Hallock).  
 Foote, Samuel.  
 Forbes (fōrbz), Archibald.  
 Forbes, Edward.  
 Ford (fōrd), John.  
 Ford, Richard.  
 Forster (fōrs'tēr), John.  
 Forsyth (fōr sith'), Joseph.  
 Fortescue (fōr'tes kū), Sir John.  
 Fortune (fōr tun), Robert.  
 Foscolo (fos'kō lō), Niccolò Ugo.  
 Foster (fos'tēr or fōs'tēr), John.  
 Foster, Stephen Collins.  
 Fouqué (fō-kā'), Albertine Tode.  
 Fouqué, Caroline von Rochow.  
 Fouqué, Friedrich, Baron de La  
   Motte.  
 Fourier (fō ryā'), François Charles  
   Marie.  
 Fowler (fou'lēr), Charles Henry.  
 Fox (foks), Charles James.  
 Fox, George.  
 Foxe (foks), John.  
 France (frans), Anatole.  
 Francillon (fran'sil lən), Robert Ed-  
   ward.  
 Francis (fran'sis), Saint, d'Assisi  
   (dās sē'zē), Giovanni Francesco  
   Bernardone.  
 Francis Forrester (for'es tēr). See  
   Wise, Daniel.  
 Francis, John Wakefield.  
 Francis, Sir Philip.  
 Franklin (frangk'lin), Benjamin.  
 Fraser (frā'zēr), James Baillie.  
 Fréchette (frā shet'), Louis Honoré.  
 Frederic (fred'ēr ik), Harold.  
 Freeman (frē-man), Edward Au-  
   gustus.

## VOL. X.—CONTINUED.

- Freiligrath (frī'lig rät), Ferdinand.  
 Frémont (frē mont'), Jessie Benton.  
 Frémont, John Charles.  
 French (french), Miss Alice. See Thanet, Octave.  
 Freneau (fre nō'), Philip.  
 Frere (frēr), John Hookham.  
 Freytag (fri'täg), Gustav.  
 Fröbel (frē'bel), Friedrich Wilhelm August.  
 Froissart (froi'särt; Fr. pron. frwä sär'), Jean.  
 Frothingham (froth'ing am), Nathaniel Langdon.  
 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.  
 Froude (fröd), James Anthony.  
 Fuller (fúl'ér), Andrew.

## VOL. XI.

- Fuller (fúl'ér), Henry B.  
 Fuller, Margaret. See Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.  
 Fuller, Thomas.  
 Fullerton (fúl'ér tñ), Lady Georgiana.  
 Furness (fēr'nes), Horace Howard.  
 Furness, William Henry.  
 Fusinato (fö se nă'to), Arnoldo.  
 Gaboriau (ga bō ryō'), Émile.  
 Gail Hamilton (gāl ham'il tñ). See Dodge, Mary Abigail.  
 Gairdner (gärd'nēr), James.  
 Galdos (gal'doss), Benito Perez.  
 Gall (gāl), Richard.  
 Gallagher (gal'ä gēr), William Davis.  
 Galt (gält), John.  
 Galt, Sir Alexander.  
 Galton (gäl'tñ), Francis.  
 Gambold (gam'bold), John.  
 Gannett (gan'et), William Channing.  
 Garborg (gär'bürg), Arne.  
 Garção (gär sän'), Pedro Antonio.  
 Gardiner (gärd'ner), Samuel Rawson.  
 Garland (gar'land), Hamlin.  
 Garrison (gar'i sñ), William Lloyd.  
 Gascoigne (gas koin'), George.  
 Gaskell (gas'kel), Elizabeth Cleg-horn (Stevenson).  
 Gasparin (gäs pä rañ'), Agénor Etienne.  
 Gasparin, Valérie (Boissier).  
 Gath (gath). See George Alfred Towusend.  
 Gauden (gä'den), John.  
 Gautier (gō tyä'), Théophile.  
 Gay (gä), John.  
 Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie.  
 Gay, Sydney Howard.  
 Gayarré (gä ä rä'), Charles Arthur.  
 Geibel (gi'bel), Emanuel.  
 Geijer (yi'er), Eric Gustaf.  
 Geikie (gē'ki), Archibald.  
 Geikie, Cunningham.  
 Geikie, James.  
 Gellert (gel'lert), Christian Fürch tegott.  
 Gellius (jel'i us), Aulus.  
 Genlis (zhon'lēs'), Félicité Stéphanie (Ducrest).  
 George Eliot (jōrj el'i qt). See Evans, Marion.  
 George (jōrj), Henry.  
 George Sand (jōrj sand). See Dudevant, Madame.  
 Gerhardt (gär'härt), Paul.  
 Gessner (ges'ner), Salomon.  
 Gibbon (gib'on), Edward.  
 Gibbons (gib'onz), James.  
 Gibson (gib'sñ), William Hamilton.  
 Gifford (gif'ord), William.  
 Gilbert (gil'bèrt), William Schwenck.  
 Gilder (gil'dèr), Richard Watson.  
 Gilfillan (gil fil'an), George.  
 Gilman (gil'man), Arthur.  
 Gilman, Caroline (Howard).  
 Gilmore (gil'mör), James Roberts.  
 Gilpin (gil'pin), William.  
 Girardin (zhē rär dan'), Delphine (Gay) de.  
 Giusti (jös'tē), Giuseppe.  
 Gladstone (glad'ston), William Ewart.  
 Gleig (gleg), George Robert.  
 Gloucester (glos'tèr), Robert of.  
 Glover (gluv'ér), Richard.  
 Godkin (god'kin), Edwin Lawrence.  
 Godwin (god'win), Mary (Wollstonecraft).  
 Godwin, Parke.  
 Godwin, William.



## VOL. XI.—CONTINUED.

- Goethe (gé'te), Johann Wolfgang von.  
 Gogol (gō'gol), Yanovsky Nicolai Vasilyevitch.  
 Goldoni (gol dō'nē), Carlo.  
 Goldschmidt (göld'schmit), Meyer Aaron.  
 Goldsmith (göld'smith), Oliver.  
 Goncourt (gōn kōr'), Edmond Louis Huot de and Jules Alfred Huot de Goncourt.  
 Good (güd), John Mason.  
 Goodale (güd'äl), Elaine and Dora.  
 Goodrich (güd'rich), Frank Boott.  
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.  
 Gore (gōr), Catherine Grace Frances (Moody).  
 Gosse (gos), Edmund William.  
 Gosse, Philip Henry.  
 Gosson (gos'qn), Stephen.  
 Gottschall (got'shāl), Rudolph.  
 Gould (göld), Hannah Flagg.  
 Gower (gou'ér), John.  
 Graham (grām), James.  
 Grahame (grām), James.  
 Grainger (grān'jér), James.  
 Grand (grand), Sarah.  
 Grant (grant), Anne (Macvicar).  
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson.  
 Grattan (grat'an), Henry.  
 Gray (grā), David.  
 Gray, Thomas.  
 Greeley (grē'li), Horace.

## VOL. XII.

- Green (grēn), John Richard.  
 Green, Mary Anne Everett (Wood).  
 Green, Thomas Hill.  
 Greene (grēn), Albert Gorton.  
 Greene, George Washington.  
 Greene, Robert.  
 Greenwell (grēn'wel), Dora.  
 Greenwood (grēn'wüd), Grace. See Lippincott, Sara Jane.  
 Greg (greg), Samuel.  
 Greg, William Rathbone.  
 Greville (grēv'il), Fulke.  
 Griffin (grif'in), Gerald.  
 Griffiths (grif'is), William Elliot.  
 Grillparzer (gril'pärt see), Franz.  
 Grimm (grim), Herman Friedrich.  
 Grimm, Jakob Ludwig and Wilhelm Karl.  
 Griswold (griz'wold), Rufus Wil-mot.  
 Grossi (grōs'sē), Tommaso.  
 Grote (grōt), George.  
 Grotius (grō'shi us), Hugo.  
 Guarini (gwā rē'nē), Giovanni Bat-tista.  
 Guérin (gā rañ'), Eugénie de.  
 Guérin, George Maurice de.  
 Guernsey (gēr'n'zi), Alfred Hudson.  
 Guicciardini (gwē chār dē'nē), Fran-cesco.  
 Guizot (gē zō'or güē zō'), Elisabeth Charlotte Pauline (de Meulan).  
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.  
 Guizot, Marguerite Andree Eliza (Dillon).  
 Guizot, Maurice Guillaume.  
 Gunsaulus (gun sâ'lus), Frank Wakeley.  
 Gunter (gun'tèr), Archibald Claver-ing.  
 Gustafson (gus täf'son), Zadel Barnes.  
 Guthrie (guth'ri), Thomas.  
 Gützlaff (güts'läf), Karl Friedrich August.  
 Guyon (gi'on; Fr. pron. gē ôñ), Jeanne Marie (Bouvier de La Mothe).  
 Guyot (gē ô'), Arnold Henry.  
 Habberton (hab'ér tön), John.  
 Habington (hab'ing tön), William.  
 Hackett (hak'et), Horatio Balch.  
 Hackländer (hāk'len dër), Friedrich Wilhelm von.  
 Haeckel (hek'el), Ernst Heinrich.  
 Hafiz (hä'fiz; Per. pron. hä fiz'), Shams ed-din Muhammad.  
 Hageman (hä'gē man), Samuel Mil-ler.  
 Haggard (hag'ard), Henry Rider.  
 Hahnemann (hä'ne män), Christian Friedrich Samuel.  
 Hahn-Hahn (hän'hän), Ida Mar-  
 Louise Gustave, Countess von.  
 Hailes (hälz), Lord.  
 Hakluyt (hak'löt), Richard.  
 Hale (häl), Edward Everett.  
 Hale, Horatio.  
 Hale, Sir Matthew.  
 Hale, Sarah Josepha.  
 Hales (hälz), John.

## VOL. XII.—CONTINUED.

- Halévy (ä lä vë'), Ludovic.  
 Haliburton (hal'í bër tən), Thomas Chandler.  
 Hall (hâl), Anna Maria.  
 Hall, Basil.  
 Hall, Charles Francis.  
 Hall, Edward.  
 Hall, James.  
 Hall, John.  
 Hall, Joseph.  
 Hall, Louisa Jane.  
 Hall, Newman.  
 Hall, Robert.  
 Hall, Samuel Carter.  
 Hallam (hal'am), Arthur Henry.  
 Hallam, Henry.  
 Halleck (hal'ek), Fitz-Greene.  
 Hallevi (hal'le vi), Jehudah.  
 Halpine (hal'pin), Charles Gramham.  
 Halstead (hâl'sted), Murat.  
 Hamerton (ham'ër tən), Philip Gilbert.  
 Hamilton (ham'il tən), Alexander.  
 Hamilton, Anthony.  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth.  
 Hamilton, James.  
 Hamilton, William.  
 Hamilton, Sir William.  
 Hamilton, William Rowan.  
 Hamley (ham'li), Edward Bruce.  
 Hammond (ham'ond), William Alexander.  
 Hancock (han'kok), John.  
 Hannay (han'ä), James.  
 Hardenberg (här'den berg), Friedrich von. See Novalis.  
 Hardy (här'di), Arthur Sherburne.  
 Hardy, Thomas.  
 Hare (här), Augustus John Cuthbert.  
 Hare, Julius Charles.  
 Harington (har'ing tən), Sir John.  
 Harland (här'land), Henry.  
 Harney (här'ni), William Wallace.  
 Harper (här'për), William Rainey.  
 Harris (har'is), James.  
 Harris, Joel Chandler.  
 Harris, William Torrey.  
 Harrison (har'i sən), Frederic.  
 Harte (härt), Francis Bret.  
 Hartley (härt'li), David.  
 Harvey (här'vi), William Hope.  
 Hauff (houf), Wilhelm.  
 Hauptmann (houpt'män), Gerhardt.  
 Haven (hä'vn), Alice Bradley.  
 Havergal (hav'ër gal), Frances Ridley.  
 Haweis (hois), Hugh Reginald.  
 Hawes (hâz), Stephen.  
 Hawkins (hâ'kinz), Anthony Hope.  
 Hawks (hâks), Francis Lister.  
 Hawthorne (hâ'thörn), Julian.

## VOL. XIII.

- Hawthorne (hâ'thörn), Nathaniel.  
 Hay (hâ), John.  
 Hayes (hâz), Isaac Israel.  
 Hayley (hâ'li), William.  
 Hayne (hân), Paul Hamilton.  
 Hazlitt (haz'lit), William.  
 Hazlitt, William, 2.  
 Hazlitt, William Carew.  
 Head (hed), Sir Francis Bond.  
 Headley (hed'li), Joel Tyler.  
 Hearn (hërn), Lafcadio.  
 Heber (hë'bër), Reginald.  
 Hecker (hek'ër), Isaac Thomas.  
 Hector (hek'tər), Annie (French).  
 Hedderwick (hed'ër wik), James.  
 Hedge (hej), Frederic Henry.  
 Heeren (hâ'ren), Arnold Hermann Ludwig.  
 Heermann (här'män), Johannes.  
 Hegel (hâ'gel), George Wilhelm Friedrich.  
 Heine (hî'ne), Heinrich.  
 Heliodorus (hë-li-o-do'rus).  
 Helmholtz (helm'hölts), Hermann Ludwig.  
 Helps (helps), Sir Arthur.  
 Hemans (hem'anz), Felicia Dorothea.  
 Henry (hen'ri), Patrick.  
 Henryson (hen'ri sən), Robert.  
 Hepworth (hep'wërth), George Hughes.  
 Heraclitus (her-a-kli'tus).  
 Heraud (hâ rō), John Abraham.  
 Herbert (hër'bért), Edward.  
 Herbert, George.  
 Herbert, Henry William.  
 Herder (her'der), Johann Gottfried.  
 Heredia (ä-rä'-Dë-ä), José Maria de, 1.  
 Heredia, José Maria de, 2.  
 Herodotus (he rod'o tus).

## VOL. XIII.—CONTINUED.

Herrera (er rā'rā), Fernando de.  
 Herrick (her'ik), Robert.  
 Herschel (hēr'shəl), Caroline Lucretia.  
 Herschel, Frederick William.  
 Herschel, John Frederick William.  
 Hertz (herts), Henrik.  
 Hervey (hēr'vi), James.  
 Hervey, Thomas Kibble.  
 Hervieu (ēr vii), Paul.  
 Herwegh (her'veg), George.  
 Hesiod (hē'si ōd).  
 Heylin (hī'lin), Peter.  
 Heyse (hī'ze), Johann Ludwig Paul.  
 Heywood (hā'wūd), Thomas.  
 Hickok (hik'ok), Laurens Perseus.  
 Hicks (hiks), Elias.  
 Higginson (hig'in'son), Mary Thacher.  
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.  
 Hildreth (hil'dreth), Richard.  
 Hill (hil), Thomas.  
 Hillard (hil'ard), George Stillman.  
 Hillhouse (hil'hous), James Abraham.  
 Hinsdale (hinz'dal), Burke Aaron.  
 Hippocrates (hi-pōk'ra-tēs).  
 Hirst (hēr'st), Henry Beck.  
 Hitchcock (hich'kok), Edward.

Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.  
 Hobart (hō'bart), John Henry.  
 Hobbes (hobz), Thomas.  
 Hodge (hoj), Archibald Alexander.  
 Hodge, Charles.  
 Hoffman (hof'man), Charles Fenno.  
 Hoffmann (hof'män), August Heinrich.  
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm.  
 Hofland (hof'land), Barbara (Wreaks).  
 Hogg (hog), James.  
 Holbach (hol'bäch; Fr. pron. òl bāk'), Paul Henri Thiry de.  
 Holberg (hol'berg), Ludwig von.  
 Holcroft (hol'kroft), Thomas.  
 Holinshead (hol'inz-hed), Raphael.  
 Holland (hol'and), Josiah Gilbert.  
 Holland, Henry Richard Fox, Baron.  
 Holley (hol'li), Marietta.  
 Holme Lee (hōm lē). See Parr, Harriet.  
 Holmes (hōmz), Oliver Wendell.  
 Holst (hōlst), Hermann Eduard von.  
 Hölty (hēl'ti), Ludwig Heinrich Christoph.  
 Home (hōm), John.  
 Homer (hō'mér).

## VOL. XIV.

Hood (hūd), Edward Paxton.  
 Hood, Thomas.  
 Hood, Thomas, 2.  
 Hooft (hōft), Pieter Corneliszoon.  
 Hook (hūk), Theodore Edward.  
 Hooker (hūk'ēr or hōk'ēr), Joseph Dalton.  
 Hooker, Richard.  
 Hooker, Thomas.  
 Hooker, Worthington.  
 Hooper (hūp'ēr or hōp'ēr), Lucy.  
 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.  
 Hope (hōp), Anthony. See Hawkins, Anthony Hope.  
 Hope, Thomas.  
 Hopkins (hop'kinz), John Henry.  
 Hopkins, Mark.  
 Hopkinson (hop'kin sŋ), Francis.  
 Hopkinson, Joseph.  
 Horace (hor'as), Quintus Horatius Flaccus.  
 Horne (hōrn), George.  
 Horne, Richard Hengist.

Horne, Thomas Hartwell.  
 Horsley (hōrs'li), Samuel.  
 Houghton (hou'tŋn), Lord. See Milnes, Richard Monckton.  
 Houssaye (ō sā'), Arsène.  
 Howard (hou'ard), Henry, Earl of Surrey. See Surrey, Earl of.  
 Howe (hou), John.  
 Howe, Julia Ward.  
 Howe, Samuel Gridley.  
 Howell (hou'el), Elizabeth Lloyd.  
 Howells (hou'elz), William Dean.  
 Howitt (hou'it), Anna Mary.  
 Howitt, William and Mary.  
 Howson (hou'sŋn), John Saul.  
 Hrotsvitha (hrots've tā).  
 Huber (ū bār'), François.  
 Huber, Pierre.  
 Huc (ük), Evariste Régis.  
 Hudson (hud'sŋn), Henry Norman.  
 Hughes (hūz), Thomas.  
 Hugo (hū'go; Fr. pron. ü gō'), Victor Marie.



## VOL. XIV.—CONTINUED.

- Humboldt (hum'bōlt), Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von.  
 Humboldt, Wilhelm Karl von.  
 Hume (hūm), David.  
 Hunt (hunt), James Henry Leigh.  
 Hunt, Thomas Sterry.  
 Hunter (hun'tēr), William Wilson.  
 Hurlburt (hēr'l'bērt), William Henry.  
 Hurst (hērst), John Fletcher.  
 Hutson (hut'son), Charles Woodward.  
 Hütten (höt'ten), Ulrich von.  
 Hutton (hut'n), Laurence.  
 Huxley (huks'li), Thomas Henry.  
 Huyghens (hi'genz), Constantine.  
 Huysmans (his'māns), Joris Karl.  
 Ian Mac Laren (ē'an mā klar'en). See Watson, John Mac Laren.  
 Ibsen (ib'sen), Henrik.  
 Ibn Sina (ibn-sēna). See Avicenna.  
 Ignatius (ig nā'shi us), Saint.  
 Ik Marvel (ik mār'vel). See Mitchell, Donald Grant.  
 Imlah (im'la), John.  
 Immermann (im'mer män), Karl Lebrecht.  
 Ingelend (ing'el end), Thomas.  
 Ingelow (in'je lō), Jean.  
 Ingemann (ing'e män), Bernhard Severin.  
 Ingersoll, Robert Green.  
 Irenæus (i re nē'us), Bishop of Lyons.  
 Irving (ēr'ving), Edward.  
 Irving, Theodore.  
 Irving, Washington.  
 Isaacs (i'zaks), Jorge.  
 Isaure (ē zōr'), Clemence.  
 Isidore (iz'i dor), of Pelusium.  
 Isocrates (i sok'ra tēz).  
 J. Arbuthnot Wilson (är buth'not wil'son). See Allen, Grant.  
 J. S. of Dale (dāl). See Stimson, Frederic Jesup.  
 Jackson (jak'son), Helen Hunt.  
 Jacobi (yā kō'bē), Friedrich Heinrich.  
 James (jāmz) I., of Scotland.  
 James I., of England.  
 James, George Payne Rainsford.  
 James, Henry.  
 James, Henry, Jr.  
 James, Thomas.  
 Jameson (jā'me sōn), Anna (Murphy).  
 Jasmin (zhäs män'), Jacques.  
 Jay (jā), John.  
 Jayadeva (zha ä dē'va).  
 Jefferson (jef'ēr sōn), Joseph.  
 Jefferson, Thomas.  
 Jeffrey (jef'ri), Francis.  
 Jenkins (jeng'kinz), Edward.  
 Jennie June (jeni jōn'). See Croly, Jane Cunningham.  
 Jerome (ge rōm'), Jerome K.  
 Jerome, Saint.  
 Jerrold (jer'old), Douglas William.  
 Jewett (jō'et), Sarah Orne.  
 Jewsbury (jöz'ber i), Geraldine Endorsor.  
 Jewsbury, Maria Jane. See Fletcher, Maria Jane.  
 John Paul (jon pāl). See Webb, Charles H.  
 Johnson (jon'son), Charles Frederick.  
 Johnson, Edward.  
 Johnson, Samuel.  
 Johnston (jon'ston), Joseph Eggleston.  
 John Strange Winter (jon strānj win'tēr). See Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta V.  
 Joinville (zhwañ vėl'), Jean de.  
 Jokai (yō'ko i), Maurus.  
 Jones (jōnz), Henry Arthur.  
 Jonson (jon'son), Ben.  
 Josephus (jō sē'fus), Flavius.  
 Joubert (zhō bār'), Joseph.  
 Jovellanos (hō vel yā'nōs), Gaspar Melchor de.  
 Jowett (jou'et), Benjamin.  
 Julianus (jō lyān'us), Flavius Claudius.

## VOL. XV.

- Justin (jus'tin), Martyr.  
 Juvenal (jō've nāl), Decimus Junius Juvenalis.  
 Kalevala (kā le vā'la), The  
 Kalidasa (kā li dā'sa).  
 Kane (kān), Elisha Kent.  
 Kant (kānt), Immanuel.  
 Karamzin (kā rām zēn' or zin'), Nikolai Mikhailovitch.  
 Keats (kēts), John.  
 Keble (kē'bl), John.

## VOL. XV.—CONTINUED.

- Keller (kel'ler), Gottfried.  
 Kellgren (chel'grän), Johan Henrik.  
 Kempis (kem'pis), Thomas à.  
 Ken (ken), Thomas.  
 Kennan (ken'an), George.  
 Kennedy (ken'ē di), John Pendleton.  
 Key (kē), Francis Scott.  
 Kimball (kim'bal), Richard Burleigh.  
 King (king), Thomas Starr.  
 Kinglake (king'lāk), Alexander William.  
 Kingsley (kingz'li), Charles.  
 Kipling (kip'ling), Rudyard.  
 Kirk (kērk), John Foster.  
 Kirkland (kērk'land), Caroline Matilda (Stansbury).  
 Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury.  
 Kirkland, Joseph.  
 Kirkland, William.  
 Kjelland (chel'land), Alexander Lange.  
 Klopstock (klop'stok), Friedrich Gottlieb.  
 Knight (nit), Charles.  
 Knowles (nōlz), James Sheridan.  
 Knox (noks), Thomas, Wallace.  
 Knox, William.  
 Kohl (kōl), Johann Georg.  
 Koran (kō'ran or ko rān'), The.  
 Körner (kēr'ner), Karl Theodor.  
 Kosegarten (kō'ze gār ten), Johann Gottfried.  
 Kosegarten, Ludwig Theobul.  
 Krasinski (krā sins'kē), Sigmund Napoleon, Count.  
 Krummacher (kröm'mäch'er), Friedrich Adolf.  
 Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm.  
 Kryloff or Kriloff (krē lof'), Ivan Andrievitch.  
 Laboulaye (lä bö lä'), Edouard René Lefebvre de.  
 La Bruyère (lä brü yār'). See Bruyère, Jean de.  
 Lacoste (lä kost'), Marie R.  
 La Fayette (lä fā yet'), Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de.  
 La Fontaine (lä fon tāt'; Fr. pron. lä fōn tāt'), Jean de.  
 Lamartine (lä mār tēn'), Alphonse Marie Louis de.  
 Lamb (lam), Charles.  
 Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade (Nash).  
 Lamb, Mary Ann.  
 Lamennais (lä me nā'), Hugues Félicité Robert de.  
 Landon (lan'don), Letitia Elizabeth.  
 Landon (lan'dor), Walter Savage.  
 Lang (lang), Andrew.  
 Langland (lang'land), William. See Piers Ploughman.  
 Lanier (la nēr'), Sidney.  
 Larcom (lār'kom), Lucy.  
 Lardner (lārd'nēr), Dionysius.  
 Lardner, Nathaniel.  
 Lathrop (lā'throp), George Parsons.  
 Latimer (lat'i mēr), Hugh.  
 Lavater (lä'vā ter; Fr. pron. lä vā tār'), Johann Caspar.  
 Lawrence Lancelwood (lä'rens lans'wūd). See Wise, Daniel.  
 Layard (lä'ard), Sir Austen Henry.  
 Lazarus (laz'ā rus), Emma.  
 Lea (lē), Henry Charles.  
 Lecky (lek' i), William Edward Hartpole.  
 Leconte de Lisle (lē kōnt'de lēl), Charles Marie René.  
 Ledyard (led'yard), John.  
 Le Gallienne (lē gāl yen'), Richard.  
 Leighton (lä'tōn), Robert.  
 Leland (lē'land), Charles Godfrey.  
 Lemaître (lē mā tr'), Jules.  
 Leo XIII. (lē'ō), Pope.  
 Le Sage (lē sāzh'), Alain René.  
 Lessing (les'sing), Gotthold Ephraim.  
 Lever (lē'vēr), Charles James.  
 Lewes (lū'es), George Henry.  
 Lewis Carroll (lū'is kar'ol). See Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.  
 Lewis, (lū'is), Charles Bertrand.  
 Lewis Dio.  
 Lewis, Tayler.  
 Lie (lē), Jonas Lauritz Idemil.  
 Lieber (lē'ber), Francis.  
 Lincoln (ling'kōn), Abraham.  
 Lingard (ling'gārd), John.  
 Linnæus (li nē'us), Carolus.  
 Linton (lin'ton), Eliza (Lynn).  
 Linton, William James.  
 Lippincott (lip'in kot), Sara Jane (Clarke).  
 Livingstone (liv'ing ston), David.  
 Livy (liv'i), Titus Livius.  
 Lloyd (loid), David Demarest.  
 Locke (lok), David Ross.  
 Locke, John.  
 Lockhart (lok'art), John Gibson.

## VOL. XV.—CONTINUED.

Lockyer (lok'yèr), Joseph Norman.	Longus (long'gus).
Lodge (loj), Henry Cabot.	Lossing (los'ing), Benson John.
Lodge, Thomas.	Loti (lō tē'), Pierre. See Viaud,
Logan (lō'gan), John.	Louis Marie Julien.
Longfellow (lông'fel ō), Henry	Lounsbury (kounz'bu ri), Thomas
Wadsworth.	Raynestford.
Longfellow, Samuel.	Lover (luv'èr), Samuel.
Longinus (lon jī'nus), Dionysius.	Lowell (lō'el), James Russell.

## VOL. XVI.

Lowth (louth), Robert.	Mahaffy (ma haf'i), John P.
Lubbock (lub'ok), Sir John.	Mahan (ma han'), Alfred T.
Lucan (lū'kan), Marcus Annæus.	Mahony (ma hō'ni), Francis.
Lucian (lū'shian).	Maimonides (mī mon'i dēz), Moses
Lucretius (lū krē'shius), Titus Lu-	Ben-Maimun.
cretius Carus.	Maine (mān), Sir Henry James
Lunt (lunt), George.	Sumner.
Lunt, William Parsons.	Maistre (māstr), Comte Xavier de.
Luther (lū'thēr), Martin.	Malcolm (mal'kom), Howard.
Lyell (lī'el), Sir Charles.	Malebranche (māl broñsh'), Nicolas.
Lyte (lit), Henry Francis.	Mallock (mal'ok), William Hurrell.
Lyttelton (lit'el tōn), Lord George.	Malory (māl'ori), Sir Thomas.
Lytle (lī'tl), William Haines.	Malthus (mal'thus), Thomas Robert.
Lytton (lit'ōn), Edward George	Mandeville (man'de vil), Sir John.
Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton,	Mangan (mang'gan), James Clar-
Baron.	ence.
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-	Manning (man'ing), Henry Edward.
Lytton, Earl.	Manrique (mān rē'kā), Jorge.
Maartens (mār'teñs), Maarten.	Manzoni (mān zō'nē), Alessandro
M. Quad(kwäd). See Lewis, Charles	Francesco Tommaso Antonio.
Bertrand.	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (mār'
Macauley (ma kâ'li), Thomas Bab-	kus â rē'li us an to nī'nus).
ington.	Marcy (mār'si), Randolph Barnes.
Macclelland (mak klel'and), Mar-	Margaret d'Angoulême (mār'gā rēt
garet G.	d'ōñ gō lām').
Macdonald (mak don'ald), George.	Marlowe (mār'lō), Christopher.
Mace(mās), Frances Parker(Laugh-	Mark Twain (mārk twān). See
ton).	Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Macé (mä sâ'), Jean.	Marion Harland (mar'i on hār'land).
Machiavelli (mak i a vel'li), Niccolo.	See Terhune, Mary Virginia.
Mackay (ma ki'), Charles.	Marot (mä rō'), Clement.
Mackenzie (ma ken'zi), Sir George.	Marryat (mar'i at), Florence.
Mackenzie, Henry.	Marryat, Frederick.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.	Marsh (mārsh), Caroline (Crane).
Mackintosh (mak'in tosh), Sir James.	Marsh, George Perkins.
MacMaster (mak mäs'tēr), John	Marshall (mār'shal), John.
Bach.	Marston (mār'stōn), John.
Macpherson (mak fer'son), James.	Marston, Philip Bourke.
Macquoid (mak kwoid'), Katherine	Martial (mār'shial).
S.	Martin (mār'tan'), Bon-Louis Henri.
Madison (mad'i sōn), James.	Martineau (mār'ti nō), Harriet.
Maeterlinck (met'èr lingk), Maurice.	Martineau, James.
Maginn (ma gin'), William.	Martinez (mār tē'neth), Francisco
	de la Rosa.



## VOL. XVI.—CONTINUED.

- Mary Berwick (mā'ri bér'wik). See Procter, Adelaide Anne.  
 Mason (mā'son), John Mitchell.  
 Massey (mās'i), Gerald.  
 Massillon (mā sē yōn'), Jean Baptiste.  
 Massinger (mas'in jēr), Philip.  
 Masson (mas'on), David.  
 Mather (math'ēr), Cotton.  
 Mather, Increase.  
 Mather, Samuel.  
 Matthews (math'ūz), Brander.  
 Matthiesson (mät'tis son), Friedrich von.  
 Maupassant (mō pä soñ'), Henri René Albert Guy de.  
 Maurice (mā'ris), John Frederick Denison.  
 Maury (mā'ri), Matthew Fontaine.  
 Max O'Rell (maks ō rel'). See Blouet, Paul.  
 Mayo (mā'ō), William Starbuck.  
 McCarthy (mā kār'thi), Justin.  
 McClellan (mā klel' ān), George Brinton.  
 McClintock (mā klin'tok), John.  
 McCosh (mā kosh'), James.  
 McFall (mak fāl'), Mrs. Chambers. See Grand, Sarah.  
 McIntosh (mak'in tosh), Maria Jane.  
 McLellan (mak lel' ān), Isaac.  
 McMaster (mak mās'tēr), Guy Humphreys.  
 Medill (me dil'), Joseph.  
 Megerle (meg'ēr li), Ulrich.
- Melanchthon (me langk'thon), Philip.  
 Meleager (mel e ā' jēr).  
 Melville (mel'vil), Herman.  
 Mendelssohn (men'dels sōn), Moses.  
 Meredith (mer'e dith), George.  
 Meredith, Owen. See Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton.  
 Mérimée (mā rē mā'), Prosper.  
 Merivale (mer'i vāl), Charles.  
 Merle d'Aubigné (merl dō bēn yā'), Jean Henri.  
 Merrick (mer'ik), James.  
 Messinger (mēs'sēngēr), Robert Hinckley.  
 Metastasio (mā tās tā'zē ō), Pietro Añtonio.  
 Michelangelo Buonarroti (mi kel an'je lō bō ō nār rō'tē).  
 Michelet (mēsh lā'), Jules.  
 Mickle (mik'l), William Julius.  
 Middleton, Thomas.  
 Milburn (mil'bērn), William Henry.  
 Miles O'Reilly (milz ō ri'li). See Halpine, Charles Graham.  
 Mill (mil), James.  
 Mill, John Stuart.  
 Miller (mil'er), Cincinnatus Heine.  
 Miller, Emily (Huntington).  
 Miller, Hugh.  
 Miller, Olive Thorne.  
 Miller, Samuel.  
 Milliken (mil'i kēn), Richard Alfred.  
 Milman (mil'mān), Henry Hart.  
 Milnes (milz), Richard Monckton.

## VOL. XVII.

- Milton (mil'ton), John.  
 Minnesingers (min'e sing ērz).  
 Minto (min'tō), William.  
 Mistral (mēs trāl'), Frédéric.  
 Mitchel (mich'el), Ormsby Mac-knight.  
 Mitchell, Donald Grant.  
 Mitchell, Silas Weir.  
 Mitchell, Walter.  
 Mitford (mit'fōrd), Mary Russell.  
 Mivart (miv'art), St. George.  
 Moir (moir), David Macbeth.  
 Molesworth (mōlz'wérth), Mary Louise (Stewart).  
 Molière (mō lyār').  
 Mommsen (mom'zen), Theodor.
- Monier (mo nēr') - Williams, Sir Monier.  
 Monmouth (mon'muth), Geoffrey oí.  
 Monroe (mun rō'), Harriet.  
 Monroe, James.  
 Monstrellet (mon strel'yā), Enguerand de.  
 Montagu (mon'tā gū), Lady Mary Wortley.  
 Montaigne (mon tāt'; Fr. pron. môn-tāny'), Michel.  
 Montalembert (môn tā loā bār'), Charles Forbes de.  
 Montesquieu (mon tes kū'; Fr. pron. môn tes kyē'), Charles de Secondat de.

## VOL. XVII.—CONTINUED.

- Montgomery (mɒnt ɡʊm'ɛ ri), Florence Sophia.  
 Montgomery, James.  
 Montgomery, Robert.  
 Monti (mon'tē), Vincenzo.  
 Moody (mō'di), Dwight Lyman.  
 Moore (mōr or mōr), Clement Clarke.  
 Moore, John.  
 Moore, Thomas.  
 More (mōr), Hannah.  
 More, Henry.  
 More, Sir Thomas.  
 Morgan (mōr'ɡən), James Appleton.  
 Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson).  
 Morley (mōr'li), Henry.  
 Morley, John.  
 Morris (mor'is), Charles.  
 Morris, George P.  
 Morris, Lewis.  
 Morris, William.  
 Morse (mōrs), Jedediah.  
 Morse, John Torrey.  
 Moschus (mos'kus).  
 Mosen (mō'zen), Julius.  
 Möser (mē'zer), Justus.  
 Moss (mos), Thomas.  
 Motherwell (mʊtʰ'ər wel), William.  
 Motley (mot'li), John Lothrop.  
 Moulton (mōl'tɒn), Ellen Louise (Chandler).  
 Mowatt (mou'ət), Anna Cora. See Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden).  
 Mudie (mū'di), Robert.  
 Mügge (müg'ge), Theodor.  
 Mühlbach (mül'bäch), Louise. See Mundt, Clara Müller.  
 Muhlenberg (mü'len berg), William Augustus.  
 Mulford (mul'förd), Elisha.  
 Müller (mül'ler), Friedrich Max.  
 Müller, Nikolaus.  
 Müller, Wilhelm.  
 Mulock (mü'lok), Miss. See Craik, Dinah Maria.  
 Münchhausen (mün'chou'zen), Hieronymus Karl Friedrich, Baron von.  
 Mundt (mönt), Clara Müller.  
 Munger (mung'ger), Theodore Thornton.  
 Murchison (mēr'ki sɒn), Sir Roderick Impey.  
 Mure (mür), William.  
 Murfree (mēr'frē), Mary Noailles.  
 Murger (mür zhār'), Henri.  
 Murray (mur'a), David Christie.  
 Murray, Lindley.  
 Murray, William Henry Harrison.  
 Musäus (mu sã'us), Johann Karl August.  
 Musset (mü sã'), Louis Charles Alfred de.  
 Myers (mī'ērɜz), Frederic William Henry.  
 Nadaud (nä dō'), Gustave.  
 Nairne (nãrn), Lady Carolina (Oliphant).  
 Napier (nä'pi ər), Sir William Patrick Francis.  
 Nash (nash), Thomas.  
 Neal (nēl), Alice B. See Haven, Alice B.  
 Neal, John.  
 Neale (nēl), John Mason.  
 Neander (nē an'dēr; Ger. pron. nã-än'-der), August.  
 Neele (nēl), Henry.  
 Nepos (nē'pos), Cornelius.  
 Nerval (ner vāl'), Gérard de.  
 Neubeck (noi'bek), Valerius Wilhelm.  
 Neville (nev'il), Henry.  
 Newcastle (nü'kas tl), Margaret, Duchess of.  
 Newell (nü'el), Robert Henry.  
 Newman (nü'mən), Francis William.  
 Newman, John Henry.  
 Newman, John Philip.  
 Newton (nü'ton), Sir Isaac.  
 Newton, John.  
 Newton, Richard Heber.  
 Newton, William Wilberforce.  
 Nibelungenlied (nē'be löng en lēd), The.  
 Niccolini (nēk kō lē'nē), Giovanni Battista.  
 Nichol (nik'ol), John.  
 Nichol, John Pringle.  
 Nichols (nik'olz), George Ward.  
 Nicolay (nik'o lä), John George.  
 Niebuhr (nē'bör), Barthold Georg.  
 Nizami (ni zã mē').  
 Noel (nō'el), Thomas.  
 Nordau (nôr'dou), Max Simon.  
 Nordhoff (nôrd'hof), Charles.

## VOL. XVIII.

- Norris (nor'is), John.  
 Norris, W. E.  
 Norton (nôr'ton), Andrews.  
 Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.  
 Norton, Charles Eliot.  
 Novalis (nô vâ'lis).  
 Nye (nî), Edgar Wilson.  
 O'Brien (ô bri'ën), Fitz James.  
 Oehlenschläger (ê'ien shlä ger),  
     Adam Gottlob.  
 O'Hara (ô-hâr'a), Theodore.  
 Ohnet (ô nâ'), Georges.  
 Oliphant (ol'i-fant), Carolina. See  
     Nairne, Lady Carolina.  
 Oliphant, Laurence.  
 Oliphant, Margaret (Wilson).  
 Oliver Optic (ol'i-vër op'tik). See  
     Adams, William Taylor.  
 Omar Khayyâm (ô'mar khî yâm').  
 Opie (ô'pi), Amelia (Alderson).  
 O'Reilly (ô ri'li), John Boyle.  
 Origen (or'i jen).  
 Orton (ôr'ton), James.  
 Osgood (oz'gûd), Frances Sargent  
     Locke.  
 Osgood, Kate Putnam.  
 Osgood, Samuel.  
 Ossian (osh'i'an). See Macpherson,  
     James.  
 Ossoli (os'sô lē), Sarah Margaret  
     Fuller, Marchioness d'.  
 Otis (ô'tis), James.  
 Otway (ot'wâ), Thomas.  
 Ouida (we'da). See De La Ramée,  
     Louise.  
 Overbury (ô'vër ber i), Sir Thomas.  
 Ovid (ov'id).  
 Owen (ô'en), Sir Richard.  
 Owen, Robert Dale.  
 Owenson (ô'en-son), Sydney. See  
     Morgan, Lady Sydney.  
 Oxenford (oks'en ford), John.  
 Oxenham (oks'en am), Henry Nut-  
     combe.  
 Page (pāj), Thomas Nelson.  
 Paget (paj'et), Violet.  
 Paine (pān), Robert Treat.  
 Paine, Thomas.  
 Paley (pā'li), William.  
 Palfrey (pāl'fri), John Gorham.  
 Palgrave (pal'grāv), Sir Francis.  
 Palgrave, Francis Turner.  
 Palgrave, William Gifford.  
 Palmer (pām'ër), Edward Henry.  
 Palmer, John Williamson.  
 Palmer, Ray.  
 Palmer, William Pitt.  
 Pansy (pan'zi). See Alden, Mrs.  
     Isabella.  
 Pardoe (pär'dô), Julia.  
 Park (pärk), Andrew.  
 Park, Mungo.  
 Parker (pär'kër), Francis Wayland.  
 Parker, Theodore.  
 Parkhurst (pärk'hërst), Charles  
     Henry.  
 Parkman (pärk'man), Francis.  
 Parnell (pär'nel), Thomas.  
 Parr (pär), Harriet.  
 Parsons (pär'sonz), Theophilus.  
 Parsons, Thomas Williams.  
 Partington (pär'ting ton), Mrs. See  
     Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Parton (pär'ton), James.  
 Parton, Sara Payson (Willis)  
 Pascal (pas'kal), Blaise.  
 Pater (pā'tër), Walter.  
 Patmore (pat'mör), Coventry Kear-  
     sey Dighton.  
 Patten (pät'en), George W.  
 Paulding (pāl'ding), James Kirke.  
 Payn (pān), James.  
 Payne (pān), John Howard.  
 Peabody (pē'bod i), Andrew Pres-  
     ton.  
 Peabody, Oliver William Bourne.  
 Peabody, William Bourne Oliver.  
 Peacock (pē'kok), Thomas Love.  
 Pearson (pēr'son), John.  
 Peck (pek), George Washington.  
 Pellico (pel'lē kō), Silvio.  
 Penn (pen), William.  
 Pepys (pēps or pips or pep'is), Sam-  
     uel.  
 Percival (pēr'si val), James Gates.  
 Perrault (pā rō'), Charles.  
 Perry (per'i), Nora.  
 Persius (pēr'shi-us).  
 Pestalozzi (pes tā lot'sē), Johann  
     Heinrich.  
 Peter Parley (pē'tër pär'li). See  
     Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.  
 Peter Pindar (pē'tër pin'dar). See  
     Wolcot, John.  
 Petrarch (pe'trärk).  
 Petroleum V. Nasby (naz'bi). See  
     Locke, David Ross.  
 Peyton (pā'ton), Thomas.  
 Phelps (felps), Elizabeth Stuart.  
     See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
     (Phelps).  
 Pfeiffer (pfif'ër), Emily.



## VOL. XVIII.—CONTINUED.

- Phillips (fil'ips), John.  
 Phillips, Wendell.  
 Piatt (pi'at), John James.  
 Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan).  
 Pierre Loti (pē ar lō tē'). See Viaud,  
 Louis Marie Julien.  
 Piers Ploughman (pērs plou'man)  
 (author, William Langland).  
 Pignotti (pēn-yot'tē), Lorenzo.  
 Pike (pik), Albert.  
 Pindar (pin'dar).  
 Pindar, Peter. See Wolcot, John.  
 Pinkney (pingk'ni), Edward Coate.
- Pitt (pit), William.  
 Plato (plā'tō).  
 Plautus (plā'tus).  
 Pliny (pli'ni), the Elder.  
 Pliny, the Younger.  
 Plutarch (plō'tark).  
 Poe (pō), Edgar Allan.  
 Pollok (pol'lōk), Robert.  
 Polo (pō'lō), Marco.  
 Ponce de Leon (pōn'thā dā lā ōn'),  
 Luis.  
 Poole (pöl), William Frederick.  
 Pope (pöp), Alexander.

## VOL. XIX.

- Porter (pör'tēr), Jane.  
 Porter, Noah.  
 Porter, Sir Robert Ker.  
 Praed (präd), Rosa Murray-Prior.  
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.  
 Pratt (prat), Ella Farman.  
 Prentice (pren'tis), George Denison.  
 Prentiss (pren'tis), Elizabeth Payson.  
 Prescott (pres'köt), William Hickling.  
 Preston (pres'ton), Harriet Waters.  
 Preston, Margaret Junkin.  
 Priestley (prést'li), Joseph.  
 Prime (prim), Samuel Irenæus.  
 Prime, William Cowper.  
 Pringle (pring'gl), Thomas.  
 Prior (pri'or), Matthew.  
 Procter (prok'tēr), Adelaide Anne.  
 Procter, Bryan Waller.  
 Proctor (prok'tör), Edna Dean.  
 Proctor, Richard Anthony.  
 Prout (prout), Father. See Mahony, Francis.  
 Prudhomme (prü dom'), Sully.  
 Purchas (pér'chas), Samuel.  
 Pyle (pil), Howard.  
 Pythagoras (pi thag'o ras).
- Quarles (kwärلز), Francis.  
 Quincey (kwin'zi), Thomas De. See De Quincey.  
 Quincy (kwin'zi), Josiah.  
 Quintillian (kwin til'i an).
- Rabelais (rāb e lā'), François.  
 Racine (rā sēn'), Jean.  
 Radcliffe (rad'klif), Anne Ward.  
 Raleigh (rā'li), Sir Walter.
- Rambaud (ram bōd'), Alfred Nicholas.  
 Ramsay (ram'zi), Allan.  
 Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.  
 Randall (ran'dal), James Ryder.  
 Ranke (rän'ke), Franz Leopold von.  
 Rankin (rän'kin), Jeremiah Eames.  
 Raspe (räs'pe), Rudolph Erich.  
 Rawlinson (rā'lin sōn), George.  
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke.  
 Ray (rā), John.  
 Raymond (ra'mōnd), Henry Jarvis.  
 Read (rēd), Thomas Buchanan.  
 Reade (rēd), Charles.  
 Reid (rēd), Mayne.  
 Renan (rē non'), Joseph Ernest.  
 Reuter (roi'ter), Fritz.  
 Rexford (reks'ford), Eben Eugene.  
 Rhodes (rōdz), William Barnes.  
 Richardson (rich'ard sōn), Albert Deane.  
 Richardson, Charles Francis.  
 Richardson, Samuel.  
 Richmond (rich'mōnd), Legh.  
 Richter (rich'tēr), Johann Paul Friedrich.  
 Ricord (rē kōr'), Frederick William.  
 Riddell (rid'l), Charlotte Eliza L.  
 Ridley (rid'li), Nicholas.  
 Ridpath (rid'pāth), John Clarke.  
 Riggs (rigz), Kate Douglas (Wiggin).  
 Riley (ri'li), James Whitcomb.  
 Ripley (rip'li), George.  
 Ritchie (rich'i), Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt.  
 Ritchie, Anne Isabella Thackeray.  
 Rives (rēvz), Amélie.  
 Roberts (rob'erts), C. G. D.

VOL. XIX.—CONTINUED.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Robertson (rob'ért sɒn), Frederick William.          | Roscoe, Henry Enfield.                         |
| Robertson, Thomas W.                                 | Roscoe, Robert.                                |
| Robertson, William.                                  | Roscoe, Thomas.                                |
| Robinson (rob'in sɒn), Agnes Mary Frances.           | Roscoe, William.                               |
| Robinson, Charles Seymour.                           | Ross - Church (ros-chérch), Mrs                |
| Robinson, Edward.                                    | See Marryat, Florence.                         |
| Robinson, Frances Mabel.                             | Rossetti (ros set'tē), Christina Georgina.     |
| Robinson, Frederick William.                         | Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.                       |
| Robinson, Henry Crabb.                               | Rossetti, Gabriele.                            |
| Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.        | Rossetti, William Michael.                     |
| Rochefoucauld (rōsh fö kō'), François de la, Duc de. | Rouget de Lisle (rō zhā'dé lēl) Claude Joseph. |
| Rod (rod), Edouard.                                  | Rousseau (rō sō'), Jean Jacques.               |
| Roe (rō), Edward Payson.                             | Rowe (rō), Nicholas.                           |
| Rogers (roj'érz), Henry.                             | Rowson (rō'sɒn), Susanna (Haskell).            |
| Rogers, Samuel.                                      | Rückert (rük'ert), Friedrich.                  |
| Rohlf (rolfs), Anna Katharine (Green).               | Ruffini (rō fē'nē), Giovanni.                  |
| Roland (rō loñ'), Chanson de.                        | Rumi (ru'mi), Jalaladdin.                      |
| Rollin (rō lañ'), Charles.                           | Runeberg (rō ne berg), Johann Ludwig.          |
| Rollins (rol'inz), Alice Marsland (Wellington).      | Ruskin (rus'kin), John.                        |
| Ronsard (rōñ sār'), Pierre de.                       | Russell (rus'el), Irwin.                       |
| Root (rōt or rūt), George Frederick.                 | Russell, John, Earl.                           |
| Roscoe (ros'kō), Henry.                              | Russell, William Clark.                        |
|  | Russell, Sir William Howard.                   |
|  | Ryan (ri'ʌn), Abram Joseph.                    |

VOL. XX.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Rydberg (rid'bérɡ), Abraham Viktor.                  | Sales (sälz), St. Francis de.                                   |
| Sachs (zäks), Hans.                                  | Salis-Seewis (sä'lis), Johann, Gaudentz von.                    |
| Sackville (sak'vil), Thomas.                         | Sallet (zä'let), Friedrich von.                                 |
| Sadi (sa dē') (Sheikh Muslihu'd-Din).                | Sallust (sal'ust), Caius Crispus Sallustius.                    |
| Sæmund - Sigfusson (sæ'mönd-sæg'fus ɛn).             | Sancta Clara (sänk'ta klä'tra), Abraham à. See Megerle, Ulrich. |
| Sagas (sæ'gæz).                                      | Sand (soñd), George. See Dudevant, Madame.                      |
| Sainte-Beuve (sañtbèv'), Charles Augustus.           | Sandau (soñ dö'), Léonard Sylvain Jules.                        |
| Saint-Hilaire (sañ tē lār'), Jules Barthélemy.       | Sandys (san'dis or sandz), George.                              |
| Saintine (sän tēn'), Joseph Xavier.                  | Sangster (sang'stér), Margaret Elizabeth (Munson).              |
| Saint-Pierre (sañ piär'), Jacques Henri de.          | Sannazaro (sän näd zä'rō), Jacopo.                              |
| Saintsbury (sants'bu ri), George Edward Bateman.     | Sappho (saf'ō).   |
| Saint-Simon (sañ sē môh'), Louis de Rouvroi, Duc de. | Sarcey (sär sã'), Francisque.                                   |
| Sala (sã'la), George Augustus Henry.                 | Sardou (sär dö'), Victorien.                                    |
|  | Sargent (sär'jent), Epes.                                       |
|  | Saunders (sän'dêrz), Frederick.                                 |
|  | Saunders, John.   |
|  | Savage (sav'aj), Minot Judson.                                  |

VOL. XX.—CONTINUED.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Savage, Richard.                                     | Scott (skot), Michael.                                      |
| Savonarola (să-vō-nă-rō'lă), Giro-lamo.              | Scott, Sir Walter.  |
| Saxe (saks), John Godfrey.                           | Scribe (skrēb), Augustin Eugène.                            |
| Scarron (skă rôn'), Paul.                            | Scudder (skud'ēr), Horace Elisha.                           |
| Schaff (shăf), Philip.                               | Sealsfield (sēlz'fēld), Charles (Carl Postl).               |
| Schefer (shā'fēr), Leopold.                          | Sears (sērz), Edmund Hamilton.                              |
| Scheffel (shēf'fel), Joseph Victor von.              | Sedgwick (sej'wik), Catharine Maria.                        |
| Schelling (shel'ling), Friedrich William Joseph von. | Sedley (sed'li), Sir Charles.                               |
| Scherer (shā'rer), William.                          | Seelye (sē'li), Julius Hawley.                              |
| Schiller (shil'ler), Johann Christoph Friedrich.     | Seneca (sen'ē ka), Lucius Annæus.                           |
| Schlegel (shlā'gel), August Wilhelm von.             | Sévigné (sā vën yā'), Marie de Rabutin Chantal de.          |
| Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich.                    | Seward (sū'ard), William Henry.                             |
| Schleiermacher (shli'er mäch er), Friedrich Daniel.  | Sewell (sū'el), Elizabeth Missing.                          |
| Schliemann (shlē'män), Heinrich.                     | Shadwell (shad'well), Thomas.                               |
| Schoolcraft (sköl'kraft), Henry Rowe.                | Shaftesbury (shäfts'bu ri), Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of. |
| Schopenhauer (shō'pən hou er), Arthur.               | Shairp (shārp), John Campbell.                              |
| Schreiner (shri'nēr), Olive.                         | Shakespeare (shāk'spēr), William.                           |
| Schurz (shörts), Carl.                               | Shankara (shang'ka ra).                                     |
| Schuyler (skī'ler), Eugene.                          | Shaw (shā), Henry Wheeler.                                  |
| Schwatka (shwot'ka), Frederick.                      | Shea (shā), John Gilmory.                                   |
| Scollard (skol'ard), Clinton.                        | Shedd (shed), William Greenough Thayer.                     |
|  | Shelley (shel'i), Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin).             |
|  | Shelley, Percy Bysshe.                                      |

VOL. XXI.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Shelton (shel'ton), Frederick William.      | Sigourney (sig'ēr ni), Lydia (Huntly).                  |
| Shenstone (shen'stōn), William.             | Sill (sil), Edward Rowland.                             |
| Shepherd (shep'ērd), Nathaniel Graham.      | Silliman (sil'i man), Benjamin.                         |
| Sheridan (sher'i dān), Philip Henry.        | Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.                                 |
| Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.                 | Simmons (sim'onz), Bartholomew.                         |
| Sherlock (shēr'lok), Thomas.                | Simms (simz), William Gilmore.                          |
| Sherlock, William.                          | Simonides (sī mon' i dēz).                              |
| Sherman (shēr'mān), Frank Dempster.         | Simrock (zim'rok), Karl.                                |
| Sherman, John.                              | Sismondi (sis mon'di), Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de. |
| Sherman, William Tecumseh.                  | Skarga (skār'ga), Peter.                                |
| Shillaber (shil'ā bër), Benjamin Penhallow. | Skeat (skēt), Walter William.                           |
| Shirley (shēr'li), James.                   | Smart (smärt), Christopher.                             |
| Shorthouse (shört'hous), Joseph Henry.      | Smiles (smilz), Samuel.                                 |
| Sidney (sid'ni), Algernon.                  | Smith (smith), Adam.                                    |
| Sidney, Sir Philip.                         | Smith, Alexander.                                       |
| Sienkiewicz (syen kye'vich), Henryk.        | Smith, Edmund Neale.                                    |
|   | Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince)                         |
|   | Smith, Francis Hopkinson.                               |
|   | Smith, Goldwin.   |
|   | Smith, Horace.  |
|   | Smith, James.   |



## VOL. XXI.—CONTINUED.

Smith, Samuel Francis.  
 Smith, Sydney.  
 Smollett (smol'et), Tobias George.  
 Snider (snî'dér), Denton Jacques.  
 Socrates (sok'ra tēz).  
 Solon (sō'lŏn).  
 Somerville (sum'ēr vil), Mary Fairfax.  
 Sophocles (sof'o klēz).  
 Sotheby (suTH'bi), William.  
 South (south), Robert.  
 Southey (suTH'i), Caroline Bowles.  
     See Bowles, Caroline Ann.  
 Southey, Robert.  
 Southworth (south'werth), Emma  
     D. E. N.  
 Souvestre (sō vestr'), Émile.  
 Sparks (spārks), Jared.  
 Spedding (sped'ing), James.  
 Speke (spēk), John Hanning.  
 Spencer (spen'sēr), Herbert.  
 Spencer, William Robert.  
 Spenser (spen'sēr), Edmund.  
 Spielhagen (spēl'hā'gen), Friedrich.  
 Spinoza (spi nō'za), Baruch.  
 Spofford (spof'ord), Harriet Eliza-  
     beth (Prescott).  
 Sprague (sprāg), Charles.  
 Sprague, William Buell.  
 Sprat (sprat), Thomas.  
 Spurgeon (spēr'jŏn), Charles Had-  
     don.  
 Squier (skwîr), Ephraim George.  
 Staël-Holstein (stā'el-hol'stîn), Anne  
     Louise Germaine Necker de.  
 Stagnelius (stāg nā'lē'ös), Erik Johan.  
 Stanhope (stan'ŏp), Philip Dormer.  
     See Chesterfield, Earl of.

Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl.  
 Stanley (stan'li), Arthur Penrhyn.  
 Stanley, Henry Morton.  
 Stannard (stan'ard), Henrietta Eliza  
     Vaughan (Palmer).  
 Stanton (stan'tŏn), Elizabeth (Cady).  
 Stanton, Frank.  
 Stedman (sted'man), Edmund Clar-  
     ence.  
 Steele (stēl), Richard.  
 Steffens (stef'fenz), Heinrich.  
 Stephen (stē'ven), Leslie.  
 Stephens (stē'venz), Alexander  
     Hamilton.  
 Stephens, Ann Sophia (Winter-  
     botham).  
 Stephens, John Lloyd.  
 Stepniak (step'nyāk), Sergius.  
 Sterling (stēr'ling), John.  
 Sterne (stērŋ), Laurence.  
 Stevenson (stē'ven son), Robert  
     Louis.  
 Stewart (stū'art), Dugald.  
 Still (stil), John.  
 Stillman (stil'man), William James.  
 Stimson (stim'sŏn), Frederic Jesup.  
 Stockton (stok'tŏn), Francis Rich-  
     ard.  
 Stoddard (stod'ard), Charles War-  
     ren.  
 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Bar-  
     stow).  
 Stoddard, Lavinia (Stone).  
 Stoddard, Richard Henry.  
 Stoddard, William Osborn.  
 Stolberg (stol'berg), Friedrich Leo-  
     pold, Count.

## VOL. XXII.

Stone (stŏn), William Leete.  
 Stone, William Leete, Jr.  
 Storm (stŏrm), Edward.  
 Storrs (stŏrz), Richard Salter.  
 Story (stŏ'ri), Joseph.  
 Story, William Wetmore.  
 Stowe (stŏ), Harriet Beecher. See  
     Beecher-Stowe, Harriet.  
 Strauss (strous), David Friedrich.  
 Street (strēt), Alfred Billings.  
 Strickland (strik'land), Agnes.  
 Strindberg (strind'bērg), August.  
 Strother (stroTH'ēr), David Hunter.  
 Stubbs (stubbz), William.

Sturgis (stēr'jis), Julian.  
 Suckling (suk'ling), Sir John.  
 Sudermann (zŏ'der-män), Hermann.  
 Sue (sü), Marie Joseph (Eugène).  
 Suetonius (swe tŏ'ni us), Caius Tran-  
     quillus.  
 Sullivan (sul'i van), Margaret Fran-  
     ces.  
 Sullivan, T. R.  
 Sully-Prudhomme (sü lē'-prü dom').  
     See Prudhomme, René François  
     Armand Sully.  
 Sully (sul'i), James.  
 Sumner (sum'nér), Charles.

## VOL. XXII.—CONTINUED.

Sunderland (sun'dér-land), Jabez.  
 Surrey (sur'i), Earl of.  
 Swedenborg (swē'dn bôrg), Emanuel.  
 Swift (swift), Jonathan.  
 Swinburne (swin'bérn), Algernon Charles.  
 Swing (swing), David.  
 Swinton (swin'ton), William.  
 Swisshelm, Jane Grey.  
 Sylva (sêl-vâ'), Carmen (Pauline Elizabeth Otilie Louise, Queen of Roumania).  
 Symonds (sim'ondz or sî'mondz), John Addington.

Tacitus (tas'i tus), Caius Cornelius.  
 Taine (tan), Hippolyte Adolphe.  
 Talfourd (tâl'fêrd), Sir Thomas Noon.  
 Talleyrand (tal'i rand; Fr. pron. tâlâron') Périgord, Charles Maurice de.  
 Talmage (tal'maj'), Thomas De Witt.  
 Talmud (tal'mud), The.  
 Tannahill (tan'a hil), Robert.  
 Tappan (tap'an), William Bingham.  
 Tasso (tas'ô; It. pron. tās'sô), Torquato.  
 Taylor (tā'lôr), Bayard.  
 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.  
 Taylor, Hannis.  
 Taylor, Sir Henry.  
 Taylor, Isaac.  
 Taylor, Jane.  
 Taylor, Jeremy.  
 Taylor, Thomas.  
 Taylor, Tom.

Taylor, William.  
 Taylor, William Mackergo.  
 Tegner (teng nâr'), Esaias.  
 Tellez (tel'veth), Gabriel.  
 Temple (tem'pl), Sir William.  
 Tennant (ten'ant), William.  
 Tennyson (ten'i sôn), Alfred.  
 Tennyson, Charles. See Turner, Charles T.  
 Tennyson, Frederick.  
 Terence (ter'ens), Publius Terentius Afer.  
 Terhune (têr hûn'), Mary Virginia.  
 Tertullian (ter-tul'yân).  
 Tesselschæde (tes sel shê'de).  
 Thackeray (thak'e ri), Anne Isabella.  
 Thackeray, William Makepeace.  
 Thanet (than'et), Octave (Alice French).  
 Thaxter (thaks'têr), Celia (Laighton).  
 Theocritus (thē ok'ri tus).  
 Theognis (thē og'nis).  
 Theophrastus (thē-o-fras'tus).  
 Theuriet (tê rê ä'), André.  
 Thierry (tyä rê'), Jacques Nicolas Augustin.  
 Thiers (tyar), Louis Adolphe.  
 Thirlwall (thêrl'wâl), Connop.  
 Tholuck (tô'lök), Friedrich August Gottreu.  
 Thomas (tom'äs), Edith Matilda.  
 Thomas, Hiram Washington.  
 Thompson (tomp'son), John Randolph.  
 Thompson, Maurice.  
 Thomson (tom'son), James.  
 Thomson, James.

## VOL. XXIII.

Thomson (tom'son), Richard.  
 Thomson, William McClure.  
 Thoreau (thô'rô), Henry David.  
 Thornbury (thörn'bu ri), George Walter.  
 Thorpe (thôrp), Rose Hartwick.  
 Thrale (thral), Hester Lynch (Salisbury).  
 Thucydides (thû sid' i dêz).  
 Tibullus (ti-bul'us), Albius.  
 Tickell (tik'el), Thomas.  
 Ticknor (tik'nôr), George.  
 Tieck (têk), Ludwig.  
 Tighe (tî), Mary Blackford.

Tillier (til-yēä'), Claude.  
 Tillotson (til'ot sôn), John.  
 Tilton (til'ton), Theodore.  
 Timbs (timz), John.  
 Timrod (tim'rod), Henry.  
 Timothy Titcomb (tim'o thi tit'kôm). See Holland, Josiah Gilbert.  
 Tincker (tink'êr), Mary Agnes.  
 Tiruvalluvar (ti-rô-val-lô-vâr').  
 Titcomb (tit'kôm), Timothy. See Holland, Josiah Gilbert.  
 Tocqueville (tok'vil; Fr. pron. tok vël'), Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de.

## VOL. XXIII.—CONTINUED.

- Tolstoi (tol'stoi), Count Lyeff Niko-  
laievitch.  
 Tooke (tök), John Horne.  
 Topelius (tö-pä'lē-ös), Zacharis.  
 Toplady (top'la di), Augustus Mon-  
tague.  
 Tourgee (tör zhā'), Albion Winegar.  
 Towne (toun), Edward Owings.  
 Townsend (toun'zend), Edward W.  
 Townsend, George Alfred.  
 Townshend (toun'zēnd), Chauncey  
Hare.  
 Trench (trench), Richard Chenevix.  
 Trevelyan (tre vel'yān), George  
Otto.  
 Trollope (trol'up), Anthony.  
 Trollope, Frances (Milton).  
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.  
 Trowbridge (trō'brij), John Town-  
send.  
 Trumbull (trum'bul), John.  
 Tuckerman (tuk'ēr mān), Henry  
Theodore.  
 Tulloch (tul'ök), John.  
 Tupper (tup'ēr), Martin Farquhar.  
 Turgenieff (tör gän'yef), Ivan Serge-  
yevich.  
 Turner (ter'nēr), Charles Tennyson.  
 Twain (twān), Mark. See Clemens,  
Samuel Langhorne.  
 Tyler (ti'lēr), Moses Coit.  
 Tyler, Royall.  
 Tyndall (tin'däl), John.  
 Tyrtæus (tēr-tē'us).  
 Tytler (tit'lēr), Alexander Fraser.  
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser.  
 Udall (ū'dal), Nicholas.  
 Uhland (ö'lānt), Johann Ludwig.  
 Ulbach (öl'bāk), Louis.  
 Ulfilas (ul'fi-lās).  
 Upton (up'ton), George Putnam.  
 Urquhart (ērč'hart), David.  
 Usher (ush'ēr), James.  
 Valaoritis (val-ā-ō-ri'-tis), Aristo-  
teles.  
 Valdes (väl dās'), Armando Palacio.  
 Vámbéry (vām'bā-rē), Arminius.  
 Vanbrugh (van brō'), John.  
 Van Dyke (van-dike'), H. J.  
 Varzolf (vär-tsof), Ivan.  
 Vaughan (vān), Henry.  
 Vauquelin (vök'lañ), Jean de la  
Fresnaye.  
 Vaux (vāks), Lord Thomas.  
 Vazoff (va-zōf'), Ivan.  
 Vedas (vā'daz).  
 Vedder (ved'ēr), David.  
 Vega Carpio (vā'gā kār'pē ö), Lope  
Felix.  
 Vere (ver), Sir Aubrey de. See De  
Vere, Aubrey.  
 Vere, Aubrey Thomas de. See De  
Vere, Aubrey Thomas.  
 Vere, Max. Schele de. See De Vere  
Max. Schele.  
 Verestchagin (ve rest chā'gin), Alex-  
ander Vasilyévitch.  
 Vergil (vér'jil). See Virgil.  
 Verhaeren (vér-hā'rēn), Émile.  
 Verlaine (ver-lān'), Paul.  
 Verne (vern), Jules.  
 Vernon Lee (vér'nōn lē). See Paget,  
Violet.  
 Verplanck (vér plangk'), Gulian  
Crommelin.  
 Very (ver'i), Jones.  
 Viau (vyō), Théophile de.  
 Viaud (vyō), Louis Marie Julien.  
 Victoria (vik-tō'ri-ä), Alexandrina.  
 Vidal (vē däl'), Peter.  
 Vigny (vën-yē'), Alfred Victor,  
Count de.  
 Villari (vël lä'rē), Pasquale.  
 Villemain (vël-mān'), Abel François.  
 Villon (vël lõn'), François.  
 Vincent (vin'sēnt), Frank.  
 Vincent, John Heyl.  
 Violet White (vi'ō let hwit). See  
Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta V.  
 Virgil (vér'jil), Publius Vergilius  
Maro.  
 Visscher. See Tesselschaede.  
 Vogelweide (fō'gel vi de), Walther  
von der. See Minnesingers.  
 Vogüe (vō-gü-ä'), Eugène Melchior,  
Vicomte de.  
 Voisenon (vwäs-noñ'), Claude.  
 Volney (vol'ni; Fr. pron. vōl nā'),  
Constantin François Chassebœuf.  
 Voltaire (vol tār), François Marie  
Arouet, de.  
 Vondel (von'del), Joost van den.  
 Voss (fos), Johann Heinrich.  
 Wace (wäs), Robert.  
 Wagner (våg'ner), Wilhelm Rich-  
ard.  
 Wakefield (wāk'fēld), Nancy Amelia  
Woodbury (Priest).  
 Walford (wāl'ford), Lucy Bethia  
Colquhoun.  
 Walker (wā'kēr), James Barr.



## VOL. XXIII.—CONTINUED.

Wallace (wol'as), Alfred Russel.  
 Wallace, Horace Binney.  
 Wallace, Lewis.  
 Wallace, Susan Arnold (Elston).  
 Wallace, William Ross.

Waller (wol'ér), Edmund.  
 Walpole (wol'pöl), Horace.  
 Walton (wâl'ton), Izaak.  
 Walworth (wâl'worth), Clarence  
 Alphonsus.

## VOL. XXIV.

Warburton (wâr'bér tñ), Eliot Bartholomew George.  
 Warburton, William.  
 Ward (wârd), Artemus. See Browne, Charles Farrar.  
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).  
 Ward, Mrs. Humphry.  
 Ward, Nathaniel.  
 Ware (wâr), William.  
 Warner (wâr'nér), Charles Dudley.  
 Warner, Susan and Anna.  
 Warren (wor'en), Samuel.  
 Warton (wâr'ton), Joseph.  
 Warton, Thomas.  
 Washington (wosh'ing tñ), George.  
 Wasson (wos'on), David Atwood.  
 Waters (wâ'têrz), Clara Erskine (Clement).  
 Watson (wot'son), Henry Clay.  
 Watson, Rev. John.  
 Watson, William.  
 Watterson (wot'ér sñ), Henry.  
 Watts (wots), Anna Mary. See Howitt, Anna Mary.  
 Watts, Isaac.  
 Wayland (wâ'land), Francis.  
 Webb (web), Charles Henry.  
 Webster (web'stér), Daniel.  
 Webster, John.  
 Webster, Noah.  
 Welhaven (vel'hä-ven), Johan Sebastian Cammermeyer.  
 Wells (welz), David Ames.  
 Wells, H. G.  
 Wergeland (ver'ge-länd), Henrik Arnold.  
 Werner (ver'nér), Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias.  
 Wesley (wes'li or wez'li), Charles.  
 Wesley, John.  
 Wessel (ves'sel), Johan Hermann.  
 Wetherell (we'th'ér el), Elizabeth. See Warner, Susan.  
 Weyman (wi'man), Stanley J.  
 Whately (hwät'li), Richard.  
 Whewell (hü'el), William.  
 Whipple (hwip'l), Edwin Percy.

Whitcher (hwitch'ér), Frances Miriam.  
 White (hwit), Gilbert.  
 White, Henry Kirke.  
 White, Richard Grant.  
 Whitefield (hwit'fêld), George.  
 Whitman (hwit'man), Sarah Helen.  
 Whitman, Walt.  
 Whitney (hwit'ni), Adeline Dutton Train.  
 Whitney, William Dwight.  
 Whittier (hwit'i ér), John Greenleaf.  
 Whymper (hwim'pér), Edward.  
 Wiclif (wik'lif), John de.  
 Widow Bedott (be dot'). See Whitcher, Frances Miriam.  
 Wieland (wē'land; Ger. pron. vē'lant), Christoph Martin.  
 Wilberforce (wil'bér fōrs), Samuel.  
 Wilcox (wil'koks), Ella (Wheeler).  
 Wilkinson (wil'kin son), Sir John Gardner.  
 Wilkinson, William Cleaver.  
 Willard (wil'ard), Emma Hart.  
 Willard, Frances Elizabeth.  
 Williams (wil'yamz), Roger.  
 Williams, Samuel Wells.  
 Willis (wil'is), Nathaniel Parker.  
 Willson (wil'son), Byron Forceythe.  
 Wilson (wil'son), Alexander.  
 Wilson, Augusta J. Evans.  
 Wilson, James Grant.  
 Wilson, John.  
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.  
 Winchell (win'chel), Alexander.  
 Winslow (winz'lō), Edward.  
 Winsor (win'zōr), Justin.  
 Winter (win'tér), William.  
 Winthrop (win'throp), John.  
 Winthrop, Robert Charles.  
 Winthrop, Theodore.  
 Wirt (wért), William.  
 Wiseman (wiz'man), Nicholas.  
 Wolcot (wul'kot), John.  
 Wolfe (wulf), Charles.  
 Wood (wûd), Ellen (Price).

VOL. XXIV.—CONTINUED.

Wood, Mrs. Henry. See Wood, Ellen Price.	Xenophon (zen'o fɒn).
Woodworth (wūd'wërth), Samuel.	Yates (yâts), Edmund Hodgson.
Woolsey (wül'si), Sarah Chauncey.	Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.	Young, Edward.
Woolson (wül'sɒn), Constance Feni- more.	Zangwill (zang'wil), Israel.
Wordsworth (wërdz'wërth), William.	Zola (zō'la), Emile.
Work (wërk), Henry Clay.	Zoroaster (zō ro as'tër).
Wotton (wot'ɒn), Sir Henry.	Zorrilla y Moral (thör-rël'yä ē mö- räl'), José.
Wyatt (wī'at), Sir Thomas.	Zschokke (tshok'ke), Johann Hein- rich Daniel.
Wyclif (wik'lif), John. See Wiclif, John de.	Zwingli (zwing'le), Ulric.
Wyss (vis), Johann Rudolph.	



## AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

### Antiquarians.

	vol.	p.
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2	476
Bowles, William Lisle.....	3	433
Camden, William.....	3	90
Champollion, Jean F.....	5	383
Champollion-Figeac, Jean J.....	5	381
Cherbuliez, Victor.....	5	461
Cox, George William.....	7	42
Croker, Thomas Crofton.....	7	135
Curtius, Ernst.....	7	209
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.....	8	153
Drake, Samuel Gardner.....	8	375
Edward, Amelia B.....	9	111
Ellis, Sir Henry.....	9	175
Fenn, John.....	10	37
Ferguson, Samuel.....	10	44
Hope, Thomas.....	14	57
Layard, Sir Austen Henry.....	15	271
Lubbock, John.....	16	12
Merimee, Prosper.....	16	234
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	19	88
Rambaud, Alfred N.....	19	148
Rawlinson, Henry C.....	19	192
Robinson, Charles S.....	19	230
Schliemann, Heinrich.....	20	208
Squier, Ephraim George.....	21	336
Stephens, John Lloyd.....	21	396
Thompson, Richard.....	23	7
Thomson, William McClure.....	23	18
Voss, Johann Heinrich.....	23	417
Wilkinson, John Gardner.....	24	301

### Autobiographers.

Augustine, Saint.....	3	212
Baber, Mohammed.....	2	259
Baxter, Richard.....	3	31
Beecher, Lyman.....	3	120
Carey, Matthew.....	5	171
Casanova de Seignault, J. J.....	5	297
Cellini, Benvenuto.....	5	334
Cumberland, Richard.....	7	167
Davis, John.....	7	376
Douglass, Frederick.....	8	341
Evelyn, John.....	9	353
Fox, George.....	10	303
Franklin, Benjamin.....	10	337
Gibbon, Edward.....	11	193
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.....	11	446
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13	383
Jefferson, Joseph.....	14	375
Martineau, Harriet.....	16	277
Milburn, W. H.....	16	421
Owen, Robert Dale.....	18	134
Ritchie, Anna Cora M.....	19	297
Thrale, Hester Lynch.....	23	27

### Autobiographers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Victoria, Alex., Queen.....	23	390
Whitman, Walt.....	24	246
Willard, Frances E.....	24	310
Wyatt, Thomas.....	24	433
Zschoicke, Johann H. D.....	24	473

### Biographers.

Adams, Henry.....	1	75
Alger, Horatio, Jr.....	1	390
Alison, Sir Archibald.....	1	333
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2	476
Birrell, Augustine.....	3	237
Boswell, James.....	3	402
Fulwer-Lytton, E. R., Lord.....	16	
Burke, John Bernard.....	4	335
Burton, John Hill.....	4	398
Campbell, John.....	5	124
Caxton, William.....	5	331
Chambers, Robert.....	5	364
Chambers, William.....	5	365
Channing, William Ellery.....	5	387
Cheever, Henry T.....	5	452
Cox, George William.....	7	42
Croly, George.....	7	138
Cunningham, Allan.....	7	184
Cunningham, Peter.....	7	188
De Kay, Charles.....	7	472
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.....	8	153
Diogenes, Laertius.....	8	219
Dixon, William Hepworth.....	8	249
Dobson, Henry Austin.....	8	261
Doran, John.....	8	308
Drake, Francis Samuel.....	8	377
Drake, Samuel Gardner.....	8	375
Duyckinck, George Long.....	9	34
Dyer, Thomas Henry.....	9	59
Edgar, John George.....	9	92
Fanshawe (A. H.) Lady.....	9	423
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.....	9	472
Fitzgerald, Percy H.....	10	162
Follen, Charles.....	10	204
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10	206
Fonblanque, Albany W.....	10	210
Forbes, Archibald.....	10	235
Forster, John.....	10	249
Francis, John Wakefield.....	10	329
Frothingham, Octavius B.....	10	455
Froude, James Anthony.....	10	460
Fuller, Thomas.....	11	10
Gay, Sydney Howard.....	11	127
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11	131
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.....	11	143
Gelkie, Archibald.....	11	147
Gilmore, James Roberts.....	11	253
Gilpin, William.....	11	256
Gleig, George Robert.....	11	282



**Biographers, Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Green, Mary A. E. (Wood).....	12.	29
Greene, George Washington.....	12.	27
Grimm, Herman.....	12.	82
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.....	12.	84
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.....	12.	126
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12.	228
Hale, Sarah Joseph (Buell).....	12.	239
Hall, Samuel Carter.....	12.	295
Hamilton, Anthony, Count.....	12.	345
Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	12.	350
Headley, Joel Tyler.....	13.	67
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13.	297
Hillard, George Stillman.....	13.	315
Holland, Baron.....	13.	393
Hood, Edwin Paxton.....	14.	7
Howells, William Dean.....	14.	124
Irving, Washington.....	14.	206
James, George P. R.....	14.	349
Knight, Charles.....	15.	141
Lewes, George Henry.....	15.	329
Linton, William James.....	15.	367
Lockhart, John Gibson.....	15.	403
Lodge, Henry Cabot.....	15.	411
Lodge, Thomas.....	15.	413
Longfellow, Samuel.....	15.	441
Lounsbury, Thomas R.....	15.	458
Lowth, Robert.....	16.	7
Lyte, Henry Francis.....	16.	54
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.....	16.	149
Mahan, Alfred Thayer.....	16.	181
Marryat, Florence.....	16.	253
Marsh, Caroline Crane.....	16.	257
Marshall, John.....	16.	261
Masson, David.....	16.	304
Mather, Samuel.....	16.	309
Morley, John.....	17.	214
Morse, John Torrey.....	17.	243
Oliphant, Margaret.....	18.	57
Parton, James.....	18.	242
Plutarch.....	18.	429
Poole, William F.....	18.	464
Procter, Bryan Waller.....	19.	78
Quincy, Josiah.....	19.	112
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19.	159
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.....	19.	165
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.....	19.	201
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19.	227
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19.	257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19.	269
Ritchie, Anne Isabella.....	19.	299
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19.	323
Rogers, Henry.....	19.	365
Roscoe, Henry.....	19.	403
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19.	424
Russell, John.....	19.	462
Russell, William Clark.....	19.	466
Ryan, Abram Joseph.....	19.	473
Sheridan, Philip Henry.....	21.	20
Smiles, Samuel.....	21.	138
Sparks, Jared.....	21.	270
Spedding, James.....	21.	274
Sprague, William Buell.....	21.	326
Stephen, Leslie.....	21.	388
Stone, William Leete.....	22.	7
Strickland, Agnes.....	22.	45
Suetonius, Caius T.....	22.	81
Thrale, Hester Lynch.....	23.	27
Trevelyan, George Otto.....	23.	146
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.....	23.	156

**Biographers, Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.....	23.	233
Walton, Izaak.....	23.	474
Warburton, Eliot B. G.....	24.	7
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24.	14
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24.	44
Washington, George.....	24.	70
Wayland, Francis.....	24.	114
Wilson, James Grant.....	24.	340
Winsor, Justin.....	24.	356
Wirt, William.....	24.	373
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24.	378

**Controversialists.**

Azeglio, Massimo T. M. d'.....	2.	248
Barclay, Robert.....	2.	415
Capel, Thomas John.....	5.	156
Carey, Matthew.....	5.	171
Crichton, James.....	7.	125
Heylin, Peter.....	13.	280
Wiclif, John de.....	24.	287
Williams, Roger.....	24.	313

**Critics (Art).**

Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.....	3.	27
Blanc, Charles.....	3.	294
Butler, William Allen.....	4.	426
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.....	12.	334
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19.	94
Rossetti, William Michael.....	19.	406
Ruskin, John.....	19.	450
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24.	22

**Critics (Biblical).**

Baur, Ferdinand C.....	3.	29
Conant, Thomas Jefferson.....	6.	31
Donaldson, John William.....	8.	294
Hackett, Horatio Balch.....	12.	194
Harper, William Rainey.....	12.	408
Ufflas, or Wulfla.....	23.	260

**Critics (Dramatic).**

Adams, William Davenport.....	1.	115
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.....	6.	26
Garland, Hamlin.....	11.	80
Gautier, Theophile.....	11.	110
Winter, William.....	24.	360
Zola, Emile.....	24.	463

**Critics (Literary).**

Adams, William Davenport.....	1.	115
Addison, Joseph.....	1.	128
Allibone, Samuel Austin.....	1.	366
Arnold, Matthew.....	2.	150
Aytoun, William E.....	2.	237
Bagehot, Walter.....	2.	307
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.....	3.	40
Bentley, Richard.....	3.	167
Beyle, Marie Henri.....	3.	216
Birrell, Augustine.....	3.	237
Blair, Hugh.....	3.	283
Blind, Mathilde.....	3.	306
Bodmer, John Jakob.....	3.	339

Critics (Literary), Continued

	vol. p.
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.	3. 348
Boissier, Gaston.	3. 354
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.	4. 54
Brunetière, Ferdinand.	4. 180
Bruyère, Jean de la.	4. 184
Bryant, Jacob.	4. 187
Brydges, Egerton.	4. 225
Burroughs, John.	4. 390
Callimachus.	5. 55
Campbell, Thomas.	5. 131
Carducci, Giosuè.	5. 161
Carlyle, John Aitkin.	5. 216
Castelar, Emilio.	5. 305
Chasles, Victor E. F.	5. 415
Cherbuliez, Victor.	5. 461
Clarke, Charles Cowden.	6. 103
Coleridge, Henry Nelson.	6. 201
Collier, John Palne.	6. 239
Croker, John Wilson.	7. 130
Cupples, George.	7. 189
Dennie, Joseph.	8. 53
Disraeli, Isaac.	8. 236
Dobson, Henry Austin.	8. 261
Dowden, Edward.	8. 351
Dryden, John.	8. 417
Duyckinck, Everet Augustus.	9. 34
Dyce, Alexander.	9. 51
Fawcett, Edgar.	9. 467
France, Jacques Anatole T.	10. 314
Furness, Horace Howard.	11. 17
Garland, Hamlin.	11. 80
Gautier, Théophile.	11. 110
Gillfillan, George.	11. 243
Gosse, Edmund William.	11. 400
Grimm, Herman.	12. 82
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.	12. 84
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.	12. 159
Hanney, James.	12. 377
Hazlitt, William.	13. 56
Hazlitt, William Carew.	13. 64
Herder, Johann G. von.	13. 187
Houssaye, Arsene.	14. 103
Hudson, Henry Norman.	14. 158
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.	14. 202
Hutton, Lawrence.	14. 243
James, Henry, Jr.	14. 358
Jeffrey, Francis.	14. 387
Johnson, Charles Frederick.	14. 415
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.	15. 69
Lamb, Charles.	15. 206
Lang, Andrew.	15. 244
Lanier, Sidney.	15. 247
Lemaître, Jules.	15. 306
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.	15. 318
Longinus, Dionysius.	15. 443
Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15. 458
Masson, David.	16. 304
Matthews, Brander.	16. 314
Mérimeé, Prosper.	16. 384
Minto, William.	17. 43
Morgan, James Appleton.	17. 204
Morley, John.	17. 214
Morris, Charles.	17. 218
Myers, Frederic W. H.	17. 359
Nichol, John.	17. 447
Ossoli, S. Margaret (Fuller).	18. 102
Paget, Violet.	18. 147
Pater, Walter.	18. 252
Porter, Noah.	19. 11

Critics (Literary), Continued

	vol. p.
Quintilian.	19. 115
Ramsey, Edward B.	19. 159
Richardson, Charles F.	19. 240
Ripley, George.	19. 293
Robinson, T. A. L. von Jakob.	19. 346
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.	19. 406
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20. 43
Saintsbury, George E. B.	20. 67
Sarcey, Francisque.	20. 112
Scherer, William.	20. 171
Schlegel, August W. von.	20. 196
Schlegel, Karl W. F.	20. 200
Shairp, John Campbell.	20. 329
Snider, Denton Jacques.	21. 196
Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 371
Stephen, Leslie.	21. 388
Stoddard, Richard Henry.	21. 463
Symonds, John Addington.	22. 161
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.	22. 172
Talfourd, Thomas Noon.	22. 179
Taylor, Tom.	22. 279
Thackeray, William M.	22. 365
Ticknor, George.	23. 51
Tuckerman, Henry T.	23. 183
Tyler, Moses Coit.	23. 211
Upton, George Putnam.	23. 262
Valdes, Armando Palacio.	23. 277
Verhaeren, Emile.	23. 324
Villemain, Abel François.	23. 374
Vogüé, Vicomte E. M. de.	23. 392
Walpole, Horace.	23. 467
Warburton, William.	24. 7
Warton, Joseph.	24. 63
Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24. 156
Whipple, Edwin Percy.	24. 213
White, Richard Grant.	24. 231
Wilkinson, William Cleaver.	24. 305

Descriptive Writers.

Ford, Richard.	10. 246
Gibson, William Hamilton.	11. 222
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.	13. 348
Kennan, George.	15. 82
Scott, Michael.	20. 239
Strother, David Hunter.	22. 55
Thoreau, Henry David.	23. 14

Dramatists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.	1. 38
About, Edmond.	1. 54
Aeschylus.	1. 171
Alfieri, Vittorio.	1. 299
Andersen, Hans Christian.	1. 418
Angoulême Margaret d'.	16. 239
Argensola, Lupericio L.	2. 58
Aristophanes.	2. 73
Augier, Guillaume V. E.	2. 209
Baillie, Joanna.	2. 219
Banville, Theodore de.	2. 398
Barron, Elwyn Alfred.	2. 465
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.	3. 55
Beaumont, Francis.	3. 59
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.	3. 74
Belot, Adolphe.	3. 149
Bird, Robert Montgomery.	3. 232
Boker, George Henry.	3. 357

## Dramatists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Boucicault, Dion.....	3. 412
Buchanan, Robert.....	4. 238
Bunce, Oliver Bell.....	4. 258
Burnand, Francis Cowley.....	4. 343
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.....	5. 31
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.....	5. 41
Cartwright, William.....	5. 279
Centlivre, Susannah.....	5. 338
Chapman, George.....	5. 462
Cibber, Colley.....	6. 53
Colman, George.....	6. 265
Colman, George, Jr.....	6. 270
Congreve, William.....	6. 338
Conrad, Robert T.....	6. 345
Cornelle, Pierre.....	6. 450
Cornelle, Thomas.....	6. 459
Cowley, Abraham.....	7. 7
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de.....	7. 122
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Crowe, Catharine Ann.....	7. 150
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7. 228
Dalín, Olof von.....	7. 235
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7. 334
Davenant, Charles.....	7. 337
Davenant, William.....	7. 336
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.....	7. 476
Dekker, Thomas.....	7. 479
Delavigne, Jean F. C.....	8. 17
Denham, John.....	8. 49
De Vere, Sir Aubrey.....	8. 121
Dibdin, Charles.....	8. 150
Dibdin, Charles, Jr.....	8. 152
Dibdin, Thomas.....	8. 153
Dickens, Charles.....	8. 156
Diderot, Dennis.....	8. 190
Dimond, William.....	8. 213
Dodsley, Robert.....	8. 290
Dryden, John.....	8. 417
Dudevant, Mme.....	8. 460
Dumas, Alexandre.....	8. 440
Dumas, Alexandre Davy.....	8. 424
Dunlap, William.....	9. 21
D'Urfey, Thomas.....	9. 24
Echegaray, José.....	9. 80
Edgren-Leffler, Anne C.....	9. 104
Farquhar, George.....	9. 455
Ferreira, Antonio.....	10. 57
Feuillet, Octave.....	10. 66
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10. 193
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10. 197
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de.....	10. 218
Foot, Samuel.....	10. 220
Ford, John.....	10. 242
Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.....	10. 273
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10. 390
Freytag, Gustav.....	10. 423
Garçao, Pedro Antonio C.....	11. 67
Gascoigne, George.....	11. 93
Gay, John.....	11. 117
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11. 131
Gelbel, Emanuel.....	11. 140
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11. 234
Girardin, Delphine.....	11. 240
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.....	11. 317
Gogol, Yanovsky N. V.....	11. 342
Goldoni, Carlo.....	11. 356

## Dramatists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11. 365
Gossou, Stephen.....	11. 409
Gottschall, Rudolph von.....	11. 412
Grahame, James.....	11. 424
Greene, Robert.....	12. 41
Grillparzer, Franz.....	12. 65
Gunter, Archibald C.....	12. 168
Hackländer, F. W. von.....	12. 197
Halévy, Ludovic.....	12. 244
Hauptmann, Gerhard.....	12. 446
Hay, John.....	13. 86
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13. 129
Heraud, John Abraham.....	13. 165
Heredia, José Maria de.....	13. 197
Hertz, Henrik.....	13. 243
Hervieu, Paul.....	13. 259
Heyse, Johann Ludwig P.....	13. 282
Heywood, Thomas.....	13. 287
Holberg, Ludwig von.....	13. 378
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13. 383
Home, John.....	13. 433
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 24
Hook, Theodore Edward.....	14. 28
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.....	14. 49
Horace.....	14. 62
Horne, Richard Hengist.....	14. 93
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 124
Hrosvitha.....	14. 148
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14. 168
Ibsen, Henrik.....	14. 260
Immermann, Karl L.....	14. 277
Ingelend, Thomas.....	14. 280
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.....	14. 393
Jerrold, Douglas William.....	14. 398
Jones, Henry Arthur.....	14. 445
Jonson, Ben.....	14. 449
Jovellanus, Gaspar M. de.....	14. 476
Kalidasa.....	15. 29
Knowles, James Sheridan.....	15. 147
Le Sage, Alain René.....	15. 312
Lessing, Gotthold E.....	15. 318
Lloyd, David Demarest.....	15. 389
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
Maeterlinck, Maurice.....	15. 170
Manzoni, Alessandro.....	16. 229
Marlowe, Christopher.....	16. 243
Marston, John.....	16. 264
Martinez, de la Rosa F.....	16. 285
Massinger, Philip.....	16. 296
Matthiesson, Friedrich von.....	16. 318
Maupassant, Guy de.....	16. 322
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.....	16. 404
Middleton, Thomas.....	16. 418
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16. 468
Mitford, May Russell.....	17. 74
Molière.....	17. 92
Oehlenschläger, Adam G.....	18. 34
Ohnet, Georges.....	18. 47
Otway, Thomas.....	18. 110
Oxenford, John.....	18. 137
Payne, John Howard.....	18. 286
Pellico, Silvio.....	18. 307
Plautus.....	18. 412
Procter, Bryan Waller.....	19. 78
Racine, Jean.....	19. 125
Reade, Charles.....	19. 212
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19. 224
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19. 237
Ritchie, Anna Cora M.....	19. 297



**Dramatists, Continued.**

	vol. D.
Robertson, Thomas W.....	13 314
Robinson, Henry Crabb.....	19 342
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19 424
Rowson, Susanna.....	19 437
Saintine, Joseph X. B.....	20 55
Sandeau, Leonard S. J.....	20 91
Sardou, Victorien.....	20 115
Sargent, Epes.....	20 120
Scarron, Paul.....	20 151
Schiller, J. C. F.....	20 175
Scribe, Augustin Eugene.....	20 271
Sedley, Charles.....	20 294
Shadwell, Thomas.....	20 320
Shakespeare, William.....	20 333
Sheridan, Richard B.....	21 23
Shirley, James.....	21 50
Sophocles.....	21 209
Steele, Richard.....	21 381
Still, John.....	21 436
Strindberg, August.....	22 40
Suckling, John.....	22 66
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.....	22 92
Sudermann, Hermann.....	22 72
Swinburne, Algernon C.....	22 135
Talfourd, Thomas Noon.....	22 179
Taylor, Henry.....	22 244
Taylor, Tom.....	22 279
Tellez, Gabriel.....	22 302
Terence.....	22 341
Towne, Edward Owings.....	23 129
Tyler, Royall.....	23 320
Udall, Nicholas.....	23 240
Vanbrugh, Sir John.....	23 185
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.....	23 315
Voisenon, Claude-H. F. de.....	23 395
Voltaire, F. M. Arouet de.....	23 400
Webb, Charles Henry.....	24 120
Webster, John.....	24 145
Werner, Friedrich L. Z.....	24 178
Wessel, Johan Hermann.....	24 192
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24 324
Woodworth, Samuel.....	24 391
Wordsworth, William.....	24 405
Yates, Edmund H.....	24 445
Young, Edward.....	24 453
Zola, Emile.....	24 463
Zorrilla y Moral, José.....	24 470
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24 473

**Editors and Compilers.**

Adams, William H. D.....	1 121
Alden, Henry Mills.....	1 255
Allibone, Samuel Austin.....	1 366
Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen.....	2 173
Athenaeus.....	2 179
Bachman, John.....	2 263
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.....	2 335
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....	2 388
Browne, F. F.....	4 89
Bunce, Oliver Bell.....	4 258
Campbell, Thomas.....	5 131
Carducci, Giosuè.....	5 161
Carpenter, William B.....	5 276
Caxton, William.....	5 331
Chambers, Robert.....	5 364
Chamisso, Adelbert von.....	5 373
Channing, Edward T.....	5 397

**Editors and Compilers, C't'd.**

	vol. D.
Cheever, George B.....	5 449
Cox, George William.....	7 42
Craik, George Lillie.....	7 84
Croker, John Wilson.....	7 130
Crowe, Catharine Ann.....	7 150
Cruden, Alexander.....	7 155
Cunningham, Allan.....	7 184
Cunningham, Francis.....	7 183
Cunningham, Peter.....	7 188
Dana, Charles Anderson.....	7 213
Darwin, Charles Robert.....	7 310
De Candolle, Alphonse L. P.....	7 431
De Candolle, Augustine P.....	7 433
De Puy, William H.....	8 62
Dodsley, Robert.....	8 290
Dowden, Edward.....	8 331
Drake, Francis Samuel.....	8 377
Fichte, Immanuel Herman.....	10 72
Fields, James Thomas.....	10 99
Ford, Richard.....	10 246
Fowler, Charles Henry.....	10 288
Furness, Horace Howard.....	11 17
Gairdner, James.....	11 32
Gifford, William.....	11 225
Gilfillan, George.....	11 243
Gilman, Arthur.....	11 248
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11 365
Good, John Mason.....	11 388
Goodrich, Samuel G.....	11 394
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13 297
Hildreth, Richard.....	13 303
Hillard, George S.....	13 315
Hitchcock, Roswell D.....	13 334
Hobart, John Henry.....	13 337
Holingshead, Raphael.....	13 385
Holland, Baron.....	13 393
Holst, Hermann E. von.....	13 425
Hood, Thomas.....	14 9
Horne, Thomas Hartwell.....	14 96
Howells, William Dean.....	14 124
Howson, John Saul.....	14 144
Knight, Charles.....	15 141
Lunt, William Parsons.....	16 37
Lyte, Henry Francis.....	16 154
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord).....	16 79
McClintock, John.....	16 344
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.....	16 149
Mahafl, John Pentland.....	16 178
Malcolm, Howard.....	16 196
Masson, David.....	16 304
Matthews, Brander.....	16 314
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16 468
Norton, Charles Eliot.....	18 19
Palgrave, Francis.....	18 173
Poole, William Frederick.....	18 464
Porter, Noah.....	19 11
Proctor, Edna Dean.....	19 83
Purchas, Samuel.....	19 97
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19 179
Rawlinson, Henry C.....	19 192
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19 269
Ripley, George.....	19 293
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	19 406
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19 424
Saunders, Frederick.....	20 123
Scudder, Horace Elisha.....	20 277
Taylor, Tom.....	22 279
Timbs, John.....	23 78
Ward, Nathaniel.....	24 27



## Editors and Compilers, C't'd

	vol. p.
Ward, Humphry.....	24. 22
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Warton, Joseph.....	24. 63
Warton, Thomas.....	24. 66
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Watson, Henry Clay.....	24. 85
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 231
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24. 324
Wilson, James Grant.....	24. 340
Winsor, Justin.....	24. 356
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 395
Wyss, Johann Rudolf.....	24. 434
Yonge, Charlotte M.....	24. 450
Zwingli, Ulrich.....	24. 477

## Educators.

Arnold, Thomas.....	2. 159
Ascham, Roger.....	2. 175
Beecher, Catharine Esther.....	3. 80
Campan, Jeanne Louise H.....	5. 111
De Puy, William H.....	8. 62
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.....	8. 126
Dwight, Timothy, Jr.....	9. 48
Genlis, Félicité Stepanié.....	11. 173
Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	12. 350
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.....	13. 334
Pestalozzi, Johann H.....	18. 337
Riggs, Kate Douglas.....	19. 278
Rowson, Susanna.....	19. 427
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23. 386
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 395
Zwingli, Ulrich.....	24. 477

## Essayists.

Addison, Joseph.....	1. 128
Alison, Archibald.....	1. 338
Arnold, Matthew.....	2. 150
Aytoun, William E.....	2. 237
Bagehot, Walter.....	2. 307
Barbauld, Anna Letitia.....	2. 402
Beattie, James.....	3. 46
Bourget, Paul.....	3. 418
Browning, Elizabeth.....	4. 116
Brunetière, Ferdinand.....	4. 180
Bruyère, Jean de la.....	4. 184
Burke, Edmund.....	4. 309
Burney, Charles.....	2. 35
Burroughs, John.....	4. 200
Caird, Mona.....	5. 24
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5. 222
Castiglione, Baldassare.....	5. 311
Channing, William Ellery.....	5. 387
Constant de Rebecque, H. B.....	6. 362
Cowley, Abraham.....	7. 7
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
De Quincey, Thomas.....	8. 64
Disraeli, Isaac.....	8. 236
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.....	9. 34
Earle, John.....	9. 64
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9. 190
Federalist, The. Jay, Hamil- ton and Madison.....	10. 7
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Forbes, Edward.....	10. 238
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.....	10. 260

## Essayists, Continued

	vol. p.
Foster, John.....	10. 266
Freneau, Philip.....	10. 407
Gasparin, A. E. Comte de.....	11. 103
Gibson, William Hamilton.....	11. 222
Godwin, Parke.....	11. 305
Greg, William Rathbone.....	12. 51
Hamilton, Alexander.....	12. 339
Hamley, Edward Bruce.....	12. 367
Hazlitt, William.....	13. 56
Hazlitt, William (second).....	13. 64
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13. 129
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13. 297
Hogg, James.....	13. 371
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 407
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.....	14. 202
Hutton, Lawrence.....	14. 243
Jeffrey, Francis.....	14. 367
Johnson, Samuel.....	14. 424
Landor, Walter Savage.....	15. 229
Lowell, James Russell.....	15. 466
Lubbock, John.....	16. 12
Lunt, George.....	16. 35
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
McCarthy, Justin.....	16. 334
Mackintosh, James.....	16. 155
Madison, James.....	16. 166
Maistre, Xavier de.....	16. 192
Mallock, William Hurrell.....	16. 204
Manning, Henry Edward.....	16. 220
Marston, Philip Bourke.....	16. 266
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Matthews, Brander.....	16. 314
Milton, John.....	17. 7
Mitchell, Donald Grant.....	17. 58
Montaigne, Michel.....	17. 187
Möser, Justus.....	17. 252
Nordau, Max Simon.....	17. 475
Nordhoff, Charles.....	17. 478
Paget, Violet.....	18. 147
Palfrey, John Gorham.....	18. 168
Parton, Sarah Payson.....	18. 246
Plutarch.....	18. 429
Prescott, William Hickling.....	19. 36
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19. 47
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	19. 88
Richardson, Samuel.....	19. 243
Richter, Johann Paul Fred.....	19. 251
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19. 269
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19. 323
Robinson, Henry Crabb.....	19. 342
Rollin, Charles.....	19. 388
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19. 392
Ruskin, John.....	19. 450
Shaftesbury, Earl of.....	20. 324
Smith, Goldwin.....	21. 162
Smith, Sydney.....	21. 180
Souvestre, Emile.....	21. 266
Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker de.....	21. 340
Steele, Richard.....	21. 381
Stephen, Leslie.....	21. 388
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21. 423
Taylor, Henry.....	22. 244
Temple, William.....	22. 304
Ticknor, George.....	23. 51
Trench, Richard Chenevix.....	23. 138
Tuckerman, Henry Theo.....	23. 183
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23. 233
Very, Jones.....	23. 344

**Essayists, Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Wallace, Horace Binney.....	23.	445
Walton, Izaak.....	23.	474
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24.	22
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24.	44
Wasson, David Atwood.....	24.	78
Warton, Thomas.....	24.	66
Webster, Noah.....	24.	180
Wesley, John.....	24.	184
Whately, Richard.....	24.	201
Whipple, Edwin Percy.....	24.	213
White, Richard Grant.....	24.	231
Whitman, Walt.....	24.	246
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....	24.	298
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.....	24.	310
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24.	324
Wilson, John.....	24.	343
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24.	346
Winchell, Alexander.....	24.	349
Wirt, William.....	24.	373
Yates, Edmund H.....	24.	445

**Explorers.**

Baker, Sir Samuel White.....	2.	338
Barth, Heinrich.....	2.	472
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.....	3.	153
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.....	4.	291
Burton, Richard Francis.....	4.	402
Cameron, Verney Lovett.....	5.	98
Catlin, George.....	5.	318
Cook, James.....	6.	379
Dampier, William.....	7.	239
Davis, John.....	7.	376
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.....	8.	450
Frémont, John Charles.....	10.	393
Galton, Francis.....	11.	54
Hall, Charles Francis.....	12.	202
Hayes, Isaac Israel.....	13.	42
Kane, Elisha Kent.....	15.	32
Livingstone, David.....	15.	376
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.....	16.	237
Orton, James.....	18.	86
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.	182
Park, Mungo.....	18.	206
Robinson, Edward.....	19.	333
Schwatka, Frederick.....	20.	231
Speke, John Hanning.....	21.	277
Stanley, Henry Morton.....	21.	355

**Fabulists.**

Æsop.....	1.	179
Babrius.....	2.	261
Carlyle, Jane.....	5.	204
Fénelon, François.....	10.	26
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10.	197
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch.....	15.	184
La Fontaine, Jean de.....	15.	198
Macé, Jean.....	16.	128
Merrick, James.....	16.	398
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18.	385
Ramsay, Allan.....	19.	153
Warren, Samuel.....	24.	60

**Historians.**

Abbott, John S. C.....	1.	27
Adams, Hannah.....	1.	71

**Historians, Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Adams, Henry.....	1.	75
Agathias.....	1.	194
Aicuín.....	1.	251
Alfred the Great.....	1.	325
Allison, Sir Archibald.....	1.	338
Argensola, Bartolomeo L.....	2.	57
Arnason, Jón.....	2.	116
Arnold, Thomas.....	2.	159
Azeglio, Massimo T. M. de.....	2.	248
Badeau, Adam.....	2.	304
Baird, Charles Washington.....	2.	329
Baird, Henry Martyn.....	2.	332
Bancroft, George.....	2.	370
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....	2.	388
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2.	476
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3.	29
Bede, "The Venerable".....	3.	77
Bembo, Pietro.....	3.	157
Benton, Thomas Hart.....	3.	171
Blaine, James Gillespie.....	3.	278
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.....	3.	381
Brandes, George Morris C.....	3.	466
Brantôme, Seigneur de.....	3.	472
Brownell, Henry Howard.....	4.	113
Bryce, James.....	4.	221
Buchanan, George.....	4.	228
Buckle, Henry Thomas.....	4.	244
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4.	345
Burton, John Hill.....	4.	398
Camden, William.....	5.	90
Campion, Edmund.....	5.	143
Cantù, Cesare.....	5.	149
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5.	222
Casas, Bartolomé de las.....	5.	300
Cato, Marcus Porcius Scipius.....	5.	322
Clarendon (E. Hyde) Earl of.....	6.	79
Collier, Jeremy.....	6.	235
Comines, Philippe de.....	6.	302
Costello, Louise Stuart.....	6.	462
Cox, George William.....	7.	42
Coxe, William.....	7.	54
Creasy, Sir Edward.....	7.	112
Croly, George.....	7.	138
Cunningham, Joseph Davey.....	7.	188
Curtius, Ernst.....	7.	209
Dahn, Felix.....	7.	232
Dalín, Olof von.....	7.	235
Daniel, Samuel.....	7.	273
Daudet, Ernest.....	7.	333
Davis, Jefferson.....	7.	365
Davis, John.....	7.	376
De Forest, John William.....	7.	466
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal.....	8.	147
Diderot, Denis.....	8.	191
Disraeli, Isaac.....	8.	236
Dorner, Isaac August.....	8.	313
Drake, Samuel Adams.....	8.	372
Drummond, William.....	8.	413
Dunlap, William.....	9.	21
Duruy, Jean Victor.....	9.	25
Dyer, Thomas Henry.....	9.	59
Eginhard or Einhard.....	9.	125
Eliot, Samuel.....	9.	144
Ellet, Elizabeth F. (Lummis).....	9.	151
Ellis, William.....	9.	182
Eusebius.....	9.	315
Fabyan, or Fabian, Robert.....	9.	407
Faria e Sousa, Manoel de.....	9.	437

## Historians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Farini, Carlo Luigi.....	9.441
Ferguson, Adam.....	10. 41
Finlay, George.....	10.118
Fisher, George Park.....	10.112
Fiske, John.....	10.152
Forster, John.....	10.249
Fox, Charles James.....	10.291
Foxe, John.....	10.308
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10.350
Freeman, Ed. Augustus.....	10.359
Froissart, Jean.....	10.442
Froude, James Anthony.....	10.460
Fuller, Thomas.....	11. 10
Gairdner, James.....	11. 32
Galt, Alexander Tillock.....	11. 48
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.....	11. 75
Gay, Sydney Howard.....	11.127
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11.131
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.....	11.113
Gibbon, Edward.....	11.193
Gilman, Arthur.....	11.248
Gleig, George Robert.....	11.282
Gloucester, Robert of.....	11.250
Godkin, Edward Lawrence.....	11.297
Godwin, William.....	11.311
Goncourt, Edmond L. de.....	11.384
Goncourt, Jules A. de.....	11.384
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.....	11.446
Greeley, Horace.....	11.478
Green, John Richard.....	12. 7
Grote, George.....	12. 92
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12.109
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.....	12.126
Guicciardini, Francesco.....	12.134
Guizot, François P. G.....	12.139
Guizot, Maurice Guillaume.....	12.122
Gutzlaff, Karl Friedrich A.....	12.173
Hailes, Lord (D. Dalrymple).....	12.221
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12.228
Hall, Edward.....	12.272
Hallam, Henry.....	12.302
Hawks, Francis Lister.....	12.470
Hazlitt, William Carew.....	13. 64
Headley, Joel Tyler.....	13. 67
Heeren, A. H. L.....	13. 93
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13.129
Herbert, Edward.....	13.167
Herder, Johann Gott. von.....	13.187
Heredia, José María de.....	13.201
Herodotus.....	13.204
Herrera, Fernando de.....	13.224
Heylin, Peter.....	13.280
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13.297
Hildreth, Richard.....	13.363
Hillard, George Stillman.....	13.315
Hollingshead, Raphael.....	13.385
Holland, Baron.....	13.393
Holst, Hermann Ed. von.....	13.425
Home, John.....	13.433
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 24
Howe, Samuel Gridley.....	14.119
Hume, David.....	14.188
Hurst, John Fletcher.....	14.227
Hutson, Charles Woodward.....	14.230
Irving, Theodore.....	14.293
Irving, Washington.....	14.306
James, George Payne R.....	14.349
Johnson, Edward.....	14.421
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.....	14.434

## Historians, Continued. vol. p.

Joinville, Jean de.....	14.439
Josephus, Flavius.....	14.457
Julianus, Flavius Claudius.....	14.481
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailo.....	15. 44
Kinglake, Alexander Wm.....	15.100
Kirk, John Foster.....	15.117
Kirkland, Elizabeth Stans.....	15.121
Knight, Charles.....	15.141
Kohl, Johann Georg.....	15.157
Laboulaye, Edouard R. L. de.....	15.186
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.....	15.200
Lamb, Martha Joanna R.....	15.218
Lea, Henry Charles.....	15.279
Lecky, Wm. Ed. Hartpole.....	15.282
Lingard, John.....	15.359
Livy, (Titus Livius).....	15.383
Lodge, Henry Cabot.....	15.411
Lodge, Thomas.....	15.413
Lossing, Benson John.....	15.450
Lounsbury, Thomas R.....	15.458
Lytelton, George.....	16. 62
Macaulay, Thomas B.....	16. 89
Machiavelli, Niccolo.....	16.131
McCarthy, Justin.....	16.234
Mackintosh, James.....	16.155
MacMaster, John Bach.....	16.356
Macpherson, James.....	16.159
Mahaffy, John Pentland.....	16.178
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.....	16.273
Martineau, Harriet.....	16.277
Martinez, de la Rosa F.....	16.285
Mérimee, Prosper.....	16.384
Merivale, Charles.....	16.389
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean H.....	16.392
Michelet, Jules.....	16.410
Mill, James.....	16.425
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16.468
Mommsen, Theodor.....	17.108
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier.....	17.113
Monmouth, Geoffrey of.....	17.116
Monstrellet, Enguerrand.....	17.130
Montalembert, Chas. F. de.....	17.142
More, Sir Thomas.....	17.197
Morse, Jedediah.....	17.239
Möser, Justus.....	17.252
Motley, John Lothrop.....	17.262
Mure, William.....	17.322
Napier, Sir William P. F.....	17.368
Neale, John Mason.....	17.377
Neander, August.....	17.382
Nepos, Cornelius.....	17.388
Nicolay, John George.....	17.457
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.....	17.459
Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.....	18.168
Palfrey, John Gorham.....	18.168
Palgrave, Francis.....	18.173
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.183
Pardoe, Julia.....	18.200
Parkman, Francis.....	18.221
Paulding, James Kirke.....	18.276
Penn, William.....	18.311
Pepys, Samuel.....	18.314
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18.385
Pliny the Younger.....	18.422
Prescott, William.....	19. 26
Quincy, Josiah.....	19.112
Radeign, Walter.....	19.149
Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas.....	19.168
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.....	19.165
Rawlinson, George.....	19.184



## Historians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Renan, Joseph Ernest.....	19. 223
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19. 257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19. 269
Roberts, Charles G. D.....	19. 309
Robertson, William.....	19. 317
Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.....	19. 346
Rochefoucauld, Duc de.....	19. 350
Rollin, Charles.....	19. 388
Roscoe, William.....	19. 402
Russell, John.....	19. 462
Saint-Simon, Louis de R.....	20. 70
Sallust.....	20. 87
Schaft, Philip.....	20. 156
Schiller, J. C. F.....	20. 175
Schlegel, Karl W. F.....	20. 200
Scott, Walter.....	20. 242
Shea, John Gilmory.....	20. 447
Sherman, John.....	21. 42
Sismondi, J. C. L. Simonde de.....	21. 124
Smollett, Tobias George.....	21. 189
Sparks, Jared.....	21. 270
Sprat, Thomas.....	21. 328
Stanhope, Philip H. Earl.....	21. 350
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.....	21. 352
Stephens, Alexander H.....	21. 392
Stolberg, Friedrich L. Count.....	21. 477
Stone, William Leete.....	22. 7
Strindberg, August.....	22. 49
Stubbs, William.....	22. 58
Swinton, William.....	22. 148
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.....	22. 167
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.....	22. 172
Thierry, Amédée S. D.....	22. 424
Thierry, Jacques N. A.....	22. 423
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.....	22. 426
Thirwall, Connop.....	22. 430
Thucydides.....	23. 331
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.....	23. 156
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23. 233
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.....	23. 237
Usher, James.....	23. 269
Vambéry, Arminius.....	23. 282
Verestchagin, Alex. V.....	23. 320
Villari, Pasquale.....	23. 372
Vogue, Vicomte Eugene de.....	23. 392
Volney, C. François.....	23. 397
Voltaire, François M. A. de.....	23. 400
Wace, Robert.....	23. 420
Warton, Thomas.....	24. 66
Watson, Henry Clay.....	24. 85
Wergeland, Henrik A.....	24. 171
Willard, Emma Hart.....	24. 308
Wilson, James Grant.....	24. 340
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24. 346
Winslow, Edward.....	24. 353
Winsor, Justin.....	24. 356
Winthrop, John.....	24. 363
Xenophon.....	24. 439
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24. 450
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24. 478

## Humorists.

Å Beckett, Arthur W.....	1. 38
Å Beckett, Gilbert Abbott.....	1. 38
Amory, Thomas.....	1. 403
Bailey, James Montgomery.....	2. 312

## Humorists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Barham, Richard Harris.....	2. 419
Browne, Charles Farrar.....	4. 86
Burdette, Robert Jones.....	4. 297
Burnand, Francis Cowley.....	4. 343
Burton, Robert.....	4. 406
Clemens, Samuel L.....	6. 146
Cox, Samuel S.....	7. 47
Cozzens, Frederick S.....	7. 58
Croker, Thomas Crofton.....	7. 135
Dekker, Thomas.....	7. 479
D'Urfe, Thomas.....	9. 24
Field, Eugene.....	10. 78
Foote, Samuel.....	10. 229
Freneau, Philip.....	10. 407
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11. 224
Haliburton, Thomas C.....	12. 246
Harris, Joel Chandler.....	12. 413
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12. 421
Holley, Marietta.....	13. 402
Hood, Thomas.....	14. 9
Hopkinson, Francis.....	14. 57
Lamb, Charles.....	15. 206
Lewis, Charles Bertrand.....	15. 334
Locke, David Ross.....	15. 392
Newell, Robert Henry.....	17. 469
Nye, Edgar Wilson.....	18. 24
Peck, George W.....	18. 365
Rabelais, François.....	19. 122
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19. 159
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19. 234
Richter, Johann P. F.....	19. 251
Shaw, Henry Wheeler.....	20. 443
Shillaber, Benjamin P.....	21. 45
Tyler, Royall.....	23. 220
Voisenon, Claude-Henri F. de.....	23. 395
Voltaire, Françoise M. A. de.....	23. 400
Webb, Charles Henry.....	24. 120
Whitcher, Frances Miriam.....	24. 220

## Hymnologists.

Adams, Sarah Fuller.....	1. 103
Ambrose, Saint.....	1. 385
Doddridge, Philip.....	8. 365
Domett, Alfred.....	8. 392
Ken, Thomas.....	15. 78
Muhlenberg, William A.....	17. 284
Neale, John Mason.....	17. 377
Palmer, Ray.....	18. 192
Robinson, Charles Seymour.....	19. 330
Ronsard, Pierre de.....	19. 395
Toplady, Augustus M.....	23. 120
Watts, Isaac.....	24. 105
Wesley, Charles.....	24. 181
Wesley, John.....	24. 184

## Journalists.

Abbott, Lyman.....	1. 33
About, Edmond.....	1. 54
Adams, William Davenport.....	1. 115
Adams, William H. D.....	1. 121
Aird, Thomas.....	1. 201
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.....	1. 213
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.....	1. 268
Arnold, Sir Edwin.....	2. 122
Bagehot, Walter.....	2. 307
Bangs, John Kendrick.....	2. 392



## Journalists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2. 465
Bates, Arlo	3. 22
Beecher, Henry Ward	3. 107
Bellamy, Edward	3. 135
Benjamin, Park	3. 159
Bird, Robert Montgomery	3. 232
Björnson, Björnstjerne	3. 244
Black, William	3. 250
Bodenstedt, Friedrich M.	3. 333
Bowles, Samuel	3. 425
Brainard, John G. C.	3. 462
Brooks, Charles Shirley	4. 57
Brown, Charles Brockden	4. 81
Browne, Francis Fisher	4. 89
Bryant, William Cullen	4. 193
Burdette, Robert Jones	4. 297
Butterworth, Hezekiah	4. 434
Calvert, George Henry	5. 71
Childs, George William	6. 12
Claretie, Jules Arnaud A.	6. 91
Coffin, Charles Carleton	6. 185
Collier, John Payne	6. 239
Conant, Samuel Stillman	6. 310
Crane, Stephen	7. 91
Croly, Jane Cunningham	7. 144
Cupples, George	7. 189
Curtis, George William	7. 198
Dana, Charles Anderson	7. 243
Davis, Richard Harding	7. 393
Dennie, Joseph	8. 53
Desjardins, Paul	8. 116
Dimitry, Charles Patton	8. 210
Dixon, William Hepworth	8. 249
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8. 279
Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.	8. 327
Douglas, Amanda Minnie	8. 332
De Puy, William H.	8. 62
Eastman, Charles Gamage	9. 66
Eggleston, Edward	9. 128
Eggleston, George Cary	9. 132
Field, Eugene	10. 78
Field, Henry Martyn	10. 83
Field, Kate	10. 88
Fonblanque, Albany Wm.	10. 210
Fonvielle, Wilfred de	10. 224
Forbes, Archibald	10. 235
Forster, John	10. 249
Fréchette Louis Honoré	10. 360
Frederic, Harold	10. 365
Freneau, Philip	10. 407
Freytag, Gustav	10. 453
Galdós, Benito Perez	11. 36
Gallagher, William Davis	11. 43
Garrison, William Lloyd	11. 87
Gay, Sydney Howard	11. 127
George, Henry	11. 178
Gilder, Richard Watson	11. 238
Godkin, Edward Lawrence	11. 297
Godwin, Parke	11. 305
Greeley, Horace	11. 498
Halstead, Murat	12. 330
Harney, William Wallace	12. 406
Hay, John	13. 36
Hearn, Lafcadio	13. 71
Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13. 81
Hedderwick, James	13. 86
Hervey, Thomas Kibble	13. 255
Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13. 387
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton	13. 49

## Journalists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hurlbert, William Henry	14. 222
Hutton, Laurence	14. 243
Jerome, Jerome Klapka	14. 393
Jerrold, Douglas William	14. 398
Leland, Charles Godfrey	15. 301
Lloyd, David Demarest	15. 389
Locke, David Ross	15. 392
Lunt, George	16. 35
McCarthy, Justin	16. 334
Mackay, Charles	16. 137
Mackenzie, Robert S.	16. 149
Mahony, Francis	16. 183
Medill, Joseph	16. 358
Ohnet, Georges	18. 47
O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 77
Palmer, William Pitt	18. 197
Peck, George Washington	18. 305
Pike, Albert	18. 388
Prentice, George Denison	19. 30
Prime, Samuel Irenæus	19. 57
Prime, William Cowper	19. 60
Randall, James Ryder	19. 162
Raymond, Henry Jarvis	19. 201
Richardson, Albert Dean	19. 237
Rod, Edouard	19. 256
Russell, William Howard	19. 472
Sala, George A. H.	20. 73
Sargent, Epes	20. 120
Saxe, John Godfrey	20. 147
Schurz, Carl	20. 223
Stone, William Leete	22. 7
Sullivan, Margaret Frances	22. 85
Swinton, William	22. 148
Swissheim, Jane Grey	22. 151
Taylor, Bayard	22. 210
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin	22. 234
Thomas, John Randolph	22. 448
Townsend, Edward W.	23. 131
Townsend, George Alfred	23. 133
Tyler, Royall	23. 220
Upton, George Putnam	23. 262
Warner, Charles Dudley	24. 44
Watson, Henry Clay	24. 85
Watterson, Henry	24. 98
Willis, Nathaniel Parker	24. 324
Woodworth, Samuel	24. 391
Yates, Edmund Hodgson	24. 445

## Jurists.

Alfonso X.	1. 312
Bentham, Jeremy	3. 162
Blackstone, Sir William	3. 273
Butler, William Allen	4. 426
Coke, Sir Edward	6. 188
Creasy, Sir Edward	7. 112
Curtis, George Ticknor	7. 193
Curtis, George William	7. 198
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7. 255
Erskine, Baron Thomas	9. 280
Fonblanque, Albany Wm.	10. 210
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot)	12. 109
Hailes, Lord (D. Dalrymple)	12. 221
Hale, Sir Matthew	12. 235
Hall, James	12. 276
Harrison, Frederic	12. 419
Hawks, Francis [Lister]	12. 470
Laboulaye, Edouard R. L. de	15. 784
Marshall, John	16. 224

**Jurists, Continued.**

	vol. p.
Lieber, Francis.....	15. 347
Mackenzie, George.....	16. 141
Mackintosh, James.....	16. 155
Maine, Henry James S.....	16. 189
Mill, John Stuart.....	16. 428
Otis, James.....	18. 107
Solon.....	21. 203
Story, Joseph.....	22. 17
Taylor, Hannis.....	22. 241
Tourges, Albion Winegar.....	23. 123
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23. 233
Tyler, Royall.....	23. 220
Urquhart, David.....	23. 266
Verplanck, Gulian C.....	23. 336
Warren, Samuel.....	24. 60
Williams, Roger.....	24. 313
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24. 346
Woolsey, Theodore D.....	24. 395

**Letter Writers.**

Abbot, Ezra.....	1. 13
Abelard, Peter.....	1. 43
Adams, Abigail.....	1. 59
Alciphron.....	1. 225
Brentano, Elizabeth.....	4. 13
Carlyle, Jane.....	5. 204
Chesterfield, Earl of.....	5. 470
Gérin, Eugénie de.....	12. 122
Hedge, Frederic Henry.....	13. 89
Montagu, Lady Mary W.....	17. 133
Sévigné, Marie de.....	20. 203

**Metaphysicians.**

Clarke, Samuel.....	6. 120
Edwards, Jonathan.....	9. 118
Hamilton, Sir William.....	12. 356
Hickock, Laurens Perseus.....	13. 292
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Priestley, Joseph.....	19. 55

**Moralists.**

Adler, Felix.....	1. 163
Chapone, Hester.....	5. 408
Cobbe, Frances Power.....	6. 168
Fletcher, Maria Jane.....	10. 190
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Guizot, Elizabeth C. P.....	12. 142
Hale, Sir Matthew.....	12. 235
Leo XIII., Pope.....	15. 309
Rochefoucauld, Duc de.....	19. 350
Willard, Frances E.....	24. 310

**Novelists.**

À Beckett, Arthur W.....	1. 38
About, Edmond.....	1. 54
Adams, William.....	1. 111
Adams, William Taylor.....	1. 124
Aguilar, Grace.....	1. 166
Ainsworth, William H.....	1. 199
Alarcon, Pedro A. de.....	1. 213
Alcott, Louisa May.....	1. 239
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.....	1. 268
Alger, Horatio, Jr.....	1. 331
Allen, Charles G. B.....	1. 252

**Novelists, Continued.**

	vol. p.
Allen, James Lane.....	1. 358
Allston, Washington.....	1. 373
Almqvist, Karl J. L.....	1. 378
Amory, Thomas.....	1. 403
Andersen, Hans Christian.....	1. 418
Margaret de Angoulême.....	16. 239
Annunzio, Gabriele de.....	1. 441
Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).....	2. 35
Arthur, Timothy Shay.....	2. 168
Auerbach, Berthold.....	2. 201
Austen, Jane.....	2. 222
Austin, Jane (Goodwin).....	2. 229
Azeglio, M. T. Marchese d'.....	2. 248
Baggesen, Jens.....	2. 310
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.....	2. 335
Baker, William M.....	2. 346
Balzac, Honoré de.....	2. 367
Banim, John.....	2. 395
Banville, Theodore de.....	2. 398
Baring-Gould, Sabine.....	2. 425
Barlow, Jane.....	2. 435
Barr, Edith Amelia.....	2. 459
Barrie, James Matthew.....	2. 461
Barton, Benjamin Smith.....	3. 11
Bates, Arlo.....	3. 22
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.....	3. 40
Beckford, William.....	3. 64
Beecher, (Stowe) Harriet E.....	3. 85
Beecher, Henry Ward.....	3. 107
Bellamy, Edward.....	3. 135
Belot, Adolphe.....	3. 149
Besant, Walter.....	3. 208
Bird, Robert Montgomery.....	3. 232
Björnson, Björnstjerne.....	3. 244
Black, William.....	3. 250
Blackmore, Richard D.....	3. 298
Blicher, Steen Steensen.....	3. 300
Boccaccio, Giovanni.....	3. 321
Borrow, George.....	3. 273
Bourget, Paul.....	3. 418
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.....	3. 440
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth.....	3. 456
Bray, Anna Eliza.....	3. 475
Bremer, Fredrika.....	3. 477
Brontë, Anne.....	4. 30
Brontë, Charlotte.....	4. 30
Brontë, Emily.....	4. 30
Brooks, Charles Shirley.....	4. 57
Brown, Charles Brockden.....	4. 81
Buchanan, Robert.....	4. 232
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord).....	16. 79
Burnett, Frances (Hodgson).....	4. 354
Burney, Sarah Harriet.....	2. 35
Burnham, Clara Louise.....	4. 361
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.....	4. 392
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.....	4. 438
Cable, George Washington.....	5. 7
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.....	5. 31
Campbell, Helen.....	5. 121
Cantù, Cesare.....	5. 149
Carlén, Emilia Flygare.....	5. 180
Carleton, William.....	5. 193
Catherwood, Mary.....	5. 314
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.....	5. 341
Chapone, Hester.....	5. 408
Charles, Elizabeth.....	5. 411
Charles, Victor E. P.....	5. 415

## Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.....	5. 423
Cherbuliez, Victor.....	5. 461
Child, Lydia Maria.....	6. 7
Claretie, Jules Arnaud A.....	6. 91
Clemmer, May (Mrs. Ames).....	6. 156
Coffin, Charles Carleton.....	6. 185
Collins, Mortimer.....	6. 242
Collins, William Wilkie.....	6. 254
Conscience, Hendrik.....	6. 349
Conway, Moncure Daniel.....	6. 366
Cooke, John Esten.....	6. 384
Cooke, Rose (Terry).....	6. 391
Cooper, James Fenimore.....	6. 402
Cooper, Susan Fenimore.....	6. 431
Cooper, Thomas.....	6. 433
Cottin, Sophie (Ristaud).....	6. 464
Craigie, Pearl.....	7. 76
Craik, Dinah Maria.....	7. 79
Craik, George Lillie.....	7. 84
Crane, Stephen.....	7. 91
Craven, Pauline.....	7. 102
Crawford, Francis Marion.....	7. 106
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.....	7. 127
Croker, Thomas Crofton.....	7. 135
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Crowe, Catherine Ann.....	7. 150
Cudlip, Annie Hall.....	7. 158
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
Cummins, Maria Susanna.....	7. 179
Cupples, George.....	7. 189
Cupples, Jane.....	7. 189
Curtis, George William.....	7. 198
Dahn, Felix.....	7. 232
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7. 324
Daudet, Ernest.....	7. 333
Davis, Rebecca Harding.....	7. 387
Davis, Richard Harding.....	7. 393
Dawes, Rufus.....	7. 408
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7. 427
Defoe, Daniel.....	7. 443
De Forest, John William.....	7. 466
Dekker, Edward Douwes.....	7. 476
Deland, Margaretta Wade.....	8. 7
De La Ramée, Louise.....	8. 10
De Mille, James.....	8. 25
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.....	8. 126
Dickens, Charles.....	8. 156
Dimitry, Charles Patton.....	8. 210
Dingelstedt, Franz von.....	8. 215
Disraeli, Benjamin.....	8. 222
Disraeli, Isaac.....	8. 236
Dodge, Mary Abigail.....	8. 271
Dodgson, Charles L.....	8. 286
Dorr, Julia Caroline.....	8. 318
Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.....	8. 327
Douglas, Amanda Minnie.....	8. 332
Doyle, A. Conan.....	8. 356
Drachmann, Holger H. H.....	8. 360
Droz, Antoine Gustave.....	8. 399
Dudevaut, Armandine L. A.....	8. 460
Dumas, Alexandre.....	8. 480
Dumas, Alexandre Davy.....	8. 474
Du Maurier, George.....	9. 7
Ebers, Georg.....	9. 72
Edgar, John George.....	9. 92
Edgeworth, Maria.....	9. 98
Edgren-Leffler, Anne C.....	9. 104
Edwards, Amelia Blandford.....	9. 114

## Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Edwards, Mrs. Annie.....	9. 109
Edwards, Matilda B. B.....	9. 125
Eekhoud, Georges.....	9. 85
Eggleston, Edward.....	9. 128
Eggleston, George Cary.....	9. 132
Eichendorff, Joseph von.....	9. 138
Embury, Emma C. (Manley).....	9. 188
English, Thomas Dunn.....	9. 228
Eötvös, Baron Josef.....	9. 241
Erckmann-Chatrian.....	9. 272
Evans, Marion.....	9. 324
Faber, Cecelia Böhl von.....	9. 388
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold.....	9. 446
Farrar, Frederick William.....	9. 459
Fawcett, Edgar.....	9. 467
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.....	9. 472
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick.....	9. 478
Ferrier, Susan Edmonston.....	10. 52
Feuillet, Octave.....	10. 66
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fitzgerald, Percy H.....	10. 163
Flammarion, Camille.....	10. 165
Flaubert, Gustave.....	10. 168
Fletcher, Julia Constance.....	10. 185
Flint, Timothy.....	10. 195
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10. 197
Footo, Mary Hallock.....	10. 226
Fortune, Robert.....	10. 257
Fouqué, Albertine Tode.....	10. 274
Fouqué, Friedrich H. Karl Baron de la Motte.....	10. 273
France, Jacques Anatole T.....	10. 314
Francillon, Robert Edward.....	10. 320
Fraser, James Baillie.....	10. 356
Frederic, Harold.....	10. 365
Freytag, Gustav.....	10. 433
Froude, James Anthony.....	10. 460
Fuller, Henry Blake.....	11. 7
Fullerton, Georgiana C.....	11. 15
Gaboriau, Emile.....	11. 27
Galdós, Benito Perez.....	11. 36
Galt, John.....	11. 47
Garborg, Arne.....	11. 62
Garland, Hamlin.....	11. 80
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.....	11. 96
Gautier, Théophile.....	11. 110
Gay, Marie Françoise S.....	11. 123
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11. 131
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Gilman, Caroline Howar.....	11. 250
Gilmore, James Roberts.....	11. 253
Girardin, Delphine.....	11. 260
Godwin, William.....	11. 311
Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai V.....	11. 348
Goldschmidt, Meyer Aaron.....	11. 361
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11. 364
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.....	11. 394
Gore, Catherine, Grace F.....	11. 398
Gottschall, Rudolph von.....	11. 412
Grand, Sarah Frances E.....	11. 435
Griffia, Gerald.....	12. 55
Grossi, Tommaso.....	12. 90
Guizot, Marguerite A. E.....	12. 142
Gunter, Archibald C.....	12. 163
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.....	12. 165
Habberton, John.....	12. 187
Hackländer, F. W. von.....	12. 197
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12. 208
Haggard, Henry Rider.....	12. 210



## Novelists, Continued.

vol. p.

Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Louise	
Gustav, Countess.....	12. 219
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12. 223
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).....	12. 239
Halevy, Ludovic.....	12. 244
Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding).....	12. 252
Hamley, Edward Bruce.....	12. 367
Hammond, William A.....	12. 371
Hannay, James.....	12. 375
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.....	12. 380
Hardy, Thomas.....	12. 383
Harland, Henry.....	12. 402
Harris, Joel Chandler.....	12. 413
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12. 421
Hauff, Wilhelm.....	12. 442
Hawkins, Anthony Hope.....	12. 463
Hawthorne, Julian.....	12. 471
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....	13. 7
Hay, John.....	13. 33
Hector, Annie.....	13. 84
Heliодorus.....	13. 121
Herbert, Henry W.....	13. 181
Hervieu, Paul.....	13. 259
Heyse, Johann Ludwig P.....	13. 282
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.....	13. 313
Hoffmann, Ernest T. W.....	13. 353
Hofland, Barbara.....	13. 367
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13. 383
Holland, Josiah Gilbert.....	13. 387
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 467
Hook, Theodore Edward.....	14. 28
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.....	14. 49
Hope, Thomas.....	14. 51
Houssaye, Arsène.....	14. 103
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 124
Howitt, Mary.....	14. 131
Howitt, William.....	14. 131
Hughes, Thomas.....	14. 160
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14. 168
Hunt, Thornton.....	14. 204
Huyssmans, Joris Karl.....	14. 258
Ibsen, Henrik.....	14. 260
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.....	14. 277
Ingelow, Jean.....	14. 283
Ingemann, Bernhard S.....	14. 286
Irving, Washington.....	14. 306
Isaacs, Jorge.....	14. 326
Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	14. 336
James, George P. R.....	14. 349
James, Henry, Jr.....	14. 358
Jenkins, Edward.....	14. 391
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.....	14. 393
Jewett, Sarah Orne.....	14. 403
Jewsbury, Geraldine E.....	14. 412
Jokai, Mórás.....	14. 439
Keller, Gottfried.....	15. 67
Kennedy, John Pendleton.....	15. 85
Kimball, Richard Burleigh.....	15. 92
Kingsley, Charles.....	15. 101
Kipling, Rudyard.....	15. 110
Kirkland, Joseph.....	15. 221
Kjelland, Alexander Lange.....	15. 129
Krasinski, S. N., Count.....	15. 177
La Fayette, Marie M. Pioche	
de la Vergne, Comtesse de.....	15. 195
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.....	15. 226
Lang, Andrew.....	15. 244
Langier, Sidney.....	15. 247
Lathrop, George Parsons.....	15. 261

## Novelists, Continued.

vol. p.

Le Gallienne, Richard.....	15. 226
Leland, Charles Godfrey.....	15. 301
Le Sage, Alain René.....	15. 312
Lever, Charles James.....	15. 323
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Idemil.....	15. 342
Linton, Eliza (Lynn).....	15. 367
Longfellow, Henry W.....	15. 418
Lørdus.....	15. 447
Lover, Samuel.....	15. 460
Maartens, Maarten.....	16. 86
MacCleland, M. G.....	16. 117
Macdonald, George.....	16. 120
Mackenzie, Henry.....	16. 144
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.....	16. 149
Macquoid, Katherine S.....	16. 161
Mallock, William Hurrell.....	16. 204
Malory, Thomas.....	16. 207
Manzoni, A. F. T. A.....	16. 229
Marryat, Florence.....	16. 253
Marryat, Frederick.....	16. 256
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.....	16. 273
Martineau, Harriet.....	16. 277
Martinez, de la Rosa F.....	16. 285
Matthews, Brander.....	16. 314
Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de.....	16. 323
Maurice, John Frederick D.....	16. 324
Mayo, William Starbuck.....	16. 331
McCarthy, Justin.....	16. 334
McIntosh, Maria Jane.....	16. 349
Meville, Herman.....	16. 369
Meredith, George.....	16. 377
Mérimee, Prosper.....	16. 384
Miller, C. H. (Joaquin).....	16. 434
Mitchell, Donald Grant.....	17. 58
Mitchell, Sias Weir.....	17. 66
Moir, David Macbeth.....	17. 85
Molesworth, Mary Louise.....	17. 89
Moore, John.....	17. 174
Morgan, Lady Sydney.....	17. 206
Moulton, E. L. (Chandler).....	17. 271
Mügge, Theodor.....	17. 290
Münchhausen, H. K. F. Baron	
von.....	17. 304
Mundt, Clara Müller.....	17. 308
Murfrey, Mary Noailles.....	17. 325
Murger, Henri.....	17. 331
Murray, David Christie.....	17. 334
Musäus, Johann Karl A.....	17. 348
Neal, John.....	17. 375
Neele, Henry.....	17. 386
Norris, W. E.....	18. 10
Norton, Caroline E. S.....	18. 15
Oliphant, Margaret.....	18. 57
Opie, Amelia.....	18. 74
Owen, Robert Dale.....	18. 131
Page, Thomas Nelson.....	18. 143
Palfrey, Sara Hammond.....	18. 172
Pardoe, Julia.....	18. 200
Parr, Harriet.....	18. 232
Parton, Sara Payson.....	18. 246
Payn, James.....	18. 280
Peacock, Thomas Love.....	18. 297
Perrault, Charles.....	18. 323
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.....	18. 337
Ward, Elizabeth S. (Phelps).....	24. 14
Porter, Anna Maria.....	19. 7
Porter, Jane.....	19. 7
Praed, Rose Murray-Prior.....	19. 17



## Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19.	47
Pyle, Howard.....	19.	99
Radcliffe, Ann.....	19.	136
Reade, Charles.....	19.	212
Reid, Mayne.....	19.	219
Reuter, Fritz.....	19.	226
Richardson, Samuel.....	19.	243
Richmond, Legh.....	19.	247
Riddell, Charlotte Eliza L.....	19.	261
Ritchie, A. Cora Morratt.....	19.	297
Ritchie, Anne Isabella.....	19.	299
Rives, Amélie.....	19.	305
Roberts, Charles George D.....	19.	309
Robertson, Thomas Wm.....	19.	314
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19.	323
Robinson, Frances Mabel.....	19.	323
Robinson, Frederick Wm.....	19.	337
Robinson, Therese Albertine, Louise von Jakob.....	19.	346
Rod, Edouard.....	19.	356
Roe, Edward Payson.....	19.	360
Rohlf, Anna Katharine.....	19.	381
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19.	392
Rowson, Susanna.....	19.	427
Ruffini, Giovanni.....	19.	434
Russell, William Clark.....	19.	466
Russell, William Howard.....	19.	472
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.....	20.	7
Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de.....	20.	60
Saintine, Joseph Xavier B.....	20.	55
Sala, George Augustus H.....	20.	73
Sandean, Leonard S. J.....	20.	91
Sarcey, Francisque.....	20.	112
Sargent, Epes.....	20.	120
Schefer, Leopold.....	20.	160
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.....	20.	163
Schreiner, Olive.....	20.	220
Scott, Walter.....	20.	242
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria.....	20.	287
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.....	20.	360
Shelley, Mary W.....	20.	455
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.....	21.	56
Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....	21.	72
Simms, William Gilmore.....	21.	109
Smith, Francis Hopkinson.....	21.	160
Smollett, Tobias George.....	21.	189
Southworth, Emma D. E. N.....	21.	260
Spielhagen, Friedrich.....	21.	307
Spofford, H. E. (Prescott).....	21.	315
Stannard, H. E. V. (Palmer).....	21.	360
Stephens, A. (Winterbotham).....	21.	394
Sterling, John.....	21.	404
Sterne, Laurence.....	21.	416
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21.	423
Stimson, Frederic Jesup.....	21.	442
Stockton, Francis R.....	21.	447
Stoddard, William Osborn.....	21.	473
Strindberg, August.....	22.	49
Sturgis, Julian.....	22.	62
Sudermann, Hermann.....	22.	72
Sue, Marie J. (Eugene).....	22.	72
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.....	22.	92
Sylla, Carmen.....	22.	155
Taylor, Bayard.....	22.	210
Terhune, Mary Virginia.....	22.	347
Thackeray, William M.....	22.	365
Thamnet, Octave.....	22.	395

## Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Theuriet, Andre.....	22.	420
Thompson, Maurice.....	22.	453
Thornbury, George Walter.....	23.	19
Tieck, Ludwig.....	23.	54
Tillier, Claude.....	23.	63
Tincker, Mary Agnes.....	23.	88
Tolstol, Lyeff Nikolaevitch.....	23.	98
Tourgee, Albion Winegar.....	23.	123
Townsend, Edward W.....	23.	131
Trollope, Anthony.....	23.	184
Trollope, Frances (Milton).....	23.	154
Trowbridge, John T.....	23.	168
Turgeneff, Ivan S.....	23.	199
Tyler, Royall.....	23.	220
Ulbach, Louis.....	23.	255
Valdes, Armando Palacio.....	23.	277
Vazoff, Ivan.....	23.	303
Verne, Jules.....	23.	133
Viaud, Louis Marie J.....	23.	355
Vigny, Count Alfred V. de.....	23.	367
Walford, L. B. (Colquhoun).....	23.	431
Wallace, Alfred Russel.....	23.	441
Wallace, Lewis.....	23.	448
Warburton, Elliot B. G.....	24.	7
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24.	14
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24.	22
Ware, William.....	24.	36
Warner, Anna Bartlett.....	24.	53
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24.	44
Warner, Susan.....	24.	53
Warren, Samuel.....	24.	60
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24.	82
Watson, John.....	24.	88
Wells, H. G.....	24.	166
Weyman, Stanley J.....	24.	198
White, Richard Grant.....	24.	231
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	24.	255
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24.	290
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....	24.	298
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24.	324
Wilson, Augusta J. Evans.....	24.	337
Wilson, John.....	24.	346
Winthrop, Theodore.....	24.	368
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24.	378
Wood, Ellen.....	24.	386
Woodworth, Samuel.....	24.	391
Woolson, Constance F.....	24.	398
Xenophon.....	24.	439
Yates, Edmund Hodgson.....	24.	445
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24.	450
Zangwill, Israel.....	24.	460
Zola, Emil.....	24.	463
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24.	473

## Orators.

Æschines.....	1.	168
Ames, Fisher.....	1.	390
Bright, John.....	4.	22
Brooks, Phillips.....	4.	63
Brougham, Lord Henry.....	4.	67
Burke, Edmund.....	4.	309
Burke, John Bernard.....	4.	335
Calhoun, John Caldwell.....	5.	49
Canning, George.....	5.	145
Capel, Thomas John.....	5.	156
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.....	5.	399
Choate, Rufus.....	6.	20

## Orators, Continued.

	vol. p.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.....	6. 57
Clay, Henry.....	6. 135
Cook, Joseph.....	6. 382
Cox, Samuel Hanson.....	7. 45
Curtis, George William.....	7. 198
Davis, Henry Winter.....	7. 359
Demosthenes.....	8. 28
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.....	8. 55
Disraeli, Benjamin.....	8. 222
Dix, John A.....	8. 241
Douglass, Frederick.....	8. 341
Dufferin, Earl of.....	8. 469
Evans, Christmas.....	9. 318
Evarts, William Maxwell.....	9. 346
Everett, Edward.....	9. 369
Fletcher, Andrew.....	10. 177
Fox, Charles James.....	10. 291
Francis, Saint, d'Assisi.....	10. 324
Gladstone, William Ewart.....	11. 268
Grattan, Henry.....	11. 158
Guizot, François P. G.....	12. 139
Hancock, John.....	12. 373
Henry, Patrick.....	13. 148
Ingersoll, Robert Green.....	14. 289
Mason, John Mitchell.....	16. 287
Massillon, Jean Baptiste.....	16. 292
Phillips, Wendell.....	18. 364
Pitt, William.....	18. 397
Quincy, Josiah.....	19. 112
Russell, John.....	19. 462
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.....	21. 332
Storrs, Richard Salter.....	22. 14
Sumner, Charles.....	22. 102
Swing, David.....	22. 144
Watterson, Henry.....	24. 98
Webster, Daniel.....	24. 124
Wesley, John.....	24. 184
Whitefield, George.....	24. 239
Winthrop, Robert Charles.....	24. 366
Wirt, William.....	24. 373

## Philologists.

Abbot, Ezra.....	1. 13
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.....	1. 378
Barnes, William.....	2. 450
Bilderdijk, William.....	3. 223
Blackie, John Stuart.....	3. 260
Borrow, George.....	3. 373
Bunsen, Christian C. J.....	4. 267
Darmesteter, James.....	7. 307
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.....	8. 126
Donaldson, John William.....	8. 294
Farrar, Frederick William.....	9. 459
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.....	12. 71
Grimm, William Karl.....	12. 71
Harris, James.....	12. 411
Hoffmann, August Heinrich.....	13. 352
Horsely, Samuel.....	14. 100
Johnson, Samuel.....	14. 424
Kosengarten, Johann G.....	15. 175
Lowth, Robert.....	16. 7
Marsh, George Perkins.....	16. 259
Melanchthon, Philip.....	16. 363
Müller, Max.....	17. 280
Otis, James.....	18. 167
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18. 183
Porter, Noah.....	19. 11

## Philologists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Ray, John.....	19. 196
Renan, Joseph Ernest.....	19. 223
Robinson, Edward.....	19. 383
Rückert, Friedrich.....	19. 430
Scherer, William.....	20. 171
Shea, John Gilmory.....	20. 447
Skeat, Walter William.....	21. 133
Swinton, William.....	22. 148
Taylor, Isaac.....	22. 252
Tooke, John Horne.....	23. 107
Webster, Noah.....	24. 150
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 231
Whitney, William Dwight.....	24. 259
Williams, Roger.....	24. 313
Williams, Samuel Wells.....	24. 321

## Philosophers.

Abercrombie, John.....	1. 47
Ælianus, Claudius.....	1. 166
Albertus Magnus.....	1. 216
Alcott, Amos Bronson.....	1. 229
Alembert, Jean B. le Rond de.....	1. 281
Alfred the Great.....	1. 325
Alison, Archibald.....	1. 338
Amiel, Henri Frédéric.....	1. 400
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.....	16. 232
Apuleius, Lucius.....	1. 477
Argyll, Duke of.....	2. 60
Aristotle.....	2. 101
Athenæus.....	2. 179
Avicenna.....	2. 234
Bacon, Francis.....	2. 286
Bacon, Roger.....	2. 301
Balfour, Arthur James.....	2. 353
Beattie, James.....	3. 46
Bentham, Jeremy.....	3. 162
Berkeley, George.....	3. 183
Boethius.....	3. 338
Boyle, Robert.....	3. 447
Bruno, Giordano.....	4. 176
Chapone, Hester.....	5. 408
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.....	6. 57
Cleanthes.....	6. 146
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.....	6. 204
Comte, Auguste.....	6. 305
Condillac, Etienne B. de.....	6. 316
Condorcet, Jean Antoine.....	6. 321
Confucius.....	6. 325
Cousin, Victor.....	6. 472
Cudworth, Ralph.....	7. 161
Davis, Andrew Jackson.....	7. 355
Davy, Humphry.....	7. 400
Descartes, René.....	8. 111
Desjardins, Paul.....	8. 116
Dick, Thomas.....	8. 154
Diderot, Denis.....	8. 191
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9. 190
Empedocles.....	9. 223
Empicetus.....	9. 246
Epicurus.....	9. 250
Euler, Leonard.....	9. 294
Feltham, Owen.....	10. 23
Ferguson, Adam.....	10. 41
Feuerbach, Ludwig A.....	10. 61
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.....	10. 69
Fischer, Ernst Kuno E.....	10. 123
Fiske, John.....	10. 152
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204

## Philosophers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de	10. 278
Fourier, François C. M.	10. 382
Franklin, Benjamin	10. 397
Gellius, Aulus	11. 169
Green, Thomas Hill	12. 33
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich	12. 201
Hafiz, (Mohammed Sham)	12. 205
Harris, William Torrey	12. 416
Harrison, Frederic	12. 419
Hartley, David	12. 435
Heget, George W. F.	13. 102
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von	13. 124
Heracletus	13. 162
Herbert, Edward	13. 162
Herder, Johann G. von	13. 187
Hobart, John Henry	13. 337
Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry	13. 376
Holberg, Ludwig von	13. 378
Hopkins, Mark	14. 55
Humboldt, Karl W. von	14. 185
Hume, David	14. 188
Isocrates	14. 333
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich	14. 342
Joubert, Joseph	14. 474
Kant, Immanuel	15. 39
Lamennais, Hugues F.	15. 222
Lavater, Johann Caspar	15. 268
Lewes, George Henry	15. 329
Locke, John	15. 396
Longinus, Dionysius	15. 443
Maeterlinck, Maurice	16. 170
Maimonides	16. 185
Malebranche, Nicholas	16. 200
McCosh, James	16. 347
Mendelssohn, Moses	16. 373
Mill, James	16. 425
Mill, John Stuart	16. 423
Montesquieu, Charles de	17. 147
More, Henry	17. 194
Mulford, Elisha	17. 387
Neville, Henry	17. 398
Newton, Sir Isaac	17. 419
Norris, John	18. 7
Omar, Khayyam	18. 66
Paine, Thomas	18. 155
Paley, William	18. 161
Pascal, Blaise	18. 249
Plato	18. 403
Porter, Noah	19. 11
Pythagoras	19. 104
Ripley, George	19. 293
Rousseau, Jean Jacques	19. 419
Rumi, Jalaladdin	19. 439
Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.	20. 49
Schelling, Friedrich W. J.	20. 168
Schopenhauer, Arthur	20. 216
Seneca, Lucius Annæus	20. 301
Socrates	21. 199
Spencer, Herbert	21. 280
Spinoza, Baruch	21. 311
Steffens, Heinrich	21. 386
Stewart, Dugald	21. 432
Swedenborg, Emanuel	22. 117
Tafne, Hippolyte Adolphe	22. 172
Taylor, Isaac	22. 252
Theophrastus	22. 418
Tolstol, Lveff Nikolaievitch	23. 98
Voltaire, François M. A. de	23. 400
Wayland, Francis	24. 114

## Philosophers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Whately, Richard	24. 301
Whewell, William	24. 309
Zoroaster	24. 468

## Poets.

	vol. p.
Adams, Sarah Fuller	1. 108
Addison, Joseph	1. 128
Agathias	1. 194
Aird, Thomas	1. 201
Akenside, Mark	1. 206
Alamanni, Luigi	1. 212
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de	1. 213
Alcæus	1. 220
Alcazar, Baltazar de	1. 223
Alcman	1. 227
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey	1. 268
Aleardi, Aleardo	1. 278
Alfonso II	1. 311
Alfonso X	1. 312
Alford, Henry	1. 319
Alfred the Great	1. 325
Alger, Horatio, Jr.	1. 330
Allen, Elizabeth	1. 355
Allerton, Ellen	1. 363
Allingham, William	1. 370
Aliston, Washington	1. 373
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.	1. 378
Amiel, Henri Frédéric	1. 400
Anacreon	1. 407
Andersen, Hans Christian	1. 418
Aneurin	1. 439
Annunzio, Gabriele de	1. 441
Anso, Reinier	1. 448
Anstey, Christopher	1. 450
Antar	1. 453
Appleton, Thomas Gold	1. 474
Argensola, Bartholomeo L.	2. 57
Argensola, Lupercio L.	2. 58
Ariosto, Ludovico	2. 67
Armstrong, John	2. 113
Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2. 119
Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 122
Arnold, Matthew	2. 150
Arrebo, Anders	2. 166
Atherstone, Edwin	2. 181
Atterbom, Peter D. A.	2. 188
Auerbach, Berthold	2. 201
Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2. 205
Augier, Guillaume V. E.	2. 208
Austin, Alfred	2. 226
Avicenna	2. 234
Aytoun, William E.	2. 237
Babrius	2. 261
Baggesen, Jens	2. 310
Bailey, Philip James	2. 314
Baillie, Joanna	2. 319
Banville, Theodore de	2. 398
Barbauld, Anna Letitia	2. 402
Barbour, John	2. 407
Barclay, Alexander	2. 413
Barlow, Joel	2. 437
Barnard, Anne	2. 443
Barnes, William	2. 450
Barnefield, Richard	2. 455
Barton, Bernard	3. 71
Basso, Andrea del	3. 17
Bates, Arlo	3. 22
Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre	3. 27



Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Beattie, James.....	3. 46
Beaumont, Francis.....	3. 59
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.....	3. 74
Beers, Ethelinda (Eliot).....	3. 127
Bellamy, Jacob.....	3. 138
Bellay, Joachim du.....	3. 141
Bellman, Karl Mikael.....	3. 145
Bembo, Pietro.....	3. 157
Benjamin, Park.....	3. 159
Béranger, Pierre Jean.....	3. 177
Bernard of Clairvaux.....	3. 191
Bernard of Cluny.....	3. 196
Berni, Francesco.....	3. 264
Bethune, George Washington.....	3. 211
Bickersteth, Edward Henry.....	3. 220
Bilderdijk, Katharine W.....	3. 225
Bilderdijk, Willem.....	3. 223
Bion.....	3. 227
Björnson, Björnstjerne.....	3. 244
Blackie, John Stuart.....	3. 260
Blacklock, Thomas.....	3. 264
Blackmore, Sir Richard.....	3. 266
Blackmore, Richard D.....	3. 268
Blackstone, Sir William.....	3. 273
Blair, Robert.....	3. 286
Blake, William.....	3. 289
Blicher, Steen Steensen.....	3. 300
Blind, Harry.....	3. 303
Blind, Mathilde.....	3. 306
Bloomfield, Robert.....	3. 309
Boccaccio, Giovanni.....	3. 321
Bocage, Manoel de B. du.....	3. 330
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin.....	3. 333
Bodmer, Johan Jakob.....	3. 336
Boiardo, Matteo.....	3. 346
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.....	3. 348
Boker, George Henry.....	3. 357
Bonaventura, Saint.....	3. 366
Born, Bertrand de.....	3. 370
Boscan-Almogaver, Juan.....	3. 379
Bowles, Caroline Anne.....	3. 421
Bowles, William Lisle.....	3. 423
Bowring, Sir John.....	3. 435
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.....	3. 440
Brainard, John G. C.....	3. 462
Brandt, Sebastian.....	3. 469
Brentano, Clemens.....	4. 7
Brontë, Anne.....	4. 20
Brontë, Emily.....	4. 30
Brooks, Maria.....	4. 60
Browne, Francis Fisher.....	4. 89
Browne, William.....	4. 110
Brownell, Henry Howard.....	4. 113
Browning, Eltizabeth.....	4. 116
Browning, Robert.....	4. 145
Bryant, John Howard.....	4. 219
Bryant, William Cullen.....	4. 193
Brydges, Egerton.....	4. 225
Buchanan, George.....	4. 229
Buchanan, Robert.....	4. 232
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 6
Lytton, Edward R. B. (Lord).....	16. 79
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.....	4.
Michelangelo, Buonarroti.....	16. 407
Bürger, Gottfried August.....	4. 201
Burns, Robert.....	4. 366
Burroughs, Wm.....	4. 390
Butler, Samuel.....	4. 421
Butler, William Allen.....	4. 436

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Byrom, John.....	4. 443
Byron, George Gordon.....	4. 446
Ciedmon.....	5. 14
Caldron de la Barca, P.....	3. 41
Callimachus.....	5. 55
Callistratus.....	5. 68
Calverley, Charles Stuart.....	5. 69
Calvert, George Henry.....	5. 71
Camoens, Luis de.....	5. 102
Campbell, Thomas.....	5. 131
Cantù, Cesare.....	5. 149
Carducci, Giosuè.....	5. 161
Carew, Thomas.....	5. 163
Carleton, Will.....	5. 185
Caranin, Biss.....	5. 205
Cary, Alice and Phœbe.....	5. 231
Cats, Jakob.....	5. 225
Catullus, Caius Valerius.....	5. 227
Cellini, Benvenuto.....	5. 224
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.....	5. 541
Chadwick, John White.....	5. 353
Chamisso, Adelbert von.....	5. 373
Channing, William Ellery 2d.....	5. 298
Chapman, George.....	5. 402
Chapone, Hester.....	5. 408
Chatterton, Thomas.....	5. 426
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....	5. 432
Chénier, Marie-André.....	5. 455
Chiabrera, Gabriello.....	5. 475
Churchill, Charles.....	6. 48
Cibber, Colley.....	6. 53
Clare, John.....	6. 75
Clarke, McDonald.....	6. 114
Claudius, Matthias.....	6. 129
Clemmer, Mary (Mrs. Ames).....	6. 156
Clough, Arthur Hugh.....	6. 162
Coleridge, Hartley.....	6. 194
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.....	6. 204
Coleridge, Sara.....	6. 233
Collins, Mortimer.....	6. 242
Collins, William.....	6. 247
Colonna, Vittoria.....	6. 275
Colton, Caleb C.....	6. 278
Conant, Helen S.....	6. 311
Conant, Samuel Stillman.....	6. 310
Cook, Eliza.....	6. 373
Cooke, Philip Pendleton.....	6. 389
Cooke, Rose (Terry).....	6. 391
Cooper, Thomas.....	6. 433
Coornhert, Dirk Volkerszoon.....	6. 436
Coppée, François Edouard J.....	6. 440
Cotton, Charles.....	6. 469
Cowley, Abraham.....	7. 7
Cowper, William.....	7. 14
Cox, George William.....	7. 43
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7. 49
Cozzens, Frederick S.....	7. 58
Crabbe, George.....	7. 62
Craig (-Knox), Isabella.....	7. 73
Craik, Dinah Maria.....	7. 79
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7. 87
Crane, Stephen.....	7. 91
Crawshaw, Richard.....	7. 96
Creasy, Sir Edward.....	7. 112
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de.....	7. 122
Crichton, James.....	7. 125
Crockett, Samuel R.....	7. 127
Croly, George.....	7. 128
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167



## Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Cunningham, Allan.....	7. 184
Curtis, George William.....	7. 198
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7. 228
Dahn, Felix.....	7. 232
Dalín, Olof von.....	7. 235
Dana, Charles Anderson.....	7. 243
Dana, Richard Henry.....	7. 255
Daniel, Samuel.....	7. 273
Dante, Durante Alighieri.....	7. 278
Darley, George.....	7. 304
Darwin, Erasmus.....	7. 321
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7. 324
Davenant, William.....	7. 336
Davidson, Lucretia Maria.....	7. 340
Davidson, Margaret Miller.....	7. 340
Davies, John.....	7. 351
Davis, Thomas Osborne.....	7. 398
Davy, Humphry.....	7. 400
Dawes, Rufus.....	7. 408
Day, Thomas.....	7. 417
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7. 427
De Kay, Charles.....	7. 472
Deland, Margaretta Wade.....	8. 7
Delavigne, Jean F. C.....	8. 17
Deille, Jacques.....	8. 32
Denham, John.....	8. 49
Déroulède, Paul.....	8. 102
De Vere, Sir Aubrey.....	8. 121
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.....	8. 130
Dibdin, Charles.....	8. 150
Dickens, Charles.....	8. 156
Dimitry, Charles Patton.....	8. 210
Dimond, William.....	8. 213
Dingelstedt, Franz von.....	8. 215
Doane, George Washington.....	8. 255
Dobell, Sydney Thompson.....	8. 257
Dobson, Henry Austin.....	8. 261
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.....	8. 270
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8. 286
Dodsley, Robert.....	8. 290
Domett, Alfred.....	8. 292
Donne, John.....	8. 298
Dorset, Earl of.....	8. 324
Douglas, Gawin.....	8. 338
Dowden, Edward.....	8. 351
Drachmann, Holger H. H.....	8. 360
Drake, Joseph Rodman.....	8. 366
Drayton, Michael.....	8. 388
Drennan, William.....	8. 395
Drummond, William.....	8. 413
Dryden, John.....	8. 417
Dufferin, Lady.....	8. 471
Dunbar, William.....	9. 14
D'Urfe, Thomas.....	9. 24
Dutt, Toru.....	9. 29
Dwight, Timothy.....	9. 42
Dyer, Sir Edward.....	9. 53
Dyer, John.....	9. 53
Eastman, Charles Gamage.....	9. 66
Eekhoud, Georges.....	9. 83
Elchendorff, Joseph von.....	9. 138
Ellet, Elizabeth F. (Lummis).....	9. 151
Elliot, Sir Gilbert.....	9. 159
Elliot, Jean or Jane.....	9. 163
Elliott, Ebenezer.....	9. 170
Embury, Emma C. (Manley).....	9. 188
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9. 190
Empedocles.....	9. 223
English, Thomas Dunn.....	9. 228

## Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Ennius, Quintus.....	9. 237
Ercildoun, Thomas of.....	9. 203
Ercilla y Zuniga.....	9. 206
Espronceda, José de.....	9. 286
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse.....	9. 289
Euripides.....	9. 298
Evans, Marian.....	9. 324
Everett, Alexander Hill.....	9. 360
Everett, Edward.....	9. 366
Ewald or Evald, Johannes.....	9. 374
Faber, Frederick William.....	9. 392
Faldit, Gancelm.....	9. 412
Fairfax, Edward.....	9. 418
Falconer, William.....	9. 422
Fane, Julian.....	9. 426
Faria e Souza, Manoel de.....	9. 437
Fawcett, Edgar.....	9. 467
Fawkes, Francis.....	9. 474
Feltham, Owen.....	10. 23
Fenner, Cornelius George.....	10. 40
Ferguson, Samuel.....	10. 44
Fergusson, Robert.....	10. 49
Ferreira, Antonio.....	10. 57
Field, Eugene.....	10. 78
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fields, James Thomas.....	10. 99
Figuerola, Francisco de.....	10. 109
Filicaja, Vincenzo da.....	10. 113
Finley, John.....	10. 120
Firdusi.....	10. 122
Firenzuola, Agnolo.....	10. 135
Fitzgerald, Edward.....	10. 156
Fleming, Paul.....	10. 172
Fletcher, Giles.....	10. 179
Fletcher, Maria Jane.....	10. 190
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10. 193
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10. 197
Follen, Adolph Ludwig.....	10. 202
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10. 206
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de.....	10. 218
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.....	10. 260
Foster, Stephen Collins.....	10. 269
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl Baron de la Motte.....	10. 273
France, Jacques Anatole T.....	10. 314
Francis, D'Assisi, Saint.....	10. 344
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10. 360
Freiligrath, Ferdinand.....	10. 378
Freneau, Philip.....	10. 407
Frere, John Hookham.....	10. 416
Frothingham, Nathaniel L.....	10. 452
Fullerton, Georgiana C.....	11.
Furness, William Henry.....	11. 20
Fusinato, Arnoldo.....	11. 24
Gail, Richard.....	11. 40
Gallagher, William Davis.....	11. 43
Gambold, John.....	11. 57
Garçao, Pedro Antonio C.....	11. 67
Garland, Hamlin.....	11. 80
Garrison, William Lloyd.....	11. 87
Gascoigne, George.....	11. 93
Gautier, Théophile.....	11. 110
Gay, John.....	11. 117
Geibel, Emanuel.....	11. 140
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.....	11. 143
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Gerhardt, Paul.....	11. 184
Gessner, Salomon.....	11. 188

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Gifford, William.....	11. 225
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11. 224
Gilder, Richard Watson.....	11. 223
Gillfillan, George.....	11. 213
Gilman, Caroline.....	11. 250
Gilman, Caroline Howard.....	11. 250
Gilmore, James Roberts.....	11. 253
Girardin, Delphine.....	11. 260
Giusti, Giuseppe.....	11. 263
Gloucester, Robert of.....	11. 290
Glover, Richard.....	11. 293
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.....	11. 317
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11. 365
Goodale, Dora Read.....	11. 390
Goodale, Elaine.....	11. 390
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.....	11. 394
Gosse, Edmund William.....	11. 400
Gosson, Stephen.....	11. 409
Gottschall, Rudolph von.....	11. 412
Gould, Hannah Flagg.....	11. 414
Gower, John.....	11. 419
Grahame, James.....	11. 424
Grainger, James.....	11. 431
Grant, Anne.....	11. 441
Gray, David.....	11. 464
Gray, Thomas.....	11. 467
Greene, Albert Gorton.....	12. 35
Greene, Robert.....	12. 41
Greenwell, Dora.....	12. 46
Greville, Fulke.....	12. 53
Griffin, Gerald.....	12. 55
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.....	12. 84
Grossi, Tommaso.....	12. 90
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12. 109
Guarini, Giovanni Battista.....	12. 115
Guérin, Georges Maurice de.....	12. 122
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.....	12. 159
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.....	12. 165
Habington, William.....	12. 190
Hafiz (Mohammed Shems).....	12. 205
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12. 208
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Countess.....	12. 219
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).....	12. 239
Hall, Joseph.....	12. 282
Hall, Louisa Jane (Park).....	12. 285
Hall, Samuel Carter.....	12. 295
Hallam, Arthur Henry.....	12. 300
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.....	12. 309
Hallevi, Jehudah.....	12. 322
Halpine, Charles Graham.....	12. 326
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.....	12. 334
Hamilton, William.....	12. 356
Harington, Sir John.....	12. 400
Harney, William Wallace.....	12. 406
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12. 421
Hauß, Wilhelm.....	12. 442
Hauptmann, Gerhard.....	12. 446
Havergal, Francis Ridley.....	12. 453
Hawes, Stephen.....	12. 461
Hay, John.....	13. 36
Hayley, William.....	13. 45
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.....	13. 48
Heber, Reginald.....	13. 76
Hedderwick, James.....	13. 86
Heerman, Johannes.....	13. 99
Helne, Heinrich.....	13. 108
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.....	13. 126
Henryson, Robert.....	13. 158
Heraud, John Abraham.....	13. 165

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Herbert, George.....	13. 170
Herder, Johann G. von.....	13. 187
Heredia, José Maria de.....	13. 197
Herrera, Fernando de.....	13. 224
Herrick, Robert.....	13. 228
Hertz, Henrik.....	13. 243
Hervey, E. L. (Montague).....	13. 255
Hervey, Thomas Kibble.....	13. 255
Herwegh, Georg.....	13. 263
Hesiod.....	13. 266
Heyse, Johann Ludwig F.....	13. 282
Heywood, Thomas.....	13. 287
Higginson, Mary Thatcher.....	13. 302
Hill, Thomas.....	13. 309
Hillhouse, James Abraham.....	13. 317
Hirst, Henry Beck.....	13. 326
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.....	13. 348
Hoffman, August H.....	13. 352
Hogg, James.....	13. 371
Holley, Marietta.....	13. 402
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 407
Hölty, Ludwig H. C.....	13. 430
Home, John.....	13. 433
Homer.....	13. 439
Hood, Thomas.....	14. 9
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 24
Hooper, Lucy.....	14. 47
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.....	14. 49
Hopkinson, Joseph.....	14. 59
Horace.....	14. 62
Horne, Richard Hengist.....	14. 93
Houssaye, Arsène.....	14. 103
Howe, Julia Ward.....	14. 113
Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd.....	14. 122
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 124
Howitt, Anna Mary.....	14. 133
Howitt, Mary.....	14. 131
Howitt, William.....	14. 131
Hrosvitha.....	14. 148
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14. 168
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.....	14. 202
Hutten, Ulrich von.....	14. 234
Huyghens, Constantine.....	14. 256
Imlah, John.....	14. 275
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.....	14. 277
Ingelow, Jean.....	14. 282
Ingemann, Bernhard S.....	14. 286
Isaacs, Jorge.....	14. 326
Isaure, Clamenza.....	14. 328
Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	14. 336
James I. of England.....	14. 345
James I. of Scotland.....	14. 347
Jasmin, Jacques.....	14. 367
Jayadeva.....	14. 373
Johnson, Charles Frederick.....	14. 415
Johnson, Samuel.....	14. 424
Jovellanus, Gaspar M. de.....	14. 476
Juvenal.....	15. 10
Kalidasa.....	15. 29
Karamzin, Nikolai M.....	15. 44
Keats, John.....	15. 49
Keble, John.....	15. 61
Keller, Gottfried.....	15. 67
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.....	15. 69
Ken, Thomas.....	15. 78
Key, Francis Scott.....	15. 89
Kingsley, Charles.....	15. 104
Kipling, Rudyard.....	15. 110
Klopstock, Friedrich G.....	15. 137

## Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Knowles, James Sheridan.....	15. 147
Knox, William.....	15. 154
Körner, Karl Theodor.....	15. 159
Kosengarten, Ludwig T.....	15. 175
Krasinski, S. N. Count.....	15. 177
Krummacher, Friedrich A.....	15. 181
Lacoste, Marie R.....	15. 193
La Fontaine, Jean de.....	15. 198
Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. de.....	15. 200
Lamb, Charles.....	15. 204
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.....	15. 226
Landon, Walter Savage.....	15. 239
Lanier, Sidney.....	15. 247
Larcom, Lucy.....	15. 252
Lathrop, George Parsons.....	15. 261
Lavater, Johann Caspar.....	15. 268
Lazarus, Emma.....	15. 276
Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.....	15. 286
Le Gallienne, Richard.....	15. 293
Leland, Charles Godfrey.....	15. 301
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.....	15. 218
Linton, William James.....	15. 367
Lippincott, Sara J. (Clarke).....	15. 374
Lockhart, John Gibson.....	15. 403
Lodge, Thomas.....	15. 413
Logan, John.....	15. 416
Longfellow, Henry W.....	15. 418
Longfellow, Samuel.....	15. 441
Lover, Samuel.....	15. 460
Lowell, James Russell.....	15. 466
Lowell, Maria (White).....	15. 467
Lowth, Robert.....	16. 7
Lucan, Marcus Annaeus.....	16. 17
Lucretius.....	16. 23
Lunt, George.....	16. 35
Luther, Martin.....	16. 39
Lyte, Henry Frances.....	16. 54
Lytle, William Haines.....	16. 58
Lyttelton, George.....	16. 62
Macaulay, Thomas B.....	16. 89
MacClelland, M. G.....	16. 117
MacDonald, George.....	16. 120
Mace, Frances Parker.....	16. 125
Mackay, Charles.....	16. 137
Macpherson, James.....	16. 159
Maginn, William.....	16. 175
Mallock, William Hurrell.....	16. 204
Mangan, James Clarence.....	16. 217
Manrique, Jorge.....	16. 223
Manzoni, A. F. T. A.....	16. 229
Marlowe, Christopher.....	16. 243
Marot, Clément.....	16. 248
Marsh, Caroline Crane.....	16. 259
Marston, Philip Bourke.....	16. 266
Martial.....	16. 269
Martínez, de la Rosa F.....	16. 385
Massey, Gerald.....	16. 290
Matthiesson, Friedrich von.....	16. 318
McLellan, Isaac.....	16. 353
McMasters, Guy Humphreys.....	16. 356
Megerle, Ulrich.....	16. 360
Meleager.....	16. 367
Melville, Herman.....	16. 369
Meredith, George.....	16. 377
Mérinée, Prosper.....	16. 334
Merrick, James.....	16. 368
Messinger, Robert Hinckley.....	16. 401
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.....	16. 401

## Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Mickle, William Julius.....	16. 415
Miller, C. H. (Joaquín).....	16. 434
Miller, Emily.....	16. 443
Miller, Hugh.....	16. 447
Milliken, Richard Alfred.....	16. 466
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16. 468
Milnes, Richard Monckton.....	16. 478
Milton, John.....	17. 7
Mistral, Frédéric.....	17. 47
Mitchell, Walter.....	17. 71
Moir, David Macbeth.....	17. 85
Monroe, Harriet.....	17. 128
Montgomery, James.....	17. 158
Montgomery, Robert.....	17. 161
Monti, Vincenzo.....	17. 163
Moore, Clement Clarke.....	17. 177
Moore, Thomas.....	17. 179
More, Henry.....	17. 194
Morris, George P.....	17. 221
Morris, Lewis.....	17. 224
Morris, William.....	17. 228
Moschus.....	17. 246
Mosen, Julius.....	17. 249
Moss, Thomas.....	17. 254
Motherwell, William.....	17. 257
Moulton, E. L. (Chandler).....	17. 271
Müller, Nikolaus.....	17. 297
Müller, Wilhelm.....	17. 299
Musset, Louis C. A. de.....	17. 351
Myers, Frederic W. H.....	17. 359
Nadaud, Gustave.....	17. 363
Nairne, Lady Caroline.....	17. 366
Neal, John.....	17. 377
Neele, Henry.....	17. 386
Nerval, Gérard de.....	17. 391
Neubeck, Valerius W.....	17. 395
Newcastle, M., Duchess of.....	17. 400
Newman, John Henry.....	17. 411
Newton, John.....	17. 425
Niccolini, Giovanni Battista.....	17. 443
Nizami.....	17. 467
Noel, Thomas.....	17. 472
Norton, Caroline E. S.....	18. 15
Novalis (von Hardenberg).....	18. 21
O'Brien, Fitz-James.....	18. 28
Oehlenschläger, Adam G.....	18. 34
O'Hara, Theodore.....	18. 42
Ohnet, Georges.....	18. 47
Omar, Khayyām.....	18. 66
Opie, Amelia.....	18. 74
O'Reilly, John Boyle.....	18. 77
Osgood, Frances Sargent.....	18. 89
Osgood, Kate Putnam.....	18. 92
Ossoli, Sarah M. (Fuller).....	18. 162
Otway, Thomas.....	18. 110
Overbury, Thomas.....	18. 115
Ovid.....	18. 118
Paine, Robert Treat.....	18. 152
Palfrey, Sara Hammond.....	18. 172
Palgrave, Francis Turner.....	18. 173
Palmer, John Williamson.....	18. 187
Palmer, William Pitt.....	18. 197
Park, Andrew.....	18. 204
Parnell, Thomas.....	18. 227
Parsons, Thomas Williams.....	18. 239
Patmore, Coventry K. D.....	18. 268
Patten, George Washington.....	18. 274
Paulding, James Kirke.....	18. 276
Payn, James.....	18. 280



## Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Payne, John Howard.....	18. 286
Peabody, Oliver W. B.....	18. 293
Peabody, William B. O.....	18. 293
Peacock, Thomas Love.....	18. 297
Pellico, Silvio.....	18. 307
Percival, James Gates.....	18. 319
Perry, Nora.....	18. 327
Persius.....	18. 323
Petrarch.....	18. 340
Peyton, Thomas.....	18. 349
Pfeiffer, Emily.....	18. 356
Phillips, John.....	18. 359
Piatt, John James.....	18. 367
Piatt, Sarah Morgan.....	18. 367
Pierpont, John.....	18. 375
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18. 385
Pike, Albert.....	18. 388
Pindar.....	18. 391
Pinkney, Edward Coate.....	18. 394
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	18. 435
Pollok, Robert.....	18. 452
Ponce de Leon, Luis.....	18. 460
Pope, Alexander.....	18. 467
Præd, W. Mackworth.....	19. 21
Prentice, George Denison.....	19. 30
Preston, Margaret.....	19. 50
Pringle, Thomas.....	19. 64
Prior, Matthew.....	19. 67
Proctor, Adelaide Anne.....	19. 71
Proctor, Bryan Waller.....	19. 78
Proctor, Edna Dean.....	19. 83
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19. 94
Quarles, Francis.....	19. 109
Quarles, John.....	19. 109
Racine, Jean.....	19. 125
Raleigh, Walter.....	19. 140
Ramsay, Allen.....	19. 153
Randall, James Ryder.....	19. 162
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.....	19. 175
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19. 179
Read, Thomas Buchanan.....	19. 204
Reuter, Fritz.....	19. 226
Rexford, Eben Eugene.....	19. 230
Richardson, Charles F.....	19. 250
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19. 257
Riley, James Whitcomb.....	19. 283
Rives, Amélie.....	19. 305
Roberts, Charles G. D.....	19. 300
Robinson, Agnes M. F.....	19. 323
Rogers, Samuel.....	19. 359
Rohlf, Anna Katharine.....	19. 351
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19. 352
Ronsard, Pierre de.....	19. 395
Root, George Frederick.....	19. 400
Roscoe, Robert.....	19. 402
Rossetti, Christina G.....	19. 406
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	19. 406
Rossetti, Gabriele.....	19. 407
Rouget de Lisle, Claude J.....	19. 416
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19. 424
Rowson, Susanna.....	19. 427
Rückert, Frederick.....	19. 430
Rumi, Jalaladdin.....	19. 439
Rueberg, Johann Ludwig.....	19. 441
Russell, Irwin.....	19. 457
Ryan, Abram Joseph.....	19. 475
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.....	20. 7
Sachs, Hans.....	20. 12
Sackville, Thomas.....	20. 17

## Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Sadi.....	20. 22
Sæmund Sigfusson.....	20. 27
Saintine, Joseph X. B.....	20. 55
Sallis-Seewis, Johann G. von.....	20. 81
Sallet, Friedrich von.....	20. 84
Sangster, Margaret E.....	20. 98
Sannazzaro, Jacopo.....	20. 103
Sappho.....	20. 107
Sargent, Epes.....	20. 120
Savage, Richard.....	20. 136
Saxe, John Godfrey.....	20. 147
Scarron, Paul.....	20. 151
Schefer, Leopold.....	20. 160
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.....	20. 163
Schiller, Johann C. F.....	20. 175
Schlegel, August W. von.....	20. 196
Scollard, Clinton.....	20. 225
Scott, Walter.....	20. 242
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.....	20. 284
Sedley, Charles.....	20. 294
Shadwell, Thomas.....	20. 320
Shairp, John Campbell.....	20. 329
Shakespeare, William.....	20. 333
Shelley, Percy Bysshe.....	20. 458
Shenstone, William.....	21. 11
Shepherd, Nathaniel G.....	21. 16
Sherman, Frank Dempster.....	21. 38
Shirley, James.....	21. 50
Sidney, Sir Philip.....	21. 65
Sigourney L. (Huntley).....	21. 87
Sill, Edward Rowland.....	21. 93
Simmons, Bartholomew.....	21. 106
Simms, William Gilmore.....	21. 109
Simonides.....	21. 118
Simrock, Karl.....	21. 121
Smart, Christopher.....	21. 136
Smith, Alexander.....	21. 144
Smith, Edmund Neale.....	21. 153
Smith, E. O. (Prince).....	21. 156
Smith, Horace.....	21. 166
Smith, James.....	21. 1
Smith, Samuel Francis.....	21. 177
Snider, Denton Jacques.....	21. 166
Solon.....	21. 203
Sophocles.....	21. 209
Sotbey, William.....	21. 218
Southey, Robert.....	21. 224
Spencer, William Robert.....	21. 285
Spenser, Edmund.....	21. 289
Spofford, H. E. (Prescott).....	21. 515
Sprague, Charles.....	21. 520
Stagnelius, Erik Johan.....	21. 347
Stanton, Frank.....	21. 367
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.....	21. 371
Sterling, John.....	21. 404
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21. 423
Stiel, John.....	21. 436
Stoddard, Charles Warren.....	21. 1
Stoddard, E. D. (Barstow).....	21. 453
Stoddard, Richard Henry.....	21. 463
Stoddard, Lavinia (Stone).....	21. 461
Stolberg, F. L. Count.....	21. 477
Storn, Edward.....	22. 11
Story, William Wetmore.....	22. 21
Street, Alfred Billings.....	22. 35
Strickland, Agnes.....	22. 45
Strindberg, August.....	22. 49
Suckling, John.....	22. 66
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.....	22. 92



## Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Surrey, Earl of (Henry H.)	22. 110
Swinburne, Algernon C.	22. 135
Sylva, Carmen	22. 155
Symonds, John Addington	22. 161
Tannahill, Robert	22. 195
Tappan, William Bingham	22. 200
Tasso, Torquato	22. 202
Taylor, Ann	22. 255
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin	22. 234
Taylor, Henry	22. 244
Taylor, Jane	22. 255
Taylor, Thomas	22. 276
Taylor, Tom	22. 279
Tegner, Esaias	22. 292
Tennant, William	22. 307
Tennyson, Alfred	22. 311
Tennyson, Frederick	22. 316
Tesselschade	22. 359
Thaxter, Cella	22. 399
Theocritus	22. 407
Theognis	22. 415
Theuriet, André	22. 420
Thomas, Edith Matilda	22. 435
Thompson, John R.	22. 448
Thompson, Maurice	22. 453
Thomson, James	22. 462
Thornbury, George Walter	23. 19
Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick)	23. 23
Thrale, H. L. (Salisbury)	23. 27
Tibullus, Albius	23. 43
Tickell, Thomas	23. 45
Tieck, Ludwig	23. 54
Tighe, Mary (Blackford)	23. 60
Tilton, Theodore	23. 71
Timrod, Henry	23. 81
Tiruvalluvar	23. 92
Topellus, Zacharias	23. 110
Townshend, Chauncey H.	23. 136
Trench, Richard Genevix	23. 138
Trowbridge, John Townsend	23. 160
Trumbull, John	23. 173
Tuckerman, Henry T.	23. 183
Tupper, Martin Farquhar	23. 193
Turner, Charles Tennyson	23. 206
Tyler, Royall	23. 220
Tyrtæus	23. 229
Uhland, Johann Ludwig	23. 243
Ulbach, Louis	23. 255
Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23. 273
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson	23. 288
Vazoff, Ivan	23. 303
Vaughan, Henry	23. 291
Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23. 298
Vaux, Lord Thomas	23. 300
Vedder, David	23. 313
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de	23. 315
Verhaaren, Emile	23. 324
Verlaine, Paul	23. 328
Very, Jones	23. 346
Vian, Théophile de	23. 352
Vidal, Peter	23. 364
Vigny, Count Alfred V. de	23. 367
Villon, François	23. 377
Virgil, Publius Virgilius M.	23. 389
Vondel, Joost von den	23. 412
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23. 417
Wace, Robert	23. 420
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard	23. 423

## Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Wakefield, Nancy A. W.	23. 429
Wallace, William Ross	23. 460
Waller, Edmund	23. 463
Walton, Izaak	23. 474
Walworth, Clarence A.	23. 480
Ward, Elizabeth S. (Phelps)	24. 14
Ward, Nathaniel	24. 27
Warton, Joseph	24. 63
Wasson, David Atwood	24. 78
Watson, William	24. 90
Webb, Charles Henry	24. 120
Webster, Daniel	24. 124
Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24. 156
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24. 171
Werner, Friedrich L. Z.	24. 178
Wesley, John	24. 184
Wessel, Johan Hermann	24. 192
White, Henry Kirke	24. 223
White, Richard Grant	24. 231
Whitman, Sarah Helen	24. 243
Whitman, Walt	24. 246
Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 264
Wieland, Christoph M.	24. 290
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24. 298
Wilkinson, William Cleaver	24. 305
Willard, Emma Hart	24. 308
Willis, Nathaniel Parker	24. 324
Willson, Byron Forceythe	24. 330
Wilson, Alexander	24. 334
Wilson, John	24. 343
Winter, William	24. 360
Winthrop, Theodore	24. 368
Wolcot, John	24. 381
Wolfe, Charles	24. 384
Woodworth, Samuel	24. 391
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey	24. 393
Wordsworth, William	24. 405
Work, Henry Clay	24. 427
Wotton, Henry	24. 430
Wyatt, Sir Thomas	24. 432
Wyss, Johann Rudolf	24. 434
Yonge, Charlotte Mary	24. 450
Young, Edward	24. 453
Zorilla y Moral, José	24. 470

## Political Economists.

Atkinson, Edward	2. 184
Bastiat, Frédéric	3. 20
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John	3. 362
Cairnes, John Elliott	5. 39
Carey, Henry Charles	5. 167
Carey, Matthew	5. 171
Cobbett, William	6. 172
Cobden, Richard	6. 177
Colton, Calvin	6. 284
Cox, Samuel Sullivan	7. 47
Crocker, John Wilson	7. 130
Daudet, Ernest	7. 333
Defoe, Daniel	7. 443
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8. 130
Fawcett, Henry	9. 472
Francis, Philip	10. 331
Harvey, William Hope	12. 433
Malthus, Thomas Robert	16. 210
Martineau, Harriet	16. 277
Mill, James	16. 425
Mill, John Stuart	16. 428
Racine, Jean	19. 125

**Political Economists, Cont'd.**

	vol. p.
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.....	19. 201
Russell, John.....	19. 462
Sidney, Algernon.....	21. 60
Smith, Adam.....	21. 141
Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady).....	21. 365
Stepniak, Sergius.....	21. 399
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.....	23. 94
Ulbach, Louis.....	23. 255
Urquhart, David.....	23. 266
Verplanck, Gulian C.....	23. 366
Washington, George.....	24. 70
Wayland, Francis.....	24. 114
Webster, Noah.....	24. 150
Wells, David Ames.....	24. 162
Whewell, William.....	24. 209
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 355
Wordsworth, William.....	24. 405
Wotton, Henry.....	24. 430

**Religious Writers.**

Abbott, Lyman.....	1. 33
Adams, William.....	1. 111
Alden, Joseph D. D.....	1. 262
Alexander, Archibald.....	1. 285
Alexander, James Waddell.....	1. 289
Alexander, Joseph Addison.....	1. 292
Alford, Henry.....	1. 319
Alger, William Rounseville.....	1. 334
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.....	1. 378
Atterbury, Francis.....	2. 192
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.....	3. 7
Baxter, Richard.....	3. 31
Beecher, Henry Ward.....	3. 107
Bernard of Clairvaux.....	3. 191
Bernard of Cluny.....	3. 196
Böhme or Behmen, Jacob.....	3. 341
Boston, Thomas.....	3. 394
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.....	4. 54
Brooks, Phillips.....	4. 63
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.....	4. 172
Buckley, James Monroe.....	4. 250
Bunyan, John.....	4. 270
Burr, Enoch Fitch.....	4. 384
Bushnell, Horace.....	4. 413
Chadwick, John White.....	5. 353
Chalmers, Thomas.....	5. 356
Channing, William Ellery.....	5. 387
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.....	5. 399
Chateaubriand, François R.....	5. 419
Cheever, George Barrell.....	5. 449
Cheever, Henry Theodore.....	5. 452
Chrysostom, John, Saint.....	6. 31
Clarke, James Freeman.....	6. 106
Clement, Saint.....	6. 153
Collier, Jeremy.....	6. 235
Collyer, Robert.....	6. 263
Copleston, Edward.....	6. 438
Coverdale, Miles.....	6. 478
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7. 49
Craven, Pauline.....	7. 102
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Crosby, Howard.....	7. 147
Cruden, Alexander.....	7. 155
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.....	7. 220
Deems, Charles Force.....	7. 437
Dix, Morgan.....	8. 246
Doddridge, Philip.....	8. 365

**Religious Writers, Cont'd.**

	vol. p.
Duncan, Henry.....	9. 19
Edwards, Tryon.....	9. 119
Ellwood, Thomas.....	9. 185
Faber, Frederick William.....	9. 392
Fénelon, F. de Salignac.....	10. 26
Fiske, John.....	10. 152
Follen, Charles.....	10. 304
Fowler, Charles Henry.....	10. 288
Frothingham, Nathaniel L.....	10. 452
Frothingham, Octavius B.....	10. 455
Froude, James Anthony.....	10. 460
Gambold, John.....	11. 57
Gannett, William Channing.....	11. 60
Gasparin, Valérie de.....	11. 105
Gauden, John.....	11. 107
Geikie, Cunningham.....	11. 159
Gibbons, James.....	11. 218
Gregg, Samuel.....	12. 49
Guthrie, Thomas.....	12. 169
Guyon, Jeanne Marie.....	12. 177
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12. 308
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12. 228
Hale, Sir Matthew.....	12. 235
Hales, John.....	12. 242
Hall, John.....	12. 280
Hall, Joseph.....	12. 282
Hall, Newman.....	12. 287
Hall, Robert.....	12. 289
Hamilton, James.....	12. 354
Hare, Augustus William.....	12. 396
Hare, Julius Charles.....	12. 396
Havergal, Frances Ridley.....	12. 453
Haweis, Hugh Reginald.....	12. 459
Hepworth, George Hughes.....	13. 160
Hervey, James.....	13. 253
Hobart, John Henry.....	13. 337
Howson, John Saul.....	14. 144
Kempis, Thomas à.....	15. 73
King Thomas Starr.....	15. 95
Kingsley, Charles.....	15. 104
Krummacher, Friedrich A.....	15. 181
Latimer, Hugh.....	15. 263
Leighton, Robert.....	15. 298
Leo XIII, Pope.....	15. 309
Lunt, William Parsons.....	16. 37
Lyttelton, George.....	16. 58
Malcolm, Howard.....	16. 196
Margaret d' Angoulême.....	16. 239
Martineau, Harriet.....	16. 277
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Mather, Cotton.....	16. 309
Mather, Increase.....	16. 309
Maurice, John Frederick D.....	16. 324
Moody, Dwight Lyman.....	17. 168
More, Hannah.....	17. 188
Munger, Theodore T.....	17. 315
Newman, John Philip.....	17. 417
Newton, Richard Heber.....	17. 429
Newton, William W.....	17. 431
Osgood, Samuel.....	18. 96
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe.....	18. 140
Palmer, Ray.....	18. 192
Parkhurst, Charles Henry.....	18. 217
Parsons, Theophilus.....	18. 235
Penn, William.....	18. 311
Porter, Noah.....	19. 11
Prentiss, Elizabeth.....	19. 96
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.....	19. 57
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.....	19. 115

## Religious Writers, Cont'd.

	vol. p.
Richmond, Leigh.....	19. 247
Robertson, Frederick W.....	19. 311
Robinson, Charles Seymour.....	19. 330
Robinson, Edward.....	19. 333
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.....	20. 284
Seelye, Julius Hawley.....	20. 298
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.....	20. 316
Shelton, Frederick William.....	21. 7
Sherlock, Thomas.....	21. 31
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.....	21. 332
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.....	22. 106
Swing, David.....	22. 144
Talmage, Thomas De Witt.....	22. 189
Taylor, William.....	22. 287
Thomas, Hiram W.....	22. 444
Tilton, Theodore.....	23. 71
Verplanck, Gulian C.....	23. 336
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23. 386
Wesley, John.....	24. 184
Wiclif, John de.....	24. 287
Wilberforce, Samuel.....	24. 295
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24. 378
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 395
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24. 450
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24. 473

## Rhetoricians.

Ælianus, Claudius.....	1. 166
Alcuin.....	1. 251
Apuleius, Lucius.....	1. 477
Callimachus.....	5. 53
Callistratus.....	5. 68
Longinus, Dionysius.....	15. 443
Murray, Lindley.....	17. 338
Quintilian.....	19. 115
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19. 257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19. 269
Rollin, Charles.....	19. 388
Whately, Richard.....	24. 201

## Satirists.

Arbuthnot, John.....	2. 52
Butler, Samuel.....	4. 421
Butler, William Allen.....	4. 426
Cheever, George Barrell.....	5. 449
Combe or Coombe, William.....	6. 294
Cowper, William.....	7. 14
Croker, John Wilson.....	7. 130
Dalín, Olof von.....	7. 225
Defoe, Daniel.....	7. 443
Deffand, Marquise du (Maria de Vichy-Chamrond).....	7. 443
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.....	7. 476
Erasmus, Desiderius.....	9. 253
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fréchetle, Louis Honoré.....	10. 360
Hall, Joseph.....	12. 282
Hamilton, Anthony.....	12. 345
Homer.....	13. 429
Juvenal.....	15. 10
Lucian.....	16. 20
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
Nash, Thomas.....	17. 30
Prentice, George Deulson.....	19. 30
Rabelais, François.....	19. 122
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19. 179
Richter, Johann Paul F.....	19. 251
Swift, Jonathan.....	22. 122

## Satirists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Thackeray, William M.....	22. 365
Tiller, Claude.....	23. 63
Ward, Nathaniel.....	24. 27
Wessel, Johan Hermann.....	24. 192
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 231
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24. 290
Wolcot, John.....	24. 381
Young, Edward.....	24. 453

## Scientists.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.....	1. 16
Agassiz, Jean Louis B.....	1. 185
Allen, Charles Grant B.....	1. 352
Arago, François Jean B.....	2. 31
Argyll, Duke of.....	2. 173
Ashjörnsen, Peter Christen.....	2. 173
Audubon, John James.....	2. 196
Avicenna.....	2. 224
Babbage, Charles.....	2. 253
Bachman, John.....	2. 263
Balfour, Francis Maitland.....	2. 361
Ball, Sir Robert Stowell.....	2. 363
Barrow, Isaac.....	2. 468
Barton, Benjamin Smith.....	3. 11
Bell, Sir Charles.....	3. 129
Boyle, Robert.....	3. 447
Brewster, David.....	4. 17
Browne, Thomas.....	4. 102
Buckland, Francis T.....	4. 238
Buffon, George Louis le C.....	4. 253
Burr, Enoch Fitch.....	4. 284
Carpenter, William B.....	5. 276
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.....	5. 250
Combe, Andrew.....	6. 258
Combe, George.....	6. 299
Cuvier, Georges.....	7. 214
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.....	7. 267
Dana, James Dwight.....	7. 252
Darley, George.....	7. 304
Darwin, Charles Robert.....	7. 210
Darwin, Erasmus.....	7. 220
Davy, Humphry.....	7. 400
Dawson, John William.....	7. 411
De Candolle, Alphonse L. P.....	7. 421
De Candolle, Augustin P.....	7. 423
Dick, Thomas.....	8. 154
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8. 286
Draper, Henry.....	8. 380
Draper, John William.....	8. 383
Drummond, Henry.....	8. 403
Euler, Leonhard.....	9. 294
Ewbank, Thomas.....	9. 374
Faraday, Michael.....	9. 431
Figuier, Louis Guillaume.....	10. 110
Flammarion, Camille.....	10. 165
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.....	10. 224
Forbes, Edward.....	10. 223
Francis, John Wakefield.....	10. 329
Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.....	10. 438
Galton, Francis.....	11. 54
Geikie, Archibald.....	11. 147
Geikie, James.....	11. 147
Good, John Mason.....	11. 223
Gosse, Philip Henry.....	11. 447
Guyot, Arnold Henry.....	12. 121
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich.....	12. 201
Hahnemann, C. F. S.....	12. 224
Hakluyt, Richard.....	12. 224
Hale, Horatio.....	12. 232



Scientists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hamilton, Sir William R.....	12. 362
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.....	12. 380
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von.....	13. 124
Herschel, Caroline L.....	13. 235
Herschel, Frederick W.....	13. 234
Herschel, John F. W.....	13. 236
Hill, Thomas.....	13. 309
Hippocrates.....	13. 324
Hitchcock, Edward.....	13. 331
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 407
Hooker, Joseph Dalton.....	14. 35
Hooker, Worthington.....	14. 45
Horsley, Samuel.....	14. 100
Huber, François.....	14. 150
Huber, Pierre.....	14. 151
Humboldt, F. H. A. von.....	14. 179
Hunt, Thomas Sterry.....	14. 210
Huxley, Thomas Henry.....	14. 246
Lardner, Dionysius.....	15. 255
Lavater, Johann Caspar.....	15. 268
Lewis, Dlo.....	15. 337
Linnaeus, Carolus.....	15. 363
Lockyer, Joseph Norman.....	15. 407
Lubbock, John.....	16. 12
Lyell, Charles.....	16. 51
Macé, Jean.....	16. 128
Maistre, Xavier de.....	16. 192
McClellan, George Brinton.....	16. 341
Marsh, George Perkins.....	16. 259
Mauzy, Matthew Fontaine.....	16. 327
Miller, Hugh.....	16. 447
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight.....	17. 54
Mivart, St. George.....	17. 80
Morse, Jedediah.....	17. 239
Mudie, Robert.....	17. 277
Murchison, Sir Roderick I.....	17. 319
Nichol, John Pringle.....	17. 450
Omar Khayyam.....	18. 66
Orton, James.....	18. 86
Owen, Richard.....	18. 131
Percival, James Gates.....	18. 319
Pliny.....	18. 415
Priestley, Joseph.....	19. 55
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	19. 88
Quincy, Josiah.....	19. 112
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19. 179
Ray, John.....	19. 196
Roscoe, Henry Enfield.....	19. 403
Silliman, Benjamin.....	21. 100
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.....	21. 103
Somerville, Mary Fairfax.....	21. 206
Tyndall, John.....	23. 225
Watts, Isaac.....	24. 105
Whewell, William.....	24. 209
White, Gilbert.....	24. 223
Wilson, Alexander.....	24. 334
Winchell, Alexander.....	24. 349
Xenophon.....	24. 439

Statesmen.

Adams, Charles Francis.....	1. 66
Adams, John.....	1. 79
Adams, John Quincy.....	1. 96
Ames, Fischer.....	1. 390
Bismarck, Prince von.....	3. 241
Blaine, James Gillespie.....	3. 278
Bollingbroke, Henry St. John.....	3. 362
Bright, John.....	4. 22
Brougham, Lord Henry.....	4. 67

Statesmen, Continued.

	vol. p.
Bunsen, C. C. J.....	4. 267
Burke, Edmund.....	4. 300
Burke, John Bernard.....	4. 335
Calhoun, John Caldwell.....	5. 49
Clay, Cassius Marcellus.....	6. 133
Clay, Henry.....	6. 135
Davis, Henry Winter.....	7. 359
Demosthenes.....	8. 28
Derby, Earl of.....	8. 96
Derzhavin, Gabriel.....	8. 105
Dilke, Charles Wentworth.....	8. 201
Disraeli, Benjamin.....	8. 222
Dix, John A.....	8. 241
Dufferin, Earl of.....	8. 469
Fletcher, Andrew.....	10. 177
Fortescue, Sir John.....	10. 249
Gladstone, William Ewart.....	11. 268
Grattan, Henry.....	11. 458
Hamilton, Alexander.....	12. 339
Hancock, John.....	12. 371
Harris, James.....	12. 411
Henry, Patrick.....	13. 148
Humboldt, Karl W. von.....	14. 185
Jay, John.....	14. 369
Jefferson, Thomas.....	14. 378
Joinville, Jean de.....	14. 437
Jovellanos, Gaspar M. de.....	14. 476
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.....	15. 200
Lincoln, Abraham.....	15. 351
Lowell, James Russell.....	15. 406
Lyttelton, George.....	16. 58
Macaulay, Thomas B.....	16. 89
Machiavelli, Niccolo.....	16. 131
Madison, James.....	16. 166
Martinez, de la Rosa, F.....	16. 285
Monroe, James.....	17. 123
Paulding, James Kirke.....	18. 276
Pitt, William.....	18. 397
Prior, Matthew.....	19. 67
Quincy, Josiah.....	19. 112
Raleigh, Walter.....	19. 140
Rawlinson, Henry C.....	19. 192
Russet, John.....	19. 462
Sackville, Thomas.....	20. 17
Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.....	20. 49
Schurz, Carl.....	20. 223
Seward, William Henry.....	20. 309
Shaftesbury, Earl of.....	20. 324
Sherman, John.....	21. 42
Stephens, Alexander H.....	21. 392
Sumner, Charles.....	22. 102
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de.....	22. 184
Taylor, Hannis.....	22. 241
Temple, William.....	22. 304
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.....	22. 426
Trevelyan, George Otto.....	23. 146
Washington, George.....	24. 70
Webster, Daniel.....	24. 124
Winthrop, Robert Charles.....	24. 366

Theologians.

Albertus Magnus.....	1. 216
Alcuin.....	1. 251
Alexander, Archibald.....	1. 285
Alger, William Rounseville.....	1. 334
Ambrose, Saint.....	1. 385
Andrews, Lancelot.....	1. 436
Anselm, Saint.....	1. 445
Aquinas, Thomas.....	2. 7



## Theologians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Augustine, Saint.....	2. 212
Balfour, Arthur James.....	2. 359
Baring-Gould, Sabine.....	2. 425
Barnes, Albert.....	2. 446
Barrow, Isaac.....	2. 468
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3. 29
Baxter, Richard.....	3. 31
Beecher, Lyman.....	3. 120
Bonaventura, Saint.....	3. 366
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.....	3. 381
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.....	4. 54
Brooks, Phillips.....	4. 63
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.....	4. 172
Bryant, Jacob.....	4. 187
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4. 345
Burnet, Thomas.....	4. 351
Bush, George.....	4. 410
Butler, Joseph.....	4. 418
Calvin, John.....	5. 76
Campbell, Alexander.....	5. 116
Campbell, George.....	5. 119
Campion, Edmund.....	5. 143
Capel, Thomas John.....	5. 156
Casaubon, Isaac.....	5. 303
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.....	5. 350
Chillingworth, William.....	6. 15
Clarke, Adam.....	6. 97
Colenso, John William.....	6. 191
Comenius, Johann Amos.....	6. 298
Conybeare, John.....	6. 368
Conybeare, William John.....	6. 370
Cook, Joseph.....	6. 382
Coquerel, Athanase Josué.....	6. 44
Coquerel, Athanase L. C.....	6. 44
Cox, Samuel Hanson.....	7. 45
Cumming, John.....	7. 174
Cyprian.....	7. 222
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7. 228
Dewey, Orville.....	8. 138
Dix, Morgan.....	8. 246
Doddridge, Philip.....	8. 265
Dorner, Isaac August.....	8. 313
Dwight, Timothy.....	9. 42
Edersheim, Alfred.....	9. 88
Edwards, Jonathan.....	9. 118
Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.....	9. 118
Eliot, John.....	9. 142
Ellicott, Charles John.....	9. 155
Emmons, Nathaniel.....	9. 220
Erasmus, Desiderius.....	9. 256
Faber, George Stanley.....	9. 104
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin.....	9. 416
Farrar, Frederick William.....	9. 459
Fisher, George Parke.....	10. 142
Fisher, John.....	10. 145
Fisk, Wilbur.....	10. 148
Fletcher, Giles.....	10. 179
Fletcher, John William.....	10. 182
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10. 193
Fuller, Andrew.....	10. 476
Furness, William Henry.....	11. 20
Gauden, John.....	11. 107
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12. 109
Hicks, Elias.....	13. 295
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.....	13. 322
Hodge, Archibald A.....	13. 342
Hodge, Charles.....	13. 342
Horne, George.....	14. 90
Horne, Thomas Hartwell.....	14. 96

## Theologians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hooker, Richard.....	14. 38
Hooker, Thomas.....	14. 42
Hopkins, John Henry.....	14. 53
Hopkins, Mark.....	14. 55
Horsley, Samuel.....	14. 100
Howe, John.....	14. 109
Howson, John Saul.....	14. 144
Ignatius.....	14. 272
Irenæus.....	14. 295
Irving, Edward.....	14. 299
Isidore, Saint of Pelusium.....	14. 331
James, Henry.....	14. 355
Jerome, Saint.....	14. 390
Jowett, Benjamin.....	14. 478
Justin (Justin Martyr).....	15. 7
Lardner, Nathaniel.....	15. 258
Latimer, Hugh.....	15. 263
Lavater, Johann Caspar.....	15. 268
Leo XIII, Pope.....	15. 309
Lewis, Tayler.....	15. 339
Luther, Martin.....	16. 39
Manning, Henry Edward.....	16. 220
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Mather, Cotton.....	16. 309
McClintock, John.....	16. 344
Melanchthon, Philip.....	16. 363
Miller, Samuel.....	16. 460
Neander, August.....	17. 382
Newman, Francis William.....	17. 407
Newman, John Henry.....	17. 411
Norris, John.....	18. 7
Norton, Andrews.....	18. 12
Origen.....	18. 82
Paley, William.....	18. 161
Parker, Theodore.....	18. 211
Peabody, Andrew Preston.....	18. 289
Pearson, John.....	18. 302
Priestly, Joseph.....	19. 55
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19. 159
Ray, John.....	19. 196
Ridley, Nicholas.....	19. 265
Rogers, Henry.....	19. 365
Sales, St. Francis de.....	20. 78
Savage, Minot Judson.....	20. 127
Savonarola, Girolamo.....	20. 141
Schaff, Philip.....	20. 156
Schleiermacher, F. D.....	20. 204
Seelye, Julius Hawley.....	20. 298
Shankara.....	20. 440
Shedd, William G. T.....	20. 451
Sherlock, William.....	21. 34
Skarga, Peter.....	21. 130
South, Robert.....	21. 222
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.....	21. 355
Strauss, David Friedrich.....	22. 26
Sunderland Jabez Thomas.....	22. 107
Swedenborg, Emanuel.....	22. 112
Taylor, Isaac.....	22. 254
Taylor, Jeremy.....	22. 263
Taylor, William Mackergo.....	22. 289
Tertullian.....	22. 356
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.....	22. 433
Tillotson, John.....	23. 67
Toplady, Augustus M.....	23. 120
Trench, William Chenevix.....	23. 188
Tulloch, John.....	23. 190
Ufilas, or Wulfila.....	23.
Usher, James.....	23. 260
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.....	23. 289

**Theologians, Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23.	386
Walker, James Barr.....	23.	436
Warburton, William.....	24.	10
Watts, Isaac.....	24.	105
Whateley, Richard.....	24.	201
Wesley, Charles.....	24.	181
Zwingli, Ulric.....	24.	477

**Translators.**

Berners, Lord (J. Bouchier).....	3.	199
Bowring, Sir John.....	3.	435
Butler, William Allen.....	4.	426
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5.	222
Cary, Henry Francis.....	5.	293
Caxton, William.....	5.	331
Chapman, George.....	5.	402
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....	5.	432
Coverdale, Miles.....	6.	478
Cowper, William.....	7.	14
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7.	87
Crashaw, Richard.....	7.	96
Crowe, Catharine Ann.....	7.	150
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7.	228
Dwight, John Sullivan.....	9.	39
Eliot, John.....	9.	142
Firenzuola.....	10.	135
Fitzgerald, Edward.....	10.	156
Fontenelle, B. le Bovier de.....	10.	218
Fréchet, Louis Honoré.....	10.	300
Frere, John Hookham.....	10.	416
Good, John Mason.....	11.	388
Hurst, John Fletcher.....	14.	227
Jerome, Saint.....	14.	396
Jowett, Benjamin.....	14.	478
Lowth, Robert.....	16.	7
Lytton, Edward (G. Bulwer).....	16.	
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord).....	16.	
Macpherson, James.....	16.	159
Maeterlinck, Maurice.....	16.	170
Mahaffy, John Pentland.....	16.	178
Mangan, James Clarence.....	16.	217
Marot, Clément.....	16.	284
Marsh, Caroline Crane.....	16.	259
McClintock, John.....	16.	344
Merrick, James.....	16.	398
Mickle, William Julius.....	16.	413
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16.	468
Osgood, Samuel.....	18.	96
Oxenham, Henry N.....	18.	140
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.	183
Palmer, John Williamson.....	18.	187
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19.	47
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19.	94
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19.	179
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19.	234
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19.	257
Ripley, George.....	19.	293
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19.	323
Robinson, Edward.....	19.	333
Robinson, T. von Jakob.....	19.	346
Roscoe, Thomas.....	19.	402
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	19.	406
Rossetti, William Michael.....	19.	406
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19.	424
Sandys, George.....	20.	96
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24.	22
Warton, Joseph.....	24.	63
Warton, Thomas.....	24.	66

**Translators, Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24.	82
Wesley, John.....	24.	184
Whewell, William.....	24.	209
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24.	290
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24.	395
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24.	450

**Travellers.**

Appleton, Thomas Gold.....	1.	474
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.....	3.	153
Blouet, Paul.....	3.	318
Borrow, George.....	3.	373
Brace, Charles Loring.....	3.	453
Browne, John Ross.....	4.	94
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.....	4.	291
Burney, J. See Arblay, F. d'.....		
Burton, Richard Francis.....	4.	402
Butler, William Allen.....	4.	426
Butterworth, Hezekiah.....	4.	434
Byron, John.....	4.	443
Carnegie, Andrew.....	5.	269
Cheever, George B.....	5.	449
Cheever, Henry Theodore.....	5.	452
Cox, Samuel S.....	7.	47
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7.	49
Coxe, William.....	7.	54
Crosby, Howard.....	7.	147
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.....	7.	220
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.....	7.	255
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7.	427
De Forest, John William.....	7.	466
Dewey, Orville.....	8.	138
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.....	8.	153
Dilke, Charles Wentworth.....	8.	201
Dixon, William Hepworth.....	8.	249
Douglas, Gawin.....	8.	338
Farnham, E. W. (Burhans).....	9.	451
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson.....	9.	453
Field, Henry Martyn.....	10.	83
Flint, Timothy.....	10.	195
Ford, Richard.....	10.	246
Forsyth, Joseph.....	10.	252
Fortune, Robert.....	10.	257
Fraser, James Baillie.....	10.	356
Frémont, Jessie.....	10.	389
Gasparin, Valérie de.....	11.	105
Gautier, Théophile.....	11.	110
Griffis, William Elliot.....	12.	59
Hahn-Hahn, Ida M.....	12.	219
Hall, Basil.....	12.	258
Hall, James.....	12.	276
Hare, Augustus John C.....	12.	392
Head, Francis Bond.....	13.	65
Herodotus.....	13.	204
Howard, G. W. F. See Surrey, Earl of.....		
Huc, Evariste Régis.....	14.	155
James, Thomas.....	14.	362
Jean H. Merle d'Aubigne.....	16.	392
Karamzin, Nikolai M.....	15.	44
Kennan, George.....	15.	82
Knox, Thomas Wallace.....	15.	152
Kohl, Johann Georg.....	15.	157
Ledyard, John.....	15.	289
Lyell, Charles.....	16.	51
Malcolm, Howard.....	16.	196
Mandeville, John.....	16.	214
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.....	16.	237
Marryat, Frederick.....	16.	256
Martineau, Harriet.....	16.	277

## Travellers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Milburn, William Henry.....	16.421
Mügge, Theodor.....	17.280
Oliphaunt, Laurence.....	18.52
Palgrave, William Gifford.....	18.179
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.180
Palmer, John Williamson.....	18.187
Pardoe, Julia.....	18.260
Polo, Marco.....	18.456
Porter, Robert Ker.....	19.14
Prime, Samuel irenæus.....	19.57
Prime, William Cowper.....	19.60
Pringle, Thomas.....	19.64
Radcliffe, Ann.....	19.135
Raleigh, Walter.....	19.140
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19.237
Sandys, George.....	20.96
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.....	20.211
Schuyler, Eugene.....	20.238
Seasfield, C. (Carl Post).....	20.282
Stillman, William James.....	21.459
Stoddard, Charles Warren.....	21.453
Taylor, Bayard.....	22.210
Trollope, Frances (Millon).....	23.154
Vamberg, Arminius.....	23.282
Vincent, Frank.....	23.394
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23.386
Volney, Constantia F. C.....	23.397
Wallace, Alfred Russell.....	23.411
Warburton, Eliot B. G.....	24.7
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24.44
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24.82
Whytper, Edward.....	24.285
Williams, Samuel Wells.....	24.321
Wilkinson, John Gardner.....	24.391
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24.324

## Writers of Juvenile Stories.

Abbott, Jacob.....	1.21
Alden, Isabella.....	1.258
Bangs, John Kendrick.....	2.392
Butterworth, Hezekiah.....	4.424
Catherwood, Mary.....	5.314
Craik, Dinah M.....	7.79
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7.87
Day, Thomas.....	7.417
Diaz, Abby.....	8.144
Ewing, Juliana H. (Gatty).....	9.334
Fitzgerald, Percy H.....	10.162
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10.366
Frémont, Jessie.....	10.289
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.....	11.394
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.....	12.71
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.....	12.71
Haven, A. (Emily Bradley).....	12.449
Hawks, Francis Lister.....	12.470
Lippincott, Sara J. (Clarke).....	15.374
Macé, Jean.....	16.128
Miller, Emily.....	16.443
Miller, Olive Thorne.....	16.455

## Writers of Juv. Stories, Con.

	vol. p.
Pratt, Ella.....	19.27
Prentiss, Elizabeth.....	19.33
Pyle, Howard.....	19.99
Roid, Mayne.....	19.219
Riggs, Kate Douglas.....	19.273
Stoddard, William Osborn.....	21.473
Taylor, Ann.....	22.265
Taylor, Jane.....	22.255
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24.14
Wainer, Anna Bartlett.....	24.53
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24.44
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.....	24.393
Wyss, Johann Rudolph.....	24.434

## Writers on Special Subjects.

Alden, William Livingston.....	1.264
Ailston, Washington.....	1.373
Anthony, Susan Brownell.....	1.472
Babbage, Charles.....	2.253
Beecher, Catharine Esther.....	3.80
Elliot Savarin, Anthelme.....	4.26
Burr, Enoch Fitch.....	4.384
Burritt, Elhu.....	4.387
Cæsar, Caius Julius.....	5.16
Cato, Marcus Porcius P.....	5.322
Celini, Benvenuto.....	5.324
Channing, Walter.....	5.397
Channing, William Francis.....	5.398
Chorney, Henry Fothergill.....	6.26
Clarke, May Victoria C.....	6.117
Clarkson, Thomas.....	6.125
Cunningham, Alexander.....	7.137
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8.293
Donnelly, Ignatius.....	8.593
Downing, Andrew Jackson.....	8.353
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.....	9.103
Edwards, Amelia Blanchford.....	9.114
Elliott, Charles Wyllys.....	9.165
Elis, Sarah (Stickney).....	9.178
Evelyn, John.....	9.353
Gallagher, William Davis.....	11.43
George, Henry.....	11.178
Gilpin, William.....	11.256
Godwin, M. (Wollstonecraft).....	11.301
Good, John Mason.....	11.388
Haamond, William A.....	12.371
Hunter, William Wilson.....	14.215
Jamison, Anna.....	14.364
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda.....	15.120
Mahan, Alfred Thayer.....	16.181
Nichols, George Ward.....	17.454
Parker, Francis Wayland.....	18.209
Parsons, Theophilus.....	18.225
Prestor, Edna Dean.....	19.83
Ree, Edward Payson.....	19.300
Roscoe, Henry.....	19.403
Sully, James.....	22.97
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24.82
Wayland, Francis.....	24.114

## TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol.	p.
Abbé Roche.....	Droz, Antoine G.	8. 400
Abbey of Thelema, The.....	Rabelais, François	19. 123
Abelard to Heloise.....	Abelard, Peter	1. 45
Abercrombie's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1. 52
Abide with Me.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16. 56
Abode of Satan, The.....	Crashaw, Richard	7. 101
Abolishing Some Languages.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17. 292
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Fox, Charles James	10. 292
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Pitt, William	18. 398
Aborigines of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 134
Abou Ben Ahdem.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 209
About Dogs and Men.....	Boswell, James	3. 404
About His Autobiography.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11. 269
Abraham Lincoln.....	Newman, John P.	17. 417
Abraham Lincoln.....	Taylor, Tom	22. 284
Abraham Lincoln, Dirge for.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 253
Abraham's Bosom.....	Luther, Martin	16. 46
Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4. 403
Accepting the Command of the Army.....	Washington, George	24. 73
Accession of the House of Hanover.....	Green, J. R.	12. 24
Accuracy in Language.....	More, Hannah	17. 190
Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....	Homer	13. 442
Achilles's Reply to Hector.....	Homer	13. 456
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John	8. 431
Act of Charity, An.....	Cumberland, Richard	7. 172
Adalasia Reconciled.....	Vidal, Peter	23. 366
Adam and Eve in Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 351
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion.....	Dalin, Olof von	7. 237
Adam Smith's Theory of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John	1. 51
Adams and Liberty.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18. 153
Adare.....	Griffin, G	12. 56
Address of Nycias, The.....	Thucydides	23. 42
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna	2. 319
Address to Bolingbroke.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 481
Address to Certain Goldfishes.....	Coleridge, H.	6. 196
Address to the New York Convention.....	Jay, John	14. 370
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19. 81
Adestes Fideles.....	Bonaventura, St.	3. 367
Adieu of the Ancient Mariner, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 217
Adieu to Life.....	Körner, Karl T.	15. 172
Adieus of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13. 470
Ad Matrem.....	Fane, J.	9. 426
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....	Glover, Richard	11. 294
Advanced Sermon, An.....	Mallock, William Hurrell	16. 205
Advantages of the Division of Labor.....	Smith, Adam	21. 142
Advantages of Noble Birth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 325
Advantages of Science.....	Lubbock, John	16. 15
Advent of Man, The.....	Ovid	18. 124
Adversity.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 283
Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".....	Tyler, Royall	23. 222



	vol.	p.
Advice to Authors.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 408
Æ Fond Kiss.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 372
Ælfred the Great.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 14
Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle....	Virgil, P. V. M.	23.. 390
Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 153
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy	Surrey, Earl of	22.. 3
Afar in the Desert.....	Pringle, Thomas	19.. 65
Affection.....	Rowson, Susanna	19.. 429
Affinities.....	Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior	19.. 17
Affinities in Friendship.....	Fourier, François C. M.	10.. 284
Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 335
African Potter at Work.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5.. 96
African Rainmaker, The.....	Burton, R. F.	4.. 403
After All.....	Winter, William	24.. 361
After a Snow.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8.. 335
After a Snowfall.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23.. 17
After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2.. 147
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora	18.. 328
After the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1.. 273
Afterward.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24.. 19
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.. 273
Against Critics.....	Harington, John	12.. 400
Against Ctesiphon.....	Aeschines	1.. 169
Against Readiness to Take Offence.....	Feltham, Owen	10.. 25
Against the Adoption of the Constitution....	Henry, Patrick	13.. 155
Against Titles of Honor.....	Barclay, Robert	2.. 416
Agassiz.....	Fields, James Thomas	10.. 107
Age of Discussion, The.....	Bagehot, Walter	2.. 307
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 420
Age of St. Augustine and Our Own.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.. 99
Aglevaine and Selysette, Aphorisms from....	Maeterlinck, M.	16.. 171
Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16.. 172
Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....	Martineau, Harriet	16.. 278
Aim of the Aids to Reflection.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 227
Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam	6.. 100
Akbar's Last Years and Death.....	Adams, William H. D.	1.. 122
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18.. 35
Alaric the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward	9.. 368
Albion Divided between Brutus and Corineus	Monmouth, G. of	17.. 181
Alcestis.....	Morris, William	17.. 232
Aldine Press, The.....	Hutton, Laurence	14.. 245
Alexander the Great and His Conquests....	Thirwell, Connop	22.. 432
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....	Craven, Pauline	7.. 104
Al-Fatihah, or the Exordium.....	Koran, The	15.. 161
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, George H.	5.. 73
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John	21.. 409
Alhambra, The.....	Martinez, Francisco	16.. 286
All in Each.....	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	9.. 201
Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9.. 403
Alleged Insufficiency of the Evidence of a Revelation	Faber, G. S.	9.. 403
Allegiance of the Citizen.....	Davis, Jefferson	7.. 369
Allegra's Religion.....	Craigie, Pearl	7.. 78
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4.. 406
All Quiet along the Potomac.....	Beers, Ethelinda	3..
All-Saints.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 473
All Things Not Made for Man.....	Ray, John	19.. 198
All's Well.....	Dibdin, Charles	8.. 153
"All's Well".....	Mace, Frances Parker	16.. 126
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral....	Congreve, William	6.. 343
Alnwick Castle.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12.. 316

	vol.	p.
Alpine Peasant (The) and the Parisians.....	Desjardins, Paul.	8. 118
Alpine Sheep, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 481
Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8. 224
Altar, The.....	Herbert, George	13. 176
Alva's "Blood Council".....	Motley, John L.	17. 205
Amadis and Oriana.....	Amadis of Gaul.	1. 382
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter	19. 141
Ambrose.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 471
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn.....	Ambrose St.	1. 368
Amen of the Stones, The.....	Kosengarten, Ludwig T.	15. 175
America.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8. 259
America.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 475
America, Commerce and Freedom.....	Rowson, Susanna	19. 428
America to England.....	Allston, Washington.	1. 374
American Colonial Literature....	Richardson, Charles Francis	19. 241
American Condition at the Close of 1776.....	Paine, Thomas	18. 157
American Contributions to Chemistry.....	Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.	21. 104
American Flag, The.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8. 370
American Flag, The.....	Lunt, William Parsons	16. 37
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....	Schaff, Philip	20. 159
American Indian, The.....	Colton, Calvin.	6. 285
American Indians in 1820, The.....	Morse, Jedediah	17. 240
American Literature.....	Griswold, R. W.	12. 85
American People, The.....	Trollope, Frances	23. 155
American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul.	3. 319
American War, The.....	Walpole, Horace	23. 472
Amerigo and America.....	Hutton, Laurence	14. 244
Among the Glaciers.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18. 358
Among Unseen Foes.....	Spielhagen, Friedrich	21. 308
"A Mountain Apart".....	Collins, Mortimer.	6. 245
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....	Homer	13. 479
Amynta.....	Elliot, Gilbert.	9. 161
Anacreontic.....	Hofft, Pieter C.	14. 26
Analects, The.....	Confucius.	6. 329
Analogy Between God and Man.....	Albertus Magnus.	1. 219
Analogy Bet. Man's Works and those of the Creator.....	Argyll, D. of.	2. 61
Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual.....	Drummond, H.	8. 407
Analysis of Free Action.....	Cousin, Victor.	6. 474
An Arcadian Love-Letter.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 66
Ancient Château, An.....	Daudet, Ernest.	7. 334
Ancient English Romance.....	Warton, Thomas	24. 68
Ancient Egyptian Repast, An.....	Wilkinson, John Gardner	24. 301
Ancient Tyre.....	Fénelon, François	10. 29
Andree's Reverie.....	Hector, Annie	13. 84
Andromeda and Perseus.....	Morris, William	17. 232
Andy at the Post Office.....	Lover, Samuel	15. 461
Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl.....	Ellet, E. F.	9. 152
Anecdote of Napoleon.....	Beyle, M. H.	3. 218
Anecdotes of Bossuet.....	Alembert, Jean Baptiste.	1. 233
Angel, An.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19. 258
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 415
Angel Visitants.....	Dobson, H. A.	8. 262
Angels and Saints, To All.....	Herbert, George	13. 179
Angels' Song.....	Sears, Edmund H.	20. 286
Angels' Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel	15. 465
Angler's Wish, The.....	Walton, Izaak	23. 479
Anglican Church (The) and the People.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 204
Anglican Church (The) Under Elizabeth.....	Hume, David	14. 197
Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language.....	Marsh, G. P.	16. 260
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....	Bunson, C. C. J.	4. 268

	vol.	p.
Annabel Lee .....	Poe, Edgar Allen	18. 448
Annie in the Graveyard .....	Gillman, Caroline	11. 251
Another Daughter .....	Cooke, R. T.	6. 395
Antar's Love for his Cousin Ibla .....	Antar	1. 453
Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations .....	Owen, R. D.	18. 135
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter .....	Hall, Joseph	12. 284
Anticipations for the Church of England .....	Gladstone, W. E.	11. 275
Antioch of Syria .....	Neander, August	17. 384
Antiope .....	Hill, Thomas	13. 312
Antiquary, An .....	Butler, Samuel	4. 425
Antiquity and Universality .....	Hales, John	12. 243
Antiquity of English Peerages .....	Burke, John B.	4. 341
Antiquity of Freedom .....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 215
Antiquity of Jests, The .....	Matthews, Brander	16. 315
Antiquity of Man .....	Argyll, Duke of	2. 65
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855 .....	Godwin, Parke	11. 305
Antony and Cleopatra .....	Lytle, William Haines	13. 59
Aphorisms .....	Fuller, Thomas	11. 14
Aphorisms .....	Towne, E. O.	23. 130
Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number .....	Irenæus	14. 297
Apollo and Vulcan .....	Lucian	16. 21
Apologia .....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10. 159
Apostle John, The .....	Chrysostom	6. 40
Apostrophe to Freedom .....	Barbour, John	2. 408
Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775 .....	Webster, Daniel	24. 140
Apotheosis of Columbia .....	Monroe, Harriet	17. 122
Apparent Forethought in Plants .....	Chadbourne, Paul A.	5. 351
Apparitions .....	Grant, Anne	11. 445
Appeal for Universal Justice, An .....	Smith, Sydney	21. 185
Appeal in the House .....	Grattan, Henry	11. 462
Appeals to the Purchasers of Africans .....	Clarkson, Thomas	6. 123
Approaching Age .....	Anacreon	1. 416
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory .....	Dante, Alighieri	7. 300
Approaching the Portuguese Coast .....	Cameron, Verney L.	5. 101
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover .....	James, G. P. R.	14. 350
Araucanian Hero, An .....	Ercilla y Zúñiga	9. 287
Arcadian Shepherd, The .....	Howells, W. D.	14. 128
Archæological Investigation, An .....	Herodotus	13. 206
Are the Children at Home? .....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20. 98
Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party .....	Quintilian	19. 119
Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution .....	Hume, D.	14. 123
Ariel on the Shoals, The .....	Cooper, J. F.	6. 417
Aristides .....	Nepos, Cornelius	17. 389
Armenia .....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23. 290
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle .....	Fairfax, E.	9. 419
Army "Bummer," The .....	Nichols, George W.	17. 455
Army Nurse, An .....	Clemmer, M.	6. 159
Arnold, Dr., of Rugby .....	Hughes, Thomas	14. 165
Arnold's Soliloquy .....	Calvert, George H.	5. 72
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus .....	Calvin, John	5. 89
Arrival in Naples .....	De Mille, James	8. 25
Art Environment .....	Taine, H. Adolphe	22. 173
Art of Poetry, The .....	Boileau-Despréaux	3. 351
Art, On .....	Allston, Washington	1. 376
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature .....	Ruskin, John	19. 451
Arts, The .....	Raspe, Rudolph Erich	19. 182
Aryan Literature, The .....	Morris, Charles	17. 218
As a Little Child .....	Watson, John	24. 89
Ascent of the Alps .....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8. 132
Ascent of Orion .....	Horne, Richard H.	14. 94

	vol.	p.
Ascent of Vesuvius.....	Wallace, H. B.	23. 446
Ascription, The.....	Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The.	2. 16
Ashes of Roses.....	Sisters Goodale	11. 391
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton	20. 237
As It Fell Upon a Day.....	Barnfield, Richard.	2. 457
As It Often Happens.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11. 141
Asirvadam, the Brahmin.....	Palmer, John W.	18. 188
Ask Me No More.....	Carew, Thomas.	5. 166
Aspasia, When Deserted by Amintor.....	Beaumont, Francis.	3. 60
Aspect of the Pines.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	18. 51
Aspirations.....	Bronte, Emily.	4. 45
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton.	4. 226
Aspirations to Immortality.....	Davies, John.	7. 353
Assassination of William of Orange.....	Motley, John L.	17. 266
Associations of the Past.....	Allison, Archibald.	1. 339
Asteria, the Star-Goddess.....	Hesiod	13. 275
At Christmas time.....	Smith, Alexander	21. 146
At Deacon Whitfield's.....	Cary, Alice and Phoebe.	5. 282
At Dusk.....	Garland, Hamlin	11. 83
Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis.	2. 285
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4. 452
Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians.....	Thirwell, Connop	22. 431
Athulf and Ethilda.....	Taylor, Henry	22. 248
At Juliet's Balcony.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 349
At Night.....	Stoddard, Charles W.	21. 454
At Night in the Forest.....	Carlén, Emilia F.	5. 181
Atch, An.....	Dana, James Dwight.	7. 252
Attempt Upon the King's Life. . .	D'Arblay, Frances (Burney).	2. 46
At the Altar.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 299
At the Death Bed.....	Frederic, Harold	10. 367
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....	Dante, Alighieri.	7. 291
Attitude in which Mr. Buchanan left the Government, Curtis, G. T.		7. 195
Audience in an Old Theatre, The.....	Collier, J. P.	6. 249
Augustus Caesar.....	Merivale, Charles	16. 399
Auld Robin Gray.....	Barnard, Anne.	2. 443
Aunts and Nephew.....	Cooke, R. T.	6. 391
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss.	5. 265
Autobiography.....	Jefferson, Joseph	14. 376
Autobiography of Bede.....	Bede "The Venerable".	3. 77
Autumn.....	Bryant, John H.	4. 219
Autumn.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15. 46
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan	24. 54
Autumn Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11. 428
Autumn Sketch, An.....	Crabbe, George.	7. 68
Autumn Song.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23. 58
avarice.....	Colton, C. C.	6. 282
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 139
Awake, Ye Saints.....	Doddridge, Philip.	8. 269
Awakening, The.....	Palfrey, John G.	18. 171
Awaking in Spring, An.....	Ereckmann-Chatrion.	9. 276
Awaking of Rip Van Winkle.....	Irving, Washington	14. 510
Baby.....	Macdonald, George	16. 121
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theodore	23. 75
Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....	Aristophanes.	2. 90
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria.	7. 341
Bachelor's Hall.....	Finley, John	10. 129
Backlog Dreams.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21. 33
Bacon, Ben Jonson Upon.....	Bacon.	2. 229
Bacon and His Crime.....	Speedling, James	21. 275
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl W. F.	20. 204



	vol.	p.
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Bacon, Francis.	2. 268
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm.....	Bacon, Francis.	2. 297
Bagdad Ladies.....	Porter, Robert Ker	19. 16
Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard.	5. 182
Ballad of Good Life, A.....	Avicenna.	2. 235
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François	23. 380
Ballad of Sinclair.....	Storm, Edward	22. 11
Ballad of the Hanged, The.....	Villon, François	23. 379
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François	23. 381
Ballad of the Tempest.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 100
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, Theodore de.	2. 399
Balladist, The.....	Banville, Theodore de.	2. 399
Banks of Clyde, The.....	Park, Andrew	18. 205
Banks of Doon, The.....	Burns, Robert.	4. 374
Banner of the Jew, The.....	Lazarus, Emma	15. 277
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....	Atherstone, Edwin.	2. 181
Barbados.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6. 202
Barbara Frietchie.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 274
Barber of Seville, The... Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de.		3. 56
Bard (The) and the Baron.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 330
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John	15. 59
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 473
Bargaining for Uncle Tom.. Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.		3. 87
Bashfulness.....	Plutarch	18. 430
Basis of Property.....	George, Henry	11. 180
Baths at Damascus, The.....	Browne, John Ross.	4. 97
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 273
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, George F.	19. 401
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14. 116
Battle of Agincourt.....	Drayton, Michael.	8. 390
Battle of Bannockburn.....	Scott, Walter	20. 250
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Barbour, John.	2. 409
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 233
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4. 439
Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore..	Napier, W. P. F.	17. 368
Battle of Crécy.....	Berners, Lord.	3. 202
Battle of Dunbar.....	Hood, E. P.	14. 8
Battle of Gettysburgh.....	Swinton, William	22. 148
Battle of Ivry, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16. 100
Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17. 460
Battle of Marathon, 490 B. C.....	Creasy, Edward.	7. 114
Battle of Otterbourne.....	Berners, Lord.	3. 200
Battle of Pharsalus, The.....	Mommsen, Theodore	17. 109
Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe.....	Bancroft, George.	2. 374
Battle of Stonington, Conn., August, 1814....	Freneau, Philip	10. 412
Battle of the Lord.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1. 379
Battle, The.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred.	2. 465
Battlefield, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 213
Bauldie Queech's Story.....	Thomson, Richard	23. 8
Bay Fight, The.....	Brownell, H. H.	4. 114
Bayonne, At.....	Field, Kate	10. 89
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy.	9. 45
Beacon Lights.....	Æschylus.	1. 175
Beacon Light, The.....	Pardoe, Julia.	18. 201
Beaten ! Beaten !.....	Greg, Samuel.	12. 50
Beautiful Gift.....	Boiardo, M.	3. 346
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.	3. 28
Beauty.....	Keats, John	15. 50
Beauty.....	Lodge, Thomas	15. 415
Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20. 145
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 304

	vol.	p.
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature...	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20. 325
Beauty of Chariclea.....	Heliodorus	13. 123
Beauty of Nature, The.....	Whewell, William	24. 209
Beauty, Perception of.....	McCosh, James	16. 347
Bedfords and Their Plunder.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 329
Bedouin Song.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 220
Beethoven.....	Upton, G. P.	23. 264
Before Bannockburn.....	Barbour, John	2. 408
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 112
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred	2. 227
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H.	6. 163
Before the Bull Fight.....	Hay, John	13. 38
Before the Congress.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4. 138
Before the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 273
Beggar, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 250
Beggar's Petition, The.....	Moss, Thomas	17. 255
Beginning of a Slander, The.....	Haven, Alice	12. 450
Beginning of His Literary Career.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11. 359
Beginning, The.....	Dawson, John William	7. 412
Behind a Veil.....	Gasparin, Valérie	11. 105
Behold the Lamb of God !.....	Wallace, Lewis	23. 449
Being and Non-Being.....	Descartes, René	8. 114
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks	10. 455
Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9. 404
Belinda at Her Toilet.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 471
Belinda at the Water Party.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 471
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, Francis	16. 184
Bells, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allen	18. 439
Belly (The) and the Other Members.....	Æsop	1. 181
Belphebe.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 303
Ben Bolt.....	English, Thomas Dunn	9. 229
Benediction, A.....	Hardy, Arthur S.	12. 381
Benediction on the Poets.....	Saunders, Frederick	20. 125
Bentham at Home (R. Rush).....	Bentham, Jeremy	3. 165
Bentham's Life Work (T. E. Holland).....	Bentham, Jeremy	3. 163
Bentham's Social Theory.....	Bentham, Jeremy	3. 162
Be Patient.....	Trench, R. C.	23. 143
Bernard's Appeal.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3. 193
Bertrand Barère.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16. 110
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....	Seneca, Lucius A.	20. 302
Beth Gellert.....	Spencer, William R.	21. 285
Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace.....	Tytler, P. F.	23. 238
Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth.....	La Fayette, Marie	15. 196
Betrothal, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12. 323
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 376
Betrothed Lovers, The....	Crabbe, George	7. 69
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will.	5. 186
Bettina and Jean.....	Halévy, Ludovic	12. 245
Betting on the Odds in Horse Racing.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony	19. 89
Beware of the Rhine.....	Simrock, Karl	21. 123
Bible (The) as Literature.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.	22. 108
Bible (The) in Human History.....	Robertson, Frederick William	19. 313
Bible Coincident with Nature.....	Hopkins, Mark	14. 55
Bibles.....	Novalis	18. 23
Bibliography of a Future Life, The.....	Abbot, Ezra	1. 14
Bibliolatriy.....	Newman, Francis W.	17. 408
Bill and Joe.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 411
Bimetallism Defined.....	Harvey, William H.	12. 440
Binding of Prometheus.....	Æschylus	1. 172
Bird and the Ship, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17. 302

	vol. 2.
Bird Chorus.....	Aristophanes..2.. 75
Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat.....	Æsop..1.. 181
Birth of an Iceberg, The.....	Hayes, Isaac I. 13.. 42
Birth of Jesus, The.....	Edersheim, Alfred..9.. 89
Birth of William Penn.....	Burdette, R. J..4.. 298
Birth-Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington 16.. 91
Birthday Ballad.....	Fletcher, Maria Jane 10.. 191
Bison Track, The.....	Taylor, Bayard 22.. 222
Bit of Autobiography.....	Browne, John Ross..4.. 95
Bit of Missionary Work, A.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer 16.. 73
Bivouac of the Dead.....	O'Hara, Theodore 18.. 44
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man.....	Dixon, W. H..8.. 251
Blackbird, The.....	Tennyson, Frederick 22.. 338
Black-Eyed Susan.....	Gay, John 11.. 121
Blacksmith (The) and the Baker.....	Wessel, John Herman 24.. 195
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Field, Henry Martyn 10.. 84
Blenker's Division.....	McClellan, George B. 16.. 342
Blessed Are They That Mourn.....	Bryant, W. C..4.. 209
Blessed Damozel, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel 19.. 407
Blessed Dead, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H..3.. 221
Blessed Rain, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21.. 89
Blessedness of Novel-Reading, The.....	Colman, George..6.. 267
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes.....	Chrysostom, St. John..6.. 39
Blessings of the Dew.....	Duncan, Henry..9.. 19
Blessings of Wedlock, The.....	Faber, C. B..9.. 390
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley..6.. 56
Blind Man's Sight, The.....	Gustafson, Z. B. 12.. 165
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstone..2.. 243
Blind Youth, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert..3.. 315
Blinded in Childhood.....	Milburn, W. H. 16.. 422
Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The.....	Zschokke, J. H. D. 24.. 475
Bloody Tenet of Persecution, The.....	Williams, Roger 24.. 316
Blossoming Season, The.....	Meredith, George 16.. 378
Blücher's Ball.....	Follen, Adolf Ludwig 10.. 202
Blue.....	Blanc, Charles..3.. 295
Blue (The) and the Gray.....	Watterson, Henry 24.. 98
Bluebird, The.....	Thompson, Maurice 22.. 460
Bluebird, The.....	Wilson, Alexander 24.. 334
Blue Sky Is Smiling.....	Verlaine, Paul 23.. 329
Bobolink, The.....	Hill, Thomas 13.. 310
Body and the Mind, The.....	Spinoza, Baruch 21.. 313
Body of Rameses II.....	Robinson, Charles S. 19.. 331
Boethius in Prison.....	Boethius..3.. 339
Bombastes's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes 19.. 235
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.....	Thiers, Louis Adolphe 22.. 427
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Farquhar, George..9.. 456
Bonny Banks of Ayr.....	Burns, Robert..4.. 375
Bonny Kilmeny.....	Hogg, James 13.. 372
Book Collector, The.....	Barclay, Alexander..2.. 413
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian..3.. 471
Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....	Milton, John 17.. 21
Book of Anne Boleyn, The.....	Foxe, John 10.. 313
Book on State and Church.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11.. 271
Book, The.....	Browning, Robert..4.. 153
Books.....	Fuller, Thomas 11.. 12
Boring Rhymesters.....	Pope, Alexander 18.. 473
Bosom Sin, A.....	Herbert, George 13.. 178
Boston a Centre of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G. 11.. 397
Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....	Boswell, James..3.. 406
Bottom of the Sea, The.....	Verne, Jules 23.. 332

	vol.	p.
Bottoming.....	Locke, John	13.. 492
Bound to be a Pall-bearer.....	Nye, Edgar W.	18.. 25
Bout at Lucky Macleary's, A.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 258
Bower of Bliss, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 300
Boy (The) and the Angel.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 164
Boy (The) and the Puppets.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 321
Boys, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 416
Boy's Religion, A.....	Cooper, Thomas	6.. 435
Boy's Song, A.....	Hogg, James	13.. 394
Braes (The) o' Balquhither.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.. 196
Braes o' Drumlee, The.....	Gall, Richard	11.. 41
Braes o' Gleniffer, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.. 198
Braes of Yarrow, The.....	Hamilton, William	12.. 357
Brahma.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 209
Brahma's Answer.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 471
Brahmins, The.....	Hegel, George W. F.	13.. 103
Broughton Family, The.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 49
Brave Old Oak, The.....	Chorley, H. F.	6.. 29
Bread of Life, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint	6.. 45
Break, Break, Break.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 325
Breath of Time, The.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23.. 279
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer	16.. 69
Bride, The.....	Suckling, John	22.. 63
Bride, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 305
Bride-Expectant, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3.. 105
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....	Stimson, Frederic J.	21.. 243
Brides of the Quair, The.....	Craig (Knox), Isabella	7.. 73
Brief Life Is Here Our Portion.....	Bernard of Cluny	3.. 197
Brigham Young.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 206
Britain and Its Inhabitants.....	Cæsar, Caius Julius	5.. 18
British Constitution and the Colonies.....	Otis, James	18.. 108
British in India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 134
British Mammoth, The.....	Owen, Richard	18.. 132
Britons' Mode of Warfare.....	Cæsar, Julius	5.. 20
Broadwords of Scotland, The.....	Lockhart, John G.	15.. 465
Brontë, Anne.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 59
Brontë, Emily.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 31
Brother's Death, The.....	Guérin, Eugénie de	12.. 153
Brown Family, The.....	Hughes, Thomas	14.. 161
Brown Forester of the Mississippi.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 164
Brown Jug, The.....	Fawkes, Francis	9.. 475
Brown of Ossawatimie—1839.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 277
Browning's Poetry.....	Birrell, Augustine	3.. 237
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....	Brownson, O. A.	4.. 173
Brudder Carter Gets What's Coming to Him.....	Lewis, Chas. B.	15.. 385
Bruni and its Ruler.....	Newell, Robert H.	17.. 405
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 337
Bud, The.....	Waller, Edmund	23.. 463
Buddha and Buddhism.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2.. 123
Buddhism, Good of.....	Saint Hilaire, Jules B.	20.. 50
Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....	Huc, E. R.	14.. 156
Budge Explains.....	Habberton, J.	12.. 188
Buena Vista.....	Pike, Albert	18.. 389
Bugle Blasts.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5.. 459
Bugle Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 323
Builders, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 435
Building an Air Castle.....	Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich	19.. 252
But Will Not Listen to Coartious Speaking.....	Talley, Gabriel	22.. 303
Bells of the Blessed Trinity, The.....	Harte, F. Bret	12.. 424
Buncle and Marinda.....	Amory, Thomas	1.. 404
Buncle's (John) Wives and Children.....	Amory, Thomas	1.. 404



## TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol.	p.
Bundle of Sticks, The.....	Æsop..	1..183
Bunker Hill.....	Taylor, B. F.	22..239
Bunker Hill Monument in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15..452
Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence, Machiavelli, N.	16..	132
Burden of a Crime, The.....	Freitag, Gustav	10..434
Burgundians, The.....	Comines, P. de..	6..303
Burial among the Mountains, A.....	Sheiton, F. W.	21..7
Burial Customs of China.....	Gutzlaff, K. F. A.	12..174
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstoune.	2..238
Burial of a Chief of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5..98
Burial of De Soto.....	Irving, Theodore	14..304
Burial of George the Second.....	Walpole, Horace	23..469
Burial of Huldbrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10..280
Burial of John Browne.....	Phillips, Wendell	18..365
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	Wolfe, Charles	24..385
Burke's Patricianism.....	Paine, Thomas	18..160
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....	Burke, Edmund..	4..330
Burning of Fairfield, Conn.....	Dwight, Timothy..	9..47
Burning the House of a Croppy.....	Banim, John..	2..396
Burning of Luther's Writings.....	Hutton, Ulrich von	14..238
Burning Sea, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19..467
Burns on His Farm at Ellisland.....	Lockhart, John G.	15..403
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution, The.....	Carlyle, Jane..	5..209
Burr and Blennerhasset.....	Wirt, William	24..374
Bursting Bud of Genius.....	Grand, Sarah F. E.	11..437
Business of Poetry, The.....	Wilkinson, W. C.	24..305
Buttercups and Daisies.....	Cook, E..	6..373
Buying Superfluities.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..349
By the Potomac.....	Aldrich, T. B..	1..272
By the Seashore.....	Chadwick, John W.	5..354
Byron at Venice (Moore).....	Byron, George Gordon.	4..469
Caballuco.....	Galdos, B. P.	11..38
Cæsar in Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12..148
Cæsar Worst by the Gauls at Gergovia.....	Cæsar, Julius..	5..25
Café des Exilés, The.....	Cable, George W.	5..9
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust	20..88
Calais Beacon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19..327
Calantha and Penthea.....	Ford, John	10..243
Caldron of Kilauea, The.....	Cheever, Henry Theodore.	5..453
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....	Godwin, William	11..312
Calendar of Great Americans, A.....	Wilson, Thomas Woodrow	24..347
Calenus, To.....	Martial	16..270
Californians.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe.	2..390
Caliph Vathek and His Palaces.....	Beckford, William.	3..67
Call of David, The.....	Newman, John H.	17..413
Call to the Ministry.....	Fuller, Andrew	10..477
Calvinistic Reformation, The.....	Merle d'Aubigné	16..397
Calypso to Ulysses.....	Homer	13..466
Cambyzes and Cræsus.....	Herodotus	13..222
Cambyzes and Prexaspes.....	Herodotus	13..220
Cambyzes Murders His Brother.....	Herodotus	13..219
Cambyzes Murders His Wife's Sister.....	Herodotus	13..219
Camisard Conventicle, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23..56
Camp-Bell : Charade.....	Fraed, Winthrop Mackworth	19..22
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..251
Cana.....	Clarke, J. F.	6..3
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.	4..264
Cane-Bottomed Chair.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..392
Captain Martin Scott and the Boon.....	Marcy, Randolph Barnes	16..237

	vol.	p.
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington, Gleig, G. R.	11.	283
Capture of Constantinople by the Turks.....Gibbon, Edward	11.	211
Capture of Mr. Davis.....Davis, Jefferson	7.	373
Carcassonne.....Nadaud, Gustave	17.	364
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation....Ranke, F. L. von	19.	166
Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la	19.	353
Cardinal Wolsey.....Johnson, Samuel	14.	427
Cardinal Wolsey.....Shakespeare, William	20.	432
Care and Carelessness.....Gunsaulus, F. W.	12.	161
Career and Character of Alexander the Great.....Grote, G.	12.	104
Career and Character of Tiberius.....Tacitus	22.	162
Career of John Adams.....Adams, Charles F.	1.	67
Career of Schiller, The.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	225
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth, The.....Defoe, Daniel	7.	461
Caring for the Wounded and Dying.....Swissheim, Jane G.	22.	153
Carlyle.....Fitzgerald, Edward	10.	158
Carlyle at Mentone.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	260
Carlyle on his Dyspepsia.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	223
Carlyle upon Irving.....Irving	14.	302
Carlyle upon Schiller.....Schiller, J. C. F.	20.	178
Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....Carlyle, Jane	5.	207
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....Carlyle, Jane	5.	207
Carlyle's Last Written Words.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	263
Carolina.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.	49
Carpe Diem.....Chadwick, John W.	5.	353
Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning Elizabeth	4.	129
Casa Wappy.....Moir, David M.	17.	86
Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....Hopkinson, Francis	14.	57
Casta's Learned Discourse.....Faber, C. B.	9.	391
Castle by the Sea, A.....Uhland, J. L.	23.	244
Castle of Udolpho, The.....Radcliffe, Ann	19.	137
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The...Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12.	77
Cataract and the Streamlet, The.....Barton, Bernard	3.	15
Cataract of Lodore, The.....Southey, Robert	21.	237
Catastrophe, The.....Murray, W. H. H.	17.	342
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....Forbes, Edward	10.	229
Cathedral of Toledo, The.....Zorrilla, Jose Moral y	24.	471
Cathedral Sepulchres.....Blair, Robert	3.	287
Catherine and Peter the Great....Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas	19.	152
Caucus, A.....De Forest, John William	7.	466
Cause of the South.....Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.	479
Cavalry Song.....Stedman, Edmund C.	21.	377
Cave of Sleep, The.....Spenser, Edmund	21.	361
Cedars of God, The.....Urquhart, David	23.	267
Cedars of Lebanon, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15.	261
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher...Frederic, Harold	10.	166
Célimène's "Salon".....Lemaître, Jules	15.	303
Celtic Immigration.....Dilke, Charles W.	8.	203
Celts, Germans, Norsemen, and Normans....Emerson, R. W.	9.	263
Cemeteries of Scutari.....Hope, Thomas	14.	52
Censor, The.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2.	205
Censorship of Books.....Hallam, Henry	12.	306
Centaur's Youth, The.....Guérin, G. M. de	12.	123
Centralization to be Opposed.....Nordhoff, Charles	17.	480
Century of White Progress.....Dixon, W. H.	8.	253
Cervantes's Don Quixote.....Hallam, Henry	12.	307
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....Ticknor, George	23.	52
Challenge of Thor, The.....Sagas, The	20.	36
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.	7.	45
Chambered Nautilus, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	469

	vol.	p.
Chameleon, The.....	Merrick, James	16. 399
Chancellor de l' Hôpital, The.....	Brantôme.	3. 473
Change.....	Alfred the Great.	1. 323
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry.	7. 406
Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life.....	Hæckel, E. H.	12. 202
Changes in Climate.....	Barton, Benjamin Smith.	3. 12
Changes in Life and Opinion.....	Foster, John	10. 267
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips.	4. 64
Character and Training of Louis XIV.....	Pardoe, Julia	18. 201
Character of Alexander Hamilton.....	Hildreth, Richard	13. 307
Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....	Berkeley, George.	3. 190
Character of Charles I., The.....	Clarendon, Earl of.	6. 82
Character of Columbus.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 315
Character of Columbus, The.....	Irving, Washington	14. 315
Character of Cromwell.....	Clarendon, Earl of.	6. 85
Character of Dupin.....	Tillier, Claude	23. 64
Character of Falstaff.....	Hazlitt, William	13. 61
Character of George III.....	Bancroft, George.	2. 379
Character of Hamilton.....	Ames, Fisher.	1. 390
Character of Hamlet.....	Hazlitt, William	13. 62
Character of Hampden.....	Clarendon, Earl of.	6. 87
Character of Hans Christian Andersen.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 400
Character of Hume.....	Hume, David	14. 189
Character of James Madison.....	Hildreth, Richard	13. 303
Character of Lord Falkland.....	Clarendon, Earl of.	6. 88
Character of Lord Somers.....	Campbell, John.	5. 123
Character of Lorenzo de' Medici.....	Roscoe, William	19. 403
Character of Mohammed.....	Bush, George.	4. 410
Character of Monseigneur.....	Saint-Simon, Louis de R.	20. 71
Character of Mr. Delville.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).	2. 50
Character of Napoleon, The.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1. 23
Character of New Englanders.....	Adams, John.	1. 91
Character of Pericles.....	Thucydides	23. 33
Character of Richard III.....	More, Thomas	17. 198
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard.	3. 38
Character of Solon, The.....	Grote, George	12. 101
Characters of "Telemachus," The.....	Villemain, A. F.	23. 375
Character of the Vestiges.....	Chambers, Robert.	5. 368
Character of Washington.....	Ames, Fisher.	1. 395
Character of Washington.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14. 382
Character of Whitefield.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 350
Characteristics of Byron.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 205
Characteristics of Charles Follen.....	Follen, Eliza Lee	10. 207
Characteristics of Greek Mythology.....	Cox, George W.	7. 42
Characteristics of Washington.....	Parker, Theodore	18. 212
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 403
Charge of the Light Brigade.....	Russell, William Howard	19. 423
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo.....	Headley, J. T.	13. 67
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes.....	Sophocles	21. 216
Charity.....	Sherlock, William	21. 37
Charlemagne.....	Eginhard.	9. 136
Charles Edw'd Stuart, "The Young Pretender," Stanhope, P. H.	21. 351	
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John.	8. 419
Charles Mathews.....	Dunlap, W.	9. 22
Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 426
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp.....	Foote, S.	10. 230
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.	9. 350
Chatterton and Rowley.....	Bryant, Jacob.	4. 188
Cherry Ripe.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 232
Chevy Chase (Battle of Otterbourne).....	Berners, Lord.	3. 206

	vol.	p.
Chicago.....	Fuller, H. B.	11.. 8
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 121
Chief Tax-Gatherers, The.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 347
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....	More, Thomas	17.. 199
Child of the Marshalsea.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 180
Child of the Wilderness, A.....	Fullerton, Lady	11.. 15
Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens	2.. 310
Children.....	Neal, John	17.. 376
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew	2.. 150
Children of Great Men.....	Lockhart, John G.	15.. 404
Children of Light.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18.. 358
Chillingworth's Creed.....	Chillingworth, W.	6.. 16
Chimmie Fadden.....	Townsend, E. W.	23.. 131
Chinese Thieves.....	Fortune, Robert	10.. 258
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....	Mackintosh, James	16.. 156
Choice of Cooks, The.....	Lubbock, John	16.. 15
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary	15.. 216
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod	13.. 271
Chorus from "Atlanta in Caledon".....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 136
Chorus from "Palamedes".....	Vondel, J. von der	23.. 412
Chorus of All Saints.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 194
Chorus of Angels.....	Vondel, J. von der	23.. 415
Chorus of Planets.....	Boker, G. H.	3.. 359
Chorus of Women.....	Aristophanes	2.. 99
Chorus, Praise their Forefathers.....	Aristophanes	2.. 96
Chorus, Praise their Steeds.....	Aristophanes	2.. 97
Chorus to Act I. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean	19.. 132
Chorus to Act II. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean	19.. 133
Chorus to Act III. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean	19.. 134
Chorus to Act IV. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean	19.. 134
Chremes and Menedemus.....	Terence	22.. 343
Chris, I Wouldn't.....	Alden, Isabella	1.. 258
Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus Flavius	14.. 457
Christ Our Redemption.....	Whitefield, George	24.. 240
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 137
Christ's Recall.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12.. 453
Christian Activity.....	Robertson, Frederick William	19.. 312
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination.....	Walker, J. B.	23.. 436
Christian Family, The.....	Beecher, Catherine Esther	3.. 81
Christian Home in Rome, A.....	Wiseman, Nicholas	24.. 378
Christian Household.....	Alford, Henry	1.. 321
Christian Politics.....	Arnold, Matthew	2.. 164
Christian Soldier, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 318
Christiana.....	Claudius, Matthias	6.. 132
Christianity.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian	3.. 30
Christianity and Its Opponents.....	Campbell, George	5.. 120
Christianity and Judaism.....	Mendelssohn, Moses	16.. 375
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14.. 343
Christianity and Religion.....	Renan, Joseph Ernest	19.. 225
"Christine, Awake! for Your Life!".....	Roe, E. P.	19.. 361
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred	8.. 292
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 49
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul	13.. 253
Christmas Song.....	Scars, Edmund H.	20.. 235
Christmas Time.....	Cooper, Thomas	6.. 434
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, David D.	15.. 389
Church and State in Massachusetts.....	Adams, Hannah	1.. 72
Church Universal, The.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15.. 442
Churchyard, A.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8.. 136
Circé and Her Palace.....	Homer	13.. 473



	vol.	p.
Circle of Gavarnie, The.....	Ellis, S. S.	9. 179
Circuit Court of Spring County.....	Kirkland, Joseph	15. 126
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 477
City of London, The.....	Riddell, Charlotte E. L.	19. 262
City of Millanah, The.....	Cox, Samuel S.	7. 48
City of the Blessed, The.....	Hauptmann, Gerhard	12. 448
City Pigeon, To a.....	Willis, N. P.	24. 327
Civil and Religious Liberty.....	Gibbons, James	11. 219
Civilization Favorable to Morality.....	Whately, Richard	24. 207
Civilization of the Chinese.....	Davis, John Francis	7. 382
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....	Campbell, John	5. 127
Clarke at Eighteen.....	Clarke, Adam	6. 97
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle	2. 114
Classic Paganism.....	Carducci, Giosuè	5. 168
Classical and Sacred Themes for Music.....	Pierpont, John	18. 376
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....	Schurz, Carl	20. 224
Clay, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 347
Clever Miss Conway.....	Cudlip, Annie H.	7. 158
Clever Woman, The.....	Yonge, Charlotte M.	24. 451
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsey, Allen	19. 157
Clodia.....	Boissier, G.	3. 355
Close of a Consulship.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17. 63
Close of Day, The.....	Gautier, Theophile	11. 113
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 450
Close of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam	6. 102
Close of the Historical Lectures.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 133
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 326
Close of the Prelude.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 412
Close of the Voyage to New Holland.....	Dampier, William	7. 242
Close of the War.....	Frere, John Hookham	10. 432
Closing of the Temple of James.....	Ovid	18. 122
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19. 207
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 268
Clothes and Their Significance.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 233
Cloud, The.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 473
Co-existence of the Mind and Body.....	Lucretius	16. 27
Coincidences in Literature.....	Matthews, Brander	16. 316
Coleridge, S. T., On.....	Aliston, Washington	1. 376
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....	Johnson, C. F.	14. 418
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas	19. 425
Collateral Aids.....	Vincent, J. H.	23. 327
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M.	2. 351
Colors of the Sky, The.....	Tyndall, John	23. 227
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....	Newton, R. Heber	17. 429
Colonists and Citizens.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5. 273
Colony of Pennsylvania, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18. 225
Colony of Virginia, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18. 224
Colosseum in 1863, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph	10. 253
Colosseum, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18. 436
Columba on Iona.....	Montalembert, C. F.	17. 143
Columbia.....	Dwight, Timothy	9. 42
Columbus.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8. 124
Combat in the Arena, The.....	Croly, George	7. 138
Come Down, O Maid.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 335
Come, Let us Go to the Land.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller	19. 82
Come, Maiden, with Me Over the Waters.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23. 369
Comforting the Afflicted.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 275
Comic Drama of the Restoration.....	Collier, Jeremy	6. 236
Coming Into Camp.....	Foote, Mary Hallock	10. 227
Coming Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 477

	vol.	p.
Coming of Autumn, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 465
Coming of Dian.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13. 326
Coming of Spring, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 464
Coming Reformation, The.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 382
Coming Retribution, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 134
Coming to an Understanding.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6. 358
Coming to the Point.....	Hawley, Edward B.	12. 367
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.	11. 298
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....	Warner, Charles D.	24. 47
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11. 187
Common Lot, The.....	Horace	14. 87
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James	17. 151
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....	Fortescue, John	10. 256
Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17. 479
Communism.....	Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight	13. 334
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth.....	Chalmers, Thos.	5. 361
Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest.....	Freeman, E. A.	10. 379
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13. 54
Compassionate African Woman, The.....	Park, Mungo	18. 207
Complaining of the Shortness of Life.....	Bolingbroke, H. St. J.	3. 364
Complaint of Phyllis.....	Tesselschaede	22. 361
Completion of Frederick the Great.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 259
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animal.....	Darwin, C. R.	7. 315
Compulsory Education.....	Fawcett, H.	9. 473
Compy 'Siders On't.....	Tourgée, A. W.	23. 124
Comrades Forever.....	Deroulede, Paul	8. 103
Comradship with Authors.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 184
Comte as a Writer.....	Comte, Auguste	6. 306
Comte's Philosophical Theory.....	Comte, Auguste	6. 308
Comte's Plans at Twenty.....	Comte, Auguste	6. 305
Comus and the Lady.....	Milton, John	17. 10
Conceptions of the Infinite.....	Alden, Joseph	1. 262
Concerning Almsgiving.....	Koran, The	15. 163
Concerning Contracts.....	Koran, The	15. 163
Concerning the World in the Moon.....	Fontenelle, B. le B. de	10. 220
Concerning Usury.....	Koran, The	15. 162
Conciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 319
Conclusion (The) and Its Consequences.....	Huxley, Thomas H.	14. 250
Conclusion of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel	2. 439
Conclusion of the Institutions.....	Quintilian	19. 720
Conclusion of "The Task".....	Cowper, William	7. 33
Concord and Its Surroundings.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 230
Concord Hymn, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 219
Conditions of Perfect Development.....	Dix, Morgan	8. 246
Confederacy and the Union, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12. 128
Confidence.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23. 58
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....	Tacitus	22. 170
Conflict at Lexington, The.....	Bancroft, George	2. 380
Conflict, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5. 357
Conflicting Duties.....	Kalidasa	15. 30
Conformity to Type.....	Drummond, Henry	8. 408
Conquered Banner, The.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19. 478
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 212
Conscience.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 233
Consecration Hymn.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12. 456
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg. The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15. 357
Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777.....	Creasy, Edward	7. 129
Consider.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19. 411
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 193
Consolation.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9. 140

	vol	p.
Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....	Myers, F.W.H.	17. 359
Consoling Power of the Scriptures.....	Hobart, John Henry	13. 337
Constancy.....	Suckling, John	22. 70
Constant Providence, A.....	Martineau, Harriet	16. 279
Constantine the Great.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17. 465
Constantinople.....	De Amicis, Edmond.	7. 427
"Constitution" and "Guerrière," The....	Lossing, Benson J.	15. 455
Constitution of the United States, The....	Curtis, George T.	7. 193
Consuelo's Triumph.....	Dudevant, Mme.	8. 462
Contempt of Death, On the....	Rochevoucauld, François de la	19. 354
Content.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 273
Contentious Jangling.....	Howe, John	14. 3
Continental Congress, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13. 304
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers,	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21. 342
Conundrums of the Workshops, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15. 3
Conversation.....	Bruyère, Jean de la	4. 185
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 235
Conversation with Goethe.....	Oxenford, John	18. 137
Convict Ship, The.....	Hervey, Thomas K.	13. 256
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....	Cook, James	6. 379
Coplas de Manrique, The.....	Manrique, Jorge	16. 223
Coral Grove, The.....	Percival, James G.	18. 320
Coral Insect, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 90
Cornfields.....	Howitt, Mary	14. 135
Cornfields of the Northwest.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8. 204
Coronach.....	Scott, Walter	20. 257
Coronation of Charles II.....	Dryden, John	8. 420
Coronation of Henry IV.....	À Beckett, Gilbert	1. 39
Coronation of Shadwell.....	Dryden, John	8. 436
Correlations in Animal Structure.....	Cuvier, Georges	7. 216
Cosmogony, The.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 462
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von	8. 216
Cost of Living in Philadelphia.....	Adams, John	1. 92
Cost of Production and Prices.....	Cairnes, John Elliott	5. 40
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....	Burns, Robert	4. 378
Counsel for Girls.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13. 390
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....	Raleigh, Walter	19. 142
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew	12. 236
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband....	Patmore, Coventry	18. 269
Count and Countess Fosco.....	Collins, Wilkie	6. 255
Country Life.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23. 319
Country Life, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 468
Country Store, At the.....	Abbott, Jacob	1. 23
Country, The.....	Viau, Théophile de	23. 354
Courage.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 402
Course of Human Life, The.....	Leighton, Robert	15. 300
Course of the Nile, The.....	Herodotus	13. 208
Covenant with the Reader, A.....	Milton, John	17. 19
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 107
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The....	La Fontaine, Jean	15. 199
Creation.....	Cudworth, Ralph	7. 165
Creation, The.....	Maimonides	16. 187
Creator, The Ode to.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 134
Crebillon the elder and His Wife.....	Houssaye, Arsène	14. 104
Credibility of St. Paul.....	Paley, William	18. 163
Credibility of the Evangelists.....	Lardner, Nathaniel	15. 259
Creeds.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23. 102
Crescent (The) and the Cross.....	Aldrich, J.T. B.	1. 269
Crisis at Fort Donelson.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 449

Crisis, The.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.	10.	140
Criticism.....	Fawcett, Edgar.	9.	469
Criticism of Himself.....	Aleardi, Aleardo.	1.	279
Critics and Poetasters.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4.	449
Croakers, The.....	Wilson, James Grant	24.	340
Crocodile, About the.....	Herodotus	13.	211
Cromwell and Vane.....	Green, T. H.	12.	24
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....	Dryden, John.	8.	417
Crossed Threads.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14.	289
Crossing the Bar.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.	333
Crossing the Channel.....	Ainsworth, W. H.	1.	200
Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.	204
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon.	1.	409
Cupid Swallowed.....	Hunt, Leigh	14.	207
Cupid's Shrine, At.....	Marot, Clément	16.	232
Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthington	14.	46
Curfew.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.	439
Curfew Must Not Ring To-night.....	Thorpe, Rose	23.	23
Cumnor Hall.....	Mickle, William J.	16.	414
Cyclops, The.....	Theocritus	22.	411
Cynon.....	Aneurin.	1.	440
Dahl Family, The.....	Bremer, Fredrika.	3.	478
Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington.....	Foublanque, A. W.	10.	210
Daily Routine.....	Horace	14.	67
Daisy, The.....	Good, John M.	11.	359
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William	21.	12
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S.	14.	287
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....	Fenn, John	10.	37
Dampier on His Own Voyages.....	Dampier, William.	7.	240
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch	18.	347
Danaë.....	Simonides	21.	119
Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins.....	Dunbar, William.	9.	16
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The	10.	9
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....	Story, Joseph	22.	19
Dangerous Promise, A.....	Caird, Mona.	5.	34
Daniel Webster.....	Choate, Rufus.	6.	22
Daniel Webster.....	Sherman, John	21.	43
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.	438
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin.	5.	217
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin.	5.	220
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil.....	Dante.	7.	289
Dante's First Sight of Beatrice.....	Dante.	7.	278
Dante Upon His Exile.....	Dante.	7.	285
Darest Thou Now, O Soul!.....	Whitman, Walt	24.	251
Dark Deeds.....	Avicenna.	2.	236
Darwinism.....	Buckland, F. T.	4.	243
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John.	8.	430
David's Harp.....	Krummacker, Friedrich	15.	182
David's Sin and Repentance.....	Luther, Martin	16.	42
Dawn.....	Gilder, R. W.	11.	229
Dawn as a Source of Mythology.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17.	293
Dawn of the Morning, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20.	322
Day in October, A.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad.	1.	17
Day is Dying.....	Evans, Marian.	9.	345
Day Is Done, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.	436
Day of the Skating Race.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth (Mapes).	8.	280
Days of Youth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.	325
Dea Fortuna.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer	16.	72
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones	23.	359
Dead Year, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.	55



	vol.	p.
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....	Pellico, Silvio	18..308
Dealing with the Constable.....	Trumbull, John	23..175
Dealing with the Pequot Indians.....	Johnson, Edward	14..422
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and Mr. Conscience.....	Bunyan, John	4..284
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis	17..226
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15..108
Death.....	Bacon, Francis	2..280
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh	14..209
Death.....	Vaughan, Henry	23..293
Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24..249
Death and the Millionnaires.....	Medill, Joseph	16..35
Death-Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert	12..4
Death-Bed of Louis XV.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..240
Death-Bed of Philip II. of Spain.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11..136
Death-Bed, The.....	Hood, Thomas	14..19
Death-Chant.....	Scott, Walter	20..255
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3..110
Death of Admiral Blake.....	Dixon, W. H.	8..250
Death of Alcestis, The.....	Euripides	9..300
Death of an Infant.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21..93
Death of Beatrice.....	Dante	7..282
Death of Bede (by Cuthbert).....	Bede, "The Venerable"	3..78
Death of Benjy Ansell.....	Zangwill, Israel	24..461
Death of Cæsar.....	Cicero	6..71
Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23..409
Death of Cyrus the Great.....	Xenophon	24..443
Death of De Soto.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11..135
Death of Eliza, at the Battle of Minden.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7..322
Death of Faustus, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16..244
Death of Gunther, Hagen and Chriemhild.....	Nibelungenlied, The	17..439
Death of Hannibal, The.....	Livy	15..388
Death of Herod Agrippa.....	Josephus, Flavius	14..471
Death of Hinda.....	Moore, Thomas	17..184
Death of Hunter John, The.....	Cooke, J. E.	6..387
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22..181
Death of Le Fevre.....	Sterne, Laurence	21..421
Death of Louis XVI., The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17..164
Death of Lycaon.....	Homer	13..455
Death of Margarita.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16..474
Death of Marguerite.....	Dumas, Alexandre	8..481
Death of Mirabeau, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..244
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....	Craik, Dinah M.	7..80
Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....	Southey, Robert	21..227
Death of the Nightingale.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..100
Death of Parædra, The.....	Racine, Jean	19..131
Death of Pompeio.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5..336
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..203
Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....	Hakluyt, Richard	12..227
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....	Addison, Joseph	1..159
Death of Sohrab.....	Firdusi	10..127
Death of the Duke of Wellington.....	Spedding, Jane	21..226
Death of the Flowers, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..202
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....	Roland, Chanson de	19..386
Death of Tiberius.....	Tacitus	22..168
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice	22..457
Death of Virginia.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..445
Death of Virginia.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15..148
Death of William the Conqueror.....	Freeman, Edward A.	10..374
Death of Wolsey.....	Campbell, John	5..125

	vol.	p.
Death of John Keats.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..478
Death of Joseph Warren.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9.. 85
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....	Francis, Sir Philip	10..330
Death the End-All.....	Lucretius	16.. 28
Death the End of All Sorrow.....	Lucretius	16.. 30
Death, Where Is Thy Sting.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14..268
Debtor's Slavery, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11..479
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....	Fletcher, Phineas	10..194
Decay of Summer, The.....	Nash, Thomas	17..374
December.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1..272
Decianus, To.....	Martial	16..271
Decided Opinions.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P.	21.. 46
Declaration of Independence.....	Adams, John	1.. 89
Declaration of Independence.....	Bancroft, George	2..381
Declaration of Principles.....	Grattan, Henry	11..463
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy.....	Martin, Henri	16..276
Decline of the Greek Mythology.....	Draper, John W.	8..384
Declining Roman Empire.....	Gibbon, Edward	11..202
Dedication Hymn.....	Pierpont, John	18..376
Dedication of Lenore.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7..346
Dedication of the Castle of Love.....	Berners, Lord	3..199
Dedication of the Iliad.....	Chapman, George	5..407
Dedication of the Institutes.....	Calvin, John	5.. 79
Dedication to Agis.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1..302
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5..328
Dedication to Everybody.....	Echegaray, Jose	9.. 83
Dedication to Faust.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..340
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 51
Dedication to the First Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1..303
Dedication to the Second Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1..304
Deed of Daring, A.....	Eggleston, Edward	9..183
Deep-Laid Plans.....	Manzoni, Alessandro	16..229
Defence of Faust.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..345
Defence of Unitarianism.....	Savage, Minot J.	20..130
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20..327
Delays.....	Bacon, Francis	2..287
Delight in God Only.....	Quarles, Francis	19..110
Delights in Solitude.....	Rousseau, Jean Jacques	19..420
Delights of Battle, The.....	Born, Bertrand de	3..371
Delights of the Castle of Indolence.....	Thomson, James	22..472
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20..185
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J.	3..337
Deluge, The.....	Colenso, J. W.	6..192
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phæacia.....	Homer	13..470
Demons Seize Upon and Pervert the Hebrew Prophecies Respecting Christ.....	Justin, Martyr	15.. 8
De Montfort and His Sister.....	Baillie, Joanna	2..323
Demoralizing Effect of Luxury.....	Rollin, Charles	19..391
Demosthenes and the People.....	Demosthenes	8.. 43
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....	Demosthenes	8.. 45
De Novissimo Judicio.....	Dies Iræ	8..197
Denys L'Auxerrios.....	Fater, Walter	18..266
Departed Child, The.....	Pierpont, John	18..377
Departed, The.....	Benjamin, Park	3..159
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
Departure from Eden, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 30
Departure into the Ports of Tiberias.....	Chrysostom, Saint John	6.. 44
Departure of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..431
Departure of Scyld.....	Beowulf	3..175
Departure of the Swallow.....	Howitt, William	14..138

	vol.	p.
Departure of the Swallows.....	Gautier, Théophile	11..115
Departure of the Volunteers, The.....	Laboulaye, E. R. L.	15..187
Departure of Wainamoinen, The.....	Kalevala, The	15..25
Dependence and Free Agency.....	Beecher, Lyman	3..124
Deposition of Edward II.....	Green, J. R.	12..23
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19..413
De Quincey at Forty.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8..73
De Quincey at Lasswade.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8..82
De Quincey at Thirty-two.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8..70
De Quincey at Twenty-eight.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8..69
De Quincey's Daughters.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8..81
Derivation of the Name Britain.....	Camden, William	5..90
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades, The.....	Herodotus	13..216
Descent of the Ohio : 1810.....	Audubon, John James	2..198
Description of a Farm.....	Julianus, Flavius Claudius	14..482
Description of Arcadia.....	Sidney, Philip	21..66
Description of Birtha.....	Davenant, William	7..236
Description of Britain.....	Monmouth, Geoffrey of	17..119
Description of Castara.....	Habington, William	12..191
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel	4..422
Description of Jean de Montfort.....	Baillie, Joanna	2..322
Description of Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Margaret	17..401
Description of La Belle Pucel.....	Hawes, Stephen	12..462
Description of Spring.....	Surrey, Earl of	22..116
Description of the River Thames.....	Denham, John	8..50
Deserted Church.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1..380
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..379
Design of the History.....	Davis, Jefferson	7..367
Design of the Olive Branch.....	Carey, Matthew	5..173
Design of Prophecy, The.....	Newton, Isaac	17..421
Designs of the Encyclopædia.....	Diderot, Denis	8..192
Desire for Martyrdom.....	Ignatius	14..273
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....	Wyatt, Thomas	24..433
Despondency.....	Brontë, Anne	4..51
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23..95
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain.....	Abbott, Lyman	1..34
Destruction (The) of the Temple.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16..469
Desultory Reading.....	Burton, J. H.	4..398
Detached Thoughts.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16..236
Devil at the University, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12..444
Devil's Hole, The.....	Froude, James Anthony	10..469
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..240
Development of Civil Society.....	Ferguson, Adam	10..42
Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes.....	Balfour, F. M.	2..362
Development of the Philosophic Spirit.....	Novalis	18..22
Dharma.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2..144
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan	19..154
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..212
Dialogue on the Virtues.....	Alcuin	1..253
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, Walter W.	21..134
Diary (excerpt).....	Casaubon, Isaac	5..
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..431
Dido.....	Garção, Pedro A. C.	11..68
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul	20..154
Die Is Cast, The.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14..240
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....	Blair, H.	3..284
Difference of Opinion, A.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11..99
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C.	23..145
Difficulties in the Gospel History.....	Ellicott, C. J.	11..156

	vol.	p.
Difficulties in the Way.....	Donnelly, Ignatius.	8. 303
Diffusion of Education.....	Davis, John Francis.	7. 384
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed.....	Neale, John M.	17. 380
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey.	8. 124
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....	Sterling, John	21. 405
Directions for Courtship.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 409
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Boker, G. H.	13. 360
Dirge for a Young Girl.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 102
Dirge for Imogen.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 431
Dirge for One Who Fell in Battle.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18. 242
Dis or Satan.....	Dante.	7. 299
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22. 142
Disappointment.....	Walford, Lucy B.	23. 432
Disconsolate Widow, The.....	Gellert, Christian F.	11. 165
Discouraged.....	Barlow, Jane.	2. 435
Discourse on Marcus Aurelius.....	Pater, Walter	18. 256
Discovery of "Nimrod," The.....	Layard, Austen H.	15. 274
Discretion's Whisper.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de	10. 199
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas.	5. 164
Dishes at the Banquet, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 367
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 153
Distaffina's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19. 235
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles	15. 210
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....	Gray, Thomas	11. 473
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18. 166
Distribution of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 144
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan	22. 127
Divine Care, The.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 135
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy.....	Champollion, Jean François.	5. 335
Divine Idea of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark.	1. 206
Divine Love, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23. 137
Divine Love.....	Wesley, John	24. 190
Divine (The) Origin of Human Language.....	Webster, Noah	24. 151
Divine Token, A.....	Herbert, Edward	13. 167
Division of the Earth.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 193
Divorce.....	Crowly, Jane C.	7. 144
Divorce of Henry VIII. from Catharine of Aragon.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 386
Do Animals Think?.....	Descartes, René.	8. 112
Doctor Martin.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23. 117
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....	Smollett, Tobias G.	21. 190
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew	10. 478
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 396
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12. 131
Doctrine of Metempsychosis, The.....	Herodotus	13. 217
Doctrine of Original Sin, The.....	Calvin, John.	5. 83
Doctrine of Predestination, The.....	Wesley, John	24. 189
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....	Confucius.	6. 328
Dodsons, The.....	Evans, Marian.	9. 336
Dogmas.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 232
Dolobelles, The.....	Daudet, Alphonse.	7. 325
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William.	7. 30
Dominee, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William	12. 192
Do Not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....	Runeberg, Johann Ludvig	19. 447
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de.	5. 346
Doom of Clytæmnestra.....	Æschylus.	1. 176
Doom of Slavery.....	Schurz, Carl	20. 236
Doom of Solomon, the Son of David.....	Beckford, William.	3. 73
Doom of the Unconverted.....	Hooker, Thomas	14. 43



	vol.	p.
Door-Step, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 372
Dorothea's Mistakes.....	Evans, Marian.	9. 342
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23. 169
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....	Carlyle, Jane.	5. 210
Downfall of Babylonia.....	Alexander, Joseph A.	1. 292
Downfall of Wolsey.....	Merle d' Aubigné, Jean Henri	16. 393
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, Frances.	4. 355
Down the Nile.....	Appleton, Thomas Gold.	1. 476
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 394
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John.	4. 290
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, John A.	8. 242
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, George William.	7. 200
Drawn for the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik.	6. 350
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles.	8. 166
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 208
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard	21. 384
Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being,	Sully, James	22. 101
Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve....	Richter, Johann Paul F.	19. 255
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8. 75
Dreams of Reform and Prosperity.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8. 336
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8. 75
Dredging Song.....	Forbes, Edward	10. 240
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives....	Holingshead, Raphael	13. 386
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss.	5. 267
Drifting.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19. 205
Drifting Souls.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16. 438
Drinking Song.....	Campbell, Thomas.	5. 140
Drinking Song.....	Still, John	21. 437
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18. 92
Drowning Fishes.....	Davy, Humphry.	7. 401
Dr. Prater.....	Yates, Edmund H.	24. 446
Drum, The.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14. 401
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton	20. 236
Dryden to Congreve.....	Dryden, John.	8. 427
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare.	5. 313
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr.....	Hildreth, Richard	13. 305
Duke of Malborough, The.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 129
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son....	Fenn, John	10. 38
Dulcimer, The.....	Cooper, Thomas.	6. 434
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19. 177
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John	23. 177
During a Thunderstorm.....	Bowring, John.	3. 437
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene	10. 81
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiros, H. A.	9. 290
Dutch Water Ways.....	Esquiros, H. A.	9. 292
Duty, Ode to.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 416
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, Hans C.	1. 419
Dying Christian to His Soul.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 482
Dying Eusebio's Address to the Cross.....	Calderon, Pedro.	5. 46
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice.	8. 288
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 78
Dying Saviour, The.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11. 185
Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....	Æsop.	1. 182
Earliest American Book, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23. 211
Early American Literature.....	Ames, Fisher.	1. 391
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11. 45
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the....	Washington, G.	24. 72
Early Innocence.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 294
Early Legendary History of Greece.....	Grote, George	12. 93

	vol.	p.
Early Memories.....	Du Maurier, George.	9.. 9
Early New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 410
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 79
Early Plans for Life.....	Adams, John.	1.. 86
Early Practice in Composition.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 340
Early Primrose, To an.....	White, Henry Kirke	24.. 229
Early Rising.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 193
Early Settlers of New England, The.....	Fiske, John	10.. 154
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 108
Earth (The), Its Form and Motion.....	Pliny	18.. 416
Easter.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 81
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 295
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, H. B.	12.. 195
Eating Flesh.....	Plutarch	18.. 433
Ebal and Gerizim, Our.....	Adams, John Quincy.	1.. 101
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, John William.	7.. 208
Ecce Coelum.....	Burr, E. F.	4.. 385
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton.	4.. 226
Economic Value of Science.....	Forbes, Edward	10.. 240
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Ferguson, Robert	10.. 50
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 229
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....	Baker, William M.	2.. 348
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward.	3.. 136
Education and Public Life from a Scriptural Point of View, Zwingli, Ulric		24.. 480
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.	12.. 34
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....	Craik, George L.	7.. 84
Education of the Social Conscience.....	Morley, John	17.. 215
Edward Delaney to John Flemming.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1.. 276
Edward Irving.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18.. 61
Effect of Sounds as Modified by Association.....	Alison, Archibald.	1.. 328
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....	Combe, A.	6.. 289
Effects of Light and Shade.....	Gilpin, William	11.. 257
Effects of the Crusades.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12.. 143
Efficacy of Prayers.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 240
Effort for Liberty, An.....	Newton, William W.	17.. 432
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas	12.. 387
Egla Appears Before Sardius.....	Brooks, Maria.	4.. 61
Egoistic Will, The.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur	20.. 216
Egypt.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1.. 271
Egyptian Art.....	Hawks, Francis L.	12.. 471
Egyptian Divine Myths.....	Lang, Andrew	15.. 245
Eikon Basiliké.....	Gauden, John	11.. 108
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 49
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus.....	Sophocles	21.. 217
Elegy.....	Matthisson, Friedrich von	16.. 319
Elegy.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20.. 105
Elegy for Bion.....	Moschus	17.. 246
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John.	8.. 300
Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaise.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 372
Elegy Upon Cowley.....	Denham, John.	8.. 51
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	Gray, Thomas	11.. 468
Elephant and the Pug-Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.	15.. 185
Elf-Child, The.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19.. 287
Elisha Kent Kane.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James	18.. 31
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	13.. 57
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.	7.. 220
Elves, The.....	Leconte de Lisle	15.. 287
Elysium.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 140
Emancipation of the South American States.....	Clay, Henry.	6.. 137

	vol. p.
Emancipation Proclamation, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham 15.. 356
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel 13.. 9
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5.. 232
Emigrant Singing from a Ship, An.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B. 18.. 373
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand 10.. 387
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert 21.. 245
Emperor Julian.....	Gibbon, Edward 11.. 205
Emperor of Lilliput, The.....	Swift, Jonathan 22.. 126
Emperor's Hunt, The.....	Polo, Marco 18.. 458
Emperor Titus, The.....	Suetonius Cais Tranquillus 22.. 82
Empty Heart, An.....	Winter, William 24.. 361
Emulation to be Encouraged.....	Quintilian 19.. 118
Emylve in the Garden.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5.. 443
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....	Dickens, Charles 8.. 172
Eucharist, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint John 6.. 46
Encounter with a Lion.....	Livingstone, David 15.. 378
Encounter with a Panther.....	Cooper, J. F. 6.. 423
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) 18.. 105
End of the Conflict, The.....	Boston, Thomas 3.. 398
End of the Doctor's Love-Life.....	Beecher (Stowe) Harriet E. 3.. 104
End of the Thousand and One Nights, Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The.....	2.. 17
Enduring Monument, The.....	Shakespeare, William 20.. 344
Enemy, The.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre 3.. 28
England After Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5.. 250
England and Her Colonies.....	Froude, James Anthony 10.. 473
England and the Normans.....	Gloucester, Robert of 11.. 290
England to America.....	Watson, William 24.. 97
England Under the House of Lancaster.....	Stubbs, William 22.. 59
English Birds of Song.....	Walton, Isaac 22.. 476
English Corruption of the American Language.....	Webster, Noah 24.. 154
English Domesticity.....	Emerson, R. W. 9.. 204
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11.. 370
English Earl, Ceorl, Læt and Slave.....	Green, J. R. 12.. 9
English Fatherland, The.....	Green, J. R. 12.. 8
English Novel (The) Before "Waverley".....	Mackenzie, R. S. 16.. 150
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....	Craik, George L. 7.. 86
English Rector and Rectory.....	Oliphant, Margaret 18.. 59
Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22.. 331
Entering the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M. 21.. 357
Euthydicus to Epiphanius.....	Alephron 1.. 225
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....	Homer 13.. 457
Entrance to Hades.....	Homer 13.. 474
Entrance to the Inferno.....	Cary, Henry Francis 5.. 294
Ephemeral Reading.....	Alcott, A. B. 1.. 231
Epicurus and Religion.....	Lucretius 16.. 25
Epigram.....	Karamzin, Nikolai 15.. 46
Epigrams.....	Prior, Matthew 19.. 69
Epilogue.....	Kalevala, The 15.. 26
Epilogue, By the Attendant Spirit.....	Milton, John 17.. 13
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....	Goethe, J. W. 11.. 336
Epilogue to the Clergyman's Daughter.....	Paine, Robert Treat 18.. 154
Epilogue to the School of the Heart.....	Alford, Henry 1.. 320
Episcopal Service, The.....	Beecher, Henry Ward 3.. 112
Epistle to Davie.....	Burns, Robert 4.. 376
Epistle to Mollberg.....	Bellman, Carl Mikael 3.. 147
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....	Daniel, Samuel 7.. 275
Epistle to William Simpson.....	Burns, Robert 4.. 372
Epistolary Composition.....	Isidore, St., of Pelusium 14.. 332
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas 5.. 165
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello 3.. 477



	vol.	p.
Epitaph for David Garrick.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 368
Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 368
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 210
Epitaph for Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 234
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 369
Epitaph of Wessel.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann	24. .
Epitaph on Elizabeth L. H.....	Jonson, Ben	14. 456
Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke.....	Jonson, Ben	14. 456
Epitaph upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William	11. 229
Epithalamium, An.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3. 465
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15. 295
Epochs in European History.....	Allison, Sir Archibald.	1. 344
Equality of Instruction a Means of Progress.....	Condorcet, J. A.	6. 322
Equality of Taxation.....	Mill, John Stuart	16. 429
Erasmus and the Dominican.....	Erasmus.	9. 259
Erasmus Between Two Fires.....	Erasmus.	9. 258
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, James Anthony	10. 475
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....	Erasmus.	9. 260
Erasmus Upon the Times.....	Erasmus.	9. 261
Erin.....	Drennan, William	8. 397
Erin's Flag.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19. 476
Erl King, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 339
Ernest's Independence.....	Echegaray, Jose.	9. 82
Errors of the Democratic Party.....	Carey, Matthew.	5. 175
Errors of the Federal Party.....	Carey, Matthew.	5. 176
Eruption of Vesuvius.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 177
Eruption of Vesuvius A.D. 79.....	Pliny the Younger	18. 423
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....	Cooper, J. F.	6. 403
Esprit qui Voyait l'Avenir, L'.....	Tincker, Mary A.	23. 88
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....	Galton, Francis	11. 55
Establishment of the Visible Church, The.....	Capel, John.	5. 157
Estimate of Cooper, An.....	Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15. 459
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles	24. 181
Eternal Election (The), or Predestination.....	Calvin, John.	5. 85
Eternal Light.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 23
Eternal Love.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 69
Eternity.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21. 349
Eternity.....	Young, Edward	24. 456
Eternity of the Universe.....	Maimonides	16. 186
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.....	Campan, Jeanne L. H.	5. 3
Etymological Studies.....	Donaldson, J. W.	8. 294
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....	Lockhart, John G.	15. 406
Eulogy Upon Swift.....	Croker, John Wilson.	7. 131
Eumæus to Telemachus.....	Homer	13. 478
Evacuation of Richmond.....	Davis, Jefferson.	7. 370
Evading the Enemy.....	Stoddard, William O.	21. 474
Evadne and Her Daddy.....	Robertson, Thomas W.	19. 315
Evening.....	Follen, Eliza Lee	10. 208
Evening.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16. 55
Evening and Morning in the English Channel.....	Radcliffe, Ann	19. 138
Evening at Sea.....	Falconer, William.	9. 423
Evening Hymn, An.....	Ken, Thomas	15. 79
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....	Porter, Robert Ker	19. 15
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17. 70
Eventide, At.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 268
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....	Hesiod	13. 270
Everlasting House, The.....	Boethius.	3. 240
Everlasting Oblivion.....	Marston, John	12. 225
Evidence of the Existence of a God.....	More, Henry	17. 195
Evil Days and Slandorous Tongues.....	Milton, John	17. 26



	vol.	p.
Evil Effects of Adulation.....	Massillon, Jean Baptiste	16. 293
Evils of Disunion.....	Davis, Henry Winter	7. 360
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20. 144
Evolution.....	Munger, Theodore T.	17. 315
Examining Witnesses.....	Quintilian	19. 118
Excelente Balade of Charitie, An.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5. 428
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....	Barrow, Isaac	2. 470
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9. 171
Execution of Barneveld, The.....	Motley, John L.	17. 268
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, Alexandre Davy	8. 476
Execution of Louis XVI.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 244
Execution of Mary Queen of Scots.....	Froude, James Anthony	10. 461
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth.....	Fox, Charles James	10. 298
Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties.....	Taylor, Isaac	22. 253
Exhortation to Activity.....	Gosson, Stephen	11. 410
Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George	15. 83
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George	15. 84
Existence and Attributes of the Deity.....	Aristotle	2. 106
Exordium, The.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus	16. 17
Exordium to the Arabian Nights' Entertainments, Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The.....		2. 14
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8. 35
Ex Pede Hercules.....	Gellius, Aulus	11. 171
Expedition of Father Marquette.....	Shaw, H. W.	20. 448
Expedition of Moses Against Ethiopians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 465
Expense.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 289
Experience, Art and Wisdom.....	Aristotle	2. 104
Expiation, An.....	Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth	4. 392
Exploit of Carson and Godey.....	Frémont, John Charles	10. 404
Exploit of the Cid, An.....	Frere, John Hookham	10. 417
Expulsion from Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 354
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain.....	Prescott, William H.	19. 37
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell.....	Lingard, J.	15. 360
Extemporaneous Preaching.....	Alexander, James W.	1. 295
Extent of the Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8. 209
Extent of Troy.....	Schliemann, Heinrich	20. 209
Eye for an Eye, An.....	Chrysostom, Saint John	6. 37
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 393
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....	Tooke, J. H.	23. 108
Fact and Theory.....	Whewell, William	24. 210
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice	5. 288
Fading of the Vision.....	Sullivan, Margaret	22. 88
Failure in Tact, A.....	Marryat, Florence	16. 253
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13. 51
Faith.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21. 158
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18. 177
Faith, Hope, and Love.....	Byron, John	4. 444
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller	1. 110
Fair and Happy Milkmaid.....	Overbury, Thomas	18. 115
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Hauff, William	12. 444
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George	7. 305
Fair One, The.....	Greene, Robert	12. 44
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows, The.....	Grossi, Tommaso	12. 90
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David	11. 466
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John	15. 58
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22. 75
Falcon, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17. 40
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, Friedrich von	20. 85
Fall of Carthage.....	Duruy, J. V.	9. 26
Fall of Corinth, The—A.D. 1715.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 450

	vol.	p.
Fall of Goa, The.....	Boccage, Manoel B.	3. 330
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David	15. 380
Falls of Niagara, The.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3. 463
Falsehood.....	Palmer, E. H.	13. 186
Family Government of Polonius.....	Clark, M. V. C.	6. 117
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21. 324
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane	11. 223
Family Timepiece, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7. 342
Famous Steed Rienzi, The.....	Sheridan, Philip H.	21. 21
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph	24. 64
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 12
Farewell to Ayrsh <sup>re</sup> .....	Gall, Richard	11. 41
Farrier Lass (The) o' Piping Peabworth.....	Rives, Amélie	10. 306
Farinata and Cavalcanti.....	Dante	7. 295
Farm, The.....	Cato, Marcus Porcius Ciscus	5. 323
Farm Wealth of the United States.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5. 274
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....	Simms, William G.	21. 109
Fascination by Serpents.....	Bachman, John	2. 263
Fate of Erin, The.....	Adams, John Quincy	1. 102
Fate of Harold, The.....	Palgrave, Francis	18. 174
Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12. 264
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 232
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W.	11. 242
Fatherhood.....	Parton, Sara Payson	18. 247
Father, Son and Holy Ghost.....	Origen	13. 84
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony	12. 346
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry	3. 304
Fear of Death, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 402
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7. 343
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 242
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William	8. 414
Feast with the Innuits, A.....	Hall, Charles F.	12. 262
Female Modesty.....	Collier, Jeremy	6. 236
Fenced In.....	Linton, Eliza	15. 368
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms.....	Shirley J.	21. 52
Festival of Agriculture.....	Davis, John Francis	7. 285
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Phoebe	5. 289
Fierce Little Florentines, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5. 335
Fight at Lexington, The.....	English, Thomas Dunn	9. 230
Fight with Famine.....	Byron, John	4. 479
Final Conclusions.....	Davis, Jefferson	7. 375
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....	Burnett, Thomas	4. 351
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....	Cæsar, Julius	5. 27
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles	21. 210
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo.....	Green, J. R.	12. 27
Final Summation of the Case.....	Faber, G. S.	9. 405
"Fin-de-Siècle".....	Nordau, Max S.	17. 476
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold.....	Kirk, John F.	15. 118
Finite and Infinite, The.....	St. Augustine	2. 220
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia Constance	10. 186
First American Congress, The.....	Bancroft, George	2. 377
First Cultivator, The.....	Carey, Henry C.	5. 167
First Day (The) of the First Man.....	Buffon, G. L.	4. 253
First Folio of Shakespeare.....	Furness, H. H.	11. 18
First Gorilla, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8. 451
First Grief.....	Hedderwick, James	13. 87
First Entrance into Philadelphia.....	Fruklín, Benjamin	10. 341
First Evening at Blithedale, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13. 13
First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10. 399
First Impressions of General Grant.....	Stephens, A. H.	21. 373

	vol.	p.
First Impressions of New England.....	Winslow, Edward	24.. 354
First Interview with Massasoit.....	Winslow, Edward	24.. 354
First Landing of Columbus, The.....	Robertson, William	19.. 321
First Love.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5.. 460
First Meeting of Theagenes and Chariclea.....	Hellodorus	13.. 122
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 141
First Settlement of New England.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 127
First Sight of the Albert Nyanza.....	Baker, Samuel White	2.. 340
First Smile of Spring.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.. 114
First Snowfall, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 469
First Spring at Plymouth, The.....	Elliott, C. W.	9.. 166
First Studies in Geology.....	Miller, Hugh	16.. 449
First Upward Step, The.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5.. 270
First Victim of War, The.....	Verestchagin, A. V.	23.. 320
Fisher-Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17.. 52
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite, Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The.....		2.. 16
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 263
Fisherman's Light House, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18.. 369
Fishers' Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 112
Fishing.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8.. 273
Fish's Mouth, A.....	Macé, Jean	16.. 129
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 50
Fitz James and Roderick Dhu.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 248
Five Poets at One Dinner Table.....	Robinson, Henry Crabb	19.. 343
"Mash:" the Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will	5.. 189
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John	8.. 435
Flight from Thornfield.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 35
Flight of Miréio, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17.. 48
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 235
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, George Denison	19.. 31
Flight of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 479
Flitting of the War-Arrow, The.....	Morris, William	17.. 233
Florence Vane.....	Cooke, P. P.	6.. 389
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius	1.. 480
Flower Gifts, The.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett	24.. 57
Flower o' Dunblane.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.. 197
Flowers and Insects.....	Allen, Grant	1.. 353
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elliot, Jean	9.. 164
Flowret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, Fritz von	8.. 217
Flute, A.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 440
Fogatton.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2.. 426
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M.	4.. 251
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Kelgren, Johan H.	15.. 70
Food as Fuel.....	Faraday, Michael	9.. 434
Footprint, A.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 452
Footsteps of Angels.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 422
For a Column at Runnymede.....	Akenside, Mark	1.. 210
For a Statue of Chaucer.....	Akenside, Mark	1.. 211
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter.....	Faraday, Michael	9.. 433
For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus	5.. 66
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton	4.. 227
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 343
Fore-Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas	19.. 280
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen.....	Brougham, Henry	4.. 70
Forestalling Litigation.....	Washington, George	24.. 77
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von	11.. 412
Forest of Hainault.....	Besant, Walter	8.. 209
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B.	21.. 37
Forging of the Anchor, The.....	Ferguson, Samuel	10.. 45
For Himself.....	Callimachus	5.. 67

	vol.	p.
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew	19.. 69
Forms of Domesticus, The.....	Butler, William Allen.	4.. 428
Formulas of Belief—Foundations of Belief.....	Balfour, A. J.	2.. 360
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 126
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus.	5.. 66
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine.	2.. 429
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred.	2.. 228
For What He Thanked the Gods..	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16.. 254
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 227
Foundation of Literary Style.....	Shedd, W. G. T.	20.. 452
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The....	Harper, W. R.	12.. 409
Fountain, Inscription for a.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..
Fountain of Bandusia.....	Horace	14.. 69
Fountains of Rome.....	De La Ramée, Louise.	8.. 14
Four Gospels, The.....	Schaff, Philip	20.. 157
Fox (The) and His Burrowes.....	William, Roger	24.. 315
Fox (The) and the Hedgehog.....	Æsop.	1.. 182
Fox as a Statesman.....	Russell, John	19.. 465
Fox's Vision.....	Fox, George	10.. 303
Fragments.....	Heraclitus	13.. 163
France—1870.....	Dutt, Toru.	9.. 32
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.	14.. 259
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 246
Francis Burney at Court.....	Madame D'Arblay.	2.. 36
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante.	7.. 294
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity..	Campbell, John.	5.. 126
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William	19.. 320
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred.	2.. 228
Franklin, A.....	Overbury, Thomas	18.. 116
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.	9.. 361
Franklin and Others.....	Adams, John.	1.. 88
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 345
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey.	5.. 489
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16.. 169
Freedom—a Chorus.....	Chatterton, Thomas.	5.. 481
Freedom of the Mind.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11.. 91
Freedom of the Will.....	Fénelon, François	10.. 35
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham.	7.. 9
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades.....	Cobden, R.	6.. 179
Free-Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12.. 476
French and Austrian.....	Erckmann-Chatrian.	9.. 273
French Canadians, The.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 204
French Characteristics.....	Charles, Victor E. P.	5.. 415
French People and Their Language.....	Heylin, Peter	13.. 281
French Revolution, On the.....	Allston, Washington.	1.. 375
French Society in the Eighteenth Century....	Genlis, Felicité S.	11.. 174
Friar, Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de	17.. 130
Friend, A.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 194
Friend Closer than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John	17.. 427
Friend Gulielma and Her Daughter.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 227
Friends.....	Montgomery, James	17.. 155
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....	Reid, Mayne	19.. 220
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias	22.. 297
Frivolities of Fashion, On the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24..
From a Father to His Children.....	Moore, Clement C.	17.. 173
From "A Scrap of Paper".....	Sardou, Victorien	20.. 116
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 112
From Cinna.....	Corneille, P.	6.. 457
From Far.....	Marston, Philip Bourke	16.. 267
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews".	Waller, Edmund	23.. 465



	vol.	p.
From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Brontë, Anne.	4.. 47
From "Roister Doister".....	Udall, Nicholas	23. 241
From the Cid.....	Corneille, P.	6.. 452
From the "Estrella de Saville".....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23. 316
From the Ninety-five Theses.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 41
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....	Hawes, Stephen	12. 462
From the Political Tinsmith.....	Holborg, Ludwig von	13. 380
From the Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....	Balzac, H. de	2. 368
From the West Indian.....	Cumberland, Richard	7. 168
Frontiers in War, The.....	Drake, Samuel G.	8. 377
Frost, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 416
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 229
Frugality.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 348
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George	16. 141
Fruits of Experience of Human Character.....	Baxter, Richard	3. 34
Frustration.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 82
Function of the Will, The.....	Epictetus	9. 247
Functions of the Right and Left Hand.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3. 130
Fundamental Verities.....	Locke, John	15. 400
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....	Ewbank, Thomas	9. 379
Funeral of a Burman Priest.....	Malcolm, Howard	16. 196
Funeral Oration by Pericles.....	Thucydides	23..
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna	7. 182
Furling the Mainsail off Cape Horn.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7. 269
Fusbos's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19. 236
Fuscus, To.....	Martial	16. 271
Future Existence, Of A.....	Paschal, Blaise	18. 250
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William	7. 32
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.	13. 166
Future Life, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 453
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 209
Future Life, The.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16. 409
Future Life, The.....	King, Thomas S.	15. 97
Future Modes of Travel.....	Knox, Thomas W.	15. 153
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 323
Future Poets of America.....	Everett, Edward	9. 366
Gaffer, Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13. 383
Gambler's Art, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22. 369
Games of Kings, The.....	Cowper, William	7. 31
Gamin of Paris, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 172
Garden at Windsor Castle, The.....	James I. of Scotland	14. 348
Gardens.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 292
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 330
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles	6.. 50
Gathering of the Clans, The.....	Imlah, John	14. 276
Gathering of the Fairies.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8. 366
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....	Sachs, Hans	20.. 15
General Objects of All His Works.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 231
General Supplication, A.....	Koran, The	15. 164
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....	Davis, Andrew J.	7. 356
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....	Orton, James	18. 86
Genesis of the Sofa.....	Cowper, William	7. 27
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 421
Genius of Byron.....	Follok, Robert	18. 454
Genius of the Greek.....	Ridpath, John Clark	19. 270
Gentle Hand.....	Arthur, T. S.	2. 169
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....	Melville, Herman	16. 370
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9. 467
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 197
Genuine Mozart, A.....	Fuller, H. B.	11. 9
Geology Compared to History.....	Lyell, Charles	16.. 52

	vol.	p.
George I. of England.....	Montague, Mary Wortley	17. 134
George III. and Frances Burney..	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2. 43
George Herwegh, To.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11. 141
George Muncaster.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15. 296
George Washington in New York.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15. 218
Georgian Girl, The.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3. 334
German Hero Legends.....	Scherer, William	20. 172
Germanic Peoples.....	Cæsar, Julius	5. 22
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2. 120
German Love Song.....	Conant, H. S.	6. 311
German National Wealth.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13. 354
Germans and the French, The.....	Landon, Walter Savage	15. 234
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin	24. 290
Gertrude's Mission.....	Pestalozzi, Johann H.	18. 338
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 137
Gertrude von Der Wart.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 144
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna	7. 180
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, Theodore	14. 32
Getting Rid of Cant.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 431
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24. 300
Ghosts and Apparitions.....	Browne, Thomas	4. 104
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 247
Gift of Sleep, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21. 334
Gift for Lecturing, The.....	Sarcey, Francisque	20. 113
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18. 374
Gifts.....	Higginson, Mary Thatcher	13. 302
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 377
Giulia.....	Boker, G. H.	3. 358
"Give Me the Sun".....	Echegaray, J.	9. 82
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....	Surrey, Earl of	22. 113
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.	8. 263
Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6. 38
Glaciers.....	Figuier, Louis Guillaume	10. 110
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....	Campbell, John	5. 129
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11. 64
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....	Tannahill, Robert	22. 196
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musæus, J. K. A.	17. 348
Goddess of Botany, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7. 321
Gododin, Commencement of.....	Aneurin	1. 440
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....	Washington, George	24. 74
God's Agency in Evil.....	Emmons, Nathaniel	9. 222
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore	23. 72
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert	21. 247
God's Patience.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 54
God the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, J. M.	12. 178
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable, Cudworth R.		7. 162
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4. 14
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4. 16
Going Out and Coming In.....	Craig (Knox), Isabella	7. 75
Going Up the Hudson.....	Webb, Charles Henry	24. 120
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9. 470
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid	18. 125
Golden Age, The.....	Tasso, Torquato	22. 208
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 405
Golden Verses.....	Pythagoras	19. 107
Goldsmith.....	Colman, George Jr.	6. 273
Goldsmith's Comedy.....	Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington	10. 162
Go, Lovely Rose.....	Waller, Edmund	23. 464
Gone Before.....	Conrad, R. T.	6. 347

	vol.	p.
Good and Bad Fortune.....	Hepworth, George H.	13.. 161
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry	14.. 356
Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5.. 472
Good Counsel to Perses.....	Hesiod	13.. 269
Good Friday.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16.. 476
Good is All.....	Desjardins, Paul	8.. 120
Good-Night and Good-Morning.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.. 480
Good of Buddhism.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.	20..
Good Schoolmaster, The.....	Fuller, Thomas	11.. 11
Good Taste, On.....	Rodin, Charles	19.. 388
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles	16.. 138
Good Wife, A.....	Chapman, George	5.. 406
Gorgias.....	Schleiermacher, F. D.	20.. 205
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8.. 452
Gospel for the People, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21.. 383
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1.. 257
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....	Ruskin, John	19.. 454
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15.. 105
Go To Thy Rest.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.. 91
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon	21.. 61
Government Founded in Property.....	Neville, Henry	17.. 398
Government of Charles I.....	Hume, David	14.. 200
Government of God a Scheme Incomprehensible, The.....	Butler, J.	4.. 419
Governments of Great Britain and the United States.....	Russell	19.. 463
Governments of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John	1.. 84
Govinda's Folly.....	Jayadeva	14.. 374
Gourmande, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	4.. 29
Gourmandise, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	4.. 27
Graceful Costume.....	Rydberg, Abraham W.	20.. 9
Gradation.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.. 392
Gradual Approaches of Age.....	Crabbe, George	7.. 69
Grand-Pré, in Acadie.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 424
Gangerfords' Pictures, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6.. 151
Grant and Sheridan.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 454
Grape Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, William G.	21.. 114
Grass.....	Scollard, Clinton	20.. 235
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham	7.. 11
Gratitude.....	Tiruvalluvar	23.. 92
Grave (A) in Hollyrood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.....	Preston, M.	19.. 53
Grave of Anna, The.....	Gifford, William	11.. 230
Graves of a Household.....	Hemans, Felicia, D.	13.. 143
Grave, The.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15.. 47
Grave, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20.. 83
Graveyard Musings.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 371
Graveyard, The.....	Clarke, McD.	6.. 115
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B.	22.. 36
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 199
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..
Great Academy of Lagado, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22.. 129
Great Being, The.....	Comte	6.. 308
Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theodore	23.. 73
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, 1755, The.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.. 404
Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 202
Great Fire in London, The.....	Evelyn, John	9.. 354
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 219
Great Learning, The.....	Confucius	6.. 327
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9.. 463
Great Place.....	Bacon, Francis	3.. 284
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.. 246
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....	Frémont, John Charles	10.. 401

# TITLES OF EXTRACTS

65

	vol.	p.
Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 326
Great Snowstorm, A.....	Blackmore, R. D.	3.. 269
Great Thoughts.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 317
Great Twin Brethren (The) at the Battle of the Lake Regillus, Macaulay, Thos. Babington		16.. 95
Great Wall of China, The.....	Williams, Samuel Wells	24.. 332
Greece.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8.. 228
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 457
Greek Writers, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 116
Green Gnome.....	Buchanan, Robert	4.. 233
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11.. 97
Greene's Confessions.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 41
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 42
Greenwich Hill.....	Gifford, William	11.. 231
Greenwood Shrift, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 249
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....	Homer	13.. 453
Grief of Andromache, The.....	Chapman, George	5.. 402
Grief of Ariadne, The.....	Corneille, Thomas	6.. 460
Grief of Gudhrun.....	Saemund-Sigfusson	20.. 29
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	10..
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 446
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John	9.. 55
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James	8.. 26
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, Richard Alfred	16.. 466
Grow Not Old.....	Hall, Louisa J.	12.. 286
Growth of a Rumor.....	Sala, George A. H.	20.. 74
Growth of Civil Order.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 226
Growth of Coral Reefs.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1.. 186
Growth of Independence.....	Scudder, Horace C.	20.. 279
Growth of Love, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 264
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles	20.. 296
Growth of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5.. 158
Growth of the Ministry of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5.. 158
Growth of the Myth, The.....	Blackie, J. S.	3.. 261
Guest, The.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8.. 322
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11.. 92
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, T.	3.. 265
Guizot.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20.. 45
Gulf-Weed.....	Fenner, Cornelius George	10.. 40
Gustavus Adolphus.....	Coxe, William	7.. 56
Gustavus Vasa, Abdication and Death of.....	Geijer, Eric G.	11.. 144
Gymnastic Training.....	Lewis, Dio	15.. 338
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George	7.. 65
Gypsy Family, The.....	Borrow, George	3.. 374
Gypsy's Death, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3.. 300
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion.....	Hillhouse, James A.	13.. 321
Hafthor's Death.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2.. 466
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14.. 383
Hail Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph	14.. 60
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....	Hakluyt, Richard	12.. 226
Half-Way Doin's.....	Russell, Irwin	19.. 459
Hallowed Be Thy Name.....	Maurice, Frederick	16.. 325
Halloween.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24.. 257
Hall's Instructions to Buddington.....	Hall, Charles F.	12.. 268
Hamann, Johan George.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8.. 315
Hamilton, the Financier.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 143
Hamlet's Madness.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23.. 342
Hand and Its Works, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12.. 241
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....	Ward, Elizabeth S.	24.. 15
Hangman of Corsica, The.....	Beswell, James	3.. 402
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	Larcom, Lucy	15.. 253



	Vol.	p.
Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17.. 464
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....	Livy	15.. 385
Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....	Arnold, Thomas	2.. 163
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans	20.. 13
Happiness Is Goodness.....	Tillotson, John	23.. 69
Happiness of a King, The.....	Ebers G.	9.. 73
Happiness of the Life to Come.....	Leighton, Robert	15.. 299
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21.. 318
Happy Life and the Means to Attain It.....	Surrey, Ear. of	22.. 113
Happy Life at a Tavern.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 432
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus	17.. 252
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile	2.. 210
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin)	2.. 232
Hare (The) and the Heiress.....	Asbjörnsen, Peter Christian	2.. 174
Hare with Many Friends.....	Gay, John	11.. 119
Hark, Hark, My Soul !.....	Faber, F W.	9.. 398
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip	8.. 268
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus	5.. 68
Harmosan.....	Trench, R. C.	23.. 144
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13.. 432
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20.. 81
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, R.	3.. 311
Harun.....	Bates, Arlo	3.. 23
Haste Not; Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	30.. 192
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 324
Haunted.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 259
Havana.....	Hurlbert, W. H.	14.. 224
Having It Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 198
Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5.. 94
Haymakers, The.....	Lunt, George	16.. 35
He and She.....	Horace	14.. 81
Headsmen, The.....	Espronceda, J.	9.. 288
Health, A.....	Pinkney, Edward Coate	18.. 395
Heart of the City, The.....	Shorthouse, Joseph A.	21.. 56
Heart-Rest.....	Taylor, Henry	22.. 248
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7.. 50
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham	7.. 11
Heaven.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.. 269
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 293
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 85
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, Jabez Thomas	22.. 106
Hebrew Nationality.....	Adams, Hannah	1.. 73
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer	13.. 449
Hegel.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian	3.. 30
Heidelberg.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20.. 166
Heinri of Steier.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20.. 166
Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12.. 479
Heirship.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8.. 821
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Herodotus	13.. 214
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer	13.. 463
Helen on the Rampart.....	Homer	13.. 444
Helen's Reception of Paris.....	Homer	13.. 446
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....	Homer	13.. 459
Helps To Being Good.....	Seward, W. H.	20.. 316
Hen, The.....	Claudius, T.	6.. 130
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, Ernest	7.. 334
Henry Clay.....	Parton, James	18.. 244
Henry Clay in 1850.....	Colton, Calvin	6.. 285
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II.....	Fuller, T.	11.. 13
Henry IV. of England.....	Stubbs, William	22.. 60

	vol.	p.
Henry's First Expeditions.....	Faria e Souza	9. 438
Henry Ward Beecher.....	Willard, Frances Elizabeth	24. 311
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Alford, William R.	1. 336
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7. 340
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 328
Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government....	Gibbon, E.	11. 201
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin	11. 84
Her First Verse.....	Larcom, Lucy	15. 253
Hermione and Orestes.....	Racine, Jean	19. 126
Hero, The.....	Tyrtæus	23. 232
Heroic Deaths.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 254
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character....	Ossoli, S. M. (Fuller)	18. 103
Heroine, A.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 84
Heroism of Maroncelli, The.....	Pellico, Silvio	18. 309
Hero-Worship and Saint-Worship....	Monier-Williams, Sir M.	17. 114
Herrick's Apologia.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 229
Herschel's Mirrors.....	Herschel, Caroline	13. 241
Herndon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17. 68
Hervé, Riel.....	Browning, Robert	4. 167
Hesiod to Perses.....	Hesiod	13. 266
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....	Hesiod	13. 267
Hesperus and Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas Lovell	3. 75
Hester.....	Lamb, Charles	15. 214
Hester Browne.....	Perry, Nora	18. 331
Hezekiah Bedott.....	Whitcher, Frances Miriam	24. 220
Higher Good, The.....	Parker, Theodore	18. 215
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden.....	Chambers, R.	5. 365
Highland Mary.....	Burns, Robert	4. 374
Highland Poor, The.....	Grant, Anne	11. 443
Hilda's Little Hood.....	Boyesen, H. H.	3. 443
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James	18. 284
Hill of Nazareth, The.....	Ferrar, F. W.	9. 460
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James	16. 426
Hind, The.....	Dryden, John	8. 441
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.	8. 354
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 139
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....	Quineilian	19. 116
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de	1. 442
Hireling Clergy, A.....	Milton, John	17. 16
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick	8. 347
His Account of Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20. 152
His Baths and Gardens at Agra.....	Baber, Mohammed	2. 259
His Book, To.....	Martial	16. 276
His Country House at Sirmio.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5. 329
His Dying Opinion of Christianity.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 346
His Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A.	6. 300
His Last Poem.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5. 458
His Lyre, To.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19. 396
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics....	Raymond, Henry J.	19. 203
His Nephews.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 473
His Own Love.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5. 329
His Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard	20. 137
His Pretension to Divinity.....	Empedocles	9. 226
History.....	Diderot, Denis	8. 192
His Views on the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel	6. 121
His Wide Reading.....	Heywood, Thomas	13. 287
His Wife, Upon.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 411
His Work in Persian Literature.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10. 139
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....	Miller, Samuel	16. 469
Holiness and Heaven.....	Newman, John H.	17. 415

	vol.	p.
Holly-Tree, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 235
Holy Angels.....	Böhme, Jacob	3.. 341
Holy Harmony.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6.. 276
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert	18.. 454
Holy Spirit, The.....	Fairbairn, A. M.	9.. 417
Home in the Heart, A.....	Cook, Eliza	6.. 374
Home of the Ginx's.....	Jenkins, Edward	14.. 391
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, John Howard	18.. 287
Homer.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6.. 202
Homer an Asiatic.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 238
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....	Grote, George	12.. 96
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob	4.. 188
Homer of the Iliad, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 238
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 237
Homeric View of the Future Life.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 276
Homer's Habitat and Date.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 278
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11.. 241
Homeward Bound.....	Hearn, Lafcadio	13.. 74
Homeward Voyage of Chryseis.....	Homer	18.. 442
Honor.....	Schefer, Leopold	20.. 162
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 262
Hope.....	Hervey, Thomas K.	13.. 257
Hope.....	Russell, Irwin	19.. 461
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12.. 324
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 133
Hopes and Forecastsings.....	Adams, John	1.. 93
Hopes for the Reunion of Churches.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 393
Horace and Juvenal.....	Hannay, James	12.. 377
Horace at Home.....	Horace	14.. 71
Horace Bellingham.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7.. 109
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, S.	3.. 429
Horace's Monument.....	Horace	14.. 89
Horace's Satire Upon Himself.....	Horace	14.. 78
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....	Horace	14.. 75
Horace to Mæcenas.....	Horace	14.. 66
Horn, The.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23.. 370
Horrors of War, The.....	Hall, Robert	12.. 292
Horse and the Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.	15.. 185
Horseflesh Dinner, A.....	Buckland, F. T.	4.. 241
Hostess's Daughter, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 251
Host of the Tabard, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 442
Hounds of Spring, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 137
House Beautiful, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21.. 424
Household Charms.....	Carleton, William	5.. 200
House-Marten, The.....	White, Gilbert	24.. 224
House of Entertainment.....	Scudder, Horace E.	20.. 278
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21.. 459
House of Usher, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18.. 449
How Does an Earthquake Travel?.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13.. 239
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....	Douglass, F.	8.. 348
How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved.....	Frémont, J.	10.. 389
How He Began to Write the History of France.....	Duruy, J. V.	9.. 27
How Marplot Got the Patch over His Eye.....	Centlivre, S.	5.. 339
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....	Sienkiewicz, Henryk	21.. 81
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....	Sully	22.. 100
How Religions Decay.....	Clarke, J. F.	6.. 109
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W.	23.. 20
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 468
How's My Boy?.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8.. 259
How Soon Education Should Begin.....	Quintilian	19.. 117

	vol.	p.
How the Arabians Procure Cassia and Cinnamon.....	Herodotus	13..223
How the Canon Got Scared.....	Tillier, Claude	23.. 65
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada, Irving, Washington		14..313
How the Law is Revealed.....	Hodge, Charles	13..345
How They Fought.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal	8..149
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....	Barlow, Joel	2..441
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....	Jonson, Ben	14..451
How Undine Came to the Fisherman ..	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10..274
How Weary Is Our Heart.....	Watson, William	24.. 96
Hugh, Peters.....	Johnson, Edward	14..423
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....	Baird, Charles W.	2..329
Human and Divine Judgment.....	Townshend, C. H.	23..136
Human Brotherhood.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5..272
Human Contrasts.....	Savage, Richard	20..139
Human Development.....	Greg, W. R.	12.. 52
Human Heart, The.....	Taylor, William	22..288
Humanity in Art.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..199
Human Life.....	Colton, C. C.	6..278
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....	Holland, Josiah G.	13..388
Human Mind (The) Naturally Endued with the Knowledge of God.....	Calvin, John	5.. 81
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves, The.....	Homer	13..449
Human Will and Choice, The.....	Calvin, John	5.. 82
Humble Graves.....	Child, L. M.	6.. 9
Hume's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1.. 50
Humming-Bird, The.....	Audubon, John James	2..197
Humming-Bird, The.....	Baird, Spencer Fullerton	2..336
Hunt in a Horse Pond.....	Buckland, F. T.	4..239
Hunt, The.....	Drummond, William	8..416
Hurricane, Commences, The .....	Cooke, J. E.	5..384
Husband and Wife's Grave, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7..257
Hyacinth, The.....	Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2..190
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni ..	Coleridge, S. T.	5..211
Hymn For St. Andrew's Day.....	Alford, Henry	1..320
Hymn of Nature.....	Peabody, William B. O.	18..295
Hymn of the City.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..201
Hymn of the Creation.....	Francis, Saint D'Assisi	10..326
Hymn of the Germans, The.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23..393
Hymn on the Seasons.....	Thomson, James	22..466
Hymn to Adversity.....	Gray, Thomas	11..476
Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....	Vedas, The	23..308
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus	5.. 55
Hymn to Britain.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9..172
Hymn to Content.....	Darbauld, Anna Letitia	2..405
Hymn to Contentment.....	Parnell, Thomas	18..229
Hymn to Jupiter.....	Cleanthes	6..144
Hymn to Pan.....	Keats, John	15.. 51
Hymn to Venus.....	Sappho	20..108
Hymn to the Deity.....	Sterling, John	21..407
Hymn to the Flowers.....	Smith, Horace	21..174
Hymn to the Maruts.....	Vedas, The	23..309
Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....	Vedas, The	23..310
Hymn to the Night.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..422
Ianthy.....	Burnett, Frances	4..358
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..117
"I Can't Get Out!".....	Sterne, Laurence	21..419
Ice Age in Britain, The.....	Geikie, James	11..154
Iceberg, An.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7..267
Icebergs.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15.. 84



	vol.	p.
Ice-Hearted Siren, The.....	Jasmin, Jacques	14.. 367
Iceland.....	Howitt, William and Mary	14.. 136
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón	2.. 118
Ichabod I.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 270
Ideal Christian College.....	Porter, Noah	19.. 12
Ideal Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 16
Ideal State, The.....	Aristotle	2.. 103
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....	Epictetus	9.. 249
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.	6.. 366
Idealism and Idealists.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 231
Ideals.....	Wasson, David Atwood	24.. 80
Idea of the "Divina Commedia," The.....	Dante	7.. 289
Identity.....	Avicenna	2.. 236
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William	17.. 230
Idolatory Considered in Its More Limited Sense....	Tertullian	22.. 357
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, James Thomas	10.. 103
Ignorance and Wine.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10.. 161
I Hear America Singing.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 249
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15.. 446
Illumination of His Own Palace, The.....	Alcæus	1.. 222
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 183
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 208
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 135
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark	1.. 207
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2.. 142
Immensity of the Supreme Being.....	Smart, Christopher	21.. 137
Immensity of the Universe.....	Dick, Thomas	8.. 154
Imminent Peril of Sinners, The.....	Edwards, Jonathan	9.. 123
I'm Growing Old.....	Saxe, John G.	20.. 150
Immortality.....	Adler, Felix	1.. 163
Immortality.....	Allston, Washington	1.. 377
Immortality.....	Browne, Thomas	4.. 108
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 207
Immortality.....	Parker, Theodore	18..
Immortality.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 249
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 135
Immortality of Love.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 230
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....	Young, Edward	24.. 453
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16.. 403
Immortal Youth.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11.. 45
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, George P.	17.. 223
Immutability of God, The.....	Dwight, Timothy	9.. 43
Immutability of Nature.....	Claudius, Matthias	6.. 131
Immutability of the Decisions of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 390
Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 325
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph	22.. 17
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....	Mill, John Stuart	10.. 431
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....	Homer	13.. 479
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....	Hook, Theodore	14.. 30
Improvisatore, The.....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de	21.. 123
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, John William	7.. 470
In a Garden.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 140
In a Garret.....	Allen, Elizabeth	1.. 355
In All, Myself.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 247
Inauguration of Washington.....	Bancroft, George	2.. 383
Inchcape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 254
Incident in the Crimean War.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 221
In Civil Life.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 448
In Constantinople.....	Smith, Francis H.	21.. 169
Independence, Declaration of.....	Adams, John	1.. 89

	vol.	p.
Independence of the United States.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 26
Indestructibility of Mind.....	Davy, Humphry	7.. 403
Indian Names.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.. 88
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale	11.. 391
Indians of the Plains.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 205
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.	4.. 219
Indian Summer.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9.. 470
Individual and the Universal, The.....	Epictetus	9.. 248
Indolence.....	Cooke, R. T.	6.. 400
Indulgent Master, An.....	Plautus	18.. 413
Industry and Wealth.....	Berkeley, George	3.. 184
In Exile, 58 B C.....	Cicero	6.. 70
Inexorability of Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas	4.. 107
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen	22.. 156
Infanta Maria of Spain.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11.. 76
Infant Gargantua, The.....	Rabelais, François	19.. 123
Inferno as Seen by Dante, The.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5.. 219
Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 401
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....	Fisher, George Park	10.. 142
Infinite Space.....	Flammarton, Camille	10.. 166
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14.. 385
Influence of Government on Character of a People.....	Sidney, A.	21.. 63
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions.....	Hall, Robert	12.. 291
Influence of Homer on the Greeks.....	Heeren, A. H. L.	13.. 94
Influence of Molière.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand	4.. 182
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T.	4.. 245
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones	23.. 347
In Memoriam, E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 211
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 236
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....	Frémont, Jessie	10.. 391
Innocent Offender, An.....	Mundt, Clara	17.. 309
Innovations.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 288
In Nuremberg.....	Chorley, H. F.	6.. 28
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William	8.. 416
In Praise of Beatrice.....	Dante	7.. 281
In Praise of Poesie.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 67
In Praise of Rosalind.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 430
In Praise of Wine.....	Anacreon	1.. 412
In Primrose Time.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18.. 371
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....	Lea, Henry C.	15.. 279
In Rome.....	Edwards, A. B.	9.. 115
Insane Freaks of Cambyzes, Son of Cyrus.....	Herodotus	13.. 217
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
Inscription on Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George	5.. 146
Inscription Upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....	Fuller, A.	10.. 481
In Search of a Northwest Passage.....	Davis, John	7.. 377
In Shadow.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19.. 300
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico.....	Prescott, W. H.	19.. 40
Insignificant Existence.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 110
Inspiration.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.	22.. 109
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John	11.. 48
Insurgents, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15.. 179
Intactis Opulentior.....	Horace	14.. 82
Integrity.....	Webster, John	24.. 149
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....	Fichte, J. G.	10.. 72
Intellectual Progress.....	Swing, David	22.. 145
Intellectual Salads.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 123
Interdependence of the Sciences.....	Helmholtz	13.. 125
Interdependence of the Sciences.....	Humboldt, Alex. von	14.. 151

	vol.	p.
Internal Temperature of the Earth.....	Guyot, A. H.	12..184
Interpretation of Tongues.....	Irving, Edward	14..300
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22..138
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, Mary N.	17..326
Interrupted, Wedding An.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15.. 93
Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....	Swedenborg, Emanuel	22..118
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence S.	17..156
Interview with Lady Jane Gray.....	Ascham, Roger.	2..177
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....	Fox, George	10..305
Interview with Rousseau.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11..360
In the African Moonlight.....	Schreiner, Olive	20..221
In the Amphitheatre.....	Daudet, Alphonse.	7..331
In the Attic.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean.	3..178
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick.	8..344
In the Bell-Tower.....	Macdonald, George	16..122
In the Cañon.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.	8..283
In the Classe.....	Brontë, Charlotte.	4.. 41
In the Desert.....	Field, Henry Martyn	10.. 85
In the Desert at Night.....	Palgrave, W. G.	18..180
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. W.	19..333
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo.	3.. 24
In the Halls of Eblis.....	Beckford, William.	3.. 70
In the Himalayas.....	Crawford, F. Marion.	7..110
In the House of Representatives.....	Morse, John T.	17..243
In the House of Sorrow.....	Evans, Marian.	9..323
In the Library.....	Scollard, Clinton	20..238
In the Mentone Graveyard.....	Symonds, John A.	22..162
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. Marion.	7..108
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G.	16..113
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17..275
In the School of Socrates.....	Aristophanes.	2.. 83
In the Tombs of Kor .....	Haggard, H. R.	12..212
Intimacy.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail.	8..271
Intimations of a Future Life.....	Davy, Humphry.	7..404
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood	Wordsworth, William	24..420
Introductory Aphorisms.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..228
Introduction to "Inside".....	Baker, William M.	2..347
Introduction to the Court of Uganda.....	Speke, John H.	21..278
Invaders of India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas.	5..133
Invective Against Æschines.....	Demosthenes.	8.. 42
Invention of Edgewood, The.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17.. 61
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....	Ohnet, Georges	18.. 47
Inventors and Discoverers.....	Diderot, Denis.	8..194
Investment of Vicksburg, The.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11..452
In View of Death.....	Collins, M.	6..245
Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An.....	Juvenal	15.. 16
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....	Cotton, Charles.	6..469
Invitation to Mæcenas.....	Horace	14.. 73
Invitation to Phyllis.....	Horace	14.. 73
Invocation, An.....	Da Costa, Izaak.	7..229
Invocation to Mother Earth.....	Lippincott, Sara J.	15..374
Invocation to Night.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 69
Invocation to Spring.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller.	7..347
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....	Peyton, Thomas	18..351
Inundation of the Nile, The.....	Herodotus	13..207
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..241
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides.	9..311
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snider, Denton J.	21..196
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.....	Suckling, John	22.. 71

	vol.	p.
Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, Charles G.	12. 327
Irish Church, The: 1835.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10. 216
Irishman, The.....	Maginn, William	16. 176
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans	Donnelly, Ignatius.	8. 305
Irma.....	Auerbach, Berthold.	2. 202
Irma's Journal.....	Auerbach, Berthold.	2. 203
Iron Gate of the Danube, The.....	Jokai, Maurus	14. 441
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....	Gillfillan, George.	11. 244
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George.	7. 63
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 183
I Saw Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18. 196
Island, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry.	7. 258
Is Luxury a Public Benefit?.....	Warburton, William	21. 11
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles	21. 321
Israel Putnam.....	Johnson, C. F.	14. 415
Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited?.....	Brewster, David.	4. 18
Italian Guides.....	Clemens, S. L.	6. 147
Italian Vintage, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph	10. 252
Italy, Conditions and Prospects of.....	Norton, Charles E.	18. 20
Italy, Lines Upon.....	Addison, Joseph.	1. 184
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....	Giusti, Giuseppe	11. 265
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 118
It Is More Blessed.....	Cooke, R. T.	6. 399
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis	17. 226
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....	Cunningham, Allan.	7. 185
It Snows.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 416
Ivy Green.....	Dickens, Charles.	8. 189
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Motherwell, William	17. 260
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, William A.	17. 285
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....	Fabyan, Robert.	9. 408
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas.	7. 423
Jacob's Dream.....	Croly, George.	7. 142
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.	6. 112
Jacob Wrestling With the Angel.....	Boston, T.	3. 398
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11. 72
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair".....	Marston, Philip B.	16. 266
Jane Carlyle upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, Jane.	5. 207
Janette's Hair.....	Halpine, Charles G.	12. 328
January.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 340
Jeannie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William	17. 258
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.....	Adams, Henry.	1. 76
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....	Andersen, Hans C.	1. 420
Jerusalem.....	Curtis, George William.	7. 201
Jerusalem.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8. 229
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Reginald	13. 77
Jerusalem, I Long For Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12. 324
Jerusalem the Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny.	3. 197
Jesu, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Bernard of Clairvaux.	3. 193
Jesuits, The.....	Abbott, Lyman.	1. 35
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....	Chrysostom, Saint.	6. 43
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles	24. 183
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18. 193
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W.	23. 20
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, William W.	12. 406
Joan of Arc.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8. 89
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet	18. 233
John.....	Richardson, Albert Deane	19. 239
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 427
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....	Paulding, James Kirke	18. 277



	vol.	p.
John Bull (the English), nic. Frog (the Dutch), and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough).....	Arbuthnot, John..	2.. 53
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church).....	Arbuthnot, John..	2.. 54
John Bull's Sister Peg (the Scottish Nation).....	Arbuthnot, John..	2.. 55
John Endicott.....	Johnson, Edward	14.. 423
John Flemming to Edward Delaney.....	Aldrich, T. B..	1.. 274
John Hampden.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.. 104
John Howard.....	Cowper, William..	7.. 26
John Jay.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23.. 337
John Keats.....	Clarke, C. C..	6.. 104
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio, Jr..	1.. 330
John of Blois Deliver'd from His Long Imprisonm't. Froissart J.		10.. 446
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent.....	Taylor, Henry	22.. 245
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James..	3.. 408
Johnston, General, and President Davis..	Johnston, Joseph E.	14.. 424
Jonathan Trumbull.....	Duyckinck, E. A..	9.. 36
Jorasse.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 375
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17.. 166
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 444
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L..	9.. 446
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe..	3.. 150
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L..	23.. 257
Journeying to Rome.....	Pater, Walter	18.. 253
Joy.....	Turner, C. T.	23.. 208
Joy, Shipmate, Joy.....	Whitman, Walt	21.. 254
Joys of Peace.....	Theocritus	22.. 414
Judgment (The) and the Understanding....	Kant, Immanuel	15.. 40
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles	22.. 103
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....	Neander, August	17.. 384
Julian's Disappointment.....	Neander, August	17.. 385
Julius Cæsar.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 358
July.....	Clare, John..	6.. 77
Junius to George the Third.....	Francis, Philip	10.. 332
Jupiter and the Frogs.....	Æsop..	1.. 179
Justice.....	Solon	21.. 204
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15.. 223
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas..	9.. 284
Justifiable Causes of War.....	Grotius, Hugo	12.. 112
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 271
Kansas-Nebraska Bill.....	Sumner, Charles	22.. 104
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A.	11.. 362
Karmá.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin..	2.. 145
Kate's Theories.....	Burnham, Clara L..	4.. 362
Kali-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James..	7.. 308
Keats's Endymion.....	Croker, John Wilson..	7.. 132
Kelp, The.....	Darwin, Charles R..	7.. 317
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, Samuel C.	12.. 296
Killmandjaro.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 218
Killigrew, Anne.....	Dryden, John..	8.. 445
Kindly Estimate, A.....	Trollope, T. A.	23.. 158
King, A.....	Kalidasa	15.. 31
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The..	Green, J. R.	12.. 13
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, E..	4.. 142
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....	Florian, J. P. C. de	10.. 200
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 420
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury..	Froissart, J.	10.. 444
King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler, Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques..		5.. 381
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 419
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22.. 454

	vol.	p.
King Frederick's Ride.....	Hooper, Lucy H.	14.. 50
King Kasongo of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5.. 97
King Lear and His Daughters.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 433
King of Denmark's Ride.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18.. 17
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The	20.. 40
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The	20.. 37
King Olaf's Death Drink.....	Sagas, The	20.. 41
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Posa.....	Schiller, J. C.	20.. 178
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik	13.. 244
Kirk, The.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen	23.. 363
Kissing Her Hair.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 142
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B. B.	9.. 126
Klopstock.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. De	21.. 346
Knighthood, Charade.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 22
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey.	5.. 435
Knowing.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse.	7.. 89
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara	20.. 441
Labor.....	Ruskin, John	19.. 456
Laborare est Orare.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18.. 90
Labor in Vain.....	Linton, William J.	15.. 373
Labors of Love.....	Holland, Barbara	13.. 367
Lachrymæ Musarum.....	Watson, William	24.. 93
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....	Martineau, James	16.. 283
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George	11.. 94
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....	Fanshawe, Lady.	9.. 428
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.	3.. 457
Lady Barbara.....	Smith, Alexander	21.. 147
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 373
Lady Beatrix's Death.....	Tackeray, W. M.	22.. 391
Lady Gay Spanker.....	Boucicault, Dion.	3.. 413
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey.	8.. 122
Lady of Shallot, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 316
Lady or the Tiger, The.....	Stockton, Francis R.	21.. 448
Lafayette.....	Holland, Baron	13.. 395
Lafayette, To, on Slavery.....	Washington, George	24.. 74
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant)	17.. 366
Lake of Porto.....	Bourget, Paul.	3.. 419
Lalage.....	Via, Théophile de	23.. 353
Lamb Without, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14.. 114
Lament for Lycidas, A.....	Milton, John	17.. 15
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 13
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignes.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10.. 59
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas L.	3.. 76
Lament of the Exile, The.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10.. 363
Lament of the Irish Emigrant.....	Dufferin, Lady.	8.. 472
Lamentation For Marcello.....	Webster, John	24.. 147
Lancelot's Departure.....	Barr, Amelia Edith.	2.. 460
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 145
Landless Lords and Baronets.....	Burke, John B.	4.. 341
Land of Beulah.....	Bunyan, John.	4.. 282
Land of Endless Day, A.....	Wells, H. G.	24.. 169
Land of the Chaldees.....	Rawlinson, George	19.. 184
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4.. 457
Land of the Free, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17.. 122
Land o' the Leal, The.....	Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant)	17.. 367
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, Robert.	4.. 235
Lausquenet's Song at the Fair, The.....	Hoffman, August H.	13.. 354
Lapse of Time,—Man.....	Young, Edward	24.. 455
Large and Small Brains.....	Combe, George.	6.. 291
Larry Moore.....	Hall, A. M.	12.. 253

	vol.	p.
Last Bear of the Warwick Hills.....	Herbert, Henry W.	13..182
Last Days of Herod the Great.....	Josephus, Flavius	14..468
Last Days of Lord Russell.....	Burnett, Gilbert	4..347
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16..111
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children..	Green, M. A. E.	12..23
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, William T.	12..417
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..140
Last Moments.....	Scribe, A. E.	20..272
Last of Thackeray, The.....	Fields, James Thomas	10..106
Last of the Incas.....	Prescott, William Hickling	19..42
Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....	Croker, Thomas G.	7..135
Last Poet, The.....	Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2..207
Last Scene in Medea, The.....	Euripides	9..306
Last Sonnets.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5..379
Last Supper, The.....	Abbott, Jacob	1..22
Last Verses.....	Collins, Mortimer	6..246
Last Will and Testament.....	Donne, John	8..301
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth	19..33
Latent Life.....	Cary, Alice	5..285
Last Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, W.	6..175
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..255
Latter Rain, The.....	Very, Jones	23..349
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23..209
Launching the Ship.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..426
Laura in Heaven.....	Petrarch	18..334
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch	18..342
Law of Honor.....	Oxenham, Henry N.	18..140
Law of Life, The.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..482
Law Reform.....	Brougham, Henry	4..78
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John	11..51
Law Universal.....	Burr, E. F.	4..385
Lawyer and Clients.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..430
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....	Blackstone, William	3..273
Layamon and His Preface.....	Wace, Robert	23..421
Layard's First Day's Excavation at Nimroud...	Layard, A. H.	15..273
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....	Webb, Charles Henry	24..122
Lay of the Laborer.....	Hood, Thomas	14..19
Learned Ignorance.....	Whately, Richard	24..203
Learning His Fate.....	Edwards, Annie	9..111
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..341
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..342
Leaving the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21..359
Lecture on Gastronomy.....	Horace	14..74
Legal Fictions.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10..212
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..194
Legend of Bregenz, A.....	Procter, Adelaide Anne	19..72
Legend of Lütrelle and the —.....	Lever, Charles J.	15..324
Legend of Regulus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17..463
Legend of Romulus and Remus, The.....	Livy	15..384
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur	11..248
Legend of the Land of Souls.....	Schoolcraft, H. R.	20..217
Legend of the White Rocks.....	Rod, Edouard	19..357
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23..371
Legislation and Revolution.....	Maine, Henry J. S.	16..190
Léila.....	Nizami	17..470
Lenore.....	Bürgen, Gottfried A.	4..302
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, John F.	14..228
Lesson for Genius, A.....	Hare, Julius C.	12..397
Lesson from a Leaf, A.....	Collyer, R.	6..263
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....	Day, Thomas	7..422

	vol.	p.
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....	Stanley, Arthur P.	21.. 353
Lessons of Autumn.....	Alison, Archibald.	1.. 340
Lessons of Independence Day.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11.. 89
Lessons Taught by New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah	19.. 113
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21.. 29
Letter to His Wife.....	Bismarck, Otto Edward, Prince von.	3.. 242
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....	Walpole, Horace	23.. 472
Letters to the Electors of Westminster...	Fox, Charles James	10.. 296
Letter vs. Spirit.....	Stannard, H. E. V.	21.. 361
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T.	23.. 209
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....	Eliot, Samuel.	9.. 145
Liberty and Equality.....	Calhoun, John C.	5.. 50
Liberty Bell, The.....	Wallace, W. R.	23.. 460
Library (The) and the Hero.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.	24.. 338
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19.. 145
Life.....	Davy, Humphry.	7.. 405
Life.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller	19.. 81
Life and Death.....	Proctor, Adelaide Anne	19.. 77
Life and Happiness.....	Tolstoï, L. N.	23.. 101
Life at Court.....	Dekker, Thomas.	7.. 480
Life at Valley Forge.....	Greene, G. W.	12.. 38
Life from Death.....	Savage, Minot J.	20.. 128
Life in France.....	Adams, Abigail.	1.. 59
Life in the Bastile.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.. 401
Life on the Nile.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 215
Life on the Ocean Wave.....	Sargent, Epes	20.. 121
Life to Be Enjoyed.....	Bion.	3.. 227
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, V.	6.. 276
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15.. 442
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, John H.	17.. 412
Light of Life, The.....	Seelye, Julius H.	20.. 299
Light of Love, The.....	Coornhert, D. V.	6.. 437
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, Minot J.	20.. 128
Light on the Mountain Tops.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14.. 340
Light the Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas.	4.. 104
Limit of Materialism.....	Tyndall, John	23.. 226
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....	Feltham, Owen	10.. 23
Limitations of the Functions of Civil Government	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.. 106
Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection..	Darwin, Charles R.	7.. 315
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....	Calverley, Charles Stuart.	5.. 69
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady....	Crashaw, Richard.	7.. 97
Lines to a Friend.....	Palmer, William Pitt	18.. 198
Lines Written in Kensington Garden.....	Arnold, Matthew.	2.. 151
Lines Written in My Own Album.....	Lamb, Charles	15.. 215
Lion (The) and the Boa.....	Mayo, William Starbuck	16.. 332
Lion's Bride, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von.	5.. 377
Lion's Ride, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.. 383
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C.	11.. 61
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Robert	13.. 232
Literary Activity.....	Mahaffy, John Pentland	16.. 179
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marchese d'	2.. 252
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright, Forster, J.		10.. 250
Literary Theory of Culture.....	Shairp, John C.	20.. 350
Literary Vermin.....	Addison, Joseph.	1.. 136
Literary World Classed.....	Diderot, Denis.	8.. 195
Little Beach Bird, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry.	7.. 256
Little Billy Piper.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16.. 440
Little Bird Am I, A.....	Guyon, J. M.	12..
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene	10.. 80



	vol.	p.
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John	13.. 40
Little Coquette, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3.. 100
Little Eskimo at Play.....	Schwatka, Frederick	20.. 232
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, Georges	9.. 86
Little Maud.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1.. 270
Little Mice.....	Strother, David H.	22.. 56
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene	10.. 80
Little Waif, A.....	Child, L. M.	6.. 10
Little Willie.....	Massey, Gerald	16.. 291
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon	1.. 416
Love With Me, and Be My Love.....	Barnfield, Richard	2.. 456
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....	Horace	14.. 84
Living According to Nature.....	Crashaw, Richard	7.. 99
Living Beyond Their Means.....	Embury, E. C.	9.. 188
Living Worthily.....	Wayland, Francis	24.. 115
Local Coloring.....	Garland, Hamlin	11.. 84
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The.....	Thomson, William M.	23.. 10
Local Guardian Spirits.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20.. 169
Lochaber No More.....	Ramsay, Allan	19.. 158
Logarithmic Tables in Colors.....	Babbage, Charles	2.. 254
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, Sarah C.	24.. 393
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John	8.. 425
London Cabby, The.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17.. 272
Londoner, The.....	Collins, Mortimer	6.. 242
London in July, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 453
London in September, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 455
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de	22.. 186
Long Live the Beggars.....	Motley, John L.	17.. 253
Long Ago in a Quiet City.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17.. 67
Long-Ago, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.. 480
Longed-for Presence, A.....	Theocritus	22.. 414
Longing.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 470
Longing.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20.. 194
Longings and Regrets.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.. 315
Long Island Village.....	Campbell, Helen	5.. 122
Long Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul	10.. 174
Long White Seam, The.....	Ingelow, Jean	14.. 285
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon	1.. 417
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily	4.. 50
Looking Forward to Beatrice.....	Dante	7.. 283
Looking in the River.....	Eastman, C. G.	9.. 63
Looking Upward.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.. 116
Look Out, Bright Eyes.....	Beaumont, Francis	3.. 62
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....	Ellis, Henry	9.. 175
Lord Bacon's Method.....	Brewster, David	4.. 20
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William	7.. 24
Lord's (Our) Second Coming.....	Horsley, Samuel	14.. 101
Lord's Prayer, The.....	Fawkes, Francis	9.. 477
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 147
Lord William and Edmund.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 257
Lore Lay.....	Brentano	4.. 9
Lore-lei.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 112
Lost.....	Hale, E. E.	12.. 229
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 243
Loss.....	O'Brien, Fitz James	18.. 29
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Baron	13.. 395
Louis XV. and Pompadour.....	Parkman, Francis	18.. 222
Love.....	Beyle, M. H.	3.. 219
Love.....	Moody, Dwight L.	17.. 169
Love and Faith.....	Myers, F. M. H.	17.. 360
Love and Fate.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10.. 160

	vol.	p.
Love Divine.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11..186
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M.	23..121
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20..322
Lore Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens	4..9
Loveless and Amanda.....	Vanbrugh, John	23..286
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18..16
Love of Artemisia.....	Gellius, Aulus	11..172
Love of Christ.....	Verlaine, Paul	23..330
Love of Country.....	Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.	3..363
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15..75
Love of Wealth.....	Plutarch	18..431
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....	Sappho	20..110
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15..262
Loves.....	Rousard, Pierre de	19..393
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip	21..70
Love's Song to Ophrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12..323
Love's Coming.....	Wilcox, Ella Weeeler	24..299
Love's Devotion.....	Tibullus	23..44
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas	17..180
Love Unchangeable.....	Dawes, Rufus	7..408
Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....	Murchison, Roderick I.	17..320
Lowly Topics.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..310
"Loyalty".....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15..225
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.	20..315
Luck of Edenhall, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..245
Lucky Days of the Month, Some.....	Hesiod	13..273
Lucky Hans.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12..72
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....	Jonson, Ben	14..455
Ludwig, Lavater.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8..314
Lullabies, The.....	Gascoigne, George	11..94
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James	21..51
Luna.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21..348
Lunch-Time.....	Froude, James Anthony	10..470
Luther and His Works.....	Melanchthon, Philip	16..364
Luther Upon Erasmus.....	Erasmus	9..262
Lux Mundi.....	Hill, Thomas	13..313
Mabel in the Block-House.....	Cooper, J. F.	6..428
Macaulay as a Historian.....	Croker, John Wilson	7..133
Macaulay's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O.	23..147
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16..113
Macbeth at Bay.....	Shakespeare, William	20..436
Machiavelli in Early Life.....	Villari, Pasquale	23..373
Madame Beck.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4..40
Madam Liberality.....	Ewing, J. H.	9..384
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, M.	3..307
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4..15
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter	20..256
Madness of Ajax, The.....	Sophocles	21..212
Madrigal.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19..260
Maelström, The.....	Arrebo, Anders	2..166
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.	10..141
Magic Thread, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..231
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C.	6..232
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, James Matthew	2..461
Maidenhood.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..434
Maiden's Choice, The.....	Fielding, Henry	10..92
Major and Minor.....	Curtis, George William	7..208
Major Cornelius.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2..432
Makar's Lodging.....	Dostoyevsky, Fedora M.	8..330

	vol.	p.
Making Allowance.....	Bushnell, Horace	4.. 415
Making Haste Slowly.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 181
Making Metals—Prolongation of Life.....	Bacon, Roger	2.. 303
Making Void God's Law of Order.....	Hall, John	12.. 281
Malagasy Tombs.....	Ellis, William	9.. 183
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15.. 358
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....	Fox, George	10.. 304
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de	5.. 342
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....	Volney, C. F. C.	23.. 398
Man.....	Pliny	18.. 417
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von	13.. 188
Man Christ Jesus, The.....	Rogers, Henry	19.. 366
Mandan Customs In Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George	5.. 318
Manfulness.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.. 246
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15.. 218
Maniloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11.. 353
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod	13.. 270
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22.. 348
Manner of Life, His.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal	8.. 148
Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar.....	Mackenzie, Henry	16.. 145
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G.	24.. 167
Man-of-War Bird, To the.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 252
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles	21.. 210
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness,		
	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	10.. 63
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William	8.. 415
Manufacture of Opium.....	Hooker, J. D.	14.. 35
Manuscript, His.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal	8.. 148
Man—Woman.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.. 92
Many Mansions, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23.. 137
Maple Leaf.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20.. 102
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20.. 292
Marauding Giants, The.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 424
Marble Mountain of Anam, The.....	Viaud, L. M. J.	23.. 356
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7.. 51
Marching Through Georgia.....	Work, H. C.	24.. 427
Marco Bozzaris.....	Howe, Samuel	14.. 119
Marco Bozzaris.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12.. 313
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15.. 284
Marcus Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin	21.. 163
Mare Victim.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 464
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7.. 87
Maria's Death.....	Isaacs, Jorge	14.. 326
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, Jeanne L. H.	5.. 113
Marie Antoinette of France.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 332
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William	8.. 213
Mark Antony and Octavius.....	Cicero	6.. 73
Mark That Swift Arrow.....	Cowley, Abraham	7.. 10
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 130
Marriage.....	Brooks, Maria	4.. 62
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 379
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.. 276
Marriage and Death of Hildebrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10.. 277
Marriage and Single Life.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 283
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B.	20.. 56
Marse Chan.....	Page, Thomas Nelson	18.. 144
Marseillaise, The.....	Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph	19.. 418
Marshes of Glyn, The.....	Lanier, Sidney	15.. 247
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtæus	23.. 231
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The.....	Foxe, John	10.. 336

	vol.	p.
Martyr of the Mill, The.....	Vazoff, Ivan	23. 305
Martyr's Hymn, The.....	Luther, Martin	16. 49
Mary.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 186
Mary and the Moon.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13. 350
Maryland, My Maryland.....	Randall, James Ryder	19. 163
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo	2. 59
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Hume, David	14. 198
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William	19. 318
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3. 114
Massacre at Wyoming, The.....	Stone, W. L.	22. 8
Massillon.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20. 47
Master Abbot and His Servant Man.....	Marot, Clément	16. 251
Match, A.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22. 141
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....	Hartley, David	12. 436
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul.....	Clarke, J. F.	6. 108
Mathematical Reasoning.....	Abercrombie, John	1. 47
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson.....	Arnold, Matthew	2. 155
Maud Muller.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 279
Maxims.....	Lavater, Johann C.	15. 269
Maxims.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la	19. 354
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....	Berkeley, George	3. 189
Maxwell Woodbury.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 229
May.....	Cooke, J. E.	6. 288
May-Day.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 215
May Morning, A.....	Douglas, Gawin	8. 339
May Morning at Ravenna.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 206
May to April.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 415
McAllister Gaes Hame.....	Ewing, J. H.	9. 386
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....	Brougham, Henry	4. 71
Measure of Life, The.....	Sterling, John	21. 409
Measure of Success, The.....	Atkinson, Edward	2. 186
Measurement of Life, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2. 315
Medieval Booksellers and Books.....	Hallam, Henry	12. 303
Medieval Man (The) and the Church.....	Michelet, Jules	16. 412
Medieval Poetry of Chivalry, The.....	Michelet, Jules	16. 411
Mediciner, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5. 440
Meditation.....	Feltham, Owen	10. 24
Meditation Among Books, A.....	Hailes, Lord	12. 221
Meditation.....	Anselm, St.	1. 446
Meditation at Night.....	Hervey, James	13. 254
Meekness.....	Sales, St. Francis de	20. 80
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11. 455
Meeting of Leo and Attila.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16. 471
Meeting of the Female Benevolent Society.....	Kirkland, C. M.	15. 121
Meeting of the Waters, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 183
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10. 357
Meeting with the Ploughman.....	Piers, Ploughman	18. 384
Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy.....	Alcott, Louisa M.	1. 240
Memoirs.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11. 378
Memory.....	Campbell, Alexander	5. 117
Memory.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21. 349
Memory, A.....	Welhaven, Johann S. C.	24. 160
Memories of Napoleon.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3. 179
Memory of the Heart, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 144
Memory of the Tyrol.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 119
Memory of Washington, The.....	Winthrop, Robert C.	24. 366
Memory, The.....	Stewart, Dugald	21. 433
Menalcas and Daphnis.....	Theocritus	22. 408
Men and Man.....	Meredith, George	16. 383
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....	Everett, Edward	9. 371



	vol.	p.
Men of Gotham, The.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18.. 299
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....	Boswell, James.	3.. 410
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals, The.....	Chambers, R.	5.. 370
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	2.. 457
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19.. 442
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy.....	Barnham, R. H.	2.. 420
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer	13.. 464
Mer de Glace.....	Cheever, George B.	5.. 450
Merits of the Massachusetts Colonists.....	Adams, Hannah.	1.. 73
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William.	9.. 15
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curst Queane to His Wife	Margaret d'Angoulême	16.. 240
Message, A.....	Robinson, Therese A. L.	19.. 347
Merry Month of May, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17.. 41
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru.	9.. 33
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.	4.. 90
Meta as Governess.....	Cherbuliez, Victor	5.. 466
Metals.....	Pliny	18.. 419
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 323
Metamorphosis of Animals.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1.. 188
Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.	1.. 478
Meteorological Inquiries.....	Barton, Benjamin Smith.	3.. 12
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....	Grimm, H.	12.. 82
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.	9.. 67
Middle-Age.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13.. 83
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15.. 283
Middle Class (The) Should Be the Ruling One.....	Aristotle.	2.. 110
Midges Dance Aboon the Burn, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.. 198
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.	22.. 22
Midnight Sun, The.....	Dufferin, Earl of.	8.. 469
Midnight Sun, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 217
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, Georg	18.. 364
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23.. 299
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21.. 51
Might of Gold, The.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16.. 360
Mignon.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 323
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 324
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John.	1.. 92
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, J.	9.. 141
Milking-Maid, The.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.. 413
Milking Time.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.. 236
Milton as a Polemic.....	Milton, John	17.. 18
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Ellwood, Thomas.	9.. 186
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David	16.. 305
Milton in His Later Years.....	Milton, John	17.. 32
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....	Howell, Elizabeth L.	11.. 122
Milton's Return from Italy.....	Milton, John	17.. 17
Mind Content, A.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 45
Mind Dies with the Body.....	Lucretius	16.. 27
Mind in Matter.....	Winchell, Alexander	24.. 350
Ministers.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 29
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth G.	11.. 101
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....	Giusti, Giuseppe	11.. 264
Ministration.....	Ritchie, Anna C. M.	19.. 298
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Mather, Cotton	16.. 313
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 293
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 252
Minstrelles Song.....	Chatterton, Thomas.	5.. 427
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace.	4.. 413
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, Benvenuto.	5.. 336

	vol.	p.
Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	18.. 27
Mirza Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	8.. 334
Miserere, The.....	Willis, N. P.	24.. 325
Misery of Earth, The.....	Empedocles	9.. 226
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine	11.. 261
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully	19.. 95
Miss Falconhurst.....	Sturgis, Julian	22.. 62
Miss Flora MacFlimsy.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 426
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 80
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 19
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 14
Miss Ophelia and Topsy... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth		3.. 94
Miss Rebecca Sharp.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 373
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 163
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne	14.. 404
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Ferrier, Susan Edmonston	10.. 52
Mist.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23.. 18
Misuse of Words.....	Whipple, Edward Percy	24.. 214
M'Lean Asylum for the Insane... Frothingham, Nathaniel L.		10.. 453
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Dodgson, Charles L.	8.. 286
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.. Blackstone, William		3.. 275
Model Host, A.....	Horace	14.. 74
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon	1.. 413
Modern Gallantry.....	Lamb, Charles	15.. 207
Modern Literature.....	Lemaître, Jules	15.. 306
Modern Martyrs.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 476
Modern Psychology and Philosophy.....	Sully, James	22.. 98
Modes of Embalming.....	Herodotus	13.. 212
Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas	7.. 479
Mohammed and the Jews.....	Palmer, E. H.	18.. 184
Molière and Terence.....	Lemaître, Jules	15.. 307
Momma Phœbe.....	English, T. D.	9.. 284
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19.. 290
Monkey Training.....	Buckland, F. T.	4.. 242
Monks and Monkeys.....	Rabelais, François	19.. 124
Monks (The) and the Giants.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 430
Monnlungs, In the.....	Woolson, Constance Fenimore	24.. 399
Monroe Doctrine.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 207
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James	17.. 128
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight	24.. 395
Monster (The) Created by Frankenstein... Shelley, Mary W.		20.. 455
Montaigne Upon Himself.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.. 138
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald	10.. 236
Monterey.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13.. 349
Moon and the Tides.....	Davies, John	7.. 352
Moon and the Tides, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell	2.. 363
Moonlight March, The.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 77
Moorland Meditation.....	Blicher, S. S.	8.. 301
Moors, The.....	De Vere, Maximilian Schels	8.. 127
Moose-Hunting.....	Warburton, Eliot B. G.	24.. 3
Moral Cosmetics.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 176
Moral Development of the American People... Seward, W. H.		20.. 311
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....	Trench, R. C.	23.. 140
Morality of the Hindus.....	Hegel, George W. F.	13.. 106
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 155
Moral of Vathek, The.....	Beckford, William	3.. 73
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus	9.. 253
Moral Teachings of the Ancients.....	Horne, Thomas H.	14.. 97
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.. 262
Morning.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7.. 348

	vol.	p.
Morning.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 53
Morning Glory, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 479
Morning Hymn, A.....	Ken, Thomas	15.. 80
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13.. 348
Morning in Spring.....	Otway, Thomas	18.. 113
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, Samuel F.	21.. 179
Morning on the Prairies.....	Farnham, E. W.	9.. 452
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, Joseph von.	9.. 140
Morning Street, The.....	Platt, John J.	18.. 368
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.. 98
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 296
Morrow, The.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 51
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 322
Mortality.....	Knox, William	15.. 155
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11.. 235
Moscow.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 83
Moses and the Divine Messenger.....	Koran, The	15.. 166
Mosque of St. Sophia, The.....	Howard, George William F.	5.. 203
Mother and Child.....	Simms, William G.	21.. 115
Mother and Daughter.....	Agular, Grace.	1.. 196
Mother and Son.....	Davis, Rebecca Harding.	7.. 388
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21.. 106
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George.	7.. 67
Mother's Dream, The.....	Barnes, William.	2.. 453
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 247
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, Eben Eugene	19.. 230
Motive.....	Parker, Francis W.	18.. 209
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley	17.. 339
Motto to "Experience".....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 210
Motto to "Worship".....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 210
Mowing.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.. 235
Mound Builders of America.....	Gay, Sydney H.	11.. 128
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 353
Mountain and the Squirrel, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 218
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 110
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary	14.. 134
Mountain Stream.....	Drake, Samuel D.	8.. 372
Mount Vernon in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15.. 454
Mouse, The.....	Babrius.	2.. 262
Mouse Turned Hermit, The.....	Piquottl, Lorenzo	18.. 386
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 315
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23.. 161
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Brontë, Emily.	4.. 45
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave-Trade.....	Fox, C. J.	10.. 294
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....	Fuller, Andrew	10.. 476
Mr. Hodson of Chicago.....	Black, William.	3.. 254
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....	Lucretius	16.. 33
Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office.....	Locke, David R.	15.. 393
Mr. Partridge Sees Garrick in "Hamlet".....	Fielding, Henry	10.. 94
Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 316
Mr. Pepys Gets a Glimpse at Royalty.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 317
Mr. Pepys Quarrels with His Wife.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 317
Mr. Phœbus' Views of Art and Education.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8.. 233
Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others.....	Haliburton, T. C.	12.. 243
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.. 58
Mr. Standfast Crosses the River.....	Bunyan, John.	4.. 283
Mrs. Bagnet's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles.	8.. 186
Mrs. Beckett.....	Payn, James	18.. 281
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4.. 440
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....	Carlyle, Jane.	5.. 208

	vol.	p.
Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 315
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William	21.. 13
Murder of Edward II.....	Hume, David	14.. 192
Murder of Thomas à Becket.....	Hume, David	14.. 190
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 141
Murgatroyd.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12.. 477
Music.....	Smith, Eduard N.	21.. 155
Music.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 443
Musical Perturbation.....	Haweis, Hugh R.	12.. 459
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John	7.. 351
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.	18.. 186
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, John R.	22.. 449
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15.. 262
Mussel-Shell, A.....	Thaxter, Celia	22.. 405
Muster for the First Crusade.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11.. 291
Mutations of the Age.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 327
Mutations of Time.....	Armstrong, John	2.. 114
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12.. 353
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen	1.. 363
My Books.....	Brantôme	3.. 473
My Broken Meerschaum.....	Halpine, Chas. G.	12.. 328
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, John G.	20.. 148
My Castle in Spain.....	Hay, John	13.. 37
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 116
My Companions Left Behind in the Northern Seas.....	James, T.	14.. 363
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, Samuel Francis	21.. 178
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 3
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley	6.. 54
My Enemies.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3.. 195
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 193
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas	14.. 280
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley	6.. 54
My Friend Barty.....	Du Maurier	9.. 11
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Coppée, François	6.. 444
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art !.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 397
My Mind to Me a Kingdom Is.....	Dyer, Edward	9.. 53
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17.. 276
My Namesake.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 265
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18.. 79
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John	6.. 369
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D.	14.. 126
Mysterious Hero, A.....	Nichol, John	17.. 447
Mysterious Sound, A.....	Gosse, Philip H.	11.. 407
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C.	6.. 281
Mystery of Free Will.....	Coquerel, A. L. C.	6.. 447
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John	11.. 58
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, Minot J.	20.. 129
My Themes.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.. 380
Myth of Hercules, The.....	Bryant, Jacob	4.. 190
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer	6.. 244
My True Love Hath My Heart.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 70
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3.. 470
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer, Mary	6.. 157
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, Giovanni B.	17.. 444
Name of Jesus, The.....	Newton, John	17.. 428
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, James Clarence	16.. 218
Naming the Child.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9.. 448
Naples.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 374
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.. 389
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Holland, Baron	13.. 397



	vol.	p.
Napoleon III. in Italy.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 139
Napoleon, The Character of.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1.. 28
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S.	3.. 262
"Nashville" and the "Shenandoah," The.....	Evarts, W. M.	9.. 348
Nathaniel Greene.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12.. 343
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....	Lessing, G. E.	15.. 319
National Characteristics.....	Bryce, James	4.. 222
National Government (The): Its Origin, and the Source of Its Power.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 131
National Song of Denmark.....	Ewald, Johannes	9.. 376
Native Help to Explorers.....	Kohl, Johann G.	15.. 158
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....	Hale, Horatio	12.. 233
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....	Faraday, Michael	9.. 432
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.	4.. 259
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry	8.. 405
Natural Parts.....	Locke, John	15.. 399
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert	3.. 448
Nature.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	10.. 84
Nature.....	Very, Jones	23.. 349
Nature and Majesty of Law.....	Hooker, Richard	14.. 39
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....	Guyot, A. H.	12.. 182
Nature and the Orator.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 197
Nature Leaking In.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 420
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....	Lucretius	16.. 32
Nature of Geological Evidence.....	Silliman, Benjamin	21.. 101
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René	8.. 113
Nature of the Prophetical Language of Scripture.....	Newton, I.	17.. 422
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H.	11.. 223
Nature's Paint-Pots.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19.. 392
Nature's Preparation for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 423
Naughty Pierrot.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.	20.. 92
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13.. 467
Nearer Home.....	Carey, Phoebe	5.. 292
Nearer, My God, to Thee.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller	1.. 109
Nearing the Snow Line.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 414
Nearly Caught.....	Norris, W. E.	18.. 10
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin	19.. 458
Necessity of a National Bank.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12.. 342
Necessity of Good Water.....	Aristotle	2.. 112
Necessity of Signs.....	Condillac, E. B. de	6.. 319
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....	Disraeli, Isaac	8.. 238
Necessity of the Will.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13.. 340
Nectar-Bearing Flowers and Nectar-Feeding Insects Darwin, Charles R.....		7.. 312
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 28
Need of an Objective Revelation.....	Walker, J. B.	23.. 440
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11.. 73
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....	Anthony, Susan B.	1.. 472
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....	Aristophanes	2.. 80
Neutrals and Belligerents.....	Evarts, W. M.	9.. 347
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19.. 411
New Colossus, The.....	Lazarus, Emma	15.. 278
New Departure, A.....	Austen, Jane (Goodwin)	2.. 229
New England and New France.....	Parkman, Francis	18.. 226
New England Colonies.....	Parkman, Francis	18.. 223
New England Crusaders.....	Johnson, Edward	14.. 421
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G.	9.. 67
New England Granite.....	Sullivan, T. R.	22.. 92
New England History, Three Cycles of.....	Palfrey, John G.	18.. 170
New England Men, Women and Children.....	Elliott, C. W.	0.. 167
New England's Dead.....	McLeilan, Isaac	10.. 353

	vol.	p.
New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23. 216
New Neighbors.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24. 20
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 187
New Sorrow, A.....	Miller, Emily	16. 444
New South, The.....	Watterson, Henry	24. 101
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 187
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 474
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore	24. 369
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac	17. 420
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....	Euler, L.	9. 295
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17. 121
New Year's Day.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15. 409
New Year's Gifts in France.....	Gay, Marie F. S.	11. 124
Next Year.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17. 275
Niagara.....	Heredia, José Maria de	13. 198
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, Karl	21. 122
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas	13. 288
Nigger Question, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 252
Night.....	Browne, William	4. 112
Night.....	Montgomery, James	17. 153
Night.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 52
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 292
Night Before the Wedding: or, Ten Years After....	Smith A.	21. 149
Nightfall: A Picture.....	Street, A. B.	22. 40
Night in August, A.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24. 243
Nightingale (The) and the Glow-Worm.....	Cowper, William	7. 35
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 237
Night Study.....	Bethune, G. W.	3. 213
Night-Watching.....	Walworth, C. A.	23. 481
Nine Women Poets, The.....	Sappho	20. 111
Nirvána.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 146
Noah and His Vineyard.....	Talmud, The	22. 193
Noah's Dove.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16. 361
Noblesse Oblige.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 440
Noche Serena.....	Ponce De Leon, Luis	18. 462
No Ills but What We Make.....	Cotton, Charles	6. 471
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....	Feltham, Owen	10. 24
Nominating Mayors.....	Bangs, John Kendrick	2. 393
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....	Cobden, Richard	6. 181
Non-Saxon Element, The.....	Marsh, George P.	16. 260
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings.....	Green, J. R.	12. 17
North (The) and the South.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4. 143
Northern and Central Africa and Their Inhabitants..	Barth, H.	2. 474
Northern Lights, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 238
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne	3. 245
North Wind, The.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17. 70
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....	Boyesen, H. H.	3. 441
Nosegay for Laura, A.....	Fawkes, Francis	9. 476
Nose vs. Eyes: In re Spectacles.....	Cowper, William	7. 34
No Step Backward.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 240
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 338
Notes of the Birds.....	McLellan, Isaac	16. 354
Not Peace, but a Sword.....	Chrysostom, Saint	6. 38
Novel, The.....	Brooke, A. Stopford	4. 54
November.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 18
November Morning.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 400
November Sights and Sounds.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 426
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 469
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....	Tighe, Mary	23. 60
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16. 246

	vol.	p.
Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....	Æsop.	1. 182
Oath, The.....	Hippocrates	13. 325
Oath of Achilles.....	Homer	13. 441
Obedience to Rulers.....	Calvin, John	5. 87
Objections Urged Against the Constitution....	Federalist, The	10. 12
Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas	4. 105
Oblivion.....	Heredia, José Maria de	13. 203
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert	3. 287
Obongos or Dwarf Negroes.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8. 455
Obscurity of Authors vs. Inattention of Readers.	Coleridge, S.	6. 222
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus	16. 18
Ocean.....	Pollock, Robert	18. 455
Ocean, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 210
Oceanus.....	Keats, John	15. 52
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 397
October.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 204
October.....	Gasparin, Valérie	11. 106
October.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19. 394
October.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 240
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad	1. 17
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy.....	Roberts, Charles G. D	19. 310
Ode for the Year 1705.....	Smith, Edmund Neale	21. 154
Ode on the Passions.....	Collins, Wm.	6. 250
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John	15. 59
Ode to a Dead Body.....	Basso, Andrea del	3. 77
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....	Keats, John	15. 54
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John	15. 56
Ode to Beauty.....	Bilderdijsk, W.	3. 223
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....	Timrod, Henry	23. 84
Ode to Don John of Austria.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13. 226
Ode to Evening.....	Collins, William	6. 248
Ode to Fortune.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8. 369
Ode to God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8. 105
Ode to God.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G.	15. 138
Ode to Himself.....	Jonson, Ben	14. 454
Ode to Peace.....	Tennant, William	22. 509
Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13. 225
Ode to Solitude.....	Grainger, James	11. 432
Ode to Spring.....	Barbault, Anna Letitia	2. 463
Ode to Spring.....	Isaure, Clamenza	14. 350
Ode to the Diety.....	Bellamy, Jacob	3. 138
Ode to the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 213
Ode to the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas	22. 277
Ode to the Sun.....	Jovellanus, G. M. de	14. 477
Ode to the West Wind.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 471
Of a Contented Minde.....	Vaux, Thomas	23. 301
Of a Precise Tailor.....	Harington, John	12. 401
Of Cruelty to Animals.....	Tupper, M. F.	23. 195
Office of Pain, The.....	Davy, Humphry	7. 402
Official Conduct of Demosthenes.....	Demosthenes	8. 39
Of Fortune.....	Harington, John	12. 401
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19. 396
Of Myself.....	Brown, Thomas	4. 104
Of Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham	7. 8
Of Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15. 75
Of Obscurity.....	Cowley, Abraham	7. 12
Of Old Sat Freedom.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 321
Of Prayer.....	Tupper, M. F.	23. 194
Of Pronouns.....	Harris, James	12. 412
Of Sensations.....	Condillac, E. B. de	6. 317
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15. 76

	vol.	p.
Of the Constitution of Athens.....	Solon	21.. 205
Of the Epistle to the Romans.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 45
Of the Ideal of Beauty.....	Kant, Immanuel	15.. 41
Of the Inward Life.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 76
Of the Wearing of Flowers.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10.. 136
O God! Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13.. 101
Oh, a Country Home for Me!.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.. 60
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, M.	9.. 344
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 373
Ojibbeway Marriages.....	Kohl, Johann G.	15.. 157
Old Admiral, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 378
Old Age.....	Fawkes, F.	9.. 476
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund	23.. 465
Old and Alone.....	Neele, Henry	17.. 386
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation....	Wells, David A.	24.. 163
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, E.	6.. 375
Old "Beau" and "Crutch," the Page.....	Townsend, G. A.	23.. 134
Old Bible, The.....	France, Anatole	10.. 317
Old Captain, The.....	Lie, Jonas	15.. 343
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....	Hinsdale, Burke Aaron	13.. 322
Old Continentals, The.....	McMaster, Guy Humphreys	16.. 356
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19.. 247
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.	16.. 161
Old Flag, The.....	Bunner, H. C.	4.. 265
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, Stephen Collins	10.. 272
Old Grimes.....	Greene, A. G.	12.. 35
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 467
Old Inventions Revived.....	Smiles, Samuel	21.. 139
Old Ireland.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 250
Old Ironsides.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 409
Old Man (The) and Death.....	Æsop.	1.. 180
Old Man (The) and Jim.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19.. 288
Old Man Dreams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 413
Old Man's Comforts, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 256
Old Man's Song, The.....	Montgomery, James	17.. 152
Old Norval and Young Norval.....	Home, John	13.. 434
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel	24.. 392
Old Orchard, An.....	Burroughs, John	4.. 390
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 243
Old Round Tower at Newport, The.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15.. 453
Old Sergeant, The.....	Willson, B. F.	24.. 330
Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15.. 452
Old Song, An.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 118
Old Time Farmhouse, An.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11.. 395
Old Time School Marm, An.....	Diaz, Abby	8.. 146
Old Vagabond, The.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3.. 181
Old Virginia Ghost Story, An.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22.. 350
Old World (The) and the New.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5.. 273
Oliver Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 249
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Combe, William	6.. 297
Olympic Ode.....	Pindar	18.. 393
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....	Prime, William Cowper	19.. 62
On a Beautiful Day.....	Sterling, John	21.. 415
On a Bust of Dante.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18.. 239
On a Girdle.....	Waller, Edmund	23.. 466
On a Grave at Grindewald.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17.. 363
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William	5.. 279
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne	11.. 442
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodore	17.. 280
On Being Hard Up.....	Jerome, Jerome K.	14.. 394
On Ben Jonson.....	Cartwright, William	5.. 279



	vol.	p.
On Books.....	Hillard, George Stillman	13.. 315
On Castle Building.....	Steele, Richard	21.. 382
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A.	3.. 423
On Church Clothes.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 234
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year.....	Byron, George G.	4.. 476
On Contempt of Death.....	Cicero.	6.. 62
On Covetousness.....	Latimer, Hugh	15.. 264
On Eyes.....	Collins, M.	6.. 243
On Field Sports.....	Cobbett, W.	6.. 174
On First Reading Chapman's Homer.....	Keats, John	15.. 56
On Ghosts.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 236
On Greatness of Mind.....	Cicero.	6.. 60
On Hereditary Kingship.....	Milton, John	17.. 25
On His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17.. 24
On His Changes in Faith.....	Chillingworth, W.	6.. 16
On His Lyre.....	Anacreon.	1.. 408
On History.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.. 408
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.	3..
On Image-Worship.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 391
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles	24.. 182
On Leaving Italy.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18.. 40
On Liars.....	Montague, Michel	17.. 139
On Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James.	3.. 53
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11.. 236
Only Fault, The.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19.. 259
Only the Clothes She Wore.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21.. 18
Only Waiting.....	Mace, Frances Parker	10.. 125
Only Wise Human Wish, The.....	Juvenal	15.. 15
On Man.....	Herbert, George	13.. 177
On Myself.....	Davies, John.	7.. 352
On Names.....	Sterne, Laurence	21.. 417
On Nullification.....	Clay, H.	6.. 139
On Poverty.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey.	5.. 444
On Precision in Language.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13.. 340
On Predestination and Foreknowledge.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 390
On Purgatory.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 391
On Slavery.....	Cowper, William.	7.. 29
On Solitude.....	Beppo, Pietro.	3.. 157
On Southey's Death.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 243
On the Abolition of Slavery.....	Clay, H.	6.. 140
On the Campagna.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21.. 458
On the Creation.....	Cædmon.	5.. 14
On the Credit Due to History.....	Baxter, Richard.	3.. 36
On the Death of Addison.....	Tickell, Thomas	23.. 46
On the Death of Adonis.....	Bion.	3.. 228
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth.....	Camoens, Luis de.	5.. 109
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841.....	Coleridge, Sara.	6.. 234
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda.....	Camoens, Luis de.	5.. 109
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Boscan-Almogaver.	3.. 379
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Figueroa, Francisco de	10.. 109
On the Death of His Eldest Son.....	Canning, George.	5.. 148
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12.. 310
On the Death of Laura.....	Petrarch	18.. 342
On the Death of Richard Crashaw.....	Crowley, Abraham.	7.. 10
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney.....	Greville, F.	12.. 54
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New, 1838.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller.	7.. 348
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 390
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences.....	Chrysostom, St. J.	6.. 36
On the Government of India.....	Erskine, T.	9.. 283

	vol.	p.
On the Imitation of Christ.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 74
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.. 140
On the Last Words of Berengarius.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 219
On the Law of Libel.....	Erskine, T.	9.. 281
On the Love of Nature.....	Beattie, James	3.. 46
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard Harding	7.. 394
On the Peterloo Massacre.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 467
On the Plantation.....	Gilman, Caroline	11.. 251
On the Primacy of the Pope.....	Aquinas, Thomas	2.. 10
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William	7.. 38
On the Rhine.....	Fay, T. S.	9.. 479
On the Same (Catherina de Attayda).....	Camoens, Luis de	5.. 109
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of Rogan in Silesia.....	Körner, Karl T.	15.. 170
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....	Boyle, Robert	3.. 450
On the Summit of Tahawas.....	Street, A. B.	22.. 39
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10.. 399
On the Track of Ulysses.....	Stillman, William J.	21.. 440
On the Trail.....	Miller, Olive Thorne	16.. 455
On the Use of Poetry.....	Akenside, Mark	1.. 209
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....	Howitt, Anna M.	14.. 140
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L.	3.. 433
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry	6.. 141
On Wisdom.....	Hall, Robert	12.. 290
Opening of a Tomb at Thebes.....	Belzoni, Giovanni Battista	3.. 154
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M.	22.. 290
Opening Invocation.....	Pollock, Robert	18.. 453
Opening Lines of "The Wallace".....	Blind Harry	3.. 303
Opening of the Civil War, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12.. 127
Opening of the Defence.....	Brougham, Henry	4.. 73
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, Catharine Ann.	7.. 151
Opportunity.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.. 98
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, Alexander L.	15.. 132
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 195
Optimism.....	Schafer, Leopold	20.. 161
Option of the Debtor, The.....	Harvey, William H.	12.. 439
Oracular Sea-Shell, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24.. 415
Oration on the Boston Massacre.....	Hancock, John	12.. 374
Oratory.....	Isidore, Saint	14.. 332
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 255
Orbajosa.....	Galdos, B. P.	11.. 37
Orchards and Gardens of Alcinous.....	Homer	13.. 469
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R.	23.. 443
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5.. 159
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....	Cobden, Richard	6.. 183
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....	De Candolle, Augustine P.	7.. 435
Oriental Color.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18.. 356
Original Title of the Book of Martyrs.....	Foxe, John	10.. 309
Originally Opposed to Secession.....	Davis, Jefferson	7.. 368
Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....	Diderot, Denis	8.. 194
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....	Bryant, Jacob	4.. 192
Origin of Civilization.....	Wheateley, Richard	24.. 204
Origin of Government.....	Monroe, James	17.. 126
Origin of Language.....	Donaldson, John W.	8.. 297
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2.. 62
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....	Ledyard, John	15.. 292
Origin of Thanatopsis.....	Godwin, Parke	11.. 308
Origin of the History of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11.. 137
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 447
Origin of the Union.....	Holst. Hermann Eduard von	13.. 424

	vol.	p.
Origin of Writing in Greece, The.....	Mure, William	17..323
Orlando Restored to His Senses.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2.. 70
Orlando's Battle with the Trees.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2.. 68
Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	Zoroaster	24..469
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....	Opie, Amelia	18.. 75
Orpheus.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.	18..105
Osceola.....	Hooper, Lucy	14.. 47
Ossian's Address to the Sun.....	Macpherson, James	16..160
O Sweet Wild Roses that Bud and Blow.....	Gilder, R. W.	11..239
Other Man, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15..113
Other Suns than Ours.....	Nichol, John P.	17..451
O Thou of Little Faith!	Macdonald, George	16..121
Our Casuarina Tree.....	Dutt, Torn	9.. 31
Our Country.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14..117
Our Debt to the Dead.....	Manning, Henry Edward	16..222
Our Doctor.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.. 97
Our Father.....	Maurice, Frederick	16..325
Our Governmental Machine.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17..460
Our Guiding Stars.....	Newell, Robert Henry	17..404
Our Homestead.....	Cary, Phœbe	5..291
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death.....	Sherlock, William	21.. 34
Our Lives.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	21..299
Our Minister.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.. 98
Our Resources.....	Blaine, J. G.	3..280
Our Schoolmasters.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.. 96
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.	22..445
Our Spectacles.....	Talmage, T. De Witt	22..169
Outliving Ourselves.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..192
Outlook in 1787.....	Adams, John	1.. 85
Outlook in 1859, The.....	About, Edmond	1.. 57
Outlook on the Desert, An.....	De Forest, John William	7..468
Out of Prison.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18.. 94
Outward Bound.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..339
Over a Little Bed at Night.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18..370
Over-Economical Wife, An.....	Tytler, A. F.	23..234
Over-Indulgence in Wine.....	Armstrong, John	2..113
Overruling Gods, The.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16..235
Over the River.....	Wakefield, N. A. W.	23..429
Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The.....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de	21..125
Overture to the Flying Dutchman.....	Wagner, W. R.	23..426
Ovid's Place of Banishment.....	Ovid	18..129
Oxford.....	Ward, Mrs. Humphry	24.. 23
Oxford Clerk, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..438
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 19
Oxygen in the Sun.....	Draper, Henry	8..380
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders.....	Delille, Jacques	8.. 22
Pæan of Joy, The.....	Whitman, Walt	24..248
Pain.....	Patmore, Coventry	18..270
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3..132
Pain of Separation, The.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin	24..294
Palace of Alcinous.....	Homer	13..469
Palace of Urbino.....	Castiglione, Baldassare	5..312
Pale Star of Even.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..357
Paley's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1.. 51
Palingenesis.....	Disraeli, Isaac	8..237
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....	Ovid	18..126
Pallas at Ithaca.....	Homer	13..461
Palm Tree, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7..272
Palmyra.....	Ware, William	24.. 87
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife.....	Richardson, S.	19..244

	vol.	p.
Pampas of South America.....	Head, F. B.	13.. 65
Pamphylus and Glycerum.....	Colman, George.	6.. 270
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil.....	Hesiod	13.. 269
Panegyric of Athens.....	Isocrates	14.. 334
Par in Love.....	Story, W. W.	22.. 25
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold	20.. 161
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John.	8.. 442
Paper : a Poem.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 352
Paracelsus's Ambition.....	Browning, Robert.	4.. 146
Paradise.....	Herbert, George	13.. 176
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus	17.. 297
Paraphrase on the Four Evangelists.....	Clarke, Samuel.	6..
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary	15.. 217
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 332
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C.	12.. 164
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. L.	3.. 301
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey.	5.. 440
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, R. T.	6.. 396
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas	18.. 114
Parting, A.....	Drayton, Michael.	8.. 393
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.	1.. 311
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodsley, Robert.	8.. 291
Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors.....	Thierry	22.. 424
Parting of Jason and Medea.....	Grillparzer, Franz	12.. 67
Parting of Marmion and Douglas.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 246
Parting of Napoleon and Josephine.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1.. 30
Parting with His Wife and Children.....	Fielding, Henry	10.. 94
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, Marian.	9.. 333
Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge.....	Jefferson, T.	14.. 384
Passage of the Red Sea.....	Murger, Henri	17.. 331
Passage, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 246
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12.. 468
Passing to the Hereafter.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18.. 91
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16.. 246
Past and Future.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18.. 357
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 249
Pastoral Scene.....	Dudevant, Mme.	8.. 465
Past, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry.	7.. 262
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 217
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace	14.. 76
Paternal Counsels.....	Penn, William	18.. 312
Pater Noster.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 48
Patience.....	Tiruvalluvar	23.. 93
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward.	9.. 129
Paul and Timothy.....	Chrysostom, Saint.	6.. 32
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles.	8.. 168
Pauper's Death-Bed.....	Bowles, C. A.	3.. 424
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas	17.. 473
Pause in the Story, A.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 430
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 350
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 113
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 297
Peace Autumn (The): 1865.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 276
Peace or War.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 475
Peace with Philip.....	Demosthenes.	8.. 38
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19.. 447
Pebble (The) and the Acorn.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11.. 414
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets.....	Lowth, R.	16.. 7
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane.	2.. 436
Penance.....	Newman, John H.	17.. 415



	vol.	p.
Pen and the Sword, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 257
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer	13. 431
Penitential Procession.....	Scott, Walter	20. 244
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....	Galdos, B. P.	11. 39
Pepita.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21. 38
Percys, The.....	Burke, John B.	4. 336
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer, Mary	6. 156
Perfect Happiness.....	Norris, John	18. 8
Perfectibility of the Human Race.....	Constant, Benjamin de R.	6. 363
Perfect Orator, The.....	Quintilian	19. 116
Perils, Deliverances and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas	19. 266
Perils of a Critic.....	Le Sage, A. R.	15. 315
Perils of Power.....	Nash, Thomas	17. 374
Periods in French History.....	Martin, Henry	16. 374
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....	Jeffrey, Francis	14. 388
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....	Hitchcock, Edward	13. 332
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....	Babbage, Charles	2. 254
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8. 47
Perpetual Darkness.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15. 37
Perpetual Daylight.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15. 36
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2. 63
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 333
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15. 355
Persecution of Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 204
Persecution of the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 458
Persian Song, A.....	Hafiz	12. 206
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10. 357
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, Robert Edward	10. 320
Personal and Public Character.....	Demosthenes	8. 37
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....	Boswell, James	3. 409
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11. 34
Personal Character of Grant.....	Badeau, Adam	2. 304
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B.	1. 234
Personal Presence of Jesus.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 21
Personal Traits of Johnson.....	Stephen, Leslie	21. 390
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, Charles	3. 294
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosuè	5. 102
Pessimism.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand	4. 182
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, Hall	5. 32
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, St.	6. 154
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne	3. 246
Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina.....	Irving, Washington	14. 308
Phæacian Galleys, The.....	Homer	13. 477
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, Jean	19. 129
Phantom, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 224
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....	Hunt, Thomas S.	14. 211
Philæ.....	Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12. 220
Philente and Alceste.....	Molière	17. 93
Philip, My King.....	Craik, Dinah M.	7. 82
Philip the Second of Spain.....	Motley, John L.	17. 269
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....	Griswold, R. W.	12. 86
Philosopher, The.....	Plato	18. 410
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22. 261
Philosopher's Stone.....	Alfonso X.	1. 316
Philosophical Axioms.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21. 312
Philosophical Definitions.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21. 312
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, William Ellery	5. 387
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, St.	2. 218
Philosophy and Faith.....	Sprat, Thomas	21. 329

	vol.	p.
Philosophy and Science.....	Lewes, George H.	15. 330
Philosophy at Jena.....	Claudius, Matthias	6. 120
Philosophy of Analogy, The.....	Wayland, Francis	24. 117
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....	Smith, Alexander	21. 146
Philosophy of the Universe.....	Bruno, Giordano	4. 177
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, St.	6. 155
Phoenix, The.....	Herodotus	13. 212
Physical Conformation of North America.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8. 205
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus	9. 253
Physiognomy of Legions.....	Steffens, Heinrich	21. 386
Physiognomy of the Tartars.....	Ledyard, John	15. 291
Picket Guard, The.....	Beers, Ethelinda	3. 127
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 419
Picture, A.....	Thompson, John R.	22. 451
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, Chas.	20. 283
Picture of Rain, A.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17. 62
Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12. 351
Picture of Weimar, A.....	Lewes, George H.	15. 333
Picture of the Deluge.....	Gessner, Salomon	11. 188
Pictures in the Pœciliè.....	Dyer, T. H.	9. 60
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice	5. 226
Piedeleus, The.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17. 354
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....	Browning, Robert	4. 157
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas	18. 111
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19. 146
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The.....	Choate, Rufus	6. 23
Pilgrims.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20. 100
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcot, John	24. 382
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 80
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James Anthony	10. 471
Piombi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques	5. 298
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire.....	Cowper, William	7. 24
Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....	Fisher, John	10. 146
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William	3. 290
Piscatorial Meditations.....	Prime, William Cowper	19. 61
Plague at Florence.....	Boccaccio	3. 322
Plague of Naples, The.....	Anslo, Reinier	1. 448
Plainte d'Amour.....	Isaure, Clamenza	14. 330
Plain Language from Truthful James.....	Harte, F. Bret	12. 429
Plan and Purpose of Creation.....	Thomas, H. W.	22. 447
Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit".....	Sprague, W. B.	21. 327
Planning.....	Pratt, Ella	19. 27
Plans of James II.....	Fox, Charles James	10. 301
Plantagenets, The.....	Burke, John B.	4. 336
Plantations or Colonies.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 291
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.	21. 263
Platæans (The) Break Through the Investment.....	Curtius, E.	7. 209
Plato.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 205
Plato.....	Joubert, Joseph	14. 475
Plato, Pythagoras and John.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6. 41
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenæus	2. 180
Plato's "Vision of Er".....	Jowett, Benjamin	14. 479
Plea, A.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 403
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon	1. 413
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James	16. 168
Pleasures of Books.....	Dennie, Joseph	8. 53
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Theognis	22. 416
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, James G.	18. 321
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 375
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 271

	vol.	p.
Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William	20..343
Poetry.....	Channing, William Ellery	5..393
Poetry as Influenced by Painting.....	Desjardins, Paul	8..118
Poetry of Patriotism.....	Adams, William Davenport	1..117
Poets.....	Linton, William J.	15..372
Poet's Daughter, A.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12..310
Poet's Epitaph, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9..174
Poet's Heritage, The.....	Beattie, James	3..51
Poet's Lament, The.....	Alardi, Alardo	1..280
Poets of the Ocean.....	Farnham, T. J.	9..453
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science.....	Sully, James	22..99
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15..178
Policy of Conquest, The.....	Sullivan, Margaret	22..86
Policy of the Church Toward Heresy.....	Lea, Henry C.	15..280
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....	Neander, August	17..383
Politeness.....	Chapone, Hester	5..409
Political Economy.....	Ruskin, John	19..455
Political Mission of the United States.....	Depew, Chauncey M.	8..56
Political Outlook in 1804.....	Ames, Fischer	1..398
Politics and Religion.....	Mason, John Mitchell	16..288
Polity of the Gauls.....	Cæsar, Julius	5..20
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas	19..279
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro	5..47
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....	Shakespeare, William	20..437
Poor Folk.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodore M.	8..329
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles	8..150
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..346
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre.....	Baird	2..532
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.	23..156
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23..393
Pope Pius IX., Character of.....	About, Edmund	1..56
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie	21..391
Population and Means of Subsistence.....	Malthus, Thomas R.	16..211
Population of the Colonies in 1754.....	Bancroft, George	2..373
Population of the Roman Empire in A. D. 50.....	Gibbon, Edward	11..200
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..248
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3..205
Portrait, The.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16..80
Portrait, The.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24..244
Portrait, The Ideal.....	Anacreon	1..411
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, William Gold	1..474
Portuguese Slave-Hunter, A.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5..99
Position and Size of the Earth.....	Pliny	18..417
Position of Man in the Universe.....	Epictetus	9..247
Possible Origin of the Human Species.....	Chambers, Robert	5..369
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews	18..12
Potiphars in Paris, The.....	Curtis, George William	7..203
Power and Goodness of God.....	Mendelssohn, Moses	16..376
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.....	Henry, Patrick	13..151
Power of Sound, On the.....	Wordsworth, William	24..418
Power of the Press.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23..97
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques	5..299
Practical Man, The.....	Osgood, Samuel	18..98
Prairie Plover, The.....	Stoddard, William O.	21..473
Prairie, The.....	Hall, James	12..277
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....	Barlow, Joel	2..440
Praise of Iron, The.....	Neubeck, Valerius W.	17..396
Praise of Melancholy.....	Beaumont, Francis	3..63
Praise of Titus, The.....	Metastasio, Pietro Antonio	16..405

	vol.	p.
Prandial Improvisation, A.....	Vidal, Peter	23..365
Prayer.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22..271
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6..276
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, Sir W. P.	12..366
Prayer, A.....	Körner, Karl T.	15..172
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaste	24..469
Prayer After the Sermon, A.....	Beecher, Henry Wan	3..117
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony	19..92
Prayer During the Fight.....	Körner, Karl T.	15..171
Prayer for Britain.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..216
Prayer for Health and Content.....	Horace	14..87
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, John H.	14..53
Prayer for Truth, A.....	Linton, William J.	15..371
Prayer from the Rig-Veda.....	Vedas, The	23..312
Prayer of Agassiz, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..282
Prayer of Paphnutius.....	Hrosvitha	14..149
Prayer of Saint Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St.	1..388
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..232
Preaching and Practising.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..432
Preaching of Coleridge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..206
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard	7..147
Precautions During the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel	7..456
Precept of an Indian Chief.....	Trumbull, John	13..181
Precepts of the New Testament.....	Horne, Thomas H.	14..98
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole	19..316
Pre-existence.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..53
Preface to Edgar Huntley.....	Brown, Charles B.	4..83
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20..
Pre-Historic Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12..146
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession.....	Brown, Charles B.	4..83
Prelude to In Memoriam.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..326
Prelude to Poems.....	Bethune, G. W.	3..272
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....	Watson, William	24..97
Prelude to the Minstrel.....	Beattie, James	3..51
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot, Clément	16..251
Preparation for Speaking.....	Bright, John	4..24
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles Elizabeth	5..412
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy.....	Hamilton, Sir Wm.	12..362
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones	23..348
Present (The) Alone Is Ours.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16..235
Present Deity, A.....	Grahame, James	11..425
Present Status of the Chinese Race.....	Seward, W. H.	20..312
Presidential Re-eligibility.....	Federalist, The	10..18
President Lincoln's Success.....	Raymond, Henry J.	1..202
President Porter.....	Dwight, Timothy, Jr.	9..48
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F.	4..87
Press, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11..482
Pretension.....	Cumming, John	7..175
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kalidasa	15..31
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander	18..479
Pride of Noble Birth.....	Penn, William	18..312
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte.....	Catherwood, Mary	5..314
Primitive Agriculture.....	De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.	7..431
Primeval Chaos, The.....	Ovid	18..123
Primeval Man, The.....	Lucretius	16..23
Prince Arthur.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..302
Prince Charles of England, Character of.....	Gardiner, Sam'l R.	11..74
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta.....	Gardiner, Sam'l R.	11..79
Prince Henry of Portugal.....	Faria e Souza	9..438
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin.....	Butler, Wm. A.	4..430



	vol.	p.
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles	18..325
Princess Charlotte Married to George III....	Walpole, Horace	23..470
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, William A.	12..372
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....	Priestley, Joseph	19.. 56
Prioress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..436
Prisoner in the Windsor Castle.....	Surrey, Earl of	22..114
Prisoners from Mansoul appear before Prince Emanuel,		
	Bunyan, John	4..287
Private Judgment in Religion.....	Hales, John	12..243
Privations and Heroism.....	Parton, James	18..245
Privilege of Doing a Kindness.....	Helps, Arthur	13..130
Problem in Ethics, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24..106
Problem of a Future Life.....	Alger, William R.	1..335
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville	8..140
Problem of Life and Death, The.....	Socrates	21..200
Problem of Physical Pain.....	Dewey, Orville	8..139
Problems of Youth.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15.. 92
Procession of the Crucifixion.....	Story, W. W.	22.. 24
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward	24..454
Poem to the Gulistan.....	Sadi	20.. 23
Profanity in the Army, On.....	Washington, George	24.. 73
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, Felix	7.. 233
Profitable Meeting, A.....	Hicks, Elias	13..296
Progress of Humanity.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14..344
Progress of the Christian Religion.....	Gibbon, Edward	11..203
Progress of the Work.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11..132
Prologue to Collected Poems.....	Alford, Henry	1..320
Prologue to Comus, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 9
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..434
Prologue in Heaven.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..341
Prologue to Thompson's Coriolanus.....	Lyttelton, George	16.. 65
Prometheus and Peisthetærus.....	Aristophanes	2.. 78
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..236
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..481
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..334
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora	18..330
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity....	Alexander, Archibald	1..286
Property.....	Paley, William	18..162
Property in Land.....	George, Henry	11..183
Prophecy of Printing, A.....	Knight, Charles	15..142
Prophetic Dreams.....	Crowe, Catharine Ann	7..153
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel....	Castelar, Emilio	5..306
Proposed Reforms in Virginia.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14..379
Propositions in Theology.....	Clarke, S.	6..121
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The..	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11.. 71
Projects for a Polar Expedition.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12..
Prospective Husband, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11.. 64
Prosperity.....	Newman, John H.	17..414
Prospero's Valediction.....	Shakespeare, William	20..438
Prospect.....	Browning, Robert	4..156
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....	Huxley, Thomas H.	14..253
Provençal Ballad, A.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17.. 50
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod	13..273
Proverbs.....	Talmud, The	22..192
Providence.....	Alford, Henry	1..323
Providence.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo	2.. 57
Providential Deliverance, A.....	Johnson, Edward	14..422
Province of Reason in Matters of Religion, The...	Bentley, R.	3..169
Province of the Civil Magistrate.....	Williams, Roger	24..314
Province of the Psychologist.....	Follen, Charles	10..205

	vol.	p.
Prudent Sea-Captain, A.....	Marryat, Frederick	16..257
Prudent Worldly Woman.....	Gore, Catherine	11..333
Psalms in Praise of God.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20..146
Psalm LXXIII.....	Surrey, Earl of	22..113
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....	Horne, George	14..40
Psalms, The.....	Krummacker, Friedrich	15..182
Psyche.....	Browne, William	4..111
Psyche in Elysium.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..288
Psychology of Belief, The.....	Carpenter, William B.	5..277
Public Affairs, 60 B. C.....	Cicero	6..68
Public and Private Life.....	Ray, John	19..200
Public Breakfast, The.....	Anstey, Christopher	1..451
Public Duties.....	Cicero	6..65
Public Funeral of the Slain.....	Thucydides	23..31
Public Scandal.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23..112
Public Tribute to the Legions.....	Cicero	6..59
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....	Wallace, Susan	23..457
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu	4..288
Punishment.....	Plutarch	18..432
Purchas's Authorities.....	Purchas, Samuel	19..97
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, John M.	17..379
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....	Winthrop, John	24..364
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth	13..218
Purpose of His "Grammars," The.....	Murray, Lindley	17..240
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature.....	Allibone, S. A.	1..267
Purpose of the Thirty Years' View.....	Benton, Thomas Hart	3..173
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm	13..258
Pythian Ode.....	Pindar	18..392
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H.	6..164
Queen Elizabeth.....	Hume, David	14..119
Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown.....	Strickland, A.	22..46
Queen of Elf-Land, The.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of	9..264
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George	7..115
Queen of the Fairies.....	Drayton, Michael	8..113
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H.	13..19
Question of Inspiration, The.....	Fowler, Charles Henry	10..319
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..116
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..442
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.	6..166
Quin, The Actor.....	Churchill, C.	6..49
Quince.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19..56
Quintia and Lesbia.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5..319
Race Environments.....	Hutson, C. W.	14..210
Racine and Euripides.....	Lemaître, Jules	15..367
Râdhâ's Sorrow.....	Jayadeva	14..374
Raphael.....	Stolberg, Frederick L.	21..418
Rationalism.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15..233
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W.	20..445
Raven, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18..442
Reading the Scriptures.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3..319
Real and True.....	Linton, William J.	15..352
Real George Washington, The.....	Lodge, Henry Cabot	15..411
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24..248
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, Fulke	12..53
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church.....	Faber, F. W.	9..295
Reason, Will, Affection.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	10..62
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney	21..113
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..262
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..261
Reconciler, The.....	Greenwell, Dora	12..47

	vol.	p.	
Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8. 333	
Recovery, The.....	Evans, Christmas.	9. 321	
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The...	Trollope, Anthony	23. 150	
Recollection.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 184	
Recollections of General Grant.....	Childs, G. W.	6. 13	
Recollections of Philip Freneau.....	Francis, John Wakefield	10. 329	
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas.	5. 165	
Redeemed Penitents.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 346	
Redeeming the Time.....	McClintock, John	16. 345	
Reflection, A.....	Brentano, Elizabeth.	4. 16	
Reflections on the Social Body.....	Souvestre, Emile	21. 267	
Reflections Upon the Battle of New Orleans..	Gleig, George R.	11. 288	
Reforms in Spelling.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17. 291	
Regeneration for Italy.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 372	
Regimen of Health.....	Bacon, Francis.	2. 290	
Regret.....	Ingelow, Jean	14. 234	
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulmière.....	Villon, François	23. 382	
Regulus, To.....	Martial	16. 271	
Reign of Messiah, The .....	Pope, Alexander	18. 477	
Reign of Romance, The.....	Adams, William Davenport.	1. 115	
Reine.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19. 302	
Relation of French to Latin.....	Saintsbury, George E. B.	20. 68	
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy..	Fischer, E. K. B.	10. 140	
Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....	Combe, G.	6. 292	
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean	Maury, Matthew Fontaine	16. 328	
Relations of Christians to the Law.....	Tholuck, F. A. G.	22. 434	
Relations of Man to the Lower Animals..	Huxley, Thomas H.	14. 248	
Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....	Murchison, R. I.	17. 320	
Release.....	Conant, S. S.	6. 310	
Religion.....	Novalis	18. 23	
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas	21. 31	
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, Henry Arthur	14. 446	
Religion in its Two Types.....	Hedge, F. H.	13. 91	
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John.	8. 437	
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....	South, Robert	21. 221	
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....	Duruy, J. V.	9. 27	
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....	Rawlinson, George	19. 187	
Religion of the Slavs.....	Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas	19. 150	
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....	Howe, John	14. 110	
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs	Conant, T. J.	6. 314	
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3. 116	
Religious Instruction of the Children.....	Richmond, Legh	19. 249	
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 343	
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W.	20. 445	
Remembrance After Death.....	Solon	21. 205	
Remembrance and Anticipation.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 370	
Remedy for Brass Instruments.....	Alden, W. L.	1. 264	
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 208	
Remnant in the United States, The.....	Arnold, Matthew.	2. 152	
Repayment, The.....	Coppée, François.	6. 441	
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures on New England—The Gage	Accepted.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 130
Republicanism of the Universities.....	Green, J. R.	12. 21	
Republic (The) in 1783.....	MacMaster, John Bach	16. 158	
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic	12. 420	
Repulsive Musician, A.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22. 73	
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21. 425	
Rescue from the Indians.....	Bird, R. M.	3. 232	
Resignation.....	Brontë, Anne.	4. 52	

	vol.	p.
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	22.. 40
Resolution and Independence.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 10
Respecting His Step-Son, John Park Custis...	Washington, G.	24.. 71
Response.....	Vondel, J. von den	23.. 415
Rest for the Weary.....	Ellet, E. F.	9.. 153
Restraint in Education.....	Copleston, Edward	6.. 438
Results of His Second Voyage.....	Cook, James	6.. 377
Results of Introspection.....	Mivart, St. George	17.. 81
Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy...	Newman, F. W.	17.. 409
Results of the Triumph of Constantine.....	Eusebius	9.. 316
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival...	Strauss, D. F.	22.. 59
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John	18.. 303
Retreat from Syracuse, The.....	Thucydides	23.. 40
Retribution of Ulysses, The.....	Homer	13..
Returned Officer, A.....	Field, Kate	10.. 89
Returning from War.....	Heyse, Paul	13.. 284
Returning Sun, The.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15.. 38
Return of Spring.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19.. 398
Return of the Dead.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 84
Return of Youth, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 210
Return to First Love.....	Turgenieff, I. S.	23.. 200
Rev. James Moore.....	Allen, James Lane	1.. 359
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale, The...	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 18
Reverend Mrs. Slope.....	Trollope, Anthony	23.. 151
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17.. 59
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George	5.. 405
Revisiting our old Home.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 317
Revisiting the River Loddon, On.....	Warton, Thomas	24.. 67
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oliphant, L.	18.. 53
Reward of Hospitality, The.....	Casas, Bartolomé de las	5.. 301
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de	7.. 223
Rhyme of the Rail.....	Saxe, John G.	20.. 142
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....	Bowring, John	3.. 438
Richard of Gloster and the Council.....	Hall, Edward	12.. 273
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder.....	Daniel, S.	7.. 273
Richard of the Lion Heart.....	Faidit, Gancelm.	9.. 413
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....	Griffis, W. E.	12.. 60
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William	8.. 258
Ride Through the Town, The.....	Trumbull, John	23.. 176
Right of Ownership, The.....	Leo XIII, Pope	15.. 310
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....	Temple, William	22.. 305
Rights.....	Mulford, Elisha	17.. 287
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary	11.. 302
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....	Milton, John	17.. 22
Right to Vote.....	Otis, James	18.. 109
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood.	Fairfax, E.	9.. 420
Ring Finger, The.....	Gellius, Aulus	11.. 171
Ring Out, Wild Bells.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 329
Ring, The.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 152
Riri Lost; Riri Found.....	Hervieu, Paul	13.. 260
Rise of Mohammed, The.....	Mandeville, John	16.. 215
River of Time, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.. 238
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.	6.. 165
Road to Paris, The.....	Weyman, Stanley J.	24.. 199
Roarers, The.....	Shadwell Thomas	20.. 323
Robert Barclay to Charles II.....	Barclay, Robert	2.. 416
Robert Burns.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12.. 319
Robber Blue-Black.....	DeKay, Charles	7.. 475
Robespierre, The Death of.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1.. 81
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18.. 298



	vol.	p.
Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....	Drayton, Michael	8. 388
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William	17. 43
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel	7. 450
Robin, The.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13. 328
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, Emma Hart	24. 309
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.	23. 120
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Grey..	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 231
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George	5. 147
Rogers Upon Himself.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 370
Roger Williams.....	Palfrey, John G.	13. 169
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W.	12. 193
Roll-Call.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21. 17
Roman Catholic Church, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16. 103
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13. 10
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.	4. 87
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.....	Green, J. R.	12. 12
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, John Howard	13. 287
Roman Highways, The.....	Dyer, T. H.	9. 63
Roman Manfulness.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)	18. 104
Rome, History and Literature of.....	Ossoli, Sarah M. (Fuller)	18. 104
Rory o' More.....	Lover, Samuel	15. 464
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas	15. 414
Rosary (The) of My Years.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19. 481
Rose (The) and the Grave.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 173
Rose Aylmer.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 242
Rose of the World.....	Patmore, Coventry	13. 272
Rose Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney	15. 251
Rotten Foundation for Prosperity.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14. 264
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....	Gautier, Théophile	11. 111
Royal Stuarts, The.....	Burke, John B.	4. 338
Rubāiyāt.....	Omar Khayyam	18. 68
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....	Layard, Austen H.	15. 273
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....	Dobell, Sidney T.	8. 258
Ruins of Rome.....	Bellay, Joachim du	3. 142
Ruins of Poblet, The.....	Hare, A. J. C.	12. 393
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James	22. 475
Rules for Employing Our Time.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 268
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglas, Frederick	8. 548
Rural Clown, The.....	Earle, John	9. 65
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, Gérard de	17. 292
Rural Life and Embellishment.....	Dix, John A.	8. 244
Russian Habits.....	Clay, C. M.	6. 133
Russian Traits.....	Brandes, G. M. C.	3. 467
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, Henry C.	19. 194
Rustic Love-Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave	10. 67
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21. 316
Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16. 173
Sabbath in New England.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20. 220
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James	11. 426
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22. 298
Sabbath, The.....	Da Costa, Izaak	7. 229
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 348
Sabine Farm, The.....	Horace	14. 69
Sack of Rome by Alaric.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 207
Sacraments, The.....	Calvin, John	5. 86
Sacsahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco.....	Squier, E. G.	21. 338
Saidjah and Adinda.....	Dekker, Edward Douwes	7. 477
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16. 57
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16. 361
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 52

	vol.	p.
Saint Louis.....	Joinville, Jean de	14. 437
Saint Philip Nerl and the Youth.....	Byron, John	4. 444
Sakuntala.....	Kalidasa	15. 30
Salámán and Absál.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10. 160
Salic Law, The.....	Comines, P. de	6. 303
Salmon River.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3. 464
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17. 31
Samuel Johnson.....	Colman, George, Jr.	6. 272
Samuel Hanson Cox.....	Prime, Samuel Irenæus	19. 58
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 152
Sanctimony.....	Molière	17. 106
Sandpiper.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 402
Sands of Dee, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15. 105
Sand-Songs.....	Frelligrath, Ferdinand	10. 382
Santals, The.....	Hunter, W. W.	14. 216
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5. 330
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles	10. 179
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....	Latimer, Hugh	15. 226
Satan's Hostility.....	Cædmon	5. 13
Sad Is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8. .
Satire.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3. 349
Saturn.....	Keats, John	15. 51
Saul on Carmel.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7. 52
Savonarola.....	Symonds, John A.	22. 164
Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18. 63
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12. 475
Say, Clifford and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T.	6. 345
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P.	21. 47
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 480
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....	Congreve, William	6. 340
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18. 39
Scape-Goat, The.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19. 328
Scarron's Epitaph, by Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20. 155
Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....	Beattie, James	3. 48
Scenes from the City Madam.....	Massinger, Philip	16. 297
Scenes from "The Critic".....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21. 24
Scene from Pastor Fido.....	Guarini, G. B.	12. 116
Scene in the Isle of Wight.....	Adams, William	1. 111
Scheme of Creation, The.....	Blackmore, Richard	3. 266
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....	Harland, Henry	12. 403
Schnitzerl's Philosophope.....	Leland, Charles G.	15. 304
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel.....	Marston, John	16. 265
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry	22. 248
School-Boy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 207
School Logic and the Understanding.....	Locke, John	15. 398
School-Master's Madness, The.....	Immermann, Karl L.	14. 278
Science and Ignorance.....	Bastiat, Frédéric	3. 21
Science of Gastronomy.....	Saunders, Frederick	20. 124
Scientific Imagination.....	Tyndall, John	23. 326
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....	Fiske, John	10. 133
Scope of the History (of Rome).....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 199
Scope of the Memoirs.....	Frémont, John Charles	10. 396
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles	6. 51
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Allison, Sir A.	1. 347
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel	6. 121
Scriptures, The.....	Wiclif, John de	24. 288
Sculptor, The.....	Nizami	17. 470
Sea and Shore.....	Moschus	17. 248
Sea (The) as a Great Common.....	Mahan, Alfred Thayer	16. 181
Seal for the United States. The.....	Adams, John	1. 91

	vol.	p.
Search After God.....	Heywood, Thomas	13.. 289
Searching for Treasure.....	Nichols, George W.	17.. 454
Search for Truth, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 317
Sea Shell, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 239
Sea-Sickness.....	Fisk, Wilbur	10.. 148
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus	18.. 236
Sea, The.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller	19.. 79
Sea, The.....	Purchas, Samuel	19.. 98
Sea, To the.....	Delille, Jacques	8.. 23
Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World.....	Winsor, J.	24.. 357
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, John Quincy	1.. 98
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John	15.. 63
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12.. 457
Secret of the Sea, A.....	Black, William	3.. 250
Securing Allies.....	Morse, Jedediah	17.. 241
Seductive Character of Art, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.. 55
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5.. 270
Seeking New Scenes.....	Paget, Violet	18.. 147
Seeming to Be Good, and Being So.....	Tillotson, John	23.. 68
Seeing Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 196
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.	16.. 424
Seizure of the Lock, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18.. 472
Selecting Memory, A.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12.. 336
Self-Control.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5.. 470
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert	21.. 283
Self-Love and Benevolence.....	Peabody, Andrew P.	18.. 290
Self-Reproaches.....	Swisshelm, Jane Grey	22.. 152
Seller of Indulgences, A.....	Piers Ploughman	18.. 382
Semi-Chorus in <i>Ignes de Castro</i> .....	Ferreira, Antonio	10.. 57
Seminole's Defiance, The.....	Patten, George W.	18.. 275
Seneca Lake.....	Percival, James G.	18.. 322
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....	Aristotle	2.. 103
Senta's Song.....	Wagner, W. R.	23.. 427
Sentinel Songs.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 480
September.....	Morris, William	17.. 233
Sepulchres, The.....	Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo	10.. 261
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, Edward Coate	18.. 396
Serene Old Age, A.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 208
Sergeant of Law, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 438
Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....	Holbach, Paul Henri T.	13.. 377
Sermon on the Mount.....	Geikie, Cunningham	11.. 159
Sesostris.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.. 406
Service.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.. 97
Serving-Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August	22.. 52
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....	Landon, Letitia E.	15.. 227
Settler, The.....	Street, A. B.	22.. 43
Settlers of Tennessee.....	Gilman, James R.	11.. 254
Settlement at Plymouth, The.....	Bancroft, George	2.. 372
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean	14.. 283
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P.	23.. 278
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, William G.	21.. 115
Shadow, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19.. 441
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 138
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade, Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The.....		14
Shakespearian World, The.....	Whipple, Edward Percy	24.. 217
Shakespeare.....	Sprague, Charles	21.. 322
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas	11.. 475
Shakespeare, On.....	Dryden, John	8.. 448
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....	Morgan, James A.	17.. 205
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....	White, Richard Grant	24.. 232

	vol.	p.
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....	Hudson, H. N.	14.. 159
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 326
Shakespeare's Name.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23.. 339
Shakespeare's Pre-Eminence.....	Dyce, Alexander.	9.. 52
Sheep-Shearing, The.....	Krummacker, Friedrich	15.. 182
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.. 385
Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....	Æsop.	1.. 183
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 44
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William	21.. 14
Sheridan's Ride.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19.. 209
Shimei.....	Dryden, John.	8.. 433
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William.	9.. 423
Ship of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian.	3.. 470
Ships of Melton, The.....	Stanton, Frank	21.. 368
Shipwreck and Rescue.....	Wyss, Johann Rudolph	24.. 434
Shipwreck, The.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4.. 472
Shipwreck, The.....	Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de	20.. 61
Shipwreck, The, Prologue to.....	Plautus	18.. 414
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank	23.. 384
Shooting at the Tzar.....	Stepniak, Sergius	21.. 400
Shopping in Damascus.....	Wallace, Lewis	23.. 455
Shore of Norway, The.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14.. 340
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The.....	Flint, Timothy	10.. 195
Shot Heard Round the World, The.....	Coffin, C. C.	6.. 185
Should Princes Be Faithful to Their Engagements?.....	Machiavelli	16.. 134
Shut In.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 277
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 352
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William.	5.. 194
Sidi Mehemet on Algerian Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 353
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....	Buchanan, George.	4.. 229
Siege of Genoa in 1800.....	Arnold, Thomas.	2.. 161
Siege of Vienna, The.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10.. 114
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21.. 317
Sighs of The Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21.. 348
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18.. 370
Sight of the Blind, The.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon	10.. 452
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....	Timbs, John	23.. 79
Significance of Sleep.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 234
Significance of the Norman Conquest.....	Freeman, Edward A.	10.. 270
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Saemund-Sigfusson	20.. 31
Silence.....	Hageman, S. M.	12.. 208
Silence, Le.....	Verhaeren, Emile	23.. 326
Silent Guest, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 185
Silent Land, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20.. 82
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones	23.. 351
Similarity Among Chinamen.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 207
Simmenthal.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17.. 361
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, Victor.	5.. 462
Simplicity.....	Fénelon, François	10.. 32
Sin Against the Holy Ghost, The.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 46
Singers.....	Strindberg, August	22.. 54
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 470
Single Eye.....	Furness, W. H.	11.. 23
Sinking of the Slave Ship.....	Scott, Michael	20.. 240
Sin.....	Joinville, Jean de	14.. 438
Sins of the Great.....	Middleton, Thomas	16.. 419
Sin Unto Death.....	Ambrose, St.	1.. 386
Sir Edwin Landseer.....	Waters, Clara Erskine	24.. 82
Sir George Lewis.....	McCarthy, Justin	16.. 336
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....	Cunningham, Allan.	7.. 186



	vol.	p.
Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain..Frere, John H.	10.	422
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.....Tilton, Theodore	23.	72
Sir Percival.....Malory, Thomas	16.	208
Sir Pitt Crawley.....Thackeray, W. M.	22.	376
Sir Pitt's Proposal.....Thackeray, W. M.	22.	378
Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist.....Geikie, Archibald	11.	152
Sir Thomas Bornevell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure....Shirley, James	21.	53
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal.....Herbert, Edward	13.	168
Sir Tristrem's Triumph.....Ercildoun, Thomas of	9.	263
Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.....Hall, Basil	12.	258
Site of the Ancient Beersheba.....Robinson, Edward	19.	334
Six Hobnails—The Clench.....Ward, Nathaniel	24.	35
Sketch of a Family.....Sigourney, Lydia	21.	98
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....Brooks, Charles S.	4.	57
Skylark, The.....Mudie, Robert	17.	277
Sky, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.	21.	470
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba.....Hurlbert, W. H.	14.	223
Slave Caravan, A.....Cameron, Verney L.	5.	100
Slave Market at Cairo, The.....Stephens, John L.	21.	326
Slavery and the Church.....Barnes, Albert	2.	449
Slavery and the Union.....Barnes, Albert	2.	447
Slavery of Civilization.....Burke, Edmund	4.	312
Sleep.....Alcazar, Baltazar de	1.	223
Sleep.....Alcman	1.	228
Sleep.....Dekker, Thomas	7.	481
Sleep's Threshold.....Fawcett, Edgar	9.	470
Sleighing Procession.....Keller, Gottfried	15.	68
Slight Cold, A.....Warren, Samuel	24.	61
Sloth and Industry.....Franklin, Benjamin	10.	348
Smack in School, The.....Palmer, William Pitt	13.	197
Small-Pox Inoculation.....Montagu, Mary W.	17.	185
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life..Robinson, Frederick William	19.	312
Smoke.....Thoreau, H. D.	23.	18
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....Combe, William	6.	295
Snow.....Thomas, Edith M.	22.	437
Snow in the Sierras.....Harte, F. Bret	12.	423
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....Eastman, C. G.	9.	69
Snow Storm, The.....Emerson, R. W.	9.	217
Social Forces.....Chapin, Edward H.	5.	400
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus	9.	254
Society and Moral Culture.....Schopenhauer, Arthur	20.	219
Sogne Fjord.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24.	175
Soldier's Dream.....Campbell, Thomas	5.	139
Soldier's Return, The.....Smollett, Tobias G.	21.	193
Soliloquy of Prometheus.....Æschylus	1.	173
Solitary Lake, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.	52
Some After-Thoughts.....Gladstone, W. E.	11.	273
Somebody's Darling.....Lacoste, Marie R.	15.	193
Some Definitions.....Johnson, Samuel	14.	429
Some Detached Thoughts.....Theognis	22.	417
Some Future Day.....Clough, A. H.	6.	165
Some Ideas of the Utopians.....More, Thomas	17.	201
Some Lessons of the Civil War.....Davis, Henry Winter	7.	361
Some Literary Dunces.....Gifford, William	11.	227
Some Objectionable Tricks.....Beecher, Henry Ward	3.	109
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England...Mather, Cotton	16.	310
Some Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.	1.	236
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor.....Ramsey, Edwin B.	19.	160
Some Results of the War.....Grant, Ulysses S.	11.	457

	vol.	p.
Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....	Swedenborg, E.	22..120
Some Strange Adventures.....	Münchenhausen, H. K. F.	17..305
Somewhere.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8..322
Song.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16..68
Song, A.....	Davenant, William	7..339
Song and Suffering.....	Morris, Lewis	17..227
Song Before Battle.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17..299
Song of an Exile.....	Mossman, August Heinrich	13..355
Song of Farewell.....	Griffin, Gerald	12..57
Song of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..429
Song of Life.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..197
Song of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..214
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..111
Song of the Bell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20..188
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8..263
Song of the Free.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..261
Song of the Good Tzar.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15..45
Song of the Shirt.....	Hood, Thomas	14..21
Song of the Syrens.....	Browne, William	4..112
Song of the Tea Kettle.....	Taylor, Ann	22..257
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Haywood, Thomas	13..288
Song to Celia.....	Jonson, Ben	14..455
Song the Oriole Sings, The.....	Howells, W. D.	14..127
Song to Pan.....	Beaumont, Francis	3..62
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer	13..476
Son Hath Life in Himself, The.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6..44
Sonnet.....	Sidney, Philip	21..71
Sonnet of Spring.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9..173
Sonnet on Chillon.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..463
Sonnet, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24..426
Sonnet to Italy.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10..114
Sonnet to Sleep.....	Daniel, Samuel	7..274
Sónya Kovalévsky.....	Edgren-Leffler	9..107
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....	James I. of England	14..346
Sorrow.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8..136
"Sorrow"—the Poet's Conductor.....	Sackville, Thomas	20..18
Sortie from Plataea, The.....	Thucydides	23..36
Soul and Body, The.....	More, Henry	17..197
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John	18..9
Soul's Cry, The.....	Palmer, Ray	18..156
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, Lavinia	21..461
Soul's Doom, The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17..155
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The.....	Donne, John	8..299
Soul's Prophecy, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..216
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....	Lucretius	13..28
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The.....	Guyon, J. M.	13..180
South After the War.....	Godkin, E. L.	11..229
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23..82
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James	17..124
Sower, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11..240
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....	Ford, Richard	10..246
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century, Macaulay, Thomas Babington		16..105
Spanish Encomienda System.....	Helps, Arthur	13..130
Spanish Song.....	Conant, H. S.	6..311
Sparing Flowers.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..241
Spasms.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..247
Special Periods of Devotion.....	Addison, Joseph	1..142
Spectre of Remorse.....	Sackville, Thomas	20..19
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas	20..20

	vol.	p.
Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 20
Spectre of War.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 20
Speculation and Knowledge.....	Hodge, Charles	13.. 346
Speech Against Conon, et al.....	Demosthenes..	8.. 30
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers..	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 344
Spenser and Sidney.....	Habington, William	12.. 191
Spenser, Lines Upon.....	Addison, Joseph..	1.. 133
Spice-Tree, The.....	Sterling, John	21.. 414
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.	23.. 418
Spirit of American History, The.....	Ellet, E. F.	9.. 153
Spirit-Land, The.....	Very, Jones	23.. 349
Spirit of Liberty.....	Grattan, Henry	11.. 462
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 12
Spirit of the Cape, The.....	Camoens, Luis de..	5.. 105
Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine of Medicine, Hahnemann, C. F. S.		12.. 216
Spirit of True Criticism.....	Schlegel, A. W. von	20.. 197
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.	3.. 220
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 441
Spiritual and Temporal Power of the Pope..	About, Edmund..	1.. 55
Spirituality.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 233
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 217
Splendid Shilling, The.....	Phillips, John	18.. 360
Spontaneous Generation.....	Drummond, Henry	8.. 406
Spring.....	Gray, David	11.. 465
Spring.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.. 57
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas	17.. 373
Spring.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18.. 16
Spring and Women.....	Minnesingers, The	17.. 39
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21.. 145
Springfield to Washington.....	Nicolay, John G.	17.. 457
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John	6.. 76
Spring in Carolina.....	Timrod, Henry	23.. 86
Spring of the Year, The.....	Cunningham, Allen.	7.. 186
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13.. 431
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas	5.. 165
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.. 97
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, Robert H.	17.. 403
Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 208
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 436
Squire's May-Day Banquet, The.....	Bloomfield, R.	3.. 316
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22.. 257
Stability in Government.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17.. 481
Staffa and Iona.....	Sotheby, William	21.. 219
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy	6.. 237
Stag Hunt, The.....	Thomson, James	22.. 469
Stanley's Meeting with Livingstone.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21.. 356
Stanzas from the Church Porch.....	Herbert, George	13.. 171
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 469
Stanze.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20.. 104
Star of Bethlehem, The.....	White, Henry Kirke	24.. 229
Starry Heavens, The.....	Montgomery, Robert	17.. 162
Star Spangled Banner, The.....	Key, Francis Scott	15.. 90
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7.. 323
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen	24.. 387
State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....	Bowring, John	3.. 435
State of Man before the Fall, The.....	South, Robert	21.. 222
State of Scotland in 1698.....	Fletcher, Andrew	10.. 178
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosch, Julius	17.. 250
Statue of Hopelessness.....	Thompson, James	22.. 479
Status of Memnon, The.....	Cats, Jakob	5.. 326

	vol.	p.
Statesmen of the Revolution, The.....	Sparks, Jared	21..272
Stay-at-Home People, The.....	Morris, William	17..238
St. Bartholomew Massacre, The.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12..150
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....	Edgar, J. G.	9..93
St. Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3..104
St. Cecilia's Day, For.....	Dryden, John	8..
Steed of Adonis.....	Shakespeare, William	20..336
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius	15..255
Steps to Higher Life.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13..81
Sticking to One's Party.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..430
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, Samuel R.	7..128
Still a Child.....	Coleridge, H.	6..198
Still Poorer Man, A.....	Calderon, Pedro	5..48
St. James's Park.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18..241
Still Water.....	D'Urfey, Thomas	9..24
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales..	Fröbel, F. W. A.	10..439
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..467
Storm at Night.....	Sisters Goodale	11..393
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, Luis de	5..103
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga	9..269
Storming of Front de Bœuf's Castle.....	Scott, Walter	20..267
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....	Homer	13..451
Storm, The.....	Neale, John M.	17..378
Story of Acadia, The.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah	4..434
Story of a Heart.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..126
Story of Fabricius.....	Gower, John	11..423
Story of Isabella, The.....	Boccaccio	3..326
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, Friedrich L. T.	24..179
Story of the Two Caskets.....	Gower, John	11..420
Strange Childhood, A.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.	14..413
Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life....	Josephus, Flavius	14..459
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19..324
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H.	6..166
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, James Montgomery	2..313
Strength from the Hills.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..158
Strength of the Elephant.....	Baker, Samuel White	2..344
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....	Arnason, Jón	2..117
Strong-Minded Woman (The) Becomes Weak..	Taylor, Bayard	22..231
Striving Against Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas	4..108
Strivings Against Nature.....	De La Ramée, Louise	8..10
Struggle for Existence, The.....	Darwin, Charles R.	7..311
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew	5..178
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds..	Parker, Theodore	18..218
Struldbrugs, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22..131
St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary..	Vámbery, Arminius	23..282
Studies.....	Bacon, Francis	2..293
Studies in Osteology.....	Brougham, Henry	4..77
Studies in Philosophy.....	Augustine, St.	2..216
Study and Amusement.....	Ascham, Roger	2..176
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas	4..103
Study of Greek and Latin, The.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus	10..377
Study of Languages and of the Sciences....	Spencer, Herbert	21..281
Study of Nature, The.....	Linnæus, Carolus	15..364
Study of Nature, The.....	Ray, John	19..199
Study of Pagan Moralists, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9..463
Study of the Creation.....	Ambrose, St.	1..387
Style Royal, The.....	Doran, John	8..308
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund	4..314
Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15..444
Subsidence of Land and Home.....	Guthrie, Thomas	12..170



	vol.	p.
Substance an Eternal Verity.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21.. 513
Success in Life.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8.. 277
Sucking Fish, The.....	Ælianus, Claudius	1.. 166
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen	7.. 93
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wason, David Atwood	24.. 79
Sultan's (The) Opinions of the Christians....	Mandeville, John	16.. 215
Summation of Demosthenes's Ambition.....	Demosthenes	8.. 46
Summary of Exploration in Yucatan.....	Stephens, John L.	21.. 298
Summary of the Inquisition.....	Lea, Henry C.	15.. 281
Summer Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21.. 146
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 113
Summer in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8.. 457
Summer Morning at Anster, A.....	Tennant, William	22.. 368
Summer Night, A.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21.. 457
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, George William	7.. 204
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11.. 427
Summer Scene, A.....	Theocritus	22.. 414
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 428
Sun (The) and the Brook.....	Rückert, Friedrich	19.. 481
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 147
Sunday in Norway, A.....	Brace, C. L.	3.. 453
Sunday Sports.....	Baxter, Richard	3.. 37
Sunken City, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17.. 301
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24.. 256
Sunrise, A.....	Neal, John	17.. 376
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus	7.. 469
Sunrise in Venice.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16.. 485
Sunset.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 114
Sunset in the City.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15.. 294
Sunset on the Ægean.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 428
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A.	8.. 421
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15.. 262
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 194
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....	Storrs, R. S.	22.. 15
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 428
Supplication, A.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16.. 469
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....	Sophocles	21.. 215
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....	Sophocles	21.. 211
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 311
Supremacy of Conscience, The.....	Chalmers, Thomas	5.. 359
Supremacy of the Roman Emperors, The.....	Dante	7.. 287
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 55
Sura I.—"Al-Fatihah," or the Exordium.....	Koran, The	15.. 161
Sura XXXII.—Entitled "Adoration".....	Koran, The	15.. 164
Sura CXII.—Entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity".....	Koran	15.. 168
Sura CXIII.—Entitled "Daybreak".....	Koran, The	15.. 168
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice	5.. 284
Surf-Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, Charles W.	21.. 453
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22.. 419
Surrender of Burgoyne, The.....	Bancroft	2.. 382
Surrender of Milan, The.....	Farini, C. L.	9.. 442
Surrender of Yorktown, The.....	Bancroft, George	2.. 384
Sursum Corda.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 216
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10.. 363
Sursum Corda.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 477
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimée, Prosper	16.. 385
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten	16.. 87
Swahili's Song.....	Atterbon, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2.. 139
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius	2.. 263
Swedenborg.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 266
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23.. 119

# TITLES OF EXTRACTS

111

	vol.	p.
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 399
Swift and His Biographers.....	Forster, John	10. 250
Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung.....	Sagas, The	20. 34
Sword-Song.....	Körner, Karl T.	15. 173
Symbols of Pythagoras, The.....	Pythagoras	19. 105
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22. 182
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20. 169
Syrinx.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 439
Tacking Ship Off Shore.....	Mitchell, Walter	17. 71
Take Heart.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19. 86
Take Those Lips Away.....	Beaumont, Francis.	3. 63
Taking Life in Earnest.....	Arnold, Thomas.	2. 160
Taking of Ismail, The.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4. 473
Taking the Luck with Him.....	Harte, F. Bret	12. 422
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney	21. 183
Talent and Genius....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16. 68
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....	Smith, Horace	21. 167
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....	Draper, Henry	8. 381
Talking Lady, The.....	Mitford, Mary Russell	17. 75
Talleyrand.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 170
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham	13. 317
Tame Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede	22. 363
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J.	4. 299
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades.....	Homer	13. 474
Tariff, The.....	Sherman, John	21. 44
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John	15. 290
Tartuffe, Elmine, Damis, Orgon.....	Molière	17. 98
Taste Universal.....	Usher, James	23. 278
Taste for Reading.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13. 238
Taxation and Its Assessment.....	Atkinson, Edward.	2. 184
Taxing the Americans.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 317
Teachings of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 194
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 373
Tears.....	Runneberg, J. L.	19. 446
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 325
Teetotalism in London.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10. 342
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15. 151
Temple of Diana of Ephesus.....	Howson, John S.	14. 144
Temple of Love, The.....	Marot, Clément	16. 252
Temple of Nature, The.....	Vedder, David	23. 314
Temple, The.....	Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15. 202
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 352
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13. 237
Tendency of Rationalism.....	Conybeare, W. J.	6. 371
Tennyson.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15. 295
Tenth Century: Anticipated End of World.....	Sismondi, J. C. de	21. 127
Terrestrial Mutations.....	Geikie, Archibald	11. 151
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 354
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....	Fonvielle, Winfrid de	10. 224
Tesselschaede at Muiden.....	Hoof, Pieter C.	14. 25
Tesselschaede's Grave.....	Huyghens, Constantine	14. 251
Testamentary Emancipation of the Slaves....	Washington, G.	24. 75
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane	19. 8
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....	Edgeworth, M.	9. 99
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas	17. 473
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 217
Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life.....	Walton, Izaak	23. 477
Thanksgiving.....	Howells, W. D.	14. 126
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 230
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, Mary L.	17. 99
Theatre, The.....	Smith, James	21. 172

	vol.	p.
Thebes and the City of the Dead.....	Ebers, George	9.. 75
The Fotheringay off the Stage.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 384
The Geäte A-Vallén, To.....	Barnes, William	2.. 451
"The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....	Eötvös, Josef	9.. 244
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 203
Theme of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel	2.. 438
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 427
Theodore Parker.....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks	10.. 457
Theological Controversies.....	Baxter, Richard	3.. 35
Theological System.....	Origen	18.. 45
Theology.....	Locke, John	15.. 400
Theology of Plato, The.....	Lewis, Tayler	15.. 340
Theory of Earthquakes.....	Guyot, A. H.	12.. 185
Theories of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John	1.. 48
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....	Le Sage, A. R.	15.. 313
Theory of Progressive Development.....	Chambers, Robert	5.. 368
Theory of Sensation.....	Hartley, David	12.. 435
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchel, Ormsby M.	17.. 55
Theosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus	9.. 253
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius	16.. 31
Therefore.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.. 60
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 110
There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....	Tappan, W. B.	22.. 200
The Revived Child Harold.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 464
The Soldier to His Mistress.....	Davenant, William	7.. 338
They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 295
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John	15.. 62
Thirty-five.....	Willis, N. P.	24.. 328
Thistle, The.....	Hamilton, William	12.. 356
Thomas De Quincey.....	Burton, J. H.	4.. 399
Thomas Hooker.....	Johnson, Edward	14.. 422
Thomas Newcome Answers.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 389
Those Who've Fail'd, To.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 253
Thought.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.. 395
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry	7.. 405
Thoughts and Things.....	Hickok, Laurens Perseus	13.. 293
Thoughts at St. Helena.....	Cupples, George	7.. 190
Thoughts of God, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12.. 454
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, Charles G.	15.. 302
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15.. 109
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....	Montesquieu	17.. 148
Three Ladies of Sorrow, The.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8.. 91
Three Times Two.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 418
Three Warnings, The.....	Thrale, Hester L.	23.. 28
Threnody.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 212
Through the Desert.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16.. 436
Through the Storm.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 176
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, J.	6.. 78
Thunder Storm, A.....	Hardy, Thomas	12.. 383
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.. 269
Tiahuanuco, The Baalbec of the New World....	Squire, E. G.	21.. 337
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	3.. 206
Tiff on Olympus, A.....	Homer	13.. 443
Time, A Petition to.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....	Hesiod	13.. 271
Time I've Lost in Wooing, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 181
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8.. 125
Time of the World's Creation.....	Doran, John	8.. 312
Time, The Destroyer.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 344
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John	23.. 180

	vol.	p.
Tithonus.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 336
Tito Chooses.....	Evans, M.	9.. 338
Tityrus's Harp.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23.. 299
Toad of a Reviewer.....	Gifford, William	11.. 226
Toad's Journal, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22.. 260
Todleben, the Defender of Sebastopol.....	Kinglake, A. W.	15.. 100
Toledo.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12.. 324
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.....	Dryden, J.	8.. 439
Tomb of Adam, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6.. 150
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles	8.. 152
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas	14.. 163
To-Morrow.....	Martial	16.. 272
To-Morrow.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23.. 318
Tönnies and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H. H.	8.. 363
Top of Chimborazo, The.....	Whymper, Edward	24.. 286
Topsy's Training.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3.. 97
Torments of Love, The.....	Agathias	1.. 195
Tornado, The.....	De Kay, Charles	7.. 473
Torpor of Old Age, The.....	Vaux, Thomas	23.. 301
Tortures in Malboige.....	Dante, Alighieri	7.. 296
Toujours Amour.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 372
Tournament, The.....	La Fayette, Marie	15.. 196
Town-Meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John	23.. 174
Town, The.....	Deland, Margaretta W.	8.. 7
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	18.. 269
To a Caged Laverock Singing.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19.. 175
To a Child.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18.. 178
To a Coquette.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19.. 259
To a Cricket.....	Norton, Andrews	18.. 13
To a Departed Friend.....	Peabody, Oliver W. B.	18.. 294
To a False Friend.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 207
To a Lady Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas	23.. 48
To a Lady, with Some Painted Flowers.....	Barbauld, Anna L.	2.. 406
To a Lamb.....	Blake, William	3.. 291
To a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 370
To a Mouse.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 369
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 199
To a Skylark.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.. 475
To a Sun Dial.....	Adams, John Quincy	1.. 107
To a Suspicious Husband.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3.. 471
To a Very Young Lady of Quality.....	Prior, Matthew	19.. 68
To a Waterfowl.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 196
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12.. 301
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John	22.. 68
To an Uneducated Woman.....	Sappho	20.. 110
To the Birds.....	Francis D'Assisi, St.	10.. 328
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon	1.. 414
To the Cuckoo.....	Logan, John	15.. 417
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....	Francis D'Assisi, St.	10.. 327
To the Lance-Fly.....	Ellet, E. F.	9.. 154
To the Memory of His Mother.....	Hayley, William	13.. 46
To the Memory of My Beloved Master W. Shakespeare, Jonson		14.. 452
To the Memory of Thomas Hood.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21.. 108
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 169
To the Muses.....	Blake, William	3.. 290
To the New Year.....	Stanton, Frank	21.. 369
To the Nightingales.....	Allingham, William	1.. 371
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 207
To the Princes of Italy.....	Petrarch	18.. 343
To the Princesses of Ferrara.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 207
To the Roman People.....	Horace	14.. 63



	vol.	p.
To the Sea.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21..479
To the Swallow.....	Anacreon.	1..415
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11..325
To the Tiger.....	Blake, William.	3..292
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat	12..221
To Her Daughter.....	Sévigné, Marie de R.	20..364
To His Friends.....	Vaughan, Henry	23..297
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....	Tasso, Torquato	22..207
To His Mistress, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia....	Watton, H.	24..431
To His Mistress's Lips.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello.	5..476
To His Sister Dorothy.....	Wordsworth, William	24..409
To His Son, Prince Henry.....	James I. of England	14..346
To His Wife.....	Heber, Reginald	13..76
To Ada.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4..468
To Adalasia.....	Vidal, Peter	23..365
To A. L. B.....	Bunner, H. C.	4..262
To Alfred Tennyson.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12..300
To Aphrodite.....	Sappho	20..109
To Benjamin Lundy.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11..92
To Ben Jonson.....	Herrick, Robert	13..228
To Cæsius Bassus.....	Persius	18..334
To Chloë.....	Cartwright, William.	5..280
To George the Third.....	Cruden, Alexander.	7..156
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.	4..262
To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded...	Howe, J.	14..111
To L. H. H., Six Years Old.....	Hunt, Leigh	14..207
To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....	Delfand, Marquise de.	7..442
To M. de Coulanges.....	Sévigné, Marie de R.	20..505
To Pépa.....	Musset, C. L. A. de	17..354
To Polly:—on Her Birthday.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19..258
To R. B.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..245
To Shakespeare.....	Coleridge, Hartley.	6..197
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....	Child, L. M.	6..11
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, Hartley.	6..198
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..220
To Wordsworth.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13..146
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land.....	Dorset, Earl of.	8..324
To Blossoms.....	Herrick, Robert	13..232
To Death.....	Bembo, Pietro.	8..158
To Death.....	Donne, John.	8..299
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert	13..232
To Liberty.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..215
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones	23..347
To My Mother.....	Bethune, G. W.	3..214
To My Sister.....	Griffin, Gerald	12..56
To My Sister Lucretia.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller.	7..344
To Nature.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21..480
To Russia.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16..438
To Sleep.....	Beaumont, Francis.	3..61
To Sleep.....	Sidney, Philip	21..69
To Simplify Spoliation.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..250
To What Should the Solicitude of State Be Confined?	Humboldt, K. W.	14..186
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18..37
Trade and Business at Kawelé.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5..95
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14..399
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, R. T.	6..398
Training a Gymnast.....	Goncourt, Edmond	11..335
Training in Boyhood, The.....	Quintilian	19..117
Training in Morals and Manners.....	Theognis	22..416

	vol.	p.
Trajan, Epistle from.....	Pliny the Younger	18..438
Trajan, Epistle to.....	Pliny the Younger	18..426
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, Adeibert von	5..373
Transformation of Arachne.....	Ovid	18..127
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of	8..97
Translation of the Old Testament.....	Jerome, St.	14..397
Translator's Aim and Method, The.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5..219
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey.....	Addison, Joseph	1..155
Travel.....	Bacon, Francis	2..286
Traveller, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..577
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century.....	Voissenon, C. H. F. de	23..336
Treasure of Hope, The.....	Morris, Lewis	17..225
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard	19..99
Treating the Bait-Frog.....	Walton, Izaak	23..477
Treaty of Couenga, The.....	Frémont, John Charles	10..406
Tree of Life, The.....	Bonaventura, St.	3..367
Trees.....	Pliny	18..418
Trees (The) and the Axe.....	Æsop	1..180
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....	Claretie, J. A. A.	6..92
Trial and Death of Savonarola.....	Guicciardini, Francesco	12..135
Trials of Margherita.....	Cantù, Cesare	5..149
Tribute to America.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..466
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.	14..290
Tribute to Lincoln.....	Castelar, Emilio	5..300
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19..469
Tried and Firm.....	Gasparin, Agénor E.	11..104
Trilby.....	Du Maurier, George	9..9
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....	Beecher, Lyman	3..122
Trip to Winchester.....	Doyle, A. Conan	8..356
Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The.....	Ellicott, C. J.	9..136
Triumph of Messiah, The.....	Milton, John	17..27
Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas	9..323
Trivial Sins.....	Fletcher, John William	10..183
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12..445
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, A. R.	23..441
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....	Coverdale, Miles	6..479
True Beauty Virtue Is.....	Sidney, Philip	21..68
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..440
True Bill, A.....	Rohlf, Anna Katharine	19..282
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8..137
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The.....	Defoe, Daniel	7..443
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11..32
True Christian's Burden, The.....	Boston, Thomas	3..394
True Dignity.....	Hall, Newman	12..288
True Fame.....	Milton, John	17..16
True Generosity.....	McIntosh, Maria J.	16..349
True Genius Always United to Reason.....	Colton, C. C.	6..280
True Happiness.....	Pollok, Robert	18..453
True Ideal, The.....	Hare, Julius C.	12..397
True Kingdom of God, The.....	Renan, Joseph Ernst	19..224
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William	7..31
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, W.	9..18
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus	6..21
True Poet, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	13..179
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.	9..39
True Riches.....	Watts, Isaac	24..108
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Henrich	13..117
True Worship.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15..
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....	Byron, John	4..444
Trust and Submission.....	Norton, Andrews	18..14

	col.	p.
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20. 101
Trust in Providence.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 475
Truth.....	Bacon, Francis.	2. 279
Truth.....	Crane, Stephen.	7. 91
Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23. 99
Truthfulness in Art.....	Ruskin, John	19. 451
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21. 429
Truth Permanent, Error Transient.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 225
Truth Versus Dogma.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15. 285
Trying Situation, A.....	Peck, George W.	18. 306
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....	Gifford, William	11. 228
Turkish Legend, A.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1. 270
Turner's "Slave Ship".....	Ruskin, John	19. 452
Tuscany in 1848.....	Browning, Elizabeth.	4. 130
Tuscany in 1851.....	Browning, Elizabeth.	4. 133
T'was at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliot, Gilbert.	9. 161
Twenty Aphorisms.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.	4. 28
Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom	22. 280
Two Angels, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 438
Two Armies, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23. 85
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8. 319
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, Guy de	16. 322
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho	20. 111
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....	De Quincey, T.	8. 85
Two Foundlings, The.....	Longus	15. 448
Two Friends, The.....	Leland, Charles G.	15. 304
Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture.....	Ruskin, John	19. 454
Two Infinities.....	Dowden, Edward.	8. 351
Two Lost and Found.....	Thanet, Octave	22. 395
Two Maidens, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12. 240
Two Masters of Arts, The.....	Caxton, William	5. 332
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.	8. 284
Two Nations and One People.....	Carnegie, Andrew.	5. 274
Two Philosophers, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21. 425
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....	Reade, Charles	19. 212
Two Similes.....	Crashaw, Richard.	7. 98
Two Singers.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse.	7. 88
Two Streams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 414
Two Valentines.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21. 40
Two Weavers, The.....	! More, Hannah	17. 192
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....	Crashaw, Richard.	7. 98
Two Women.....	Willis, N. P.	24. 327
Two Years.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11. 44
Typical American, A.....	James, Henry, Jr.	14. 359
Ugly Little Duck.....	Andersen, Hans C.	1. 423
Uhland.....	Butler, William Allen.	4. 432
Ulflas's Creed.....	Ulflas	23. 261
Ultimate Greatness, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 209
Ulysses.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 333
Ulysses to Calypso.....	Homer	13. 466
Una and the Lion.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 291
Una and the Red Crosse Knight.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 298
Unattained, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21. 157
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9. 405
Unbroken Cords.....	Hamilton, James	12. 355
Uncertainty of the Early History of Nations.....	Daniel, S.	7. 277
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz	19. 227
Uncle Luke.....	Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.	1. 214
Uncle Tom and Evangeline.....	Beecher (Stowe) Harriet E.	3. 91
Under the Flag of Morocco.....	Adams, William T.	1. 124

	vol.	p.
Under Full Sail.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7..271
Understanding, An.....	Lie, Jonas	15..344
Under the Linden.....	Minnesingers, The	17..38
Under the Walls of Carthage.....	Flaubert, Gustave	10..169
Undiscovered Country, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..374
Unending Metempsychoses and Probations.....	Origen	18..83
Unexpected Opportunity.....	Helps, Arthur	13..130
Unexpressed, The.....	Story, W. W.	22..22
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12..458
United Empire Loyalists, The.....	Ellet, E. F.	9..153
United States at the Close of Monroe's First Administration, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13..304
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5..160
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3..392
Unity in Religion.....	Bacon, Francis	2..281
Unity of Consciousness, The.....	Cook, Joseph	6..382
Unity of the Church, The.....	Cyprian	7..223
Unity of the Homeric Poems.....	Mure, William	17..323
Universal Chain of Being.....	Pope, Alexander	18..475
Universality of the Divine Agency.....	Emmons, Nathanael	9..221
Universal Law of Love, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..316
Universal Love.....	Empedocles	9..226
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18..478
Universal Sidereal Language, The.....	Fourier, François C. M.	10..286
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William	8..415
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....	Godwin, Mary	11..304
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....	Murray, David C.	17..335
Unpleasant Visitors.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12..160
Unquiet Heart, An.....	Moore, John	17..175
Unreasonable Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22..419
Unrecognized Genius.....	Bazan, Emilia Pardo	3..41
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander	21..145
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14..118
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12..464
Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....	Watts, Isaac	24..112
Up-Hill.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19..412
Upon Americanisms.....	Bartlett, John Russell	2..477
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot	1..437
Upon Duelling.....	Chillingworth, William	6..18
Upon Great Men.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..205
Upon Himself.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10..138
Upon His Own Writings.....	Baxter, Richard	3..33
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward	6..189
Upon Right and Wrong.....	Clarke, Samuel	6..123
Upon Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard	2..455
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon	1..413
Upon the Rhine.....	Bowles, W. L.	3..434
Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....	Hall, Joseph	12..283
Use and Misuse of Symbols.....	Wilberforce, Samuel	24..296
Use of Beauty, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..196
Use of Force in Religious Matters.....	Chillingworth, W.	6..17
Uses of the Study of Words.....	Trench, R. C.	23..139
Use of Words.....	Joubert, Joseph	14..475
Usefulness of Beauty, The.....	Deems, Charles F.	7..437
Usefulness of Church-Music.....	Atterbury, Francis	2..193
Utilitarianism Not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection.....	Darwin	7..319
Utility of Philological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.	8..295
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss	5..268
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23..166
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....	Donne, John	8..300



	vol.	p.
Valedictory.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 238
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....	Horace	14. 86
Valuable Natural Products.....	Pliny	18. 220
Value and Necessity of Bibliographies.....	Poole, William F.	18. 464
Value of a True Religious Faith, The.....	Cobbe, F. P.	6. 169
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas !.....	Dwight, J. S.	9. 40
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 331
Vanity.....	Spooford, Harriet E.	21. 318
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....	Juvenal	15. 11
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....	Juvenal	15. 11
Variations in Apirian Architecture.....	Huber, François	14. 151
Variations in Christian Thought.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 191
Variations in Protestant Creeds.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3. 382
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....	Faria e Souza	9. 459
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15. 408
Vedic Hymns, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1. 255
Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....	Du Chailiu, Paul B.	8. 458
Velled Figure at Le Mans, The.....	Costello, L. S.	6. 462
Veil of Sorrow, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6. 277
Veil, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 175
Venal Praise.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 429
Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 251
Venice.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8. 227
Venice.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17. 252
Venice.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 372
Venice as Painted by Canalotti, by Turner, by Titian, and as it is.....	Jameson, Anna	14. 365
Venice in 1849.....	Fusinato, Amoldo	11. 25
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning, Robert	4. 150
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer	13. 448
Verdict, The.....	Uhlbach, Louis	23. 256
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17. 258
Verities in Religion.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3. 118
Verses on Planting Arts and Learning in America.....	Berkeley, G.	3. 186
Vespers.....	Greenwell, Dora	12. 46
Vesuvius.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21. 345
Veteran and the Child, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 417
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22. 295
Via Sacra.....	Dana, Charles A.	7. 245
Vicar, The.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19. 23
Vicissitudes of Nations, The.....	Finlay, George	10. 119
Vicissitudes of Things.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 294
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Joseph	9. 244
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21. 52
Victory of God, The.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23. 275
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4. 143
View of Mont Blanc, A.....	Cheever, George B.	5. 451
Vindication of His Religious Opinions.....	Doddridge, Philip	8. 266
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathias	1. 195
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24. 256
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W.	22. 27
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825.....	Kennedy, John P.	15. 86
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....	Henry, Patrick	18. 153
Virtues of Nepenthes.....	Homer	13. 461
Virtuous Soul, The.....	Herbert, George	13. 199
Vision, Beginning of the.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 321
Vision of Æsop, A.....	Henryson, Robert	13. 26
Vision of Beatrice, A.....	Dante	7. 33
Vision of Er, in the Other World.....	Plato	13. 4
Vision of Mercy and Truth.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 321

	vol.	p.
Vision of Thanase the Martyr, The....Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23.	276
Vision of the Evil Spirit.....Aird, Thomas	1.	202
Vision of the Trinity, A.....Dante	7.	302
Vision of the War, A.....Ingersoll, Robert G.	14.	292
Visiting in the Highlands.....Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen	23.	361
Visit from St. Nicholas, A.....Moore, Clement C.	17.	171
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to the City of London		
	Doran, John	8. 309
Visit on Mount Carmel.....Oliphant, Laurence	18.	54
Visitors to Anster Fair.....Tennant, William	22.	308
Visit to the Royal Exchange.....Addison, Joseph	1.	150
Visit to Westminster Abbey.....Addison, Joseph	1.	148
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....Norton, Charles E.	18.	20
Viva Italia.....Dimitry, Charles P.	8.	210
Vocabulary of Slang, The.....Bartlett, John Russell	2.	47
Voice from Prison, A.....Coornhart, D. V.	6.	437
Voiceless, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	410
Voice of the Lion, The.....Cumming, R. G.	7.	177
Voice of the Loon, The.....Thoreau, H. D.	23.	16
Voice of the Pines.....Garland, Hamlin	11.	81
Voice of the Waves, The.....Dickens, Charles	8.	170
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....Ball, Robert Stawell	2.	364
Volcanoes and Earthquakes.....Geikie, Archibald	11.	148
Voltaire.....Ripley, George	19.	294
Voluntary Detective.....Gaboriau, Emile	11.	28
Volunteers, The.....Lytle, William Haines	16.	60
Vow, The.....Meleager	16.	368
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....Lieber, Francis	15.	348
Voyage of Telemachus.....Homer	13.	462
Vril Force, The.....Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16.	76
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles.....Derby, Earl of	8.	97
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L.	4.	292
Waft of Death, A.....Fox, George	10.	307
Waif and the Huckster Woman, The.....Stephens, Ann S.	21.	394
Waif in the Storm, A.....Zola, Emile	24.	464
Waif of Nature, The.....Coleridge, Hartley	6.	199
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....Kalevala, The	15.	23
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....Kalevala, The	15.	22
Waiting.....Clemmer, Mary	6.	158
Waiting by the Gate.....Bryant, W. C.	4.	204
Waiting for Pierre.....Bates, Arlo	3.	25
Waiting for the Train.....Burnand, F. C.	4.	343
Waking Dreams.....Hall, Louisa J.	12.	286
Waldstein, or Wallenstein.....Coxe, William	7.	54
Walking the Streets of London.....Gay, John	11.	118
Walking with God.....Newton, John	17.	426
Wallflower, To My.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24.	173
Walls of Corn.....Allerton, Ellen	1.	364
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....Dodgson, Charles L.	8.	288
Walter Map.....Morley, Henry	17.	211
Wanderer's (The) Hymn of Thanksgiving.....Wordsworth, W.	24.	414
Wandering Jew at Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)	22.	78
Wanderings in La Vendée.....Bray, A. E.	3.	476
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala.....Chateaubriand, F. R.	5.	420
Wants of Man.....Adams, John Quincy	1.	104
War.....Bright, John	4.	24
Warfare Among Ants.....Huber, Pierre	14.	152
War for the Sake of Peace.....Thomson, James	22.	476
War in Lithuania, The.....Schuyler, Eugene	20.	229
War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....White, Richard Grant	24.	388
Warning of Hermes to Prometheus.....Æschylus	1.	174

	vol.	p.
Warnings.....	Newman, John H.	17. 414
Warning, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 423
Warning to the Wicked.....	Skarga, Peter	21. 131
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers.....	Pierpont, John	18. 379
Warre's Visits to the Church.....	Craigie, Pearl	7. 77
Warrington Court.....	Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.	5. 424
War Song of Dinas Vawr.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18. 300
War with the Dutch.....	Dryden, John	8. 423
Washington.....	Calvert, George H.	5. 71
Washington Allston.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7. 261
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F.	4. 91
Washington as a Statesman.....	Marshall, John	16. 262
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington	14. 324
Washington in 1800.....	Adams, Abigail	1. 62
Washington Irving.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9. 37
Washington Irving.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17. 59
Washington: Pater Patriæ.....	White, Richard Grant	24. 232
Washington's Documents.....	Sparks, Jared	21. 271
Washington's Early Married Life at Mt. Vernon.....	Irving, W.	14. 319
Washington's Writing.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9. 38
Wastefulness of Moral Gifts.....	Hare, Julius C.	12. 398
Watcher, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12. 239
Watching and Parting.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11. 350
Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore.....	Thucydides	23. 39
Watch of Boon Island.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 403
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7. 49
Waterfall, The.....	Kebble, John	15. 65
Waterloo.....	Delavigne, J. F. C.	8. 18
Waterloo.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 466
Watt and the Peerage.....	Arago, François Jean Dominique	2. 34
Waves.....	Somerville, Mary	21. 207
Way of Repentance.....	Böhme, Jacob	3. 343
Ways of Providence Justified, The.....	Parnell, Thomas	18. 228
Way, The.....	Montgomery, Robert	17. 161
Way to Arcady.....	Bunner, H. C.	4. 262
Way to Sing, The.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 337
Weak Spot in the French Constitution, The.....	Taylor, H.	22. 242
Wealth of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark	1. 207
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon	1. 1
We Are Seven.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 407
Wearied Nobleman, A.....	Fay, T. S.	9. 479
Weary Journey, A.....	Cottin, S. R.	6. 464
Weary the Waiting.....	Stanton, Frank	21. 369
Weaving of Penelope, The.....	Homer	13. 462
Webster.....	Sargent, Epes	20. 122
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas	16. 419
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 295
Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 224
Welcome, The.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne	7. 398
Well-Believing and Well-Doing.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 383
Well at St. Keyne, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 253
We Make our Own World.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 218
Wendell Phillips.....	Curtis, George William	7. 204
We Shall Meet Again.....	Rydberg, Abraham V.	20. 10
Wesley, to the Bishop of Bristol.....	Wesley, John	24. 186
Wesley, to the Methodist Bishops.....	Wesley, John	24. 187
Western Australia.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 77
Westward the Course of Empire.....	Berkeley, George	3. 186
Wet Sheet (A) and a Flowing Sea.....	Cunningham, Allan	7. 185
What Æschines Should Have Done.....	Demosthenes	8. 37

	vol.	p.
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, Frank	21..370
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.....	Creasy, Edward	7..112
What Hutten Saw at Rome.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14..236
What I Am, Who Cares or Knows?.....	Clare, John	6..76
What is Glory? What is Fame?.....	Motherwell, William	17..261
What is Life.....	Sisters Goodale	11..392
What is Life.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23..103
What is Meant by Ideas.....	Malebranche, Nicolas	16..201
What is Nature?.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..195
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, George W.	8..255
What Might Be Done.....	Mackay, Charles	16..140
What the Canon Thought.....	Galdos, B. P.	11..39
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20..165
What the Swallows Did.....	Alcott, Louisa M.	1..245
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..374
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause.....	Quintilian	19..120
When, Dearest, I But Think of Thee.....	Suckling, John	22..67
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James	13..375
Where Dwelleth Righteousness.....	Cumming, John	7..175
Whirl of Atoms, The.....	Lucretius	16..24
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24..251
White Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F.	6..112
Whitefield.....	Cowper, William	7..25
White House, At the.....	Adams, Abigail	1..64
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara, New Zealand,		
	Froude, James Anthony	10..466
Whittier.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..50
Whittlebury Forest.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..313
Why Beams Have a Black Seam.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12..80
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier.....	Holly, M.	13..404
Why Science is Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger	2..302
Why so Pale and Wan?.....	Suckling, John	22..70
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6..35
Widow Malone.....	Lever, Charles J.	15..327
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry	22..247
Wife, Daughter, and Son Asleep Together.....	Hood, Thomas	14..19
Wife of Socrates, The.....	Diogenes, Laertius	8..221
Wife, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..157
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10..414
Wild Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede	22..362
Wilderness, The.....	Thoreau, Henry D.	23..15
Wild Tribes of Central America.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe	2..389
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The.....	Edwards, J.	9..120
William the Conqueror.....	Lyttelton, George	16..63
William Tell and Gessler.....	Zschokke, Johann H. D.	24..474
Wimplin Burnie.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19..177
Wind and Rain.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21..471
Wine.....	Avicenna	2..236
Winged Worshippers, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21..320
Winter.....	Alcæus	1..221
Winter and Spring.....	Benjamin, Park	3..160
Winter Brook, The.....	Garland, Hamlin	11..83
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany.....	Guérin, G. M. de	12..124
Winter in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8..459
Winter is Past.....	Hill, Thomas	13..311
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..441
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11..429
Winter Scene on the Luggy.....	Gray, David	11..465
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13..430
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James	22..465



	vol.	p.
Winter, To.....	Cowper, William..	7.. 30
Winter Wish, A.....	Messinger, Robert Hinckley	16.. 402
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....	Winthrop, John	24.. 364
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David	11.. 466
Wintry Weather.....	Hesiod	13.. 271
Wisdom.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12.. 481
Wisdom and Genius.....	Taylor, Henry	22.. 249
Wisdom for a Man's Self.....	Bacon, Francis..	2.. 288
Wisdom of the Brahmin.....	Rückert, Friedrich	19.. 431
Wisdom's Prayer.....	Hrosvitha	14.. 149
Wise Men (The) of the East... Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)		16.. 439
Wise Passiveness.....	Dowden, Edward..	8.. 352
Wishes, The.....	Ewald, Johannes..	9.. 377
Wish for Beautiful Offspring, The.....	Juvenal	15.. 15
Wish for Glory, The—Hannibal.....	Juvenal	15.. 13
Wish for Length of Life, The.....	Juvenal	15.. 14
Wish for Power, The—Sejanus.....	Juvenal	15.. 12
Wit.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 184
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....	Burke, Edmund..	4.. 309
Withdrawal from Cabul.....	McCarthy, Justin	16.. 337
With the German Students.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 211
Wizard's Abode, The.....	Thomson, James	22.. 470
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, Manoel..	3.. 231
Woman Not a Composer.....	Upton, G. P.	23.. 262
Woman Suffrage.....	Stanton, Elizabeth	21.. 366
Woman's Education in the Last Century.....	Webster, Noah	24.. 151
Woman's Question, A.....	Proctor, Adelaide Anne	19.. 76
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World.. Morgan, Lady S.		17.. 207
Woman's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes..	2.. 100
Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....	Harris, Joel C.	12.. 414
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet.....	Talmud, The	22.. 193
Wood-Engraving an Art.....	Blanc, Charles..	3.. 295
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William..	2.. 452
Wood Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles..	7.. 472
Woodman, Spare that Tree.....	Morris, George P.	17.. 222
Woods in Autumn, The.....	Cooper, S. F..	6.. 431
Words—Mere Words.....	Bailey, Philip James..	2.. 518
Words of Wisdom, The.....	Tupper, M. F.	23.. 194
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22.. 180
Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife.... Robinson, Henry C.		19.. 344
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William	24.. 92
Work of True Love, The.....	Hare, Julius C.	12.. 397
Work on the Encyclopedia.....	Diderot, Denis..	8.. 196
Working to the Last.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12.. 334
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6.. 222
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 346
World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design.....	Paley, W.	18.. 164
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15.. 108
Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6.. 223
Worth of Hours, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.. 479
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....	Horace	14.. 79
Wounded.....	Verestschagin, A. V.	23.. 322
Wrathful Descent of Apollo, The.....	Homer	13.. 440
Wreck of the "Timber-Ship," The.....	Collins, Wilkie..	6.. 258
Wren, The.....	Theuriet, André	22.. 422
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience, Hendrik..	6.. 352
Writing Angry Letters.....	Trollope, Anthony	23.. 153
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.. Warton, T.		24.. 68
Xenophanes.....	Lewes, George H.	15.. 332
Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself.....	Xenophon	24.. 446

	vol.	p.
Yankee Philosopher, A.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24.. 49
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William	7.. 36
Yates, The Actor.....	Churchill, Charles	6.. 49
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, Henry Clay	24.. 428
Year 1765, The.....	Adams, John	1.. 87
Ye Golden Lamps.....	Doddridge, Philip	8.. 269
Ye Mariners of England.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 188
Yorke Boys, The.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 38
Yourself.....	Very, Jones	23.. 360
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine Esther	3.. 83
Young American, The.....	Everett, A. H.	9.. 861
Young and the Old, The.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus	3.. 8
Young Pastor, The.....	Rod, Edouard	19.. 358
Young Philologist, The.....	Cooper, Thomas	6.. 484
Young Philosopher, A.....	Day, Thomas	7.. 418
Young Sentinel, The.....	Watson, Henry Clay	24.. 85
Youth and Age.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 291
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria e Souza	9.. 437
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 251
Youthful Friendships.....	Wilson, John	24.. 244
Youthful Minstrel, The.....	Beattie, James	8.. 52
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 215
Youthful Pericles, The.....	Curtius, Ernst	7.. 211
Zenobia Saved.....	Ware, William	24.. 40
Zenobia the Captive.....	Ware, William	24.. 39
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Hesiod	13.. 274
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod	13.. 276
Zeus and Typhœus.....	Hesiod	13.. 277
Zimri.....	Dryden, John	8.. 432
Zizi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7.. 328
Zlobane.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12.. 166
Zoroastrian Religion, The.....	Whitney, William Dwight	24.. 260
Zuleika.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 335
1801.....	Beyle, M. H.	3.. 219
1848.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24.. 159

## ANALYTICAL INDEX

To further expedite reference to subjects treated in the Library of Universal Literature, the selections have been classified under the following headings:

**Addresses**—See Orations, etc.

**Adventure**—See Anecdote, etc., also Travel.

**Age**—See Youth and Age.

**Allegory.**

	vol. p.
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and	
Mr. Conscience.....	Bunyan, John. <b>4</b> . 284
Land of Beulah.....	Bunyan, John. <b>4</b> . 282
Mr. Steadfast Crosses the River.....	Bunyan, John. <b>4</b> . 283
Prisoners from Mansoul Appear Before Prince Emanuel	
Bunyan, John.....	<b>4</b> . 287
<b>Ambition.</b>	
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton. <b>4</b> . 226
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen. <b>1</b> . 363
Paracelsus's Ambition.....	Browning, Robert. <b>4</b> . 146
<b>Anecdote and Narrative.</b>	
About the Crocodile.....	Herodotus <b>13</b> . 211
Anecdotes of Bossuet.....	Alembert, Jean Baptiste. <b>1</b> . 283
At the White House.....	Adams, Abigail. <b>1</b> . 64
Blenker's Division.....	McClellan, George B. <b>16</b> . 342
Buncle and Marinda.....	Amory, Thomas. <b>1</b> . 404
Chief Tax Gatherers, The.....	Franklin, Benjamin <b>10</b> . 347
Course of the Nile.....	Herodotus <b>13</b> . 208
Crossing the Channel.....	Ainsworth, W. H. <b>1</b> . 200
Dante's First Sight of Beatrice.....	Dante. <b>7</b> . 278
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....	Pellico, Silvio <b>18</b> . 308
Death of Beatrice, The.....	Dante. <b>7</b> . 282
Departure of Scyld, The.....	Beowulf. <b>3</b> . 175
Deserted Church.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L. <b>1</b> . 380
Doom of Solomon, Son of David.....	Beckford, William. <b>3</b> . 72
Expiation, An.....	Bürstenbinder, Eliz. <b>4</b> . 392
Exploit of Carson and Godey, An.....	Frémont, John Charles <b>10</b> . 404
First Gorilla, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. <b>8</b> . 451
First Landing of Columbus.....	Robertson, William <b>19</b> . 321
First Victim of War, The.....	Verestchagin, A. V. <b>23</b> . 320
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. <b>8</b> . 452
Heroism of Maroncelli.....	Pellico, Silvio <b>18</b> . 309
How the Arabians Procured Cassia and Cinnamon.....	Herodotus <b>13</b> . 223
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de. <b>1</b> . 442
In the Halls of Eblis.....	Beckford, William. <b>3</b> . 70
Inundation of the Nile.....	Herodotus <b>13</b> . 223
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....	Andersen, Hans C. <b>1</b> . 420
Life in France.....	Adams, Abigail. <b>1</b> . 59
Looking Forward to Beatrice.....	Dante. <b>7</b> . 283
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M. <b>20</b> . 292
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Ellwood, Thomas. <b>9</b> . 186
Modes of Embalming.....	Herodotus <b>13</b> . 212
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....	Pepys, Samuel <b>18</b> . 315
Mr. Pepys Takes a Glimpse at Royalty.....	Pepys, Samuel <b>18</b> . 317

## ANECDOTE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.

vol. p.

Mr. Pepys Quarrels with his Wife .....	Pepys, Samuel	18.	317
Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat .....	Pepys, Samuel	18.	315
Phoenix, The .....	Herodotus	13.	212
Precept of an Indian Chief .....	Trumbull, John	23.	181
Rev. James Moore .....	Allen, James Lane	1.	359
Riri Lost; Riri Found .....	Hervieu, Paul	13.	260
Sabbath in New England .....	Sedgwick, Katharine M.	20.	290
Scene in the Isle of Wight .....	Adams, William	1.	111
Searching for Treasure .....	Nichols, George W.	17.	454
Sinking of the Slave Ship .....	Scott, Michael	20.	240
Strength of the Elephant .....	Baker, Samuel White	2.	344
Strong-Minded Woman Becomes Weak .....	Taylor, Bayard	22.	231
Sunday Sports .....	Baxter, Richard	3.	37
Ugly Little Duck, The .....	Andersen, Hans C.	1.	423
Vathek and His Palaces .....	Beckford, William	3.	67
Waiting for Pierre .....	Bates, Arlo	3.	25
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure .....	Winthrop, John	24.	364
Wounded .....	Verestchagin, A. V.	23.	322

## Angels.

Angel Visitants .....	Dobson, H. A.	8.	262
Sight of Angels, The .....	Piatt, John J.	18.	370
Upon Angels and Men .....	Andrews, Lancelot	1.	437

## Animals, Birds, Flowers, etc.

About Dogs and Men .....	Boswell, James	3.	404
Bluebird, The .....	Thompson, Maurice	22.	460
Death of the Flowers .....	Bryant, W. C.	4.	202
Death of the White Heron .....	Thompson, Maurice	22.	460
Departing Swallows, The .....	Hayley, William	13.	47
Do Animals Think? .....	Descartes, René	8.	112
Flowers and Insects .....	Allen, Grant	1.	353
Daisy, The .....	Good, John Mason	11.	389
Metamorphoses of Animals .....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1.	188
Monkey Training .....	Buckland, F. T.	4.	242
Notes of the Birds .....	McLellan, Isaac	16.	354
Ode to a Mountain Daisy .....	Burns, Robert	4.	370
Of the Wearing of Flowers .....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10.	186
On a Sprig of Heath .....	Grant, Anne	11.	442
Phoenix, The .....	Herodotus	13.	212
To Blossoms .....	Herrick, Robert	13.	231
To Daffodils .....	Herrick, Robert	13.	232
To the Cicada .....	Anacreon	1.	414
To the Nightingales .....	Allingham, William	1.	371
To the Swallow .....	Anacreon	1.	415
Ugly Little Duck, The .....	Andersen, Hans C.	1.	423
Violet, The .....	Story, W. W.	22.	27
What is That, Mother? .....	Doane, George M.	8.	255
What the Swallows Did .....	Alcott, Louisa M.	1.	245
Wren, The .....	Theuriet, André	22.	422

## Antiquity—See Archæology.

## Aphorisms.

Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt) .....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16.	171
Buying Superfluities .....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.	349
Frugality .....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.	348
Miscellaneous Aphorisms .....	Fuller, Thomas	11.	14
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle .....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.	350
Sloth and Industry .....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.	348
Twenty Aphorisms .....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	4.	28

## Archæology.

Ancient Egyptian Repast, An .....	Wilkinson, John G.	24.	301
-----------------------------------	--------------------	-----	-----



## ARCHÆOLOGY—Continued.

- Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J...4..268  
 Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus 13..206  
 Derivation of the Name Britain.....Camden, William..5..90  
 Divine Honors to King Ptolemy (decipherment Rosetta stone)  
     Champollion, Jean François..5..385  
 Downfall of Babylonia.....Alexander, Joseph A...1..292  
 Extent of Troy.....Schliemann, Heinrich 20..209  
 Helen and the Siege of Troy.....Herodotus 13..214  
 Homer and the Trojan War.....Bryant, Jacob..4..188  
 Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans..Donnelly, Ignatius..8..305  
 King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler  
     Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques..5..381  
 Mound Builders of America.....Gay, Sydney H. 11..128  
 Opening a Tomb at Thebes.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista..3..154  
 Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....Gautier, Théophile 11..111  
 Sacahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco..Squier, E. G. 21..338  
 Tiahuanuco, the Baalbec of the New World....Squier, E. G. 21..337  
**Art.**  
 Art Environment.....Taine, H. A. 22..173  
 Arts, The.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich 19..182  
 Effects of Light and Shade.....Gilpin, William 11..257  
 Egyptian Art.....Hawks, Francis L. 12..471  
 Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....Ruskin, John 19..454  
 Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education..Disraeli, Benjamin..8..233  
 Sir Edwin Landseer.....Waters, Clara Erskine 24..82  
 Sonnet on Art.....Allston, Washington..1..376  
 Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture....Ruskin, John 19..454  
 Wisdom, Experience and Art.....Aristotle..2..104  
**Autobiography.**  
 About His Autobiography.....Gladstone, W. E. 11..269  
 Attempt Upon the King's Life...Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)..2..46  
 Autobiography.....Jefferson, Joseph 14..376  
 Autobiography of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable"...3..77  
 Beginning of His Literary Career.....Goldoni, Carlo 11..359  
 Blinded in Childhood.....Milburn, W. H. 16..422  
 Boethius in Prison.....Boethius..3..539  
 Book on Church and State.....Gladstone, W. E. 11..271  
 Boy's Religion, A.....Cooper, Thomas..6..435  
 Call to the Ministry.....Fuller, Andrew 10..477  
 Caring for the Wounded and Dying...Swissheim, Jane Grey 22..153  
 Character of Hume.....Hume, David 14..189  
 Comte's Plans at Twenty.....Comte, Auguste..6..305  
 Covenant with a Reader, A.....Milton, John 17..19  
 Cowper's Third Period of Insanity.....Cowper, William..7..18  
 Death of Pompeio.....Cellini, Benvenuto..5..336  
 Diary (excerpt).....Casaubon, Isaac..5..304  
 Dulcimer, The.....Cooper, Thomas..6..434  
 Early Practice in Composition.....Franklin, Benjamin 10..340  
 Erasmus and the Dominican.....Erasmus..9..259  
 Erasmus Between Two Fires.....Erasmus..9..258  
 Famous Steed Rienzi, The.....Sheridan, Philip H. 21..21  
 Fierce Little Florentines.....Cellini, Benvenuto..5..335  
 Finite and Infinite, The.....Augustine, St..2..220  
 First Entry Into Philadelphia.....Franklin, Benjamin 10..241  
 First Upward Step, The.....Carnegie, Andrew..5..270  
 George III. and Frances Burney...Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)..2..43  
 Grant and Sheridan...Grant, Ulysses S. 11..454  
 Greene's Confession.....Greene, Robert 12..41

<b>AUTOBIOGRAPHY—Continued.</b>	vol. p.
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....	Greene, Robert 12.. 42
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....	Hakluyt, Richard 12.. 226
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick 8.. 347
His Account of Himself.....	Scarron, Paul 20.. 152
His Bath and Gardens at Agra.....	Baber, Mohammed 2.. 259
His Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A. 6.. 300
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....	Douglass, F. 8.. 348
How He Began to Write the History of France.....	Duruy, J. V. 9.. 27
In Civil Life.....	Grant, Ulysses S. 11.. 448
In Exile, 58 B.C.....	Cicero 6.. 70
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....	Fox, George 10.. 805
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick 8.. 344
Johnston, General, and President Davis.....	Johnston, J. E. 14.. 434
Late Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, William 6.. 175
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick 8.. 341
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, Frederick 8.. 342
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marchese d' 2.. 252
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, Georges 9.. 86
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....	Fox, George 10.. 304
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....	Grant, Ulysses S. 11.. 455
Milton as a Polemic.....	Milton, John 17.. 18
Milton's Return from Italy.....	Milton, John 17.. 17
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, Benvenuto 5.. 336
Montaigne Upon Himself.....	Montaigne, Michel 17.. 138
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley 17.. 339
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....	Fuller, Andrew 10.. 476
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley 6.. 55
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley 6.. 54
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....	Grant, Ulysses S. 11.. 447
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, St. 2.. 218
Philosophy, Studies in.....	Augustine, St. 2.. 216
Piombi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques 5.. 298
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10.. 346
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco 3.. 205
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques 5.. 299
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, Geheimrath Felix 7.. 233
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10.. 343
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney) 2.. 40
Rogers Upon Himself.....	Rogers, Samuel 19.. 370
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick 8.. 348
Scope of the Memoirs.....	Frémont, John Charles 10.. 296
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H. 16.. 424
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew 5.. 270
Self Reproaches.....	Swisshelm, Jane Grey 22.. 152
Some After Thoughts.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11.. 273
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, St. 2.. 217
Teetotalism in London.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10.. 342
Waft of Death, A.....	Fox, George 10.. 307
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick 8.. 346
Young Philologist, The.....	Cooper, Thomas 6.. 434
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, St. 2.. 215
1801.....	Beyle, M. H. 3.. 219
<b>Beauty.</b>	
Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo 20.. 145
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre 3.. 28
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of 20.. 325
Chariclea, Beauty of.....	Heliodorus 13.. 123
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch 18.. 342
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine 11.. 261

vol. p.

## BEAUTY—Continued.

- Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....Burke, Edmund..4..314  
 Weapon of Beauty, The.....Anacreon..1..409  
**Bible.**  
 Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T. 22..108  
 Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark 14..55  
 Bible (The) in Human History..Robertson, Frederick William 19..313  
 Bible, The Old.....France, Anatole 10..317  
 Inspiration.....Sunderland, Jabez Z. 22..169  
 Internal Sense of the Old Testament...Swedenborg, Emanuel 22..118  
 Precepts of the New Testament.....Horne, Thomas H. 14..98  
**Biography**—See also Autobiography.  
 Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....Geijer, Eric G. 11..144  
 Aldine Press, The.....Hutton, Laurence 14..245  
 Alfred the Great.....Green, J. R. 12..14  
 Amerigo and America.....Hutton, Laurence 14..244  
 Anecdote of Napoleon.....Beyle, M. H..3..218  
 Aristides.....Nepos, Cornelius 17..389  
 Arnold, Dr., of Rugby.....Hughes, Thomas 14..165  
 Augustus Cæsar.....Merivale, Charles 16..390  
 Birth of Jesus, The.....Edersheim, Alfred. 9..89  
 Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....Boswell, James. 3..406  
 Brigham Young.....Dilke, Charles W..8..206  
 Burns, on His Farm at Ellisland.....Lockhart, John G. 15..403  
 Byron at Venice (Moore).....Byron, George Gordon. 4..469  
 Caballuco.....Galdos, B. V. 11..38  
 Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la 19..353  
 Career and Character of Tiberius.....Tacitus 22..169  
 Career of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas. 5..225  
 Characteristics of Byron.....Hunt, Leigh 14..205  
 Characteristics of Charles Follen.....Follen, Eliza Lee 10..207  
 Character of Columbus.....Burke, Edmund. 4..315  
 Character of Lord Somers.....Campbell, John. 5..128  
 Character of Mohammed.....Bush, George. 4..410  
 Charlemagne.....Eginhardt. 9..136  
 Charles Edward Stuart, "The Young Pretender" . Stanhope, P. 21..351  
 Children of Great Men.....Lockhart, John G. 15..404  
 Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....Campbell, John. 5..127  
 Clarke at Eighteen.....Clarke, Adam. 6..97  
 Clodia.....Boissier, Gaston. 3..355  
 Constantine the Great.....Niebuhr, Barthold G. 17..465  
 Conversation with Goethe.....Oxenford, John 18..137  
 Crebillon, the Elder, and His Wife.....Houssaye, Arsène 14..104  
 Croakers, The.....Wilson, James Grant 24..340  
 Cromwell and Vane.....Green, T. H. 12..84  
 Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A. 11..136  
 Death of Admiral Blake.....Dixon, W. H..8..250  
 Death of Bede.....Bede, "The Venerable". 3..78  
 Death of Cæsar.....Cicero. 6..71  
 Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de 23..409  
 Death of De Soto.....Gayarré, C. A. 11..135  
 Death of Joseph Warren.....Duyckinck, E. A..9..35  
 Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....Southey, Robert 21..227  
 Death of Schiller.....Bryant, W. C..4..203  
 Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....Hakluyt, Richard 12..227  
 Death of the Duke of Wellington.....Spedding, James 21..276  
 Death of Tiberius.....Tacitus 22..168  
 Death of Wolsey.....Campbell, John. 5..125  
 Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris..Francis, John Wakefield 10..330

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.	vol.	p.
De Quincey, Thomas.....	Burton, J. H.	4. 399
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard	21. 384
Emperor Julian.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 205
Emperor Titus.....	Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus	22. 82
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, James Anthony	10. 475
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.....	Harper, W. R.	12. 409
Fox as a Statesman.....	Russell, John	19. 465
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity.....	Campbell, John	5. 126
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William	19. 320
Friar Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de	17. 130
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5. 229
George I. of England.....	Montagu, Mary W.	17. 134
George Washington in New York.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15. 219
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....	Campbell, John	5. 129
Growth of Independence.....	Scudder, Horace E.	20. 279
Hamann, Johan George.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8. 315
Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17. 464
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans	20. 13
Happy Life at a Tavern.....	Johnson, Samuel	14. 432
Henry Clay.....	Parton, James	18. 244
Henry Clay in 1850.....	Colton, Calvin	6. 285
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II. Fuller, Thomas		11. 13
Henry IV. of England.....	Stubbs, William	22. 60
Infanta Maria of Spain.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11. 76
Inscription Upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....	Fuller, A.	10. 481
Interview with Rousseau.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11. 360
In the House of Representatives.....	Morse, John T.	17. 243
Irving, Edward.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18. 61
John Jay.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23. 337
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James	3. 408
Jonathan Trumbull.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	9. 36
Lafayette.....	Holland, Baron	13. 395
Last Days of Lord Russell.....	Burnet, Gilbert	4. 347
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children.....	Green, M. A. E.	12. 29
Last of Thackeray, The.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 100
Lavater Ludwig.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8. 314
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, John F.	14. 228
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Baron	13. 395
Life and Works of John Adams.....	Adams, Charles F.	1. 67
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright.....	Forster J.	10. 250
Luther and His Works.....	Melanchthon, Philip	16. 364
Macaulay's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O.	23. 147
Machiavelli in Early Life.....	Villari, Pasquale	23. 373
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, Mathilde	3. 307
Marie Antoinette of France.....	Burke, Edmund	4. 352
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15. 284
Marcus Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin	21. 163
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Hume, David	14. 198
Mary Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William	19. 318
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....	Grimm, Herman	12. 82
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David	16. 305
Milton in His Later Years.....	Milton, John	17. 32
My Books.....	Brantôme	3. 473
Nathanael Greene.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12. 343
Future Life, Of a.....	Abbott, Ezra	1. 14
Percys, The.....	Burke, John B.	4. 336
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11. 34
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....	Griswold, R. W.	12. 86
Picture of Weimar, A.....	Lewes, George H.	15. 333



- BIOGRAPHY**—Continued. vol. p.
- Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....Sealsfield, C. 20..283
- Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....Fisher, John 10..146
- Queen Elizabeth.....Hume, David 14..199
- Recollections of General Grant.....Childs, G. W. 6..13
- Recollections of Philip Freneau.....Francis, John Wakefield 10..329
- Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....Maeterlinck, Maurice 16..173
- Saint Louis.....Joinville, Jean de 14..437
- Samuel Hanson Cox.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus 19..53
- Savonarola.....Symonds, John A. 22..164
- Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....Cunningham, Allan 7..186
- Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist.....Geikie, Archibald 11..153
- Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.....Hall, Basil 12..258
- Springfield to Washington.....Nicolay, John G. 17..457
- St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary..Vámbery, Arminius 23..282
- Swift and His Biographers.....Forster, John 10..250
- Talleyrand.....Hugo, Victor 14..170
- True Character of Richard III.....Gairdner, James 11..32
- Walter Map.....Moaley, Henry 17..211
- Washington as a Statesman.....Marshall, John 16..262
- Washington, Character of.....Jefferson, Thomas 14..382
- Washington Irving.....Duyckinck, E. A. 9..37
- Washington Irving.....Mitchell, Donald G. 17..59
- Washington's Documents.....Sparks, Jared 21..271
- Washington's Early Married Life at Mount Vernon..Irving, W. 14..319
- Washington's Writing.....Duyckinck, E. A. 9..38
- Watt and the Peerage.....Arago, François Jean Dominique 2..34
- Williams, Roger.....Palfrey, John G. 18..169
- Birds**—See Animals, Birds, etc.
- Books**—See also Reading.
- Book Collector, The.....Barclay, Alexander 2..413
- Books.....Fuller, Thomas 11..12
- First Folio of Shakespeare.....Furness, H. H. 11..18
- Pleasure of Books.....Dennie, Joseph 8..53
- Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World..Winsor, J. 24..357
- Character.**
- Character and Action.....Brooks, Phillips 4..64
- Fruits of Experience of Human Character....Baxter, Richard 3..34
- Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13..421
- Personal and Public Character.....Demosthenes 8..37
- Characterizations (Personal).**
- Abraham Lincoln.....Newman, John P. 17..417
- Ben Jonson on Bacon.....Bacon, Francis 2..269
- Brontë, Anne.....Brontë, Charlotte 4..50
- Brontë, Emily.....Brontë, Charlotte 4..31
- Career and Character of Alexander the Great..Grote, George 12..104
- Character and Training of Louis XIV.....Pardoe, Julia 18..201
- Character of Napoleon.....Abbott, John S. C. 1..28
- Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....Berkeley, George 3..190
- Character of Charles I.....Clarendon, Earl of 6..82
- Character of Columbus.....Burke, Edmund 4..315
- Character of Columbus.....Irving, Washington 14..315
- Character of Cromwell.....Clarendon, Earl of 6..85
- Character of Falstaff.....Hazlitt, William 13..61
- Character of Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher 1..396
- Character of Hamlet.....Hazlitt, William 13..62
- Character of Hampden.....Clarendon, Earl of 6..87
- Character of Hans Christian Andersen....Gosse, Edmund W. 11..400
- Character of Lord Falkland.....Clarendon, Earl of 6..88
- Character of Mohammed.....Bush, George 4..410

CHARACTERIZATIONS (PERSONAL)—Continued.		vol. p.
Character of Mousigneur.....	Saint-Simon, Louis de R.	20.. 71
Character of Prince Charles of England.....	Gardiner, S. R.	11.. 74
Character of Richard III.....	More, Thomas	17.. 198
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard	3.. 38
Character of Solon, The.....	Grote, George	12.. 101
Character of Washington.....	Ames, Fisher	1.. 395
Character of Whitefield.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 250
Charles Matthews.....	Dunlap, William	9.. 22
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....	Schurz, Carl	20.. 224
Clodia.....	Boissier, Gaston	3.. 355
Daniel Webster.....	Choate, Rufus	6.. 22
Daniel Webster.....	Sherman, John	21.. 43
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel	4.. 422
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 9
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 398
First Impressions of General Grant.....	Stephens, Alexander H.	21..
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....	Sachs, Hans	20.. 15
Genius of Byron.....	Pollok, Robert	18.. 454
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 14
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 16
Goldsmith.....	Colman, G., Jr.	6.. 273
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....	Farrar, W. F.	9.. 462
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel	3.. 429
John Keats.....	Clarke, C. C.	6.. 104
Klopstock.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21..
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 15
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3.. 114
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....	Boswell, James	3.. 410
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Combe, William	6.. 297
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 467
Personal Character of Adam Badeau.....		
Personal Traits of Johnson.....	Stephen, Leslie	21.. 390
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, C.	20.. 283
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.	23.. 156
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogüé, E. M. de	23.. 393
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3.. 205
President Porter.....	Dwight, Timothy, Jr.	9.. 48
Prince Henry of Portugal.....	Faria e Souza	9.. 438
Real George Washington, The.....	Lodge, Henry C.	15.. 411
Samuel Johnson.....	Colman, George, Jr.	6.. 272
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....	Brooks, Charles S.	4.. 57
The First Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1.. 203
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11.. 32
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F.	4.. 91
Washington, Characteristics of.....	Parker, Theodore	18.. 312
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington	14.. 124
Wife of Socrates.....	Diogenes, Laertius	3.. 221
Xenophanes.....	Lewes, George H.	15.. 332
<b>Character Sketches.</b>		
American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul	3.. 319
Antiquary, An.....	Butler, Samuel	4.. 425
Brown Forester of the Mississippi.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 164
Bradder Carter Gets What's Coming to Him.....	Lewis, C. B.	15.. 235
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.	4.. 264
Chancellor de l'Hôpital, The.....	Brantome	3.. 473
Child of the Marshalsea.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 180
Child of the Wilderness, A.....	Fullerton, Lady	11.. 15
Circuit Court of Spring County.....	Kirkland, Joseph	15.. 726

CHARACTER SKETCHES—Continued.	vol.	p.
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth.....	Rives, Amélie	19. 306
Ianthy.....	Burnett, Frances	4. 358
John.....	Richardson, Albert Deane	19. 239
Kate's Theories.....	Burnham, Clara L.	4. 362
Larry Moore.....	Hall, A. M.	12. 253
Little Mice.....	Strother, David H.	22. 56
Little Waif, A.....	Child, L. M.	6. 10
London Cabby, The.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17. 272
Madame Beck.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4. 40
Marse Chan.....	Page, Thomas N.	18. 144
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 163
Mrs. Bagnet's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 186
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19. 247
Old Time School Marm.....	Diaz, Abby	8. 146
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 168
Prospective Husband, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11. 64
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13. 18
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 159
Shooting at the Tzar.....	Stepniak, Sergius	21. 400
Sónya Kovalévsky.....	Edgren-Leflier	9. 107
Talking Lady, The.....	Mitford, Mary R.	17. 75
Tönnies and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H.	8. 363
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825.....	Kennedy, John P.	15. 86
Voice of the Waves.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 170
Yankee Philosopher, A.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24. 1

### Childhood.

Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens	2. 310
Children.....	Neal, John	17. 376
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew	2. 150
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, H. C.	1. 419
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 116
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole	10. 316

### Correspondence—See Letters, Memoirs, etc.

### Christianity.

Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 457
Christianity.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian	3. 30
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14. 343
Christian Family, The.....	Beecher, Catherine E.	3. 81
Christian Household.....	Alford, Henry	1. 321
Persecution of the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 458
Persecution of the Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward	11. 204
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity.....	Alexander, Archibald	1. 286
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine E.	3. 83

### Criticism (Art).

Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature.....	Ruskin, John	19. 451
Beethoven.....	Upton, G. P.	23. 264
Blue.....	Blanc, Charles	3. 295
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, William T.	12. 417
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.	9. 60
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, Charles	3. 294
Pictures in the Pœcilé.....	Dyer, T. H.	9. 60
Truthfulness in Art.....	Ruskin, John	19. 451
Turner's "Slave Ship".....	Ruskin, John	19. 452
Woman Not a Composer.....	Upton, G. P.	23. 262
Wood-Engraving an Art.....	Blanc, Charles	3. 295

**Criticism (Literary).**

	vol.	p.
American Colonial Literature....Richardson, Charles Francis	19.	241
Arcadian Shepherds, The.....Howells, W. D.	14.	128
Aryan Literature, The.....Morris, Charles	17.	218
Benediction on the Poets.....Saunders, Frederick	20.	125
Bibles.....Novalis	18.	23
Browning's Poetry.....Birrell, Augustine	3.	237
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....Brownson, O. A.	4.	173
Business of Poetry, The.....Wilkinson, W. C.	24.	305
Carlyle Upon Schiller.....Schiller, J. C. F.	20.	178
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....Ticknor, George	23.	52
Characters of "Telemachus," The.....Villemain, A. F.	23.	375
Chatterton and Rowley.....Bryant, Jacob	4.	188
Classic Paganism.....Carducci, Giosuè	5.	162
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....Johnson, C. F.	14.	418
Comte as a Writer.....Comte, Auguste	6.	306
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers, Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21.	
Criticism of Himself.....Aleari, Aleario	1.	279
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....Blair, Hugh	3.	284
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....Sterling, John	21.	405
Earliest American Book, The.....Tyler, M. C.	23.	211
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....Craik, G. L.	7.	84
Education of the Social Conscience.....Morley, John	17.	215
Elizabethan Age, The.....Hazlitt, William	13.	57
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....Carlyle, Thomas	5.	232
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....Craik, George L.	7.	86
Epistolary Composition.....Isidore, St.	14.	332
Estimate of Cooper, An.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15.	459
Eulogy Upon Swift.....Croker, John Wilson	7.	131
Falstaff, Character of.....Hazlitt, William	13.	61
Family Government of Polonius.....Clarke, M. V. C.	6.	117
For a Statue of Chaucer.....Akenside, Mark	1.	211
Foundation of Literary Style.....Shedd, W. G. T.	20.	452
German Hero-Legends.....Scherer, William	20.	172
Goldsmith's Comedy.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington	10.	162
Georgias.....Schleiermacher, F. D.	20.	205
Greek Writers, The.....Browning, Elizabeth	4.	116
Guizot.....Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20.	45
Hamlet, Character of.....Hazlitt, William	13.	62
Hamlet's Madness.....Verplanck, G. C.	23.	342
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....Sachs, Hans	20.	13
Homer.....Coleridge, H. N.	6.	202
Homer an Asiatic.....Landon, Walter Savage	15.	238
Horace and Juvenal.....Hannay, James	12.	377
Homer of the Iliad, The.....Landon, Walter Savage	15.	238
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....Landon, Walter Savage	15.	237
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....Longinus, Dionysius	15.	446
Influence of Molière.....Brunetière, Ferdinand	4.	182
Influence of Homer on the Greeks.....Heeren, A. H. L.	13.	94
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....Gilfillan, George	11.	244
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair"....Marston, Philip B.	16.	266
Keats's Endymion.....Croker, John Wilson	7.	132
Last Judgment, The.....Harris, William T.	12.	417
Layamon and His Preface.....Wace, Robert	23.	421
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The.....Thomson, W. M.	23.	10
Macaulay as a Historian.....Croker, John Wilson	7.	138
Massillon.....Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20.	47
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson.....Arnold, Matthew	2.	153
Misuse of Words.....Whipple, Edwin Percy	24.	



CRITICISM (LITERARY)—Continued.		vol.	p.
Molière and Terence.....	Lemaitre, Jules	15.	307
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....	Trench, R. C.	23.	140
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....	.....Lucretius	16.	33
Mysterious Hero, A.....	Nichol, John	17.	447
New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23.	216
Novel, The.....	Brooke, A. Stopford	4.	54
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	469
Obscurity of Authors vs Inattention of Readers.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.	222
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....	Prime, William Cowper	19.	62
On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....	Beattie, Jas.	3.	48
Oratory.....	.....Isidore, St.	14.	332
Origin of Thanatopsis.....	.....Godwin, Parke	11.	363
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets.....	Lowth, R.	16.	7
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....	Jeffrey, Francis	14.	393
Pessimism.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand	4.	182
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....	Smith, Alexander	21.	146
Plato.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	205
Plato.....	Joubert, Joseph	14.	475
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.	275
Poetry of Patriotism, The.....	Adams, William Davenport	1.	117
Poets of the Ocean.....	.....Farnham, T. J.	9.	453
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie	21.	391
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.	236
Psalms, The.....	Krumacher, Friedrich	15.	182
Racine and Euripides.....	Lemaitre, Jules	15.	307
Reign of Romance, The.....	Adams, William Davenport	1.	115
Remnant in the United States.....	Arnold, Matthew	2.	152
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William	17.	43
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.	10
Selecting Memory, A.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12.	236
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Alison, Sir A.	1.	347
Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard	2.	455
Shakespeare.....	Dryden, John	8.	448
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas	11.	475
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....	Morgan, James A.	17.	205
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....	White, Richard Grant	24.	
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....	Hudson, H. N.	14.	159
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.	326
Shakespeare's Name.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23.	339
Shakespeare's Pre-eminence.....	Dyce, Alexander	9.	52
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....	Brooks, Charles S.	4.	57
Spirit of True Criticism.....	Schlegel, A. W. von	20.	197
Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15.	444
Swedenborg.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	206
Thackeray.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.	33
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of	8.	97
Upon Edmund Spenser.....	Addison, Joseph	1.	133
Upon His Own Writings.....	Baxter, Richard	3.	23
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward	6.	189
Unity of the Homeric Poems, The.....	Mure, William	17.	323
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....	Norton, Charles E.	18.	20
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22.	180
<b>Death.</b>			
Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....	Geijer, Eric G.	11.	144
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter	19.	141
Ballad of the Hanged.....	Villon, François	23.	379
Brother's Death, The.....	Guerin, E. de	12.	125
Burial Among the Mountains, A.....	Shelton, F. W.	21.	7
Burial Customs of China.....	Gutzlaff, Karl F. A.	12.	174

DEATH—Continued.	vol.	p.
Burial of George the Second.....	Walpole, Horace.	23. 469
Cathedral Sepulchres.....	Blair, Robert	3. 287
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 212
Contempt of Death, On the....	Rochefoucauld, François de la	19. 351
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 350
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 209
Death, Upon.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 249
Deathbed, The.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 19
Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 136
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3. 110
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....	Francis, John Wakefield	10. 330
Death of Admiral Blake.....	Dixon, W. H.	8. 250
Death of Cæsar.....	Cicero	6. 71
Death of De Soto.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11. 135
Death of Herod Agrippa as Told by Luke.....	Josephus, Flavius	14. 471
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22. 181
Death of Oliver Cromwell, On the.....	Dryden, John	8. 417
Death of Robespierre.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1. 81
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 203
Death of the Flowers.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 203
Death of Tiberius.....	Tacitus	22. 168
Departed, The.....	Benjamin, Park	3. 159
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, Hans C.	1. 419
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David	11. 466
Fear of Death.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 402
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....	Ewbank, Thomas	9. 379
Funeral Oration by Pericles.....	Thucydides	23. 83
Graves of a Household.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 143
Hafthor's Death.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2. 466
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W.	23. 20
Humble Graves.....	Child, L. M.	6. 9
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale	11. 391
Lord Bacon Upon Death.....	Bacon, Francis	2. 280
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtæus	23. 231
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21. 51
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 247
Nature's Preparation for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 423
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert	3. 287
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund	23. 465
On Contempt of Death.....	Cicero	6. 62
On the Death of Addison.....	Tickell, Thomas	23. 46
On the Death of Adonis.....	Bion	3. 223
On the Death of Laura.....	Petrarch	18. 342
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, John H.	14. 1
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville	8. 140
Prospect.....	Browning, Robert	4. 156
Public Funeral of the Slain.....	Thucydides	23. 31
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 248
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21. 425
Sin Unto Death, On the.....	Ambrose, St.	1. 386
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 217
To Death.....	Donne, John	8. 299
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8. 284
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21. 52
<b>Deity.</b>		
Battle of the Lord.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1. 379
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 137
Coming Messiah.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 477
Conceptions of the Infinite.....	Alden, Joseph	1. 263

DEITY—Continued.	vol. p.
Light and Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas. 4. 104
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C. 11. 61
Ode to God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel. 8. 105
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes 13. 101
Personal Presence of Jesus.....	Furness, W. H. 11. 21
Psalm in Praise of God, A.....	Savonarola, Girolamo 20. 146
Reign of Messiah.....	Pope, Alexander 18. 477
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas. 4. 103

**Descriptive Sketches**—See also Foreign Lands and People.

Abbé Roche.....	Droz, Antoine G. 8. 400
African Rainmaker, The.....	Burton, R. F. 4. 403
After a Snow.....	Douglas, Amanda M. 8. 335
After a Snowfall.....	Thoreau, H. D. 23. 17
Ancient Château, An.....	Daudet, Ernest. 7. 334
Army "Bummer," The.....	Nichols, George W. 17. 455
Ascent of Vesuvius, The.....	Wallace, H. B. 23. 446
Asirvadam the Brahmin.....	Palmer, John W. 18. 188
At Night.....	Stoddard, Charles W. 21. 454
Body of Rameses II., The.....	Robinson, Charles S. 19. 331
Bruni and Its Ruler.....	Newell, Robert H. 17. 405
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....	Gleig, G. R. 11. 233
Carson, Owens, and Godey.....	Frémont, John Charles 10. 397
Cedars of God, The.....	Urquhart, David 23. 267
Cemeteries of Scutari, The.....	Hope, Thomas 14. 52
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....	Cox, Samuel H. 7. 45
Chinese Thieves.....	Fortune, Robert 10. 258
City of London, The.....	Riddell, Charlotte E. L. 19. 262
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M. 2. 351
Colosseum in 1803, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph 10. 253
Consuelo's Triumph.....	Dudevant, Mme. 8. 462
Day of the Skating Race.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth. 8. 280
Death of Marguerite.....	Dumas, Alexander. 8. 481
Denys L'Auxerrois.....	Pater, Walter 18. 266
Departure of the Volunteers, The.....	Laboulaye, E. R. L. 15. 187
Descent of the Ohio: 1810.....	Audubon, John James. 2. 198
Description of Arcadia.....	Sidney, Philip 21. 66
Difference of Opinion.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 11. 99
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles. 8. 166
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiros, H. A. 9. 290
Dutch Water-Ways.....	Esquiros, H. A. 9. 292
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, Horatio B. 12. 195
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....	Baker, William M. 2. 348
Emperor's Hunt, The.....	Polo, Marco 18. 458
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....	Dickens, Charles. 8. 172
English Birds of Song.....	Walton, Izaak 23. 476
Esprit qui Voyait l'Avenir, L'.....	Tincker, Mary A. 23. 88
Fishing.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail. 8. 273
Fountains of Rome.....	De La Ramée, Louise. 8. 14
Genuine Mozart, A.....	Fuller, H. B. 11. 9
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garborg, Arne 11. 64
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 11. 97
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....	Frémont, John Charles 10. 401
Graceful Costume.....	Rydberg, Abraham V. 20. 9
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth. 4. 16
Gypsy Family, The.....	Borrow, George. 3. 374
Hangman of Corsica.....	Boswell, James. 3. 402
Havana.....	Hurlbert, W. H. 14. 224
Heart of the City, The.....	Shorthouse, Joseph H. 21. 56
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin 11. 84

## DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hill of Nazareth, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9. 460
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James	16. 426
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics....	Raymond, Henry J.	19. 203
Hymn of the Germans.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23. 393
In Constantinople.....	Smith, Francis H.	21. 166
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....	Frémont, Jessie	10. 391
In Praise of Beatrice.....	Dante	7. 281
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John	11. 48
In the African Moonlight.....	Schreiner, Olive	20. 221
In the Desert at Night.....	Palgrave, W. G.	18. 180
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, Samuel C.	12. 296
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22. 454
Kirk, The.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen	23. 363
Land of the Chaldees.....	Rawlinson, George	19. 184
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John	11. 51
Local Coloring.....	Garland, Hamlin	11. 84
Makar's Lodging.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.	8. 330
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....	Volney, C. F. C.	23. 398
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George	5. 318
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15. 218
Manufacture of Opium.....	Hooker, J. D.	14. 35
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11. 101
Miserere, The.....	Willis, N. P.	24. 325
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald	10. 236
Moose Hunting.....	Warburton, Eliot B. G.	24. 8
Mountain Stream, A.....	Drake, Samuel A.	8. 372
Mysterious Sound, A.....	Gosse, Philip H.	11. 407
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....	Hale, Horatio	12. 233
November Sights and Sounds.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 436
Old Bible, The.....	France, Anatole	10. 317
Old Orchard, An.....	Burroughs, John	4. 390
Old-Time Farmhouse, An.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11. 395
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10. 399
On the Trail.....	Miller, Olive Thorne	16. 455
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....	Howitt, Anna M.	14. 140
Ovid's Place of Banishment.....	Ovid	18. 129
Palmyra.....	Ware, William	24. 37
Pastoral Scene, A.....	Dudevant, Mme.	8. 465
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10. 357
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....	Boswell, James	3. 409
Picture of Rain, A.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17. 62
Piscatorial Meditations.....	Prime, William Cowper	19. 61
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole	10. 316
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin.....	Butler, W. A.	4. 430
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel.....	Castelar, E.	5. 306
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu	4. 388
Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8. 333
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....	Griffis, W. E.	12. 60
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W.	12. 193
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12. 475
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P.	23. 278
Shopping in Damascus.....	Wallace, Lewis	23. 455
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....	Timbs, John	23. 79
Sketch of a Family.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 93
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba.....	Hurlbert, W. H.	14. 223
Snow.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 437
Surf-Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, Charles W.	21. 453
Through the Storm.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 176



- DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES**—Continued. vol. p.
- Tribute to Lincoln.....Castelar, Emilio..5..309
- Trip to Winchester.....Doyle, A. Conan..8..356
- Typical American, A.....James, Henry, Jr. 14..359
- Venice as it is Painted by Canaletti, by Turner, by Titian and  
as it is.....Jameson, Anna 14..365
- Vesuvius.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de 21..345
- Vision of Beatrice, A.....Dante..7..280
- Voice of the Loon, The.....Thoreau, H. D. 23..16
- Voluntary Detective.....Gaboriau, Emile 11..28
- Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore.....Thucydides 23..39
- Wilderness, The.....Thoreau, H. D. 23..15
- Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany....Guérin, G. M. de 12..124
- Zenobia Saved.....Ware, William 24..40
- Zenobia the Captive.....Ware, William 24..39
- Diaries.**
- Carlyle's Last Written Words.....Carlyle, Thomas..5..263
- Carlyle at Mentone.....Carlyle, Thomas..5..260
- Completion of Frederick the Great.....Carlyle, Thomas..5..259
- Five Poets at One Dinner Table.....Robinson, Henry Crabb 19..343
- Last Words.....Prentiss, Elizabeth 10..33
- Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....Pepys, Samuel 18..316
- Parting with His Wife and Children.....Fielding, Henry 10..94
- Profitable Meeting, A.....Hicks, Elias 13..296
- Resigning from Court.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)..2..40
- Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife....Robinson, Henry C. 19..344
- Discourses**—See Orations, Addresses, etc.
- Discovery**—See Explorations, etc.
- Doctrine and Dogma.**
- Al-Fatihah, or The Exordium.....Koran, The 15..161
- Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. I..4..268
- Christianity and Paganism.....Jacobi, Friedrich H. 14..343
- Concerning Almsgiving.....Koran, The 15..162
- Concerning Contracts.....Koran, The 15..163
- Concerning Usury.....Koran, The 15..162
- Defence of Unitarianism.....Savage, Minot J. 20..130
- Dogmas.....Alcott, A. B..1..232
- General Supplication, A.....Koran, The 15..164
- Hero Worship and Saint Worship....Monier-Williams, Sir M. 17..144
- Good of Buddhism.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B. 20..50
- Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....Vedas, The 23..308
- Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....Vedas, The 23..310
- Hymn to the Maruts.....Vedas, The 23..309
- Moses and the Divine Messenger.....Koran, The 15..166
- Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....Bryant, J..4..192
- Prayer from the Rig-Veda.....Vedas, The 23..312
- Sura XXXII, entitled "Adoration".....Koran, The 15..164
- Sura CXII, entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity" Koran, The 15..168
- Sura CXIII, entitled "The Daybreak".....Koran, The 15..168
- Dramatic Scenes.**
- Aglévaïne and Selysette (excerpt).....Maeterlinck, Maurice 16..171
- Almeric and Leonora in the Cathedral....Congreve, William..6..343
- Aspasia when Deserted by Amintor.....Beaumont, Francis..3..60
- Athulf and Ethilda.....Taylor, Henry 22..248
- At Juliet's Balcony.....Shakespeare, William 20..349
- Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....Aristophanes..2..90
- Balladist, The.....Banville, Théodore de..2..399
- Barber of Seville, The....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de..3..53
- Bird Chorus, The.....Aristophanes..2..75
- Blessedness of Novel Reading. The.....Colman, George..6..267

## DRAMATIC SCENES—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Farquhar, George.	9. 456
Calantha and Penthea.....	Ford, John	10. 243
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp.....	Foote, S.	10. 230
Chorus, Tho, Praise Their Forofathers.....	Aristophanes.	2. 96
Chorus, Tho, Praise Their Steeds.....	Aristophanes.	2. 97
Chremes and Menedemus.....	Terence	22. 343
Chorus of Women.....	Aristophanes.	2. 99
Chorus to Act I. of <i>Athalie</i> .....	Racine, Jean	19. 132
Chorus to Act II. of <i>Athalie</i> .....	Racine, Jean	19. 133
Chorus to Act III. of <i>Athalie</i> .....	Racine, Jean	19. 134
Chorus to Act IV. of <i>Athalie</i> .....	Racine, Jean	19. 134
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, David D.	15. 389
Comic Drama of the Restoration, The.....	Collier, Jeremy.	6. 236
Death of Alcestis, The.....	Euripides.	9. 300
Death of Faustus, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16. 244
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22. 181
Death of Margarita.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16. 474
Death of Phædra, The.....	Racine, Jean	19. 131
Death of Virginia.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15. 148
Death, Where is Thy Sting?.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14. 268
Dedication to Everybody.....	Echegaray, José.	9. 83
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 185
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul	20. 154
Dryden to Congreve.....	Dryden, John.	8. 427
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus.....	Sophocles	21. 217
Ernest's Independence.....	Echegaray, José.	9. 82
First Brutus, The.....	Alfieri, Vittorio.	1. 303
From "A Scrap of Paper".....	Sardou, Victorien	20. 116
From <i>Clinna</i> .....	Corneille, Pierre.	6. 457
From "Roister Doister".....	Udall, Nicholas	23. 241
From <i>The Cid</i> .....	Corneille, Pierre.	6. 452
From the "Estrella de Sevilla".....	Vega-Carpio, L. F. de	23. 316
From the Political Tinsmith.....	Holberg, Ludwig von	13. 330
From the West Indian.....	Cumberland, Richard.	7. 168
"Give Me the Sun".....	Echegaray, José.	9. 82
Good Wife, A.....	Chapman, George.	5. 406
Grief of Ariadne, The.....	Corneille, Thomas.	6. 460
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion.....	Hillhouse, J. A.	13. 321
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, Guillaume Victor E.	2. 210
Hermione and Orestes.....	Racine, Jean	19. 126
Hesperus and Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas Lowell.	3. 75
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye.....	Centlivre, S.	5. 339
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....	Jonson, Ben	14. 458
Indulgent Master, An.....	Plautus	18. 413
Integrity.....	Webster, John	24. 149
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides.	9. 311
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent.....	Taylor, Henry	22. 245
Julius Cæsar.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 358
King Lear and His Daughters.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 433
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Pasa.....	Schiller, J.	29. 178
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik	13. 244
Lady Gay Spanker.....	Boucicault, Dion.	3. 413
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey.	8. 122
Lamentation for Marcello.....	Webster, John	24. 147
Last Moments.....	Scribe, A. E.	20. 272
Last Scene in <i>Medea</i> , The.....	Euripides.	9. 806
Life at Court.....	Dekker, Thomas.	7. 480
Loveless and Amanda.....	Vanburgh, John	23. 286
Macbeth at Bay.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 486

**DRAMATIC SCENES—Continued.**

vol. p

Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas..	7..	479
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....	Lessing, G. E.	15..	319
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, Giovanni B.	17..	444
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....	Aristophanes..	2..	80
Old Norval and Young Norval.....	Home, John	13..	434
Parting of Jason and Medea.....	Grillparzer, Franz	12..	67
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne.	3..	246
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, Jean	19..	129
Philente and Alceste.....	Molière	17..	93
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas	18..	111
Praise of Titus, The.....	Metastasio, Pietro Antonio	16..	405
Prometheus and Peisthetærus.....	Aristophanes..	2..	78
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George.	5..	405
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crébillon, Jolyot de..	7..	133
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George.	5..	147
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, John Howard	18..	287
Rotten Foundation for Society.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14..	264
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T..	6..	345
Sanctimony.....	Molière	17..	106
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....	Congreve, William.	6..	340
Scene from Pastor Fido.....	Guarini, G. B.	12..	116
Scene from The Critic.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21..	24
Scenes from the City Madam.....	Massinger, Philip	16..	297
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare, William	20..	352
Sins of the Great.....	Middleton, Thomas	16..	419
Sir Thomas Bornewell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure.....	Shirley, James	21..	53
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy.	6..	237
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham	13..	317
Tartuffe, Elmine, Damis, and Orgon.....	Molière	17..	98
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15..	151
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18..	37
'Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom	22..	280
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas	16..	419
Women's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes	2..	100

**Dreams.**

Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....	Disraeli, Benjamin..	8..	224
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas..	8..	77
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas..	8..	75
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William..	8..	213
Soldier's Dream, The.....	Campbell, Thomas..	5..	139

**Editorials.**

Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?.....	Dana, Charles A..	7..	251
Fading of the Vision.....	Sullivan, Margaret F.	22..	88
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....	Dana, Charles A..	7..	246
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel..	3..	429
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, Charles A..	7..	248
Spasms.....	Dana, Charles A..	7..	247
To Simplify Spoliation.....	Dana, Charles A..	7..	250

**Education.**

Accuracy in Language.....	More, Hannah	17..	190
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward.	3..	136
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.	12..	34
Good School-Master.....	Fuller, Thomas	11..	11
Interview with Lady Jane Grey.....	Ascham, Roger.	2..	177
Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.....	Disraeli, Benjamin..	8..	223
Restraint in Education.....	Copleston, Edward.	6..	438
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert	21..	283

**Epigrams.**

vol. p.

For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus.	5.. 66
For Himself.....	Callimachus.	5.. 67
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 126
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus.	5.. 66
Fox (The) and His Burrows.....	Williams, Roger	24.. 315
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George.	5.. 146
Epigrams.....	Prior, Matthew	19.. 69
Proverbs.....	Talmud, The	22.. 192
To Calenus.....	Martial	16.. 270
To Decianus.....	Martial	16.. 271
To Fuscus.....	Martial	16.. 271
To His Book.....	Martial	16.. 270
To-Morrow.....	Martial	16.. 272
To Regulus.....	Martial	16.. 271

**Epitaphs.**

Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....	Carlyle, Jane.	5.. 207
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 245
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas.	5.. 165
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello.	5.. 477
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 210
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William	11.. 229
Epitaph Upon Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 254
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 345
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William	13.. 47
On Elizabeth L. H.....	Jonson, Ben	14.. 456
On the Countess of Pembroke.....	Jonson, Ben	14.. 456
Poet's Epitaph, A.....	Elliott, Ebenezer.	9.. 174
Scarron's Epitaph on Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 155
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho	20.. 111
Wessel's Own Epitaph.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann	24.. 194

**Essays and Treatises.**

Advantages of Noble Birth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 325
Advice to Authors.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 408
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.. 273
Age of Discussion, The.....	Bagehot, Walter.	2.. 307
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 420
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, George H.	5.. 73
All in Each.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 205
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....	Schaff, Philip	20.. 159
Antiquity of Jests, The.....	Matthews, Brander	16.. 315
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke	11.. 305
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans.....	Clarkson, Thomas.	6.. 126
Appeal for Universal Justice, An.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 185
Art Environment.....	Taine, H. A.	22.. 173
Associations of the Past.....	Allison, Archibald.	1.. 339
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl F. W.	20.. 201
Bashfulness.....	Plutarch	18.. 430
Basis of Property.....	George, Henry	11.. 180
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20.. 325
Beauty of Nature, The.....	Whewell, William	24.. 209
Behind a Veil.....	Gasparin, Valerie	11.. 105
Benediction on the Past.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 125
Bertrand Barère.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.. 110
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....	Seneca, Lucius A.	20.. 302
Boston as a Centre of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11.. 397
Burke's Patricianism.....	Paine, Thomas	18.. 160
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....	Forbes, Edward	10.. 239
Changes in Life and Opinions.....	Foster, John	10.. 267



## ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Choice of Books, The.....	Lubbock, John	16.. 15
Coincidences in Literature.....	Matthews, Brander	16.. 316
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....	Newton, R. Heber	17.. 429
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.	11.. 298
Comradeship with Authors.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23.. 184
Conscience.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 233
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 198
Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17.. 359
Conversation.....	Bruyère, Jean de la	4.. 185
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 235
Counsel for Girls.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.. 390
Count Leo Tolstoi.....	Preston, Harriet Waters	19.. 47
Credibility of St. Paul.....	Paley, William	18.. 163
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin.	5.. 217
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin.	5.. 220
Death and the Millionnaires.....	Medill, Joseph	16.. 358
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....	Addison, Joseph.	1.. 159
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20.. 327
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....	Addison, Joseph.	1.. 153
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles	15.. 210
Distributions of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph.	1.. 144
Divorce.....	Croly, Jane C.	7.. 144
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8.. 77
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas.	8.. 75
Early Rising.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 193
Eating Flesh.....	Plutarch	18.. 433
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	13.. 57
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	9.. 9
English Corruption of the American Language.....	Webster, N.	24.. 154
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 370
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....	Galton, Francis	11.. 55
Exhortation to Activity.....	Gosson, Stephen	11.. 410
Fatherhood.....	Parton, Sara P.	18.. 247
"Fin-de-Siècle".....	Nordau, Max S.	17.. 476
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.	14.. 259
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16.. 109
French Characteristics.....	Charles, Victor E. P.	5.. 415
Friend, A.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 194
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George	16.. 141
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 421
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 197
Getting Rid of Cant.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 431
Good Taste, On.....	Rollin, Charles	19.. 388
Gourmande, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.	4.. 29
Gourmandise, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.	4.. 27
Greece.....	Disraeli, Benjamin.	8.. 228
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus	17.. 252
Having it Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 198
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.	22.. 106
Henry Ward Beecher.....	Willard, Frances Elizabeth	24.. 311
Heroic Deaths.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 254
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, Sarah D.	18.. 103
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.	8.. 354
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph.	1.. 129
Humanity in Art.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 199
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.. 388
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, James Thomas	10.. 103
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 207
Inferno as Seen by Dante.....	Carlyle, John Aitken.	5.. 219

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.		vol.	p.
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14.	385
Intellectual Progress.....	Swing, David	22.	145
Intellectual Salads.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.	123
Intimacy.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8.	271
Jerusalem.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8.	229
Joan of Arc.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8.	89
John Hampden.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.	104
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16.	111
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.	255
Lawyer and Clients.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.	430
Learned Ignorance.....	Whately, Richard	24.	203
Limitations of the Functions of Civil Government,	Macaulay, T. B.	16.	106
Literary Vermin.....	Addison, Joseph	1.	136
Love of Wealth, The.....	Plutarch	18.	431
Making Haste Slowly.....	Smith, Sydney	21.	181
Man Christ Jesus, The.....	Rogers, Henry	19.	366
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.	270
Memory.....	Campbell, Alexander	5.	117
Metals.....	Pliny	18.	419
Misfortunes of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine	11.	261
Modern Gallantry.....	Lamb, Charles	15.	207
Moral Qualities of Vegetables.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24.	45
Motive.....	Parker, Francis W.	18.	209
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.	369
Nature and the Orator.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	197
Nature Leaking In.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	420
Nature's Preparations for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	423
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23.	187
New Year's Gifts in France.....	Gay, Marie F. S.	11.	124
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	469
Old Inventions Revived.....	Smiles, Samuel	21.	139
On Adversity.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	283
On Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	285
On Castle Building.....	Steele, Richard	21.	382
On Death.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	280
On Delays.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	287
On Expense.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	289
On Field Sports.....	Corbett, William	6.	174
On Gardens.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	292
On Great Place.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	284
On History.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.	408
On Innovations.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	288
On Liars.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.	139
On Marriage and Single Life.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	283
On Obscurity.....	Cowley, Abraham	7.	12
On Plantations or Colonies.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	291
On Precision in Language.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13.	340
On Regimen of Health.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	290
On Studies.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	293
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.	140
On Travel.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	286
On Truth.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	279
On Unity in Religion.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	281
On Vicissitudes of Things.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	294
On Wisdom for a Man's Self.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	288
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.	256
Origin of Government.....	Monroe, James	17.	126
Our Doctor.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.	97

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.		vol.	p.
Our Minister.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.	98
Our School-Masters.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.	96
Over-Economical Wife, An.....	Tytler, A. F.	23.	234
Past, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.	262
Pen (The) and the Sword.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.	257
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.	234
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....	Babbage, Charles	2.	254
Philosopher, The.....	Plato	18.	410
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.	387
Plans at Thirty-One.....	Bacon, Francis	2.	268
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James	16.	168
Poetry.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.	393
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews	18.	12
Practical Man, The.....	Osgood, Samuel	18.	98
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony	19.	92
Preaching and Practising.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.	432
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	479
Pride of Noble Birth.....	Penn, William	18.	312
Privilege of Doing.....	Helps, Arthur	13.	130
Progress of Humanity.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14.	344
Property.....	Faley, William	18.	162
Property in Land.....	George, Henry	11.	183
Province of the Psychologist.....	Follen, Charles	10.	205
Punishment.....	Plutarch	18.	432
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, Thomas W.	13.	298
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	202
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	201
Reflections on the Social Body.....	Souvestre, Emile	21.	267
Religion.....	Novalis	18.	23
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, Henry Arthur	14.	446
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17.	59
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....	Temple, William	22.	305
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary	11.	302
Roman Catholic Church, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16.	108
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.	10
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	480
Science of Gastronomy.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.	124
Search for Truth.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.	317
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus	18.	236
Seductive Character of Art, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.	55
Seeing Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	196
Shakespearian World, The.....	Whipple, Edwin Percy	24.	217
Some Orphic Sayings.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.	236
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....	James I. of England	14.	346
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James	17.	124
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century, Macaulay, Thomas Babington		16.	105
Special Periods of Devotion.....	Addison, Joseph	1.	142
Study of Greek and Latin.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus	10.	377
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund	4.	314
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.	194
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....	Storrs, R. S.	22.	15
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.	428
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22.	419
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney	21.	183
Taste Universal.....	Usher, James	23.	270
Teachings of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	194
Thought.....	Channing, William Ellery	5.	395
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....	Montesquieu	17.	148

- ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.** vol. p.
- Three Ladies of Sorrow, The..... De Quincey, Thomas.. **8**.. 91
- Three Times Two..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell **13**.. 418
- Training a Gymnast..... Goncourt, Edmond **11**.. 385
- Translating Homer..... Derby, Earl of.. **3**.. 97
- Translators's Aim and Method..... Carlyle, John Aitkin.. **5**.. 219
- Transmigration of Pug, the Monkey,..... Addison, Joseph.. **1**.. 155
- Trees..... Pliny **18**.. 418
- Trust in Providence..... Pope, Alexander **18**.. 475
- Truth Permanent. Error Transient..... Coleridge, S. T.. **6**.. 225
- Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.. De Quincey, T. **8**.. 85
- Unexpected Opportunity..... Helps, Arthur **13**.. 130
- Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.... Godwin, M. **11**.. 304
- Unseasonable Man, The..... Theophrastus **22**.. 419
- Upon Atheism..... Bacon, Francis.. **2**.. 285
- Upon Great Men..... Emerson, R. W.. **9**.. 205
- Use of Beauty, The..... Emerson, R. W.. **9**.. 196
- Use of Words..... Joubert, Joseph **14**.. 475
- Value and Necessity of Bibliographies..... Poole, William F. **18**.. 464
- Variations in Apirian Architecture..... Huber, François **14**.. 151
- Venal Praise..... Johnson, Samuel **14**.. 429
- Venice..... Disraeli, Benjamin.. **8**.. 227
- Visit to the Royal Exchange..... Addison, Joseph.. **1**.. 150
- Visit to Westminster Abbey..... Addison, Joseph.. **1**.. 148
- Voltaire..... Ripley, George **19**.. 294
- Warfare Among Ants..... Huber, Pierre **14**.. 152
- Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error..... Coleridge, S. T.. **6**.. 224
- What is Nature?..... Emerson, R. W.. **9**.. 195
- Wisdom and Genius..... Taylor, Henry **22**.. 249
- Wit..... Smith, Sydney **21**.. 184
- Woman's Education in the Last Century..... Webster, Noah **24**.. 151
- Woman's Influence in the Ancient World.... Morgan, Lady S. **17**.. 207
- World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design..... Paley, W. **18**.. 164
- Wren, The..... Theuriet, André **22**.. 422
- Youth and Age..... Bacon, Francis.. **2**.. 291
- Youthful Friendships..... Wilson, John **24**.. 344
- Ethics—** See Morality.
- Exploration, Discovery, and Invention—** See also Travel.
- African Potter at Work..... Cameron, Verney L.. **5**.. 96
- Approaching the Portuguese Coast..... Cameron, Verney L.. **5**.. 101
- Burial of a Chief of Urua..... Cameron, Verney D.. **5**.. 98
- Close of the Voyage to New Holland..... Dampier, William.. **7**.. 242
- Dampier on His Own Voyages..... Dampier, William.. **7**.. 240
- Discovery of "Nimrod," The..... Layard, Austen H. **15**.. 274
- Expedition of Father Marquette..... Shea, John G. **20**.. 448
- Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company..... Hall, Chas. F. **12**.. 264
- Feast with the Innuits, A..... Hall, Chas. F. **12**.. 262
- First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains..... Frémont, John C. **10**.. 399
- First Sight of the Albert N'yanza..... Baker, Samuel White.. **2**.. 340
- Hall's Instructions to Buddington..... Hall, Chas. F. **12**.. 268
- Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior..... Cameron, V. L.. **5**.. 94
- Icebergs..... Kane, Elisha Kent **15**.. 34
- In Search of a Northwest Passage..... Davis, John.. **7**.. 377
- Inventors and Discoveries..... Diderot, Denis.. **8**.. 194
- King Kasongo of Urua..... Cameron, Verney L.. **5**.. 97
- Layard's First Day's Excavations at Nimroud.. Layard, A. H. **15**.. 273
- Northern and Central Africa and their Inhabitants.. Barth, H.. **2**.. 474
- Opening a Tomb at Thebes..... Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.. **3**.. 154
- Perpetual Darkness..... Kane, Elisha Kent **15**.. 37
- Perpetual Daylight..... Kane, Elisha Kent **15**.. 36



- EXPLORATION, DISCOVERY, AND INVENTION—Continued.** vol. p.  
 Portuguese Slave Hunter, A.....Cameron, Verney L. **5**.. 99  
 Projects for a Polar Expedition.....Hall, Chas. F. **12**.. 266  
 Returning Sun, The.....Kane, Elisha Kent **15**.. 38  
 Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....Layard, Austen H. **15**.. 272  
 Slave Caravan, A.....Cameron, Verney L. **5**.. 100  
 Trade and Business at Kawélé.....Cameron, Verney L. **5**.. 95  
**Fables.**  
 Ancient Tyre.....Fénelon, François **10**.. 29  
 Belly (The) and the Other Members.....Æsop. **1**.. 181  
 Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat.....Æsop. **1**.. 181  
 Bundle of Sticks, The.....Æsop. **1**.. 183  
 Chameleon, The.....Merrick, James **16**.. 399  
 Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....Ramsay, Allan **19**.. 157  
 Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....Carlyle, Jane. **5**.. 212  
 Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....Æsop. **1**.. 182  
 Elephant and the Pug Dog, The.....Kryloff, Ivan A. **15**.. 185  
 Fox (The) and the Hagedog.....Æsop. **1**.. 182  
 Horse and the Dog, The.....Kryloff, Ivan A. **15**.. 185  
 Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop. **1**.. 179  
 Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....Rumi, Jalaladdin **19**.. 442  
 Mouse, The.....Babrius. **2**.. 262  
 Noah and His Vineyard.....Talmud, The **22**.. 193  
 Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....Æsop. **1**.. 182  
 Old Man (The) and Death.....Æsop. **1**.. 180  
 Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....Æsop. **1**.. 183  
 Sun (The) and the Brook.....Rückert, Friedrich **19**.. 431  
 Trees (The) and the Axe.....Æsop. **1**.. 180  
 Two Matters of Arts, The.....Caxton, William. **5**.. 332  
 Wolf (The) and the Lamb.....Æsop. **1**.. 183  
**Fairies—See** Witches, Fairies, etc.  
**Fiction.**  
 Affinities.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior **19**.. 17  
 Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....Martineau, Harriet **16**.. 278  
 Alexandrine's Widowhood.....Craven, Pauline. **7**.. 104  
 Allegra's Religion.....Craigie, Pearl. **7**.. 78  
 Amadis and Orisma.....Amadis of Gaul. **1**.. 382  
 Among Unseen Foes.....Spielhagen, Friedrich **21**.. 308  
 An Arcadian Love Letter.....Sidney, Philip **21**.. 66  
 Andy at the Post-Office.....Lover, Samuel **15**.. 461  
 Another Daughter.....Cooke, R. T. **6**.. 395  
 Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla.....Antar. **1**.. 453  
 Ariel on the Shoals, The.....Cooper, J. F. **6**.. 417  
 Army Nurse, An.....Clemmer, Mary. **6**.. 159  
 As a Little Child.....Watson, John **24**.. 89  
 Ascription, The.....Arabian Night's Entertainment, The. **2**.. 18  
 At Deacon Whitefield's.....Cary, Alice. **5**.. 232  
 At the Death Bed.....Frederick, Harold **10**.. 367  
 Aunts and Nephew.....Cooke, R. T. **6**.. 391  
 Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....Warner, Susan **24**.. 54  
 Awakening in Spring, An.....Erckmann-Chatrian. **9**.. 276  
 Awakening of Rip Van Winkle.....Irving, Washington **14**.. 310  
 Bargaining for Uncle Tom.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E. **3**.. 87  
 Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon.....Bynner, Edwin L. **4**.. 439  
 Bauldie Quech's Story.....Thomson, Richard **23**.. 8  
 Beginning of a Slander, The.....Haven, Alice **12**.. 450  
 Behold the Lamb of God !.....Wallace, Lewis **23**.. 449  
 Benediction, A.....Hardy, Arthur S. **12**.. 381  
 Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth, The.....La Fayette, Marie **15**.. 196  
 Bettina and Jean.....Halevy, Ludovic **12**.. 245

## FICTION—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Bit of Missionary Work, A.....	Lytton, Edward G. B. (Lord)	16.. 73
Bit of Prison Life, A.....	Reade, Charles	19.. 214
Blessings of Wedlock, The.....	Faber, C. B.	9.. 390
Blossoming Season, The.....	Meredith, George	10.. 378
Bottom of the Sea, The.....	Verne, Jules	23.. 332
Bout at Luckie Macleary's, A.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 258
Boy (The) and the Puppets.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 321
Broughton Family, The.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 49
Bride Expectant, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3.. 165
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....	Stimson, Frederic J.	21.. 443
Brown Family, The.....	Hughes, Thomas	14.. 161
Budge Explains.....	Habberton, John	12.. 188
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The.....	Harte, F. Bret	12.. 424
Burial of Huldbrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10.. 280
Burden of a Crime, The.....	Freytag, Gustav	10.. 434
Burning Sea, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19.. 467
Burning the House of a Croppy.....	Banim, John	2.. 396
Bursting Buds of Genius.....	Grand, Sarah F. E.	11.. 437
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....	Godwin, William	11.. 312
Camisard Conventicle, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.. 56
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 461
Casta's Learned Discourse.....	Faber, C. B.	9.. 391
Castle of Udolpho.....	Radcliffe, Ann	19.. 137
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12.. 77
Catastrophe, The.....	Murray, W. H. H.	17.. 342
Caucus, A.....	De Forest, John William	7.. 466
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher.....	Frederick, H.	10.. 366
Character of Mr. Delville.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 50
Chimble Fadden.....	Townsend, E. W.	23.. 131
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....	More, Thomas	17.. 199
Christian Home in Rome, A.....	Wiseman, Nicholas	24.. 378
"Christine, Awake? Awake for Your Life".....	Roe, E. F.	19.. 361
Clever Miss Conway.....	Cudlip, Annie H.	7.. 158
Clever Woman, The.....	Yonge, Charlotte M.	24.. 451
Close of a Consulship.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17.. 63
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M.	2.. 351
Combat in the Arena, The.....	Croly, George	7.. 138
Coming into Camp.....	Foote, Mary Hallock	10.. 227
Coming to an Understanding.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6.. 358
Coming to the Point.....	Hamley, Edward B.	12.. 367
Compy 'Siders On't.....	Tourgee, A. W.	23.. 124
Count and Countess Fosco.....	Collins, Wilkie	6.. 255
Dahl Family, The.....	Bremer, Fredrika	8.. 478
Dangerous Promise, A.....	Caird, Mona	5.. 84
Dea Fortuna.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	10.. 72
Death of Benjy Ansell.....	Zangwill, Israel	24.. 461
Death of Hunter John, The.....	Cooke, J. E.	6.. 387
Death of Le Fevre.....	Sterne, Laurence	21.. 421
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....	Craik, Dinah M.	7.. 80
Deed of Daring, A.....	Eggleston, G. C.	9.. 133
Devil at the University, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12.. 444
Disappointment.....	Walford, L. B.	23.. 432
Discouragement.....	Barlow, Jane	2.. 435
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan	22.. 127
Dr. Martin.....	Topellus, Zacharias	23.. 117
Dodsons, The.....	Evans, Marian	9.. 326
Dolobelles, The.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7.. 325
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza.....	Cervantes-Saavedra	5.. 346
Dorothea's Mistakes.....	Evans, Marian	9.. 342

FICTION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, Frances..	4.. 355
Drawn from the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik..	6.. 350
Dr. Prater.....	Yates, Edmund H..	24.. 446
Early Memories.....	Du Maurier, George..	9.. 9
Effort for Liberty, An.....	Newton, William W..	17.. 432
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas..	12.. 387
Emperor of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan..	22.. 126
Encounter with a Panther.....	Cooper, J. F..	6.. 423
End of the Doctor's Love.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E..	3.. 104
End of the Thousand and One Nights. Arabian Nights' Ent'nm't..		2.. 17
English Novel (The) Before "Waverly".....	Mackenzie, R. S..	16.. 150
English Rector and Rectory.....	Oliphant, Margaret..	18.. 59
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....	Cooper, J. F..	6.. 403
Evading the Enemy.....	Stoddard, William O..	21.. 474
Evadne and Her Daddy.....	Robertson, Thomas William..	19.. 315
Exordium to the Arabian Nights. Arabian Nights' Ent'nm't..		2.. 14
Failure in Tact, A.....	Marryat, Florence..	16.. 253
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Hauft, Wilhelm..	12.. 444
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....	Sudermann, Hermann..	22.. 75
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane..	2.. 223
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pepworth.....	Rives, Amélie..	19.. 306
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....	Simms, William G..	21.. 109
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony..	12.. 346
Fenced in.....	Linton, Eliza L..	15.. 368
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia Constance..	10.. 186
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite. Arabian Nights' Entert'm't..		2.. 18
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter..	20.. 263
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)..	2.. 50
Flight from Thornfield.....	Brontë, Charlotte..	4.. 35
Flower Gifts.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett..	24.. 57
Foggaton.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine..	2.. 426
Fore Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, Kate Douglass..	19.. 280
Forest of Hainault, The.....	Besant, Walter..	3.. 209
Footprint, A.....	Defoe, Daniel..	7.. 452
French and Austrian.....	Erckmann-Chatrian..	9.. 273
Friend Gulielma Thurston and Her Daughter.....	Taylor, Bayard..	22.. 227
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....	Reid, Mayne..	19.. 220
From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Brontë, Anne..	4.. 47
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummings, Maria Susanna..	7.. 182
Gambler's Art.....	Thackeray, W. M..	22.. 369
Gamin of Paris, The.....	Hugo, Victor..	14.. 172
Gentle Hand.....	Arthur, T. S..	2.. 169
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....	Melville, Herman..	16.. 370
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....	Fawcett, Edgar..	9.. 467
Germans and the French, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage..	15.. 234
George Muncaster.....	La Gallienne, Richard..	15.. 296
Gertrude's Mission.....	Pestalozzi, Johann H..	18.. 338
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna..	7.. 180
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, Theodore E..	14.. 32
Gipsy's Death, The.....	Blicher, S. S..	3.. 300
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musäus, J. K. A..	17.. 348
Great Academy of Lagado.....	Swift, Jonathan..	22.. 129
Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....	Taylor, Bayard..	22.. 226
Great Snow Storm, A.....	Blackmore, R. D..	3.. 269
Growth of Love, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry..	7.. 264
Halloween.....	Whitney, A. D. T..	24.. 257
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....	Ward, Elizabeth S..	24.. 15
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin)..	2.. 232
Happiness of a King, The.....	Ebers, George..	9.. 73

FICTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12	479
Helps to Being Good.....	Sewell, Elizabeth M.	20	316
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, Ernest	7	334
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James	18	284
Home of the Ginx's.....	Jenkins, Edward	14	391
Horace Bellingham.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7	109
Household Charms.....	Carleton, William	5	200
House of Entertainment.....	Scudder, Horace E.	20	278
House of Usher.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18	449
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....	Sienkiewicz, Henryk	21	81
How the Canon Got Scared.....	Tillier, Claude	23	65
How Undine Came to the Fisherman.....	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10	274
Hurricane Commences, The.....	Cooke, J. E.	6	384
"I Can't Get Out!".....	Sterne, Laurence	21	419
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, John William	7	470
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen	22	156
Innocent Offender, An.....	Mundt, Clara	17	309
In Rome.....	Edwards, A. B.	9	115
In Shadow.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19	300
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, Mary N.	17	326
Interrupted Wedding, An.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15	93
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence S.	17	156
In the Amphitheatre.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7	331
In the Bell Tower.....	Macdonald, George	16	122
In the Classe.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4	41
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. W.	19	338
In the Himalayas.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7	110
In the House of Sorrow.....	Evans, Marian	9	328
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7	108
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G.	16	118
In the Tombs of Kor.....	Haggard, H. R.	12	212
Irma.....	Auerbach, Berthold	2	203
Irma's Journal.....	Auerbach, Berthold	2	202
Iron Gate of the Danube.....	Jokai, Maurus	14	441
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....	Ohnet, Georges	18	47
Invention of Edgewood, The.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17	61
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas	7	423
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet	18	233
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio, Jr.	1	330
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9	446
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe	3	150
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A.	11	362
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B.	9	126
Labors of Love.....	Hofland, Barbara	13	367
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.	3	457
Lady Beatrix's Death.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22	391
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	373
Lady or the Tiger The, ?.....	Stockton, Francis R.	21	448
Lancelot's Departure.....	Barr, Amelia Edith	2	460
Land of Endless Day, A.....	Wells, H. G.	24	169
Learning His Fate.....	Edwards, Annie	9	111
Legend of Luttrell and the —.....	Lever, Charles J.	15	324
Legend of the White Rocks.....	Rod, Edouard	19	357
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....	Day, Thomas	7	422
Letter vs. Spirit.....	Stannard, H. E. V.	21	361
Library (The) and the Hero.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.	24	338
Lion (The) and the Boa.....	Mayo, William Starbuck	16	332
Little Billie Piper.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16	440
Little Coquette, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3	100



FICTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Living Beyond Their Means.....	Embury, E. C.....	9	188
Londoner, The.....	Collins, Mortimer.....	6	242
London, in July, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel.....	7	453
London, in September, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel.....	7	455
Long Ago in a Quiet City.....	Mitchell, S. Weir.....	17	67
Long Island Village.....	Campbell, Helen.....	5	122
Lost.....	Hale, E. E.....	12	229
Lucky Hans.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.....	12	72
Mabel in the Block House.....	Cooper, J. F.....	6	428
Madam Liberality.....	Ewing, J. H.....	9	384
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, James Matthew.....	2	461
Major Cornelius.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine.....	2	432
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de.....	5	342
Maniloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.....	11	353
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, Mary V.....	22	348
Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar.....	Mackenzie, Henry.....	10	145
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G.....	24	167
Deep-laid Plans.....	Manzoni, Alessandro.....	16	229
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.....	20	292
Marble Mountain of Anam, The.....	Vlaud, L. M. J.....	23	356
Maria's Death.....	Isaacs, Jorge.....	14	326
Marriage and Death of Huldbrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.....	10	277
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B.....	20	56
Martyr of the Mill, The.....	Vazoff, Ivan.....	23	305
Mary and the Moon.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno.....	13	350
Maxwell Woodbury.....	Taylor, Bayard.....	22	229
McAllister Gaes Hame.....	Ewing, J. H.....	9	386
Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society.....	Kirkland, C. M.....	15	121
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert.....	Fraser, James Baillie.....	10	357
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curs't Queane to His Wife, Margaret d' Angoulême.....	Robinson, Therese A. L.....	19	347
Message, A.....	Cherbuliez, Victor.....	5	463
Meta as Governess.....	Goethe, J. W.....	11	323
Mignon.....	Ritchie, Anna C. M.....	19	298
Ministration.....	Sturgis, Julian.....	22	62
Miss Falconhurst.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E.....	3	94
Miss Ophelia and Topsy.....	Thackeray, W. M.....	22	373
Miss Rebecca Sharp.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne.....	14	404
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Ferrier, Susan Edmonston.....	10	52
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Dodgson, Charles L.....	8	286
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Woolson, Constance Fenimore.....	24	399
Monnlungs, In the.....	Shelley, Mary W.....	20	455
Monster Created by Frankenstein.....	Davis, Rebecca.....	7	328
Mother and Son.....	Trowbridge, J. T.....	23	161
Mrs. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Brontë, Emily.....	4	45
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Black, William.....	3	254
Mr. Hodson of Chicago.....	Payn, James.....	18	281
Mrs. Beckett.....	Bynner, Edwin L.....	4	440
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Hawthorne, Julian.....	12	477
Murgatroyd.....	see Münchhausen.....	17	305
Münchhausen (excerpt), Raspe, Rudolph E.....	Du Maurier, George.....	9	11
My Friend Barty.....	Coppée, François.....	6	444
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Farjeon, B. L.....	9	448
Naming the Child.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.....	20	92
Naughty Pierrot.....	Norris, W. E.....	18	10
Nearly Caught.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin).....	22	229
New Departure, A.....	Sullivan, Thomas R.....	22	92
New England Granite.....	Miller, Emily.....	16	444
New Sorrow, A.....			

Fiction—Continued.		vol.	p.
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore	24	369
Old "Beau" and "Crutch" the Page.....	Townsend, G. A.	23	134
Old Captain, The.....	Lie, Jonas	15	343
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.	16	161
Old Virginia Ghost Story.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22	350
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodore	17	280
On Eyes.....	Collins, Mortimer	6	243
On Names.....	Sterne, Laurence	21	417
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard Harding	7	334
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, Catherine Ann	7	151
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, Alexander L.	15	132
Other Man, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15	113
Outlook on the Desert, An.....	De Forest, John William	7	463
Oxford.....	Ward, Mrs. Humphry	21	23
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife, Richardson, S.		19	244
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C.	12	164
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3	301
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, R. T.	6	396
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, Marian	9	333
Passage of the Red Sea, The.....	Murger, Henri	17	331
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12	463
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward	9	129
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane	2	436
Perils of a Critic.....	Le Sage, R. R.	15	315
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, Robert Edward	10	320
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, Hall	5	82
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Bjornstjerne	3	246
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15	419
Piédeleus, The.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17	354
Plague at Florence.....	Boccaccio	3	322
Planning.....	Pratt, Ella	19	27
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.	21	263
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas	19	279
Precautions During the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel	7	456
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles, Elizabeth	5	412
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte.....	Catherwood, Mary	5	314
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles	18	325
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, William A.	12	372
Problems of Youth.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15	92
Prudent Sea Captain, A.....	Marryat, Frederick	16	257
Prudent Worldly Woman, A.....	Gore, Catherine	11	398
Public Scandal.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23	112
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm	13	353
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The.....	Trollope, Anthony	23	150
Reine.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19	302
Repayment, The.....	Coppée, François	6	441
Repulsive Musician, A.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22	73
Rescued from the Indians.....	Bird, R. M.	3	232
Returning from War.....	Heyse, Paul	13	284
Return to First Love.....	Turgenieff, I. S.	23	200
Rev. Mr. Slope, The.....	Troilope, Anthony	23	151
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William	3	253
Road to Paris, The.....	Weyman, Stanley J.	24	199
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18	298
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel	7	450
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Gray.....	Landon, Walter Savage	15	231
Romance A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.	4	87
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, Gérard de	17	362
Rustic Love Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave	10	67

FICTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21.	316
Sabbath in New England, A.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20.	290
Saidjah and Adinda.....	Dekker, Eduard Douwes.	7.	477
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....	Harland, Henry	12.	403
Schoolmaster's Madness, The.....	Immermann, Karl L.	14.	278
Secret of the Sea.....	Black, William.	3.	250
Seeking New Scenes.....	Paget, Violet	18.	147
Serving Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August	22.	52
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade, Arabian Nights' Entertainments.		2.	14
Shipwreck and Rescue.....	Wyss, Johann Rudolph	24.	434
Shipwreck, The.....	Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de	20.	61
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William.	5.	194
Silent Guest, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17.	185
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, Victor.	5.	462
Sir Percival.....	Malory, Thomas	16.	208
Sir Pitt Crawley.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.	376
Sir Pitt's Proposal.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.	378
Sleighing Procession, The.....	Keller, Gottfried	15.	68
Soldier's Return, The.....	Smollet, Tobias G.	21.	193
Some Ideas of the Utopian.....	More, Thomas	17.	201
Some Strange Adventures.....	Münchhausen, H. K. F.	17.	305
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen	24.	387
Stay-at-Home People, The.....	Morris, William	17.	238
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, Samuel R.	7.	128
Storming of Front de Bœuf's Castle.....	Scott, Walter	20.	267
Story of Isabella, The.....	Boccaccio.	3.	326
Strange Childhood, A.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.	14.	413
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19.	324
Struldbrugs, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22.	131
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen.	7.	93
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimée, Prosper	16.	385
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten	16.	87
Taking the Luck with Him.....	Harte, F. Bret	12.	422
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane	19.	8
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family....	Edgeworth, Maria.	9.	99
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, Mary L.	17.	90
Thebes and the City of the Dead.....	Ebers, George.	9.	75
The Fotheringay Off the Stage.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.	384
"The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....	Eötvös, Josef.	9.	244
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....	Le Sage, A. R.	15.	313
Thomas Newcome Answers.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.	389
Thoughts at St. Helena.....	Cupples, George.	7.	190
Thunder Storm, A.....	Hardy, Thomas	12.	383
Tito Chooses.....	Evans, Marian.	9.	338
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas	14.	163
Topsy's Training.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.	3.	97
Tournament, The.....	La Fayette, Marie	15.	196
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von.	5.	373
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard	19.	99
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins...	Claretie, J. A. A.	6.	92
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19.	469
Trials of Margherita.....	Canti, Cesare.	5.	149
Trilby.....	Du Maurier, George.	9.	9
True Bill, A.....	Rohlf, Anna Katharine	19.	382
True Generosity.....	McIntosh, Maria J.	16.	349
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8.	319
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, Guy de	16.	322
Two Foundlings, The.....	Longus	15.	448

FICTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Two Lost and Found.....	Thanet, Octave	22	395
Two Philosophers, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21	425
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....	Reade, Charles	19	212
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz	19	227
Uncle Tom and Evangeline... ..	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E.	3	91
Understanding, An.....	Lie, Jonas	15	344
Under the Walls of Carthage.....	Flaubert, Gustave	10	169
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....	Murray, David C.	17	335
Unpleasant Visitors.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12	160
Unquiet Heart, An.....	Moore, John	17	175
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12	464
Verdict, The.....	Ulbach, Louis	23	256
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Josef	9	244
Vril Force, The.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16	..
Waif and the Huckster-Women, The.....	Stephens, Ann S.	21	394
Waif in the Storm, A.....	Zola, Emile	24	464
Wandering Jew at Paris.....	Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)	22	78
Warre's Visits to the Church.....	Craigie, Pearl	7	77
Warrington Court.....	Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.	5	424
Watching and Parting.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11	350
Wearied Nobleman, The.....	Fay, T. S.	9	479
Weary Journey, A.....	Cottin, S. R.	6	465
Wisdom.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12	481
Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....	Harris, Joel C.	12	414
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet, The.....	Talmud, The	22	193
Wreck of the Timber Ship, The.....	Collins, Wilkie	6	258
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6	352
Yorke Boys.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4	38
Young Pastor, The.....	Rod, Edouard	19	358
Young Philosopher, A.....	Day, Thomas	7	418
Zizi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7	328
<b>Foreign Lands and Peoples</b> —See also Exploration, etc.			
America to England.....	Allston, Washington	1	374
Barbados.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6	202
Baths at Damascus.....	Browne, John Ross	4	97
Bayonne, At.....	Field, Kate	10	89
Before the Bull Fight.....	Hay, John	13	38
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Field, Henry Martin	10	84
Brahmins, The.....	Hegel, George W. F.	13	103
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul	13	283
City of Milianah, The.....	Cox, Samuel S.	7	48
Constantinople.....	De Amicis, Edmondo	7	427
English Domesticity.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	204
Erin, The Fate of.....	Adams, John Quincy	1	102
Evening and Morning in the English Channel....	Radcliffe, A.	19	138
Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George	15	83
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George	15	84
Extent of the Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8	209
French People and Their Languages.....	Heylin, Peter	13	281
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2	120
Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8	202
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.	18	103
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....	Donnelly, I.	8	305
Italy, Condition and Prospects of.....	Norton, Charles E.	18	20
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....	Giusti, Giuseppe	11	265
Little Eskimo at Play.....	Schwatka, Frederick	20	232
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....	Ellis, Henry	9	175
Obongos or Dwarf Negroes.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8	455
Pampas of South America, The.....	Head, F. B.	13	65



- FOREIGN LANDS AND PEOPLES**—Continued. vol. p.
- Physiognomy of the Tartars.....Ledyard, John **13**. 291
- Present Status of the Chinese Race.....Seward, W. H. **20**. 312
- Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, L. **18**. 53
- Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah M. **18**. 104
- Roman Manfulness.....Ossoli, Sarah M. **18**. 104
- Russian Habits.....Clay, C. M. **6**. 123
- Russian Traits.....Brandes, G. M. C. **3**. 467
- Santals, The.....Hunter, W. W. **14**. 216
- Similarity Among Chinamen.....Dilke, Charles W. **8**. 207
- Sonnet to Italy.....Alamanni, Luigi. **1**. 212
- Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....Ford, Richard **10**. 246
- Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....Dilke, Charles W. **8**. 208
- State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....Bowring, John. **3**. 435
- Summer in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. **8**. 457
- Sunday in Norway.....Brace, C. L. **3**. 453
- Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. **8**. 458
- Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L. **4**. 292
- Wandering of Chactas and Atala.....Chateaubriand, F. R. **5**. 420
- Winter in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. **8**. 457
- Freedom**—See Liberty and Freedom.
- Future Life, A.**
- Bibliography of a Future Life.....Abbot, Ezra. **1**. 14
- Future Existence.....Pascal, Blaise **18**. 250
- Future Life, The.....Bryant, W. C. **4**. 209
- Homeric View of the Future Life.....Gladstone, W. E. **11**. 276
- Problem of a Future Life.....Alger, William R. **1**. 335
- Genius.**
- Difference Between Taste and Genius.....Blair, Hugh. **3**. 284
- Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell **13**. 421
- Genius of Byron.....Pollok, Robert **18**. 454
- Lesson for Genius, A.....Hare, Julius C. **12**. 397
- Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....Disraeli, Isaac. **8**. 238
- Unrecognized Genius.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo. **3**. 41
- Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry **22**. 249
- Government**—See Political Economy.
- Happiness.**
- Perfect Happiness.....Norris, John **18**. 8
- True Happiness.....Pollok, Robert **18**. 453
- Health.**
- Gymnastic Training.....Lewis, Dio **15**. 338
- Necessity of Good Water.....Aristotle. **2**. 112
- Heaven.**
- Of Heaven.....Taylor, Jeremy **22**. 269
- Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....Swedenborg, E. **22**. 120
- Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John. **8**. 299
- History (Ancient).**
- Akbar's Last Years and Death.....Adams, William H. D. **1**. 122
- Albion Divided Between Brutus and Corineus. Monmouth, G. of **17**. 118
- Alexander the Great and His Conquests.....Thirwell, Connop **22**. 432
- Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J. **4**. 268
- Antioch of Syria.....Neander, August **17**. 384
- Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus **13**. 206
- Body of Rameses II.....Robinson, Charles S. **19**. 331
- Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....Niebuhr, Barthold G. **17**. 400
- Battle of Marathon, 490 B. C.....Creasy, Sir Edward. **7**. 114
- Battle of Pharsalis, The.....Mommson, Theodor **17**. 169
- Britain and Its Inhabitants.....Cæsar, Julius. **5**. 18
- Britain's Mode of Warfare.....Cæsar, Julius. **5**. 20
- Cæsar in Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G. **12**. 148

HISTORY (ANCIENT)—Continued.	vol.	p.
Cæsar Worst by the Gauls at Gergovia.....	Cæsar, Julius.	5.. 25
Cambyases and Croesus.....	Herodotus	13.. 223
Cambyases and Prexaspes.....	Herodotus	13.. 220
Cambyases Murders His Brother.....	Herodotus	13.. 219
Cambyases Murders His Wife's Sister.....	Herodotus	13.. 219
Celts, Germans, Norsemen and Normans.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 203
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....	Tacitus	22.. 170
Death of Hannibal, The.....	Livy	15.. 383
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy..	Martin, Henri	16.. 276
Declining Roman Empire.....	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 202
Description of Britain.....	Monmouth, Geoffrey of	17.. 119
Destruction (The) of the Temple.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16.. 469
Early Legendary History of Greece.....	Grote, George	12.. 93
Effects of the Crusades.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12.. 143
Egyptian Divine Myths.....	Lang, Andrew	15.. 245
English Earl, Ceorl, Læt, and Slave.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 9
Eruption of Vesuvius, A.D. 79.....	Pliny the Younger	18.. 423
Expedition of Moses Against the Ethiopians....	Josephus, F.	14.. 465
Fall of Carthage, The.....	Duruy, J. V.	9.. 26
Fate of Harold, The.....	Palgrave, Francis	18.. 174
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....	Cæsar, Julius.	5.. 27
Fountains of Rome.....	De la Ramée, Louise.	8.. 14
Genius of the Greeks.....	Ridpath, John Clark	19.. 270
Germanic Peoples, The.....	Cæsar, Julius.	5.. 23
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....	Kingsley, C.	15.. 105
Gustavus Adolphus.....	Coxe, William.	7.. 56
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....	Livy	15.. 385
Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....	Arnold, Thomas.	2.. 163
Hebrew Nationality.....	Adams, Hannah.	1.. 73
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Herodotus	13.. 214
History.....	Diderot, Denis.	8.. 192
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....	Grote, George	12.. 96
Homer's Habitat and Date.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 278
Insane Freaks of Cambyases, Son of Cyrus.....	Herodotus	13.. 217
Inundation of the Nile.....	Herodotus	13.. 207
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....	Neander, August	17.. 384
Julian's Disappointment.....	Neander, August	17.. 385
Last Days of Herod the Great.....	Josephus, Flavius	14.. 468
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur	11.. 248
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....	Eliot, Samuel.	9.. 145
Liberty of the Hebrews.....	Eliot, Samuel.	9.. 146
Liberty of the Romans.....	Eliot, Samuel.	9.. 148
Medes and Persians, Religion of.....	Rawlinson, George	19.. 187
Medieval Man (The) and the Church.....	Michelet, Jules	16.. 412
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry.....	Michelet, Jules	16.. 411
Meeting of Leo and Attila.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16.. 471
Mohammed and the Jews.....	Palmer, E. H.	18.. 184
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....	Ledyard, John	15.. 292
Overshrow of the Old Civilization, The..	Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	21.. 125
Persecution of the Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 204
Platoans (The) Break Through the Investment....	Curtius, E.	7.. 209
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....	Neander, August	17.. 383
Polity of the Gauls.....	Cæsar, Julius.	5.. 20
Population of the Roman Empire in A.D. 50..	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 200
Prehistoric Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12.. 146
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....	Priestley, Joseph	19.. 56
Race Environments.....	Hutson, C. W.	14.. 230
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....	Duruy, J. V.	9.. 27
Religion of the Slavs.....	Ramnaud, Alfred Nicholas	19.. 150

- HISTORY (ANCIENT)—Continued.** vol. p.  
 Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy. Newman, F. W. **17**. 409  
 Results of the Triumph of Constantine. Eusebius. **9**. 316  
 Retreat of Syracuse, The. Thucydides **23**. 40  
 Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The. Green, J. R. **12**. 12  
 Roman Highways, The. Dyer, T. H. **9**. 63  
 Rome, History and Literature of. Ossoli, Sarah M. **18**. 104  
 Sack of Rome by Alaric. Gibbon, Edward **11**. 207  
 Scope of the History (of Rome). Gibbon, Edward **11**. 199  
 Sortie from Plataea, The. Thucydides **23**. 36  
 Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life. Josephus, Flavius **14**. 459  
 Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung. Sagas, The **20**. 34  
 Temple of Diana of Ephesus. Howson, John S. **14**. 144  
 Temple, The. Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. **15**. 202  
 Tenth Century : Anticipated End of the World  
     Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de **21**. 127  
 Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature. DeQuincey, T. **8**. 85  
 Uncertainty of the Early History of England. Daniel, Samuel. **7**. 277  
 Veiled Figure at Le Mans, The. Costello, L. S. **6**. 462  
 Vicissitudes of Nations, The. Finlay, George **10**. 119  
 What Constitutes a Decisive Battle. Creasy, Edward. **7**. 112  
 Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself. Xenophon **24**. 440  
 Youthful Pericles, The. Curtius, Ernst. **7**. 211  
 Zoroastrian Religion, The. Whitney, William Dwight **24**. 260
- History (Modern).**  
 Accession of the House of Hanover. Green, J. R. **12**. 24  
 Age of St. Augustine and Our Own. Osgood, Samuel **18**. 99  
 Alva's "Blood Council". Motley, John L. **17**. 265  
 Ancient English Romance. Warton, Thomas **24**. 68  
 Anglican Church Under Elizabeth. Hume, David **14**. 197  
 Antiquity of English Peerages. Burke, John B. **4**. 341  
 Arabella Stuart and Her Lover. James, G. P. R. **14**. 350  
 Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution. Hume, David **14**. 193  
 Assassination of William of Orange. Motley, John L. **17**. 266  
 Audience in Old Theatre, The. Collier, J. P. **6**. 240  
 Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore. Napier, W. P. F. **17**. 368  
 Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe. Bancroft, George. **2**. 374  
 Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace. Tytler, P. F. **23**. 238  
 Bible (The) in Human History. Robertson, F. W. **19**. 313  
 Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The. Zschokke, J. H. D. **24**. 475  
 Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard. Thiers, Louis Adolph **22**. 427  
 Book of Anne Boleyn. Foxe, John **10**. 313  
 Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence. Machiavelli, N. **16**. 132  
 Burgundians, The. Comines, Philippe de. **6**. 303  
 Calvinistic Reformation, The. Merle d' Aubigné **16**. 397  
 Capture of Constantinople by the Turks. Gibbon, Edward **11**. 211  
 Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation. Ranke, F. L. von **19**. 166  
 Catherine and Peter the Great. Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas **19**. 152  
 Celtic Immigration. Dilke, Charles W. **8**. 203  
 Character of George III. Bancroft, George. **2**. 379  
 Character of Lorenzo de Medici. Roscoe, William **19**. 403  
 Charge of the Light Brigade. Russell, William Howard **19**. 403  
 Civilization of the Chinese. Davis, John Francis. **7**. 382  
 Columba on Iona. Montalembert, C. F. **17**. 143  
 Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest. Freeman, E. A. **10**. 372  
 Coronation of Henry IV. A Becket, Gilbert A. **1**. 39  
 Credit Due to History. Baxter, Richard. **3**. 36  
 Death-bed of Louis XV. Carlyle, Thomas. **5**. 240  
 Death of Mirabeau, The. Carlyle, Thomas. **5**. 244  
 Death of Robespierre. Abbott, John S. C. **1**. 31  
 Death of William the Conqueror. Freeman, Edward August **10**. 374



HISTORY (MODERN) Continued.		vol.	p.
Deposition of Edward II.....	Green, J. R.	12..	23
Diffusion of Education.....	Davis, John Francis	7..	384
Divorce of Henry VIII.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3..	386
Downfall of Wolsey.....	Merle d' Aubigné	16..	393
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives....	Holingshead, Raphael	13..	386
England After Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..	250
England Under the House of Lancaster.....	Stubbs, William	22..	59
English Fatherland, The.....	Green, J. R.	12..	8
Epochs in European History.....	Alison, Sir Archibald	1..	344
Execution of Barneveld, The.....	Motley, John L.	17..	268
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, Alexandre Davy	8..	476
Execution of Louis XVI.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..	244
Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots....	Froude, James Anthony	10..	461
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth.....	Fox, Charles James	10..	298
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain.....	Prescott, William H.	19..	37
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell..	Lingard, J.	15..	360
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners.....	Carlyle, T.	5..	242
Festival of Agriculture.....	Davis, John Francis	7..	385
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo.....	Green, J. R.	12..	27
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold.....	Kirk, John F.	15..	118
First Landing of Columbus.....	Robertson, William	19..	321
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..	246
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William	19..	320
French Society in the Eighteenth Century..	Genlis, Felicité S.	11..	174
Government of Charles I.....	Hume, David	14..	200
Governments of Great Britain and the United States.	Russell, J.	19..	463
Great Fire in London, The.....	Evelyn, John	9..	354
Henry's First Expeditions.....	Faria e Souza	9..	438
Henry VIII., His Divorce from Catharine.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3..	386
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden....	Chambers, R.	5..	365
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada,	Irving, Washington	14..	313
Iceland.....	Howitt, William and Mary	14..	136
Improvisatore, The.....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de	21..	128
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....	Lea, Charles H.	15..	279
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico....	Prescott, W. H.	19..	40
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....	Fabyan, Robert	9..	408
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador..	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11..	72
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....	Paulding, James Kirke	18..	277
John of Blois Delivered from His Long Imprisonment.	Froissart	10..	446
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The.	Green, J. R.	12..	13
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury...	Froissart, J.	10..	444
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8..	122
Landless Lords and Baronets.....	Burke, John B.	4..	341
Last of the Incas.....	Prescott, William H.	19..	42
Literary Activity.....	Mahaffy, John Pentland	16..	179
Long Live the Beggars.....	Motley, John L.	17..	263
Louis XV. and the Pompadour....	Parkman, Francis	18..	222
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England....	Macaulay, T. B.	16..	113
Marco Bozzaris.....	Howe, Samuel G.	14..	119
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The.....	Foxe, John	10..	309
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William	19..	318
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15..	283
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade..	Fox, C.	10..	294
Murder of Edward II.....	Hume, David	14..	192
Murder of Thomas à Becket.....	Hume, David	14..	190
Napoleon, Character of.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1..	28
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11..	73
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings.....	Green, J. R.	12..	17



- HISTORY (MODERN)—Continued.** vol. p.
- Oliver Cromwell..... Carlyle, Thomas. **5**. 249
- Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The... Coleridge, Hartley. **6**. 195
- Original Title of the Book of Martyrs..... Foxe, John. **10**. 309
- Oxford in the Thirteenth Century..... Green, J. R. **12**. 19
- Parting of Napoleon and Josephine..... Abbott, John S. C. **1**. 30
- Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors,  
Thierry, J. N. A. **22**. 424
- Periods in French History..... Martin, Henri **16**. 274
- Philip the Second of Spain..... Motley, John L. **17**. 267
- Plans of James II..... Fox, Charles James **10**. 301
- Plantagenets, The..... Burke, John B. **4**. 336
- Policy of the Church Toward Heresy..... Lea, Charles H. **15**. 230
- Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,  
Baird, Henry Martyn. **2**. 332
- Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta. Gardiner, Samuel B. **11**. 79
- Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The... Gardiner, Samuel R. **11**. 71
- Prophecy of Printing, A..... Knight, Charles **15**. 142
- Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown. Strickland, A. **22**. 46
- Rationalism..... Lecky, W. E. H. **15**. 283
- Republicanism of the Universities..... Green, J. R. **12**. 21
- Richard of Gloster and the Council..... Hall, Edward **12**. 273
- Royal Stuarts, The..... Burke, John B. **4**. 323
- Salic Law, The..... Comines, Philippe de. **6**. 303
- Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici..... Oliphant, Margaret **18**. 63
- Scope of the History of Rome..... Gibbon, Edward **11**. 199
- Sea (The) as a Great Common..... Mahan, Alfred Thayer **16**. 1
- Siege of Berwick, 1296..... Buchanan, George. **4**. 229
- Siege of Genoa in 1800..... Arnold, Thomas. **2**. 161
- Significance of the Norman Conquest... Freeman, Edward A. **10**. 370
- Sir George Lewis..... McCarthy, Justin **16**. 181
- St. Bartholomew Massacre, The..... Guizot, F. P. G. **12**. 150
- St. Bernard and the Second Crusade..... Edgar, J. G. **9**. 93
- State of Scotland in 1698..... Fletcher, Andrew **10**. 178
- Story of Acadia, The..... Butterworth, Hezekiah. **4**. 434
- Summary of the Inquisition..... Lea, Charles H. **15**. 281
- Surrender of Milan, The..... Farini, C. L. **9**. 442
- Totleben, the Defender of Sebastopol..... Kinglake, A. W. **15**. 100
- Trial and Death of Savonarola..... Guicciardini, Francesco **12**. 135
- Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The..... Tolstoi, L. N. **23**. 99
- United Empire Loyalists, The..... Ellet, E. F. **9**. 153
- Vasco de Gama in East Africa..... Faria e Souza. **9**. 439
- Waldstein, or Wallenstein..... Coxe, William. **7**. 54
- War in Lithuania, The..... Schuyler, Eugene **20**. 229
- Wild Tribes of Central America..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe. **2**. 389
- William Tell and Gessler..... Zschokke, Johann H. D. **24**. 474
- William the Conqueror..... Lyttelton, George **16**. 63
- Withdrawal from Cabul, The..... McCarthy, Justin **16**. 337
- History (United States).**
- Aborigines of Louisiana..... Gayarré, C. A. **11**. 124
- Allegiance of the Citizen..... Davis, Jefferson. **7**. 369
- American Condition at the Close of 1776..... Paine, Thomas **18**. 157
- American Indians in 1820, The..... Morse, Jedediah **17**. 240
- Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl..... Ellet, E. F. **9**. 152
- Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government,  
Curtis, George Ticknor. **7**. 195
- Awakening, The..... Palfrey, John G. **18**. 171
- Battle of Gettysburg..... Swinton, William **22**. 148
- Bunker Hill Monument in 1843..... Lossing, Benson John **15**. 452
- Burning of Fairfield, Conn..... Dwight, Timothy. **9**. 47
- Burial of De Soto..... Irving, Theodore **14**. 304

HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—Continued.		vol.	p.
Calendar of Great Americans, A....	Wilson, Thomas Woodrow	24	347
Californians.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe	2	290
Capture of Mr. Davis.....	Davis, Jefferson	7	373
Century of White Progress.....	Dixon, W. H.	8	253
Character of Alexander Hamilton.....	Hildreth, Richard	13	307
Character of James Madison.....	Hildreth, Richard	13	308
Church and State in Massachusetts.....	Adams, Hannah	1	72
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11	450
Close of the Historical Lectures.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11	133
Colonists and Citizens.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5	273
Colony of Pennsylvania, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18	225
Colony of Virginia, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18	224
Confederacy and the Union, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12	128
Conflict at Lexington, The.....	Bancroft, George	2	380
Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777,			
	Creasy, Edward	7	120
"Constitution" (The) and the "Guerrière,"....	Lossing, B. J.	15	455
Constitution of the United States, The.....	Curtis, George T.	7	113
Continental Congress, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13	304
Crisis at Fort Donelson.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11	449
Declaration of Independence.....	Bancroft, George	2	331
Design of the History.....	Davis, Jefferson	7	367
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr.....	Hildreth, Richard	13	305
Earliest American Book, The.....	Tyler, Moses C.	23	211
Early Settlers of New England, The.....	Fiske, John	10	154
Evacuation of Richmond.....	Davis, Jefferson	7	370
Farm Wealth of the United States.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5	274
Final Conclusions.....	Davis, Jefferson	7	375
First American Congress.....	Bancroft, George	2	377
First Interview with Massasoit.....	Winslow, Edward	21	354
First Spring at Plymouth, The.....	Elliott, C. W.	9	166
Frontiers in War.....	Drake, Samuel G.	8	377
His (Lincoln's) Characteristics.....	Raymond, Henry J.	19	203
How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved....	Frémont, J.	10	339
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The..	Baird, Charles Washington	2	329
Inauguration of Washington.....	Bancroft, George	2	358
Independence of the United States.....	Green, J. R.	12	26
Introduction to "Inside".....	Baker, William M.	2	347
Investment of Vicksburg, The.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11	452
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of....	Adams, Henry	1	76
Life at Valley Forge.....	Greene, G. W.	12	38
Republic (The) in 1783.....	MacMaster, John Bach	16	158
Massacre at Wyoming, The.....	Stone, W. L.	22	8
Mount Vernon in 1848....	Lossing, Benson J.	15	454
New England and New France.....	Parkman, Francis	18	226
New England Colonies, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18	223
New England Crusaders, The.....	Johnson, Edward	14	421
New England History, Three Cycles of.....	Palfrey, John G.	18	170
New England Men, Women, and Children.....	Elliott, C. W.	9	167
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....	Hindsdale, Burke Aaron	13	322
Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The.....	Lossing, Benson John	15	452
Old World (The) and the New.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5	273
Opening of the Civil War, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12	127
Originally Opposed to Secession.....	Davis, Jefferson	7	368
Origin of the History of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11	132
Origin of the Union.....	Holst, Hermann Edward von	13	426
Personal Character of Grant.....	Badeau, Adam	2	304
Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina,			
	Irving, Washington	14	308

- HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—Continued. vol. p.  
 Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit". Sprague, W. B. **21**.. 327  
 Population of the Colonies in 1754.....Bancroft, George.. **2**.. 373  
 President Lincoln's Success.....Raymond, Henry J. **19**.. 202  
 Privations and Heroism.....Parton, James **18**.. 245  
 Providential Deliverance, A.....Johnson, Edward **14**.. 422  
 Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....Winthrop, John **24**.. 364  
 Purpose of the Thirty Years' View.....Benton, Thomas Hart.. **3**.. 173  
 Reflections on the Battle of New Orleans....Gleig, George R. **11**.. 288  
 Reward of Hospitality, The.....Casas, Bartolomé de las.. **5**.. 301  
 Round Tower at Newport, The.....Lossing, Benson J. **15**.. 453  
 Securing Allies.....Morse, Jedediah **17**.. 241  
 Settlement at Plymouth, The.....Bancroft, George.. **2**.. 372  
 Settlers of Tennessee.....Gilmore, James R. **11**.. 254  
 Shot Heard Round the World, The.....Coffin, C. C. **6**.. 185  
 Some Results of the War.....Grant, Ulysses S. **11**.. 457  
 South After the War.....Godkin, E. L. **11**.. 299  
 Spirit of American History, The.....Ellet, E. F. **9**.. 153  
 Statesmen of the Revolution, The.....Sparks, Jared **21**.. 272  
 Surrender of Yorktown, The.....Bancroft, George.. **2**.. 384  
 Treaty of Couenga, The.....Frémont, John Charles **10**.. 406  
 Two Nations and One People.....Carnegie, Andrew.. **5**.. 274  
 Washington in 1800.....Adams, Abigail.. **1**.. 62  
 Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....Winthrop, John **24**.. 364  
 Young Sentinel, The.....Watson, Henry Clay **24**.. 85  
**Home.**  
 Home, Sweet Home.....Payne, John Howard **18**.. 287  
 Mother and Daughter.....Aguilar, Grace.. **1**.. 196  
 Revisiting Our Old Home.....Bailey, Philip James.. **2**.. 317  
 Woodland Home, The.....Barnes, William.. **2**.. 452  
**Hope.**  
 Hope, The Immortality of.....Campbell, Thomas.. **5**.. 135  
 Hope.....Hervey, Thomas K. **13**.. 257  
 Hope the Charmer of Humane Life.....Campbell, Thomas.. **5**.. 133  
 Mystic Hope, The.....Savage, Minot J. **20**.. 129  
**Humor**—See also Character Sketches.  
 Abbey of Thelema, The.....Rabelais, François **19**.. 123  
 Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository"....Tyler, R. **23**.. 222  
 Birth of William Penn.....Burdette, R. J. **4**.. 298  
 Bound to be a Pall Bearer.....Nye, Edgar W. **18**.. 25  
 Building an Air Castle.....Richter, Johann Paul **19**.. 252  
 Captain Martin Scott and the Coon.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes **16**.. 237  
 Concerning the World in the Moon....Fontenelle, B. le B. de **10**.. 220  
 Decided Opinions.....Shillaber, Benjamin P. **21**.. 46  
 Directions for Courtship.....Freneau, Philip **10**.. 409  
 Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....Smollett, Tobias G. **21**.. 46  
 Dredging Song.....Forbes, Edward **10**.. 240  
 Going up the Hudson.....Webb, Charles Henry **24**.. 120  
 Grangerfords' Pictures, The.....Clemens, S. L. **6**.. 151  
 Growth of a Rumor.....Sala, George A. H. **20**.. 74  
 Hangman of Corsica.....Boswell, James. **3**.. 402  
 Hezekiah Bedott.....Whitcher, Frances Miriam **24**.. 220  
 Italian Guides.....Clemens, S. L. **6**.. 147  
 Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....Crocker, Thomas **7**.. 135  
 Merchant of Venice, The : a Legend of Italy..Barham, R. H. **2**.. 420  
 Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office.....Locke, David R. **15**.. 393  
 Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others..Haliburton, T. C. **12**.. 248  
 Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....Cozzens, Frederick S. **7**.. 58  
 Nominating Mayors.....Bangs, John Kendrick.. **2**.. 393  
 On Being Hard Up.....Jerome, Jerome K. **14**.. 394



## HUMOR—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F.	4.. 87
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....	Winthrop, John	24.. 364
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 445
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 445
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.	4.. 87
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P.	21.. 47
Sea Sickness.....	Fisk, Wilbur	10.. 148
Sidi Mehemet on Algerine Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 353
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor.....	Ramsay, Edward	19.. 160
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, James M.	2.. 313
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W.	20.. 444
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J.	4.. 299
Therefore.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.. 60
Tomb of Adam, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6.. 150
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14.. 399
Trying Situation, A.....	Peck, George W.	18.. 306
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz	19.. 227
Waiting for the Train.....	Burnand, F. C.	4.. 343
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier ....	Holley, M.	13.. 404

## Hymns.

"Abide With Me!".....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16.. 53
A Morning Hymn.....	Hoffman, Charles F.	13.. 348
Chorus of All Saints.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 184
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred	8.. 292
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 79
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11.. 187
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 107
Dedication Hymn.....	Pierpont, John	18.. 376
De Novissimo Judiciio.....	Dies, Iræ	8.. 197
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice	5.. 288
Dying Saviour, The.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11.. 185
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 108
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles	24.. 181
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, Sarah F.	1.. 110
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 112
Hymn for St. Andrew's Day.....	Alford, Henry	1.. 320
Hymn of Nature.....	Peabody, William B. O.	18.. 295
Hymn on the Seasons.....	Thomson, James	22.. 466
Hymn to Adversity.....	Gray, Thomas	11.. 476
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus	5.. 55
Hymn to Contentment.....	Parnell, Thomas	18.. 229
Hymn to Venus.....	Sappho	20.. 108
I Saw Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 196
Jerusalem the Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny	3.. 197
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles	24.. 183
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 193
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William	7.. 19
Love Divine.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11.. 186
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 80
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 111
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 193
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phœbe	5.. 292
Nearer, My God to Thee.....	Adams, Sarah F.	1.. 709
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13.. 101
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles	24.. 182
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro	5.. 47
Soul's Cry, The.....	Palmer, Ray	18.. 195
St. Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3.. 104



- HYMNS**—Continued. vol. p.  
 Before Jehovah's Awful Throne..... Watts, Isaac **24**.. 113  
 Brief Life Is Here Our Portion..... Bernard of Cluny **3**.. 197  
 The Moonlight March..... Heber, Reginald **13**.. 77  
 There Is a Land of Pure Delight..... Watts, Isaac **24**.. 110  
 There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest..... Tappan, William B. **22**.. 200  
 To Content..... Barbauld, Anna L. **2**.. 405  
 Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb..... Watts, Isaac **24**.. 112  
 Vedic Hymns, The..... Alden, H. M. **1**.. 255  
 Watchwords..... Coxe, Arthur C. **7**.. 49
- Imagination.**  
 Divine Idea of the Imagination..... Akenside, Mark **1**.. 206  
 Idealism and Idealists..... Alcott, A. B. **1**.. 231  
 Imagination in History..... Akenside, Mark **1**.. 207  
 Ideal Portrait, The..... Anacreon **1**.. 411  
 Nature of Ideas..... Descartes, René **8**.. 113  
 On Idealism in Religion..... Bartol, Cyrus A. **3**.. 7  
 True Ideal, The..... Hare, Julius C. **12**.. 397  
 Wealth of the Imagination..... Akenside, Mark **1**.. 207
- Immortality.**  
 Immortality..... Browne, Thomas **4**.. 108  
 Immortality..... Parker, Theodore **18**.. 215  
 Immortality..... Whitman, Walt **24**.. 249  
 Immortality of Hope, The..... Campbell, Thomas **5**.. 135  
 Poetical Immortality..... Shakespeare, William **20**.. 342  
 Sonnet on Immortality..... Allston, Washington **1**.. 377
- Indians.**  
 American Indian, The..... Colton, Calvin **6**.. 285  
 Dealing with the Pequot Indians..... Johnson, Edward **14**.. 422  
 Indians of the Plains..... Dilke, Charles W. **8**.. 205  
 Native Help to Explorers..... Kohl, Johann G. **15**.. 153  
 Ojibbeway Marriages..... Kohl, Johann G. **15**.. 157  
 Tame Indians..... Burdette, R. J. **4**.. 299
- Industry, Wages, etc.**  
 Advantages of the Division of Labor..... Smith, Adam **21**.. 142  
 Industry and Wealth..... Berkeley, George **3**.. 184  
 Poor Folk..... Dostoyevsky, Feodor M. **8**.. 329  
 Work Without Wages..... Douglass, Frederick **8**.. 346  
 Working to the Last..... Hamerton, Philip G. **12**.. 334
- Invention**—See Exploration, Discovery, etc.
- Journalism**—See Editorials.
- Jurisprudence**—See Law, etc.
- Knowledge, Wisdom, etc.**  
 Experience, Art and Wisdom..... Aristotle **2**.. 104  
 On Wisdom..... Hall, Robert **12**.. 290  
 Origin and Uses of Knowledge..... Diderot, Denis **8**.. 194  
 Wisdom and Genius..... Taylor, Henry **22**.. 249  
 Worth and Price of Knowledge, The..... Coleridge, S. T. **6**.. 223
- Law and Jurisprudence.**  
 Case (A) Legally Adjudged..... Hopkinson, Francis **14**.. 57  
 Forestalling Litigation..... Washington, George **24**.. 77  
 Influence of Physical Laws..... Buckle, H. T. **4**.. 245  
 Law Reform..... Brougham, Henry **4**.. 78  
 Mode of Commencing the Study of Law..... Blackstone, William **3**.. 275  
 Monroe Doctrine, The..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight **24**.. 395  
 Natural Justice..... Bunce, O. B. **4**.. 259  
 Natural Law..... Drummond, Henry **8**.. 405  
 On the Law of Libel..... Erskine, Thomas **9**.. 281  
 Testamentary Emancipation of His Slaves..... Washington, Geo. **24**.. 75  
 Vox Populi, Vox Dei..... Lieber, Francis **15**.. 343

**Legend and Folklore.**

	vol.	p.
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades.....	Herodotus	13..216
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2..429
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid	139..125
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón	2..118
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..194
Legend of Regulus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17..463
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur	11..248
Legend of the Land of Souls.....	Schoolcraft, H. R.	20..212
On the Creation.....	Cædmon	5..14
Overture to the Flying Dutchman.....	Wagner, W. R.	23..426
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....	Arnason, Jón	2..117
The Hare and the Heiress.....	Ashjörnsen, Peter Christen	2..74

**Letters, Memoirs, and Correspondence.**

Accepting the Command of the Army...	Washington, George	24..73
American War, The.....	Walpole, Horace	23..472
Apologia.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..159
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus.....	Calvin, John	5..89
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss	5..265
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Bacon, Francis	2..268
Boring Rhymesters.....	Pope, Alexander	18..473
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..209
Cardinal de Retz.....	Rocheboucauld, François de la	19..353
Carlyle.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..158
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..223
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..209
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....	Fenn, John	10..87
Dante Upon His Exile.....	Dante	7..285
Delights in Solitude.....	Rousseau, Jean Jacques	19..420
Description of a Farm.....	Julianus, Flavius Claudius	14..482
Desire for Martyrdom.....	Ignatius	14..273
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..210
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare	5..318
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....	Fenn, John	10..88
Dying Opinion of Christianity.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..346
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the....	Washington, G.	24..72
Economic Value of Science.....	Forbes, Edward	10..240
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..229
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI..	Campan, Jeanne L. H.	5..111
First Impressions of New England.....	Winslow, Edward	24..354
Hail and Farewell to a Namsake.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14..383
His Work in Persian Literature.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..159
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..262
Horace to Mæcenæ.....	Horace	14..66
Idea of the "Divina Commedia".....	Dante	7..289
Invitation to Mæcenæ.....	Horace	14..73
Invitation to Phyllis.....	Horace	14..72
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..207
John Quincy Adams, Career of.....	Adams, Charles F.	1..69
Kall-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James	7..208
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....	Fanshawe, Lady	9..428
Lafayette, To, On Slavery.....	Washington, George	24..74
Letter to His Wife.....	Bismarck	3..242
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....	Walpole, Horace	23..472
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....	Horace	14..84
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de	22..187
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, Jeanne F. H.	5..113
Memoirs.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11..384
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....	Jane, Thomas	5..208
On Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5..472

- LETTERS, MEMOIRS, AND CORRESPONDENCE—Continued. vol. p.
- On Self-Control.....Chesterfield, Earl of..5..470
- Palace of Urbino, The.....Castiglione, Baldassare..5..312
- Politics, Christian.....Arnold, Thomas..2..164
- Princess Charlotte Married to George III....Walpole, Horace..23..470
- Public Affairs, 60 B.C.....Cicero..6..68
- Respecting His Step-son, John Park Custis...Washington, G. 24..71
- Robert Barclay to Charles II.....Barclay, Robert..2..416
- Sabine Farm, The.....Horace 14..69
- Taking Life in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas..2..160
- To Her Daughter.....Sévigné, Marie de R. 20..304
- To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded...Howe, J. 14..111
- To Lord Chesterfield.....Johnson, Samuel 14..425
- To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....Deffand, Marquise du..7..442
- To M. de Coulanges.....Sévigné, Marie de R. 20..305
- To the Roman People.....Horace 14..63
- Trajan, Epistle to.....Pliny the Younger 18..426
- Trajan's Epistle to Pliny.....Pliny the Younger 18..428
- Translation of the Old Testament.....Jerome, St. 14..397
- Vindication of His Religious Opinion.....Doddridge, Philip..8..266
- Wesley to the Bishop of Bristol.....Wesley, John 24..186
- Wesley to the Methodist Bishop.....Wesley, John 24..187
- Writing Angry Letters.....Trollope, Anthony 23..159
- Liberty and Freedom.**
- Antiquity of Freedom.....Bryant, W. C..4..215
- Apostrophe to Freedom.....Barbour, John..2..408
- Civil and Religious Liberty.....Gibbons, James 11..219
- Freedom of the Mind.....Garrison, William Lloyd 11..91
- Lessons of Independence Day.....Garrison, William Lloyd 11..89
- Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel..9..145
- Liberty of the Hebrews.....Eliot, Samuel..9..146
- Liberty of the Romans.....Eliot, Samuel..9..148
- Spirit of Liberty, The.....Grattan, Henry 11..462
- True Liberty.....Cowper, William..7..31
- For a Column at Runnymede.....Akenside, Mark..1..210
- Life.**
- Farewell and Hail to Life.....Hood, Thomas 14..12
- Future Life, The.....Michelangelo, Buonarroti 16..409
- Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....Campbell, Thomas..5..133
- Live While We Live.....Anacreon..1..416
- Measurement of Life.....Bailey, Philip James..2..315
- Middle Age.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas 13..83
- Mystery of Life.....Gambold, John 11..58
- Outliving Ourselves.....Herder, J. G. von 13..192
- Questionings.....Hedge, F. H. 13..89
- Questions.....Heine, Heinrich 13..116
- Prolongation of Life.....Baker, Roger..2..303
- Public and Private Life.....Ray, John 19..200
- Realities of Life and Death.....Whitman, Walt 24..248
- Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....Robertson, F. W. 19..312
- Song of Life.....Herder, J. G. von 13..194
- Spontaneous Generation.....Drummond, Henry..8..406
- Taking Life in Earnest.....Arnold, Thomas..2..160
- What Is Life.....Sisters Goodale..11..392
- Literature.**
- American Literature.....Griswold, R. W. 12..85
- Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T. 22..108
- Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....Milton, John 17..21
- Censorship of Books.....Hallam, Henry 12..306
- Cervante's Don Quixote.....Hallam, Henry 12..307

LITERATURE—Continued.	vol. p.
Early American Literature.....	Ames, Fisher. 1. 391
In Praise for Poesie.....	Sidney, Philip 21. 67
Literary World Classed.....	Diderot, Denis. 8. 195
Mediaeval Booksellers and Books.....	Hallam, Henry 12. 303
Meditation Among Books.....	Hailes, Lord 12. 221
Modern Literature.....	Lemaitre, Jules 15. 306
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature.....	Allibone, S. A. 1. 367
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel 13. 10
Rome, History and Literature of.....	Ossoli, Sarah M. 18. 104
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.....	De Quincey, T. 8. 85
Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....	Hall, Joseph 12. 283
<b>Love.</b>	
Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla.....	Antar. 1. 453
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon. 1. 409
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M. 1. 257
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles 20. 296
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert 18. 454
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo, Buonarotti 16. 408
Love.....	Beyle, M. H. 3. 219
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas 20. 322
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S. 11. 235
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W. 22. 25
Torments of Love, The.....	Agathias. 1. 195
Universal Law of Love.....	Bailey, Philip James. 2. 316
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas 16. 419
Work of True Love, The.....	Hare, Julius C. 12. 397
<b>Man.</b>	
Advent of Man, The.....	Ovid 18. 124
Analogy Between God and Man.....	Albertus, Magnus. 1. 219
Antiquity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of. 2. 65
First Day (The) of the First Man.....	Buffon, G. L. 4. 253
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas. 5. 140
Man.....	Pliny 18. 417
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von 13. 188
On Man.....	Herbert, George 13. 177
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of. 2. 62
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of. 2. 63
Relation of Man to the Lower Animals. .	Huxley, Thomas H. 14. 248
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot. 1. 437
Wants of Man, The.....	Adams, John Quincy. 1. 104
<b>Marriage.</b>	
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John 11. 51
Marriage.....	Brooks, Maria. 4. 63
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22. 270
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B. 20. 56
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11. 73
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....	Boyesen, H. H. 3. 441
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta .	Gardiner, Sam'l R. 11. 79
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance.....	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11. 71
<b>Memoirs</b> —See Letters, etc.	
<b>Metaphysics</b> —See Philosophy, etc.	
<b>Morality.</b>	
Advanced Sermon, An.....	Mallock, William Hurrell 16. 205
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22. 273
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter 19. 141
Aphorisms.....	Towne, E. O. 23. 130
Civilization Favorable to Morality.....	Whately, Richard 24. 207
Death of Cyrus the Great.....	Xenophon 24. 443
<b>Detached Thoughts</b> .....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 16. 236



- MORALITY—Continued.** vol. p.  
 Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve.....Richter, Johann P. F. **19.** 355  
 Education and Public Life from a Spiritual Point of View,  
     Zwingli, Ulrich **24.** 480  
 Female Modesty.....Collier, Jeremy.. **6.** 236  
 Gratitude.....Tiruvalluvar **28.** 92  
 Is Luxury a Public Benefit?..... Warburton, William **24.** 11  
 Law of Honor, The.....Oxenham, Henry N. **18.** 140  
 Literary Theory of Culture..... Shairp, John C. **20.** 330  
 Living Worthily.....Wayland, Francis **24.** 115  
 Maxims..... Rochefoucauld, François de la **19.** 354  
 Moderation in Wine.....Anacreon.. **1.** 413  
 Moral of Vathek, The..... Beckford, William. **3.** 73  
 Moral Teachings of the Ancients..... Horne, Thomas H. **14.** 97  
 Official Conduct of Demosthenes..... Demosthenes.. **3.** 39  
 On Complaining of the Shortness of Life .... Bolingbroke, H.. **3.** 364  
 On the Contempt of Death.... Rochefoucauld, François de la **19.** 351  
 Patience..... Tiruvalluvar **23.** 93  
 Politeness.....Chapone, Hester.. **5.** 409  
 Political Economy.....Ruskin, John **19.** 455  
 Problem in Ethics, A..... Watts, Isaac **24.** 106  
 Profanity in the Army, On..... Washington, George **24.** 73  
 Public and Private Life..... Ray, John **19.** 200  
 Rules for Employing Our Time.....Taylor, Jeremy **22.** 268  
 Slavery and the Church.....Barnes, Albert.. **2.** 449  
 Slavery and the Union.....Barnes, Albert.. **2.** 447  
 Society and Moral Culture.....Schopenhauer, Arthur **20.** 219  
 Surly Man, The.....Theophrastus **22.** 419  
 Truth Versus Dogma..... Lecky, W. E. H. **15.** 285  
 Unseasonable Man, The.....Theophrastus **22.** 419  
 Upon Right and Wrong..... Clark, Samuel.. **6.** 123
- Music.**  
 Classical and Sacred Themes for Music..... Pierpont, John **18.** 376  
 In Nuremberg.....Chorley, H. F.. **6.** 28  
 On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.... Beattie, J.. **3.** 48  
 Music.....Thomas, Edith M. **22.** 443  
 Musical Perturbations.....Haweis, Hugh R. **12.** 459  
 Music and Wine.....Palmer, E. H. **18.** 186
- Mythology.**  
 Beacon Lights.....Æschylus.. **1.** 175  
 Binding of Prometheus..... Æschylus.. **1.** 173  
 Centaur's Youth, The.....Guérin, G. M. de **12.** 123  
 Characteristics of Greek Mythology..... Cox, George W.. **7.** 42  
 Dawn as a Source of Mythology, The... Müller, F. Maximilian **17.** 293  
 Decline of the Greek Mythology..... Draper, John W.. **8.** 384  
 Doom of Clytæmnestra.....Æschylus.. **1.** 176  
 Ex Pede Hercules..... Gellius, Aulus **11.** 171  
 Growth of the Myth.....Blackie, J. S.. **3.** 261  
 Homer and the Trojan War..... Bryant, Jacob.. **4.** 188  
 Legend of Romulus and Remus, The..... Livy **15.** 384  
 Love of Artemisia.....Gellius, Aulus **11.** 172  
 Myth of Hercules..... Bryant, Jacob.. **4.** 190  
 Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans. Bryant, Jacob.. **4.** 192  
 Soliloquy of Prometheus.....Æschylus.. **1.** 173  
 Swallow and the Nightingale..... Babrius. **2.** 262  
 Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles..... Derby, Earl of. **8.** 97  
 Warning of Hermes to Prometheus.....Æschylus.. **1.** 174
- Narrative—See Anecdote, etc.**

**Nature.**

- Ascent of the Alps.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey..8..132  
 Aspects of the Pines.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton 13.. 51  
 Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark 14.. 55  
 Break, Break, Break !.....Tennyson, Alfred 22..325  
 Echo and Silence.....Brydges, Egerton..4..226  
 Great Snow Storm, A.....Blackmore, R. D..3..269  
 Lake of Oporto.....Bourget, Paul..3..419  
 Lesson from a Leaf, A.....Collyer, Robert..6..263  
 Moors, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele..8..127  
 Mountain Echo, The.....Heine, Heinrich 13..110  
 Nature, Beauty of.....Whewell, William 23..209  
 Nature Leaking in.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13..420  
 Nature's Preparation for Death.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13..423  
 Niagara.....Heredia, José Maria de 13..193  
 Ocean.....Pollok, Robert 18..455  
 Ode to the Rising Sun.....Taylor, Thomas 22..277  
 Ode to the Sun.....Jovellanus, G. M. de 14..477  
 On the Love of Nature.....Beattie, James..3.. 46  
 On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland, Beattie, James..3.. 48  
 Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge..Jefferson, T. 14..384  
 Prophetic Dreams.....Crowe, Catharine Ann..7..153  
 Sea, The.....Parsons, Theophilus 18..236  
 Sea, To the.....Delille, Jacques..8.. 23  
 Snow in the Sierras.....Harte, F. Bret 12..423  
 Solitary Lake, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton 13.. 52  
 Strivings Against Nature.....De La Ramée, Louise..8.. 10  
 Study of Nature, The.....Ray, John 10..199  
 Sunset.....Heine, Heinrich 13..114  
 Sympathy of Mind With Nature.....Schelling, F. W. J. 20..169  
 Tides, The.....Bryant, W. C..4..206  
 Woods in Autumn, The.....Cooper, S. F..6..431

**Night.**

- City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James 22..478  
 Meditation at Night.....Hervey, James 13..254  
 Midnight.....Story, W. W. 22.. 23  
 Midnight Walk, The.....Herweg, Georg 13..264  
 Night.....Browne, William..4..113  
 Nightfall—A Picture.....Street, A. B. 22.. 40  
 Night on the Farm.....Taylor, B. F. 22..237  
 Storm at Night.....Sisters Goodale 11..393

**Oblivion.**

- Inexorability of Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas..4..107  
 Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas..4..105  
 Oblivion.....Heredia, José Maria de 13..203  
 Striving Against Oblivion.....Browne, Thomas..4..108

**Orations, Addresses, Discourses, etc.**

- Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Fox, Charles James 10..292  
 Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Pitt, William 18..398  
 Address of Nicias, The.....Thucydides..23.. 42  
 Address to the New York Convention.....Jay, John 14..370  
 Against Ctesiphon.....Æschines..1..169  
 Against the Adoption of the Constitution.....Henry, Patrick 13..155  
 All Men Subject to Melancholy.....Burton, Robert..4..406  
 Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number.....Irenæus 14..527  
 Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775.....Webster, Daniel 24..140  
 Appeal in the House.....Grattan, Henry 11..462  
 Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party, Quintilian 10..119  
 Bedfords and Their Plunder.....Burke, Edmund..4..329  
 Blue (The) and the Grav.....Watterson, Henry 24.. 98

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—Continued.		vol. p.
Burial of John Brown.....	Phillips, Wendell	18. 365
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 330
Burr and Blennerhasset.....	Wirt, William	24. 374
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust	20. 88
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips.	4. 64
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.	9. 350
Christ Our Redemption.....	Whitefield, George	24. 240
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 326
Conclusion of the Institutiones.....	Quintilian	19. 120
Conditions of Perfect Development.....	Dix, Morgan.	8. 246
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15. 357
Contentious Jangling.....	Howe, John	14. 111
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew	12. 236
Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthington	14. 46
Declaration of Principles.....	Grattan, Henry	11. 463
Demosthenes and the People.....	Demosthenes.	8. 43
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....	Demosthenes.	8. 45
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18. 166
Doom of Slavery.....	Schurz, Carl	20. 226
Emulation to be Encouraged.....	Quintilian	19. 118
Evil Effects of Adulation.....	Massillon, Jean Baptiste	16. 293
Evils of Disunion.....	Davis, Henry Winter.	7. 360
Examining Witnesses.....	Quintilian	19. 118
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....	Barrow, Isaac.	2. 470
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes.	8. 35
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....	Tooke, J. H.	23. 108
First Settlement of New England.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 127
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen.....	Brougham, H.	4. 70
Future Existence.....	Pascal, Blaise	18. 250
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 328
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....	Orton, James	18. 86
Gift for Lecturing, The.....	Sarcey, Francisque	20. 113
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry	14. 356
Hamilton, the Financier.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 143
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 324
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....	Quintilian	19. 116
How Soon Education Should Begin.....	Quintilian	19. 117
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 135
Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 325
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph	22. 17
Interpretation of Tongues.....	Irving, Edward	14. 300
Invective Against Æschines.....	Demosthenes.	8. 42
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles	22. 103
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas.	9. 284
Lessons of Independence Day.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11. 89
Lessons Taught by New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah	19. 113
Letter to the Electors of Westminster....	Fox, Charles James	10. 206
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.	20. 315
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15. 358
Marcus Aurelius.....	Pater, Walter	18. 256
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....	Brougham, Henry.	4. 71
Meekness.....	Sales, St. Francis de	20. 80
Memory of Washington.....	Winthrop, Robert C.	24. 366
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....	Everett, Edward.	9. 371
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace.	4. 413
Moral Development of the American People ..	Seward, W. H.	20. 311
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel	24. 141
Mutations of the Age.....	Burke, Edmund.	4. 327
"Nashville" (The) and the "Shenandoah".....	Evarts, W. M.	9. 348

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—Continued.	vol.	p.
National Government (The): Its Origin and the Source of Its Power.....	Webster, Daniel	24..131
Nature and Majesty of Law.....	Hooker, Richard	14.. 39
New South, The.....	Watterson, Henry	24..101
Neutrals and Belligerents.....	Evarts, W. M.	9.. 347
On Books.....	Hillard, George Stillman	13.. 315
On Nullification.....	Clay, Henry	6..139
On the Abolition of Slavery.....	Clay, Henry	6..140
On the Government of India.....	Erskine, Thomas	9.. 283
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry	6..141
Oration on the Boston Massacre.....	Hancock, John	12.. 374
Our Resources.....	Blaine, J. G.	3.. 280
Our Spectacles.....	Talmage, T. De Witt	22..189
Opening of the Defence.....	Brougham, Henry	4.. 73
Panegyric of Athens.....	Isocrates	14.. 334
Peace with Philip.....	Demosthenes	8.. 33
Perfect Happiness.....	Norris, John	18.. 8
Perfect Orator, The.....	Quintilian	19.. 116
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8.. 47
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 333
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15.. 355
Political Mission of the United States.....	Depew, Chauncey M.	8.. 56
Politics and Religion.....	Mason, John Mitchell	16.. 238
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.....	Henry, Patrick	13..151
Preparations for Speaking.....	Bright, John	4.. 24
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....	Horne, George	14.. 90
Public Tribute to The Legions.....	Cicero	6.. 54
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures of New England, The Gage Accepted.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 130
Self Love and Benevolence.....	Peabody, Andrew P.	18.. 290
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24..138
Some Lessons of the Civil War.....	Davis, Henry Winter	7.. 361
Speech Against Conon, et al.....	Demosthenes	8.. 36
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 344
Spirit of Liberty, the.....	Grattan, Henry	11.. 463
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds.....	Parkhurst, C. H.	13.. 218
Summation of Demosthenes' Administration.....	Demosthenes	8.. 46
To Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna	2.. 319
To the Birds.....	St. Francis d'Assisi	10.. 328
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....	St. Francis d'Assisi	10.. 327
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat	12.. 331
Training in Boyhood.....	Quintilian	19..117
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.	14.. 292
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....	Henry, Patrick	13..152
Vision of the War, A.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.	14.. 295
Wendell Phillips.....	Curtis, George William	7.. 204
What Æschines Should Have Done.....	Demosthenes	8.. 37
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause.....	Quintilian	19..120
<b>Patriotism.</b>		
Bugle Blasts.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5.. 459
Love of Country.....	Bolingbroke, H. St. John	3.. 363
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....	Berkeley, George	3..189
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Bjornstjerne	3.. 245
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15..178
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus	6.. 21
<b>Philology.</b>		
Abolishing Some Languages.....	Müller, F. Max	17.. 292
Anglo-Saxon Element (The), in Our Language.....	Marsh, Geo. P.	16.. 260
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, Walter W.	21..134



- PHILOLOGY—Continued.** vol. p.  
 Divine Origin of Human Language..... Webster, Noah **24**.. 151  
 Etymological Studies..... Donaldson, John W. **8**.. 294  
 Non-Saxon Element, The..... Marsh, George P. **16**.. 260  
 Of Pronouns..... Harris, James **12**.. 412  
 On Precision in Language..... Hobbes, Thomas **13**.. 340  
 Origin of Language..... Donaldson, John W. **8**.. 297  
 Origin of Writing in Greece..... Mure, William **17**.. 322  
 Purpose of His "Grammars," The..... Murray, Lindley **17**.. 340  
 Reforms in Spelling..... Müller, F. Maximilian **17**.. 291  
 Relation of French to Latin..... Saintsbury, George E. B. **20**.. 68  
 The Geäte A-Vallén, To..... Barnes, William **2**.. 451  
 Upon Americanisms..... Bartlett, John Russell **2**.. 477  
 Uses of the Study of Words..... Trench, R. C. **23**.. 139  
 Utility of Philological Studies..... Donaldson, John W. **8**.. 295  
 Vocabulary of Slang..... Bartlett, John Russell **2**.. 478  
**Philosophy, Metaphysics, etc.**  
 Abelard to Heloise..... Abelard, Peter **1**.. 45  
 Abercrombie's Theory..... Abercrombie, John **1**.. 52  
 Abstract of Melancholy..... Burton, Robert **4**.. 408  
 Adam Smith's Theory..... Abercrombie, John **1**.. 51  
 Affinities in Friendship..... Fourier, François C. M. **10**.. 284  
 Against Readiness to Take Offence..... Feltham, Owen **10**.. 25  
 All Men Subject to Melancholy..... Burton, Robert **4**.. 406  
 Analects, The..... Confucius **6**.. 329  
 Analogy Between Man's Works and Those of the Creator,  
     Argyll, Duke of **2**.. 61  
 Analysis of Free Action..... Cousin, Victor **6**.. 474  
 Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians..... Thirlwell, Connop **22**.. 431  
 Avarice..... Colton, C. C. **6**.. 282  
 Bacon and His Philosophy..... Schlegel, Karl W. F. **20**.. 201  
 Beauty, Perception of..... McCosh, James **16**.. 347  
 Being and Non-Being..... Descartes, René **8**.. 114  
 Bentham's Social Theory..... Bentham, Jeremy **3**.. 162  
 Body and Mind, The..... Spinoza, Baruch **21**.. 313  
 Bottoming..... Locke, John **15**.. 402  
 Church Clothes..... Carlyle, Thomas **5**.. 234  
 Clothes and Their Significance..... Carlyle, Thomas **5**.. 233  
 Communism..... Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight **13**.. 334  
 Comte's Theory..... Comte **6**.. 308  
 Comparative Insignificance of This Earth..... Chalmers, Thomas **5**.. 361  
 Creation..... Cudworth, Ralph **7**.. 165  
 Creation..... Maimonides **16**.. 187  
 Crisis, The..... Fischer, Ernst K. B. **10**.. 140  
 Demoralizing Effect of Luxury..... Rollin, Charles **19**.. 391  
 Development of Civil Society..... Ferguson, Adam **10**.. 42  
 Developments of the Philosophic Spirit..... Novalis **18**.. 22  
 Do Animals Think?..... Descartes, René **8**.. 112  
 Doctrine of Metempsychosis..... Herodotus **13**.. 217  
 Doctrine of the Mean, The..... Confucius **6**.. 328  
 Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being,  
     Sully, James **22**.. 101  
 Effect of Sound as Modified by Association..... Alison, A. **1**.. 338  
 Egoistic Will, The..... Schopenhauer, Arthur **20**.. 216  
 Equality of Instruction as Means of Progress..... Condorcet **6**.. 322  
 Eternity of the Universe..... Maimonides **16**.. 186  
 Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties..... Taylor, Isaac **22**.. 253  
 Existence and Attributes of the Deity..... Aristotle **2**.. 106  
 Experiment, Art and Wisdom..... Aristotle **2**.. 104  
 Fact and Theory..... Whewell, William **24**.. 210  
 Final Conflagration of the Globe..... Burnet, Thomas **4**.. 351

# ANALYTICAL INDEX

171

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—Continued.		vol. p.
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.....	1. 480
Formulas of Belief.....	Balfour, Arthur James.....	2. 360
For What He Thanked the Gods.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.....	16. 234
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.....	9. 361
Function of the Will, The.....	Epictetus.....	9. 247
Fundamental Verities.....	Locke, John.....	15. 400
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....	Davis, Andrew Jackson.....	7. 356
Ghosts.....	Carlyle, Thomas.....	5. 236
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable.....	Cudworth.....	7. 162
Good of Buddhism.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.....	20. 50
Gorgias.....	Schleiermacher, F. D.....	20. 205
Great Being, The.....	Comte, Auguste.....	6. 308
Great Learning, The.....	Confucius.....	6. 327
Hegel.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3. 30
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....	Sully.....	22. 100
Human Development.....	Greg, W. R.....	12. 52
Hume's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John.....	1. 50
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....	Epictetus.....	9. 249
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.....	6. 366
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....	Emerson, R. W.....	9. 208
Immutability of Nature.....	Claudius, Matthias.....	6. 131
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....	Mill, John Stuart.....	16. 431
Indestructibility of Mind.....	Davy, Humphry.....	7. 403
Individual and the Universal, The.....	Epictetus.....	9. 248
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T.....	4. 245
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....	Fichte, J. G.....	10. 72
Intimations of a Future Life.....	Davy, Humphry.....	7. 404
Judgment and the Understanding, The.....	Kant, Emmanuel.....	15. 40
Labor.....	Ruskin, John.....	19. 456
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....	Martineau, James.....	16. 283
Law Universal.....	Burr, E. F.....	4. 385
Life and Happiness.....	Tolstoi, L. N.....	23. 101
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....	Feltham, Owen.....	10. 23
Local Guardian Spirits.....	Schelling, F. W. J.....	20. 169
Lord Bacon's Method.....	Brewster, David.....	4. 20
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.....	10. 141
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C.....	6. 282
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von.....	13. 188
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas.....	10. 63
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....	Hartley, David.....	12. 436
Mathematical Reasoning.....	Abercrombie, John.....	1. 47
Maxims.....	Lavater, Johann C.....	15. 269
Measure of Life, The.....	Sterling, John.....	21. 409
Meditation.....	Feltham, Owen.....	10. 24
Memory, The.....	Stewart, Dugald.....	21. 433
Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.....	1. 478
Modern Physiology and Philosophy.....	Sully, James.....	22. 98
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus.....	9. 253
Misery of Earth, The.....	Empedocles.....	9. 226
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C.....	6. 281
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.....	4. 257
Natural Parts.....	Locke, John.....	15. 399
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René.....	8. 113
Necessity of Signs.....	Condillac, E. B. de.....	6. 319
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....	Disraeli, Isaac.....	8. 238
Necessity of the Will.....	Hobbes, Thomas.....	13. 340
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....	Feltham, Owen.....	10. 24
Office of Pain, The.....	Davy, Humphry.....	7. 402
Of Myself.....	Browne, Thomas.....	4. 104

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—Continued.	vol.	p.
Of Sensations.....	Condillac, É. B. de.	6.. 317
Of the Ideal of Beauty.....	Kant, Immanuel	15.. 41
On Greatness of Mind.....	Abercrombie, John.	6.. 60
Outliving Ourselves.....	Herder, J. G. von	13.. 192
Overruling Gods, The.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16.. 235
Paley's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John.	1.. 51
Perfectibility of the Human Race..	Constant, Benjamin de R.	6.. 363
Philosopher's Stone.....	Alfonso X.	1.. 316
Philosophical Axioms.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21.. 312
Philosophical Definition.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21.. 312
Philosophy and Science.....	Lewes, George H.	15.. 330
Philosophy of Analogy, The.....	Wayland, Francis	24.. 117
Philosophy of the Universe.....	Bruno, Giordano	4.. 177
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus.....	Epicurus	9.. 252
Physiognomy of Legends.....	Steffens, Heinrich	21.. 386
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenæus	2.. 180
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science,	Sully, James	22.. 99
Position of Man in the Universe.....	Epictetus	9.. 247
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession.....	Brown, Charles B.	4.. 83
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy..	Hamilton, Sir W.	12.. 362
Present Alone is Ours.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16.. 235
Problem of a Future Life.....	Alger, William R.	1.. 335
Problem of Life and Death.....	Socrates	21.. 200
Problem of Physical Pain.....	Dewey, Orville	8.. 139
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod	13.. 273
Province of Reason in Religion, The.....	Bentley, Richard	3.. 169
Reason and Religion.....	Maimonides	16.. 188
Reason, Will, Affection.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	10.. 62
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy..	Fischer, E. K. B.	10.. 140
Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....	Combe, George	6.. 292
Results of Introspection.....	Mivart, St. George	17.. 81
School Logic and the Understanding.....	Locke, John	15.. 398
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....	Aristotle	2.. 103
Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....	Holbach, Paul H. T.	13.. 377
Sleep.....	Dekker, Thomas	7.. 481
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus	9.. 254
Study and Amusement.....	Ascham, Roger	2.. 176
Study of Nature, The.....	Linnaeus, Carolus	15.. 364
Study of Language and of the Sciences, The.....	Spencer, H.	21.. 281
Substance an Eternal Verity.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21.. 313
Supremacy of Conscience, The.....	Chalmers, Thomas	5.. 359
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20.. 169
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13.. 237
Theology.....	Locke, John	15.. 400
Theory of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John	1.. 48
Theory of Sensation.....	Hartley, David	12.. 435
Thoughts and Things.....	Hickok, Laurens Perseus	13.. 293
Time of the World's Creation.....	Doran, John	8.. 312
True Genius Always United to Reason.....	Colton, C. C.	6.. 280
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21.. 429
Ultimate Greatness, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 209
Unity of Consciousness.....	Cook, Joseph	6.. 382
Universal Love.....	Empedocles	9.. 226
Universal Sidereal Language.....	Fournier, François C. M.	10.. 286
Vision of Er, in the Other World.....	Plato	18.. 401
What is Life?.....	Tolstôï, L. N.	23.. 102
What is Meant by Ideas?.....	Malebranche, Nicholas	16.. 201
Why Science is Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger	2.. 302



**Poems of Childhood and Youth.**

vol. p.

Annie in the Graveyard.....	Gilman, Caroline	11..251
Baby.....	Macdonald, George	16..121
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theodore	23..75
Birth Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16..91
Birth Day Ballad.....	Fletcher, Maria Jane	10..191
Blind Youth, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..315
Boy Song, A.....	Hogg, James	13..374
Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens	2..310
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary	15..216
Days of Youth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..335
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis	17..226
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15..168
Door Step.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..372
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene	10..81
Early Innocence.....	Vaughn, Henry	23..294
Elf Child, The.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19..287
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W.	11..242
Good Night and Good Morning.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16..480
Greek Writers.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..116
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer	13..449
Her First Verse.....	Larcom, Lucy	15..253
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas	17..182
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, Robert	4..235
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T.	23..209
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene	10..80
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene	10..80
Maidenhood.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..434
Mother and Child.....	Simms, William G.	21..115
Mother's Dream, The.....	Barnes, William	2..453
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..116
Old Age.....	Fawkes, Francis	9..476
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, Eliza	6..375
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel	24..392
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A.	3..423
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William	7..38
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....	Opie, Amelia	18..75
Over a Little Bed at Night.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18..370
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary	15..317
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace	14..76
Philip, My King.....	Craik, Dinah M.	7..82
Picture, A.....	Thompson, John R.	22..451
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice	5..286
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William	3..290
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....	Shakespeare, William	20..437
Return of Youth.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..210
Sad is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8..125
Schoolboy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. F.	23..207
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean	14..283
To a Child.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18..178
To Pépa.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..354
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	19..267
Training in Morals and Manners.....	Theognia	22..416
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander	21..145
We Are Seven.....	Wordsworth, William	24..467
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, George W.	8..255
Woodman, Spare That Tree.....	Morris, George P.	17..223
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria e Souza	9..439



**Poems of the Affections (Old Age).**

	vol.	p.
Are the Children at Home?.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20.. 98
Gradual Approaches of Age.....	Crabbe, George	7.. 69
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 199
Grow Not Old.....	Hall, Louisa J.	12.. 286
I'm Growing Old.....	Saxe, John G.	20.. 150
Last Sonnets.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5.. 379
Lullabies, The.....	Gascoigne, George	11.. 94
Nearing the Snow-Line.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 414
Old and Alone.....	Neele, Henry	17.. 386
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19.. 396
Old Man Dreams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 413
Old Man's Comforts, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 256
Old Man's Song, The.....	Montgomery, James	17.. 152
On Approaching Age.....	Anacreon	1.. 416
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulemière.....	Villon, François	23.. 382
Rosary (The) of My Years.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 481
Still a Child.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 198
Torpor of Old Age, The.....	Vaux, Thomas	23.. 301
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 251

**Poems of the Affections (Friendship).**

Affection.....	Rowson, Susanna	19.. 429
Ben Bolt.....	English, T. D.	9.. 229
Bill and Joe.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 411
Eumæus to Telemachus.....	Homer	13.. 478
Friend.....	Montgomery, James	17.. 155
Gaffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13.. 383
Hare with Many Friends.....	Gay, John	11.. 119
Home in the Heart, A.....	Cook, Eliza	6.. 374
Lines to a Friend.....	Palmer, William Pitt	18.. 196
Meeting of the Waters, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17.. 183
Memory of the Heart, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 144
Passage, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 246
Poet's Daughter, A.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12.. 310
Remembrance and Anticipation.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 370
To His Friends.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 297
To the Memory of My Beloved Master W. Shakespeare..	Jonson	14.. 452

**Poems of the Affections (Compliment and Admiration).**

Ask Me No More.....	Carew, Thomas	5.. 166
Beauty.....	Lodge, Thomas	15.. 415
Belinda at Her Toilet.....	Pope, Alexander	13.. 471
Belinda at the Water Party.....	Pope, Alexander	18.. 471
Belphebe.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 303
Cherry Ripe.....	Herrick, Robert	13.. 239
Constancy.....	Suckling, John	22.. 70
Description of Birtha.....	Davenant, William	7.. 337
Description of La Belle Pucel.....	Hawes, Stephen	12.. 462
Fair One, The.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 44
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms...	Shirley, J.	21.. 52
Georgian Girl, The.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 334
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....	Surrey, Earl of	22.. 113
Go, Lovely Rose.....	Waller, Edmund	23..
Govinda's Folly.....	Jayadeva	14.. 374
Health, A.....	Pinkney, Edward C.	18.. 395
Helen on the Rampart.....	Homer	13.. 444
Hester Browne.....	Perry, Nora	18.. 331
In Praise of Rosalind.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 450
Looking in the River.....	Eastman, C. G.	9.. 68
Look Out, Bright Eyes.....	Beaumont, Francis	3.. 62

## POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS

(COMPLIMENT AND ADMIRATION)—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Milking Maid, The.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.	418
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....Homer	13.	467
New Neighbors.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24.	20
Nosegay for Laura, A.....Fawkes, Francis	9.	476
On a Girdle.....Waller, Edmund	23.	466
Only Fault, The.....Ricord, Frederick William	19.	259
On Quintia and Lesbia.....Catullus, Caius Valerius	5.	329
Pepita.....Sherman, Frank D.	21.	38
Persian Song.....Hafiz	12.	206
Poetical Immortality.....Shakespeare, William	20.	342
Rose of the World, The.....Patmore, Coventry	18.	272
Saint Cecilia.....Preston, Margaret	19.	52
Sākuntala.....Kalidasa	15.	30
Spring and Women.....Minnesingers, The	17.	39
Song, to Celia.....Jonson, Ben	14.	455
To a Lady with Some Painted Flowers.....Barbauld, Anna L.	2.	406
To His Mistress's Lips.....Chiabrera, Gabriello	5.	476
To Polly: On Her Birthday.....Ricord, Frederick William	19.	258
When Maggy Gangs Away.....Hogg, James	13.	375

## Poems of the Affections (Love).

Adalasia Reconciled.....Vidal, Peter	23.	366
Alhambra, The.....Martinez, Francisco	16.	286
Anacreontic.....Hooft, Pieter C.	14.	26
Andromeda and Perseus.....Morris, William	17.	232
As it Often Happens.....Geibel, Emanuel	11.	141
Bedouin Song.....Taylor, Bayard	22.	220
Betrothed Lovers, The.....Crabbe, George	7.	69
Betrothal, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah	12.	323
Candor.....Bunner, H. C.	4.	264
Come Down, O Maid.....Tennyson, Alfred	22.	335
Cupid's Shrine, At.....Marot, Clément	16.	252
Curfew Must not Ring To-Night.....Thorpe, Rose	23.	23
Cyclops, The.....Theocritus	22.	411
Description of Castara.....Habington, William	12.	191
Eternal Love.....Sidney, Philip	21.	69
First Love.....Chénier, Marie-André	5.	460
Flower o' Dumblane, The.....Tannahill, Robert	22.	197
Floweret's Kiss, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von	8.	217
Garden Song.....Tennyson, Alfred	22.	330
German Love Song.....Conant, H. S.	6.	311
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....Campbell, Thomas	5.	137
Growth of Love, The.....Sedley, Charles	20.	296
He and She.....Horace	14.	81
Hilda's Little Hood.....Boyesen, H. H.	3.	443
Hostess's Daughter, The.....Uhland, J. L.	23.	251
Immortality of Love.....Southey, Robert	21.	230
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.....Suckling, John	22.	71
Jimmy's Wooing.....Harney, William W.	12.	406
John Alden and Priscilla.....Longfellow, H. W.	15.	427
Kissing Her Hair.....Swinburne, A. C.	22.	142
Lady Barbara.....Smith, Alexander	21.	147
Lalage.....Viau, Théophile de	23.	353
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....Petrarch	18.	342
Lélia.....Nizami	17.	470
Light of Love, The.....Coornhert, D. V.	6.	437
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....Calverly, Charles Stuart	5.	69
Live With Me, and Be My Love.....Barnfield, Richard	2.	456
Love and Faith.....Myers, F. W. H.	17.	360
Love and Fate.....Fitzgerald, Edward	10.	160

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (LOVE)—Continued.		vol.	p.
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20..	322
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....	Sappho	20..	110
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15..	262
Love Song to Ophrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12..	323
Love's Coming.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24..	299
Love's Devotion.....	Tibullus, Albius	23..	44
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip	21..	70
Mary.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23..	186
Match, A.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22..	141
Maud Muller.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..	279
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..	324
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11..	235
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas	14..	280
My True Love Hath My Heart.....	Sidney, Philip	21..	70
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....	Tighe, Mary	23..	60
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16..	246
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert	4..	373
On His Own Love.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5..	329
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W.	22..	25
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love.....	Marlowe, C.	16..	246
Râdha's Sorrow.....	Jayadeva	14..	374
Rory O'More.....	Lover, Samuel	15..	464
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas	15..	414
Rose Aylmer.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..	242
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5..	330
Semi-Chorus in Igués de Castro.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10..	57
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, Edward C.	18..	396
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21..	317
Simmenthal.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17..	361
Song.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16..	68
Song—Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..	288
Sonnet.....	Sidney, Philip	21..	71
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.	23..	418
Story of a Heart.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..	126
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15..	262
Tears.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19..	446
Temple of Love, The.....	Marot, Clément	16..	252
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, Charles G.	15..	302
Time I've Lost in Wooing.....	Moore, Thomas	17..	181
To Adalasia.....	Vidal, Peter	23..	365
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John	22..	68
To Chloe.....	Cartwright, William	5..	280
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.	4..	262
To Sleep.....	Sidney, Philip	21..	69
Toujours Amour.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..	372
True Beauty, Virtue Is.....	Sidney, Philip	21..	68
Two Valentines.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21..	40
Under the Linden.....	Minnesingers, The	17..	38
Welcome, The.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne	7..	398
Zuleikha.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3..	355

### Poems of the Affections (Marriage).

At the Altar.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..	294
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..	376
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer	16..	69
Bride, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..	305
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod	13..	271
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband.....	Patmore, Coventry	18..	269
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan	19..	154

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (MARRIAGE)—Continued.	vol.	p.
Idea Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 16
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 379
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer, Mary	6.. 157
Night Before the Wedding; or, Ten Years After...	Smith, A.	21.. 149
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer	13.. 482
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23.. 119
To a Lady Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas	23.. 48
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 199
To a Suspicious Husband.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3.. 471
To His Wife.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 78
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 295
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry	22.. 247
Wife, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21.. 157

### Poems of the Affections (Home).

Ad Matrem.....	Fane, Julian	9.. 427
Angel's Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel	15.. 465
Backlog Dreams.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21.. 39
Braes o' Drumlee, The.....	Gall, Richard	11.. 41
Cane Bottomed Chair.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 392
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew	2.. 150
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 378
Dishes at the Banquet.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 367
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William	7.. 30
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9.. 171
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21.. 324
Family Time Piece, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7.. 342
Fisher's Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 112
Going Out and Coming In.....	Craig (-Knox), Isabella	7.. 75
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 446
His Country House at Sirnio.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5.. 329
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11.. 241
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, John Howard	18.. 287
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....	Barlow, Joel	2.. 441
It's Home, and It's Home.....	Cunningham, Allan	7.. 185
Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An.....	Juvenal	15.. 16
Man—Woman.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.. 92
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12.. 353
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17.. 276
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G.	9.. 67
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, Stephen Collins	10.. 272
Our Homestead.....	Cary, Phoebe	5.. 291
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....	Barlow, Joel	2.. 440
Revisiting Our Old Home.....	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 317
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 44
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William	21.. 14
Shut In.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 277
The Geäte, A-Vallen, To.....	Barnes, William	2.. 451
Weaving of Penelope.....	Homer	13.. 462
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William	2.. 452

### Poems of the Affections (Parting).

Ae Fond Kiss.....	Burns, Robert	4.. 372
Empty Heart, An.....	Winter, William	24.. 361
Lochaber No More.....	Ramsay, Allan	19.. 158
Pain of Separation, The.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin	24.. 294
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas	18.. 114
Parting, A.....	Drayton, Michael	8.. 398
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.	1.. 311
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodsley, Robert	8.. 291
Song of Farewell.....	Griffin, Gerald	12.. 57



**Poems of the Affections (Absence.)**

	vol.	p.
Amynta.....	Elliot, Gilbert	9. 161
Falcon, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17. 40
In the Attic.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3. 178
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 251
Next Year.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17. 275
Plainte D'Amour.....	Isaure, Clemenza	14. 330
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H.	6. 164
Recollection.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 184
Some Future Day.....	Clough, A. H.	6. 165
Spanish Song.....	Conant, H. S.	6. 311
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12. 301
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17. 358
We Shall Meet Again.....	Rydberg, Abraham V.	20. 10

**Poems of the Affections (Disappointment and Estrangement).**

Ashes of Roses.....	Sisters Goodale	11. 391
Auld Robin Grey.....	Barnard, Anne	2. 443
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will.	5. 186
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas	19. 425
Complaint of Phyllis.....	Tesselschaede	22. 361
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....	Wyatt, Thomas	24. 433
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas	5. 164
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23. 169
From Far.....	Marston, Philip Bourke	16. 267
Ice Hearted Siren, The.....	Jasmin, Jacques	14. 367
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, Sarah C.	24. 393
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18. 16
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 180
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21. 457
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9. 141
Portrait, The.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 80
To a False Friend.....	Tasso, Torquato	22. 207
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....	Tasso, Torquato	22. 207
Vow, The.....	Meleager	16. 368
Why So Pale and Wan.....	Suckling, John	22. 70

**Poems of the Affections (Bereavement and Death).**

After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 147
Alcestis.....	Morris, William	17. 232
All-Saints.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 473
An Epitaph.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello	5. 477
Annabel Lee.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18. 448
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, Theodore de	2. 399
Ballad of the Hanged.....	Villon, François	23. 879
Braes of Yarrow, The.....	Hamilton, William	12. 357
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 337
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, William E.	2. 238
Casa Wappy.....	Moir, David M.	17. 86
Cathedral Sepulchres.....	Blair, Robert	3. 287
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul	13. 283
Common Lot, The.....	Horace	14. 87
Coronach.....	Scott, Walter	20. 257
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 350
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 209
Death.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 293
Death Bed, The.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 19
Death Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert	12. 43
Death Chant.....	Scott, Walter	20. 255
Death of an Infant.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 93

	vol. p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH—Continued.	
Death of Gunther, Hagen, and Chriemhild. <i>Nibelungenlied</i> , The	17.. 439
Death of Hinda.....	Moore, Thomas 17.. 184
Death of Lycaon.....	Homer 13.. 455
Death of the Nightingale.....	Crashaw, Richard 7.. 100
Death of Virginia, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5.. 455
Death the End-All.....	Lucretius 16.. 28
Death the End of All Sorrow.....	Lucretius 16.. 30
Departed Child, The.....	Pierpont, John 18.. 377
Dido; a Cantata.....	Garcão, Pedro A. C. 11.. 68
Dirge.....	Parsons, Thomas W. 18.. 242
Dirge for a Young Girl.....	Fields, James Thomas 10.. 102
Dirge for Imogen.....	Shakespeare, William 20.. 431
Discretion's Whisper.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de 10.. 199
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames 19.. 777
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, Hans C. 1.. 419
Elegy.....	Matthisson, Friedrich von 16.. 319
Elegy.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo 20.. 105
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	Gray, Thomas 11.. 468
Enemy, The.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre 3.. 28
Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22.. 331
Entrance to Hades.....	Homer 13.. 474
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....	Homer 13.. 457
Epigram.....	Karamzin, Nikolai 15.. 46
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas 5.. 165
Epitaph for David Garriek.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11.. 368
Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11.. 368
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11.. 369
Everlasting Oblivion, To.....	Marston, John 16.. 265
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David 11.. 466
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....	Southey, Robert 21.. 232
Fear of Death.....	Gosse, Edmund W. 11.. 402
First Grief.....	Hedderwick, James 13.. 87
Flight of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H. 21.. 470
Florence Vane.....	Cooke, P. P. 6.. 389
Footsteps of Angels.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15.. 423
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus 5.. 66
Giulia.....	Boker, G. H. 3.. 358
Gododin, Commencement of.....	Aneurin 1.. 440
Gone Before.....	Conrad, R. T. 6.. 347
Go to Thy Rest.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21.. 51
Grave of Anna, The.....	Gifford, William 11.. 230
Grave (A) in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va. .	Preston, M. 19.. 53
Grave, The.....	Karamzin, Nikolai 15.. 47
Grave, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G. 20.. 83
Graves of a Household.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13.. 143
Graveyard Musings.....	Rogers, Samuel 19.. 371
Graveyard, The.....	Clarke, M. D. 6.. 115
Greenwood Shift, The.....	Southey, Robert 21.. 249
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....	Homer 13.. 453
Grief of Andromache (translation <i>Iliad</i> )....	Chapman, George 5.. 492
Guest (The).....	Dorr, Julia C. 8.. 322
Hafthor's Death.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred 2.. 466
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	Larcom, Lucy 15.. 253
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....	Homer 13.. 459
Herndon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir 17.. 68
Hester.....	Lamb, Charles 15.. 214
Highland Mary.....	Burns, Robert 4.. 374
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W. 23..
Husband (The) and Wife's Grave... ..	Dana, Richard Henry 7.. 257

	vol.	p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—Continued.		
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale	11..391
In the Mentone Graveyard.....	Symonds, John A.	22..162
In View of Death.....	Collins, Mortimer	6..245
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles	21..321
Janette's Hair.....	Halpine, Charles G.	12..328
King of Denmark's Ride.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18..17
Lachrymæ Musarum.....	Watson, William	24..93
Lamb (The) Without.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14..114
Lamentation of Hesperus for Fioribel....	Beddoes, Thomas L.	3..76
Lament for Lycidas, A.....	Milton, John	17..15
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignés.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10..59
Lament of the Irish Emigrant.....	Dufferin, Lady	8..472
Last Poem.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5..458
Laura in Heaven.....	Petrarch	18..343
Little Willie.....	Massey, Gerald	16..291
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter	20..256
Memory, A.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24..160
Memory of His Mother, To the.....	Hayley, William	13..46
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21..51
Mind Dies With the Body.....	Lucretius	16..27
Minstrelles Song.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5..427
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, Edward R.	21..98
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George	7..67
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..247
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, Eben Eugene	19..230
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D.	14..126
New England's Dead.....	McLellan, Isaac	16..353
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert	3..287
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus	16..18
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund	23..465
Old Song, An.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..118
On a Grave at Grindenvald.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17..362
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William	5..279
Only the Clothes She Wore.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21..18
On the Death of Adonis.....	Bion	3..228
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth.....	Camoens, Luis de	5..109
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Figuerola, Francisco de	10..109
On the Death of Laura.....	Petrarch	18..342
Pauper's Death Bed.....	Bowles, C. A.	3..424
Plague of Naples, The.....	Anslo, Reinier	1..448
Poet's Epitaph, A.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9..174
Portrait, The.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24..244
Prospice.....	Browning, Robert	4..156
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24..248
Remembrance After Death.....	Solon	21..205
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21..425
Return of the Dead.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19..84
Rose (The) and the Grave.....	Hugo, Victor	14..178
Sands of the Dee, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15..105
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Saemund-Sigfusson	20..31
Silent Land, The.....	Salls-Seewis, Johann G.	20..82
Somebody's Darling.....	Lacoste, Marie R.	15..193
Soul's Doom, The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17..165
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..441
Stanze.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20..104
Svanhvit's Song.....	Attenbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2..189
Take Heart.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19..86
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades.....	Homer	13..474
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..217

	vol.	p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—Continued.		
They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 295
Threnody.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 212
To a Dead Body.....	Basso, Andrea del.	3. 17
To a Departed Friend.....	Peabody, Oliver W. B.	18. 294
To Death.....	Bembo, Pietro.	3. 158
To Death.....	Donne, John.	8. 299
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliot, Gilbert.	9. 161
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho	20. 111
Two Friends, The.....	Leland, Charles G.	15. 304
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.	8. 284
Two Years.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11. 44
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....	Donne, John.	8. 300
Veil, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14. 175
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21. 52
Waiting.....	Clemmer, Mary.	6. 158
Waiting by the Gate.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 204
Watcher, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12. 239
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 251

### Poems of Sorrow and Adversity.

Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3. 335
Beggar, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 250
Beggar's Petition, The.....	Moss, Thomas	17. 255
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley.	6. 56
Courage.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 402
Danaë.....	Simonides	21. 119
Epistle to Davie.....	Burns, Robert.	4. 376
Evil Days and Slandorous Tongues.....	Milton, John	17. 26
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows.....	Grossi, Tommaso	12. 90
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 12
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria.	7. 343
Insurgents, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmond N.	15. 179
Life in the Bastile.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23. 401
Lines Written During a Period of Insanity.....	Cowper, W.	7. 17
Madrigal.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19. 260
Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13. 225
On His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17. 24
Old Vagabond, The.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean.	3. 181
Pain.....	Patmore, Coventry	18. 270
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus	17. 297
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas	17. 472
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 384
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 481
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17. 31
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.....	Tilton, Theodore	23. .
Song and Suffering.....	Morris, Lewis	17. 227
Song of the Shirt.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 21
Sorrow.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.	8. 136
"Sorrow," the Poet's Conductor.....	Sackville, Thomas	20. 18
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, Lavinia	21. 461
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 469
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 325
To Ada.....	Byron, George Gordon.	4. 468
Two Women.....	Willis, N. P.	24. 327
Two Castaways, The.....	Cowper, William.	7. 23
Veil of Sorrow, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria.	6. 277
Voiceless, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	18. 410
What I Am Who Cares or Knows.....	Clare, John.	6. 76



**Poems of Religion.**

vol. p.

"Abide with Me!"	Lyte, Henry Francis	18.. 56
Abode of Satan, The (translation, Masino)	Crashaw, Richard	7.. 101
Adam and Eve in Paradise	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 351
Adestes Fideles	Bonaventura, St.	3.. 367
Afterward	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24.. 19
"All's Well"	Mace, Frances Parker	16.. 126
Altar, The	Herbert, George	13.. 176
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn	Ambrose, St.	1.. 388
Amen of the Stones, The	Kosengarten, Ludwig T.	15.. 175
"A Mountain Apart"	Collins, Mortimer	6.. 245
Angels and Saints, To All	Herbert, George	13.. 179
Angel's Song	Sears, Edmund H.	20.. 286
Angel Visitants	Dobson, H. A.	8.. 262
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter	Hall, Joseph	12.. 284
Aspirations for Immortality	Davies, John	7.. 353
At Eventide	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 268
Athalie, Act I., Chorus	Racine, Jean	19.. 132
Athalie, Act II., Chorus	Racine, Jean	19.. 133
Athalie, Act III., Chorus	Racine, Jean	19.. 134
Athalie, Act IV., Chorus	Racine, Jean	19.. 134
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An	Grahame, James	11.. 428
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 139
Awake, Ye Saints	Doddridge, Philip	8.. 269
Banner of the Jew, The	Lazarus, Emma	15.. 277
Battle of the Lord	Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1.. 379
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne	Watts, Isaac	24.. 112
Bosom Sin, A	Herbert, George	13.. 176
Blessed Are They That Mourn	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 209
Blessed Dead, The	Bickersteth, E. H.	3.. 221
Brahma	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 209
Brahma's Answer	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 471
Burning of Luther's Writings	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 238
Cana	Clarke, J. F.	6.. 111
Cathedral of Toledo, The	Zorrilla, José Morál y	24.. 471
Chorus of Angels	Vondel, J. van den	23.. 415
Christian Soldier, The	Bailey, Philip James	2.. 318
Christmas Hymn	Domett, Alfred	8.. 292
Christmas Hymn	Heber, Reginald	13.. 79
Christmas Song	Sears, Edmund H.	20.. 285
Christ's Recall	Havergal, Frances R.	12.. 453
Christ Walking on the Waters	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 137
Church Porch, The	Herbert, George	13.. 171
Church Universal, The	Longfellow, Samuel	15.. 442
Churchyard, A	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8.. 136
City of the Blessed, The	Hauptmann, Gerhardt	12.. 448
Clay, The	Very, Jones	23.. 347
Coming Messiah, The	Pope, Alexander	18.. 477
Coming Reformation, The	Piers Ploughman	18.. 382
Conclusion of "The Task"	Cowper, William	7.. 83
Conflict, The	Cellini, Benvenuto	5.. 337
Consecration Hymn	Havergal, Frances R.	12.. 456
Cradle Hymn, A	Watts, Isaac	24.. 107
Dance of the Seven Deadlie Sins	Dunbar, William	9.. 16
Delight in God Only	Quarles, Francis	19.. 110
Departure from Eden, The	Milton, John	17.. 30
Despondency	Brontë, Anne	4.. 51
Dharma	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2.. 144
Divine Care, The	Addison, Joseph	1.. 135
Divine Love	Wesley, John	24.. 190

## POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Divine Love, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23. 137
Deo Domine, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William	12. 192
Dying Christian to His Soul.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 482
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice	5. 288
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	13. 79
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 108
Easter.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 81
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 295
Efficacy of Prayer.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 240
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....	Luther, Martin	16. 49
Eternal Light.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 23
Eternity.....	Young, Edward	24. 456
Evening.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16. 55
Evening Hymn, An.....	Ken, Thomas	15. 79
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....	Hesiod	13. 270
Expulsion from Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 354
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13. 51
Faith.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21. 158
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18. 177
Faith, Hope, and Love.....	Byrom, John	4. 444
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, Friedrich von	20. 85
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Phoebe	5. 289
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles	21. 210
Friend Closer Than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John	17. 427
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 112
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.	13. 166
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William	7. 32
Future Life, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 453
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 209
Future Life, The.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16. 409
God's Patience.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 54
God, the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.	12. 178
Good Friday.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16. 476
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, Thomas	3. 265
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip	8. 268
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7. 50
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham	7. 11
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 293
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19. 85
Heirship.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8. 321
Here (The) and the Hereafter.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 328
Heroine, A.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 84
Higher Good, The.....	Parker, Theodore	18. 215
Hireling Clergy, A.....	Milton, John	17. 16
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert	18. 454
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12. 324
Hark, Hark, My Soul!.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 398
Holy Harmony.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6. 276
Hymn of the City.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 201
Hymn of the Creation.....	Francis, St. d'Assisi	10. 326
Hymn to Content.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia	2. 405
Hymn to Jupiter.....	Cleanthes	6. 144
Hymn to the Deity.....	Sterling, John	21. 407
Human and Divine Judgment.....	Townshend, C. H.	23. 136
Human Dife.....	Colton, C. C.	6. 278
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 142
Immensity of the Supreme Being, The.....	Smart, Christopher	21. 137
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 135
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....	Young, Edward	24. 458

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.		vol. p.
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo, Buonarrotti	16. 408
Immortal Youth.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11. 45
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones	23. 347
Insignificant Existence.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 110
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 420
It is More Blessed.....	Cooke, Rose	6. 399
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis	17. 226
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, William A.	17. 285
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.	6. 112
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Reginald	13. 77
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12. 324
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles	24. 183
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17. 166
Karmá.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2. 145
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara	20. 441
Land o' the Leal, The.....	Nairn, Carolina O.	17. 367
Lapse of Time (The)—Man.....	Young, Edward	24. 455
Last Will and Testament.....	Doone, John	8. 301
Legend of the Cross Bill, The.....	Mosen, Julius	17. 251
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19. 145
Life.....	Davy, Humphry	7. 405
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6. 276
Life from Death.....	Savage, Minot J.	20. 128
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15. 442
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, John H.	17. 412
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, Minot J.	20. 128
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William	7. 19
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady.....	Crashaw, Richard	7. 97
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C.	11. 61
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 232
Little Bird Am I, A.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.	12. 179
Long, Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul	10. 174
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily	4. 50
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 248
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M.	23. 121
Love of Christ, The.....	Verlaine, Paul	23. 330
Lux Mundi.....	Hill, Thomas	13. 313
Many Mansions, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23. 137
Martyrs' Hymn, The.....	Luther, Martin	16. 49
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo	2. 59
Measurement of Life, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2. 315
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William	9. 15
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.	4. 90
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 293
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13. 80
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13. 348
Morning Hymn, A.....	Ken, Thomas	15. 80
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, Samuel F.	21. 179
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9. 140
Morrow, The.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 51
Mortality.....	Knox, William	13. 155
Motto to "Worship".....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 210
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 111
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art !.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 397
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John	11. 58
Mythic Hope, The.....	Savage, Minot J.	20. 129
Name of Jesus, The.....	Newton, John	17. 428
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....	Lucretius	16. 32

## POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phoebe	5..292
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry	23..292
Night Watching.....	Walworth, C. A.	23..481
Nirvāna.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2..146
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..338
Ode to God.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G.	15..138
Of Prayer.....	Tupper, M. F.	23..194
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13..101
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W.	9..397
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, Marian	9..244
On Immortality.....	Allston, Washington	1..377
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles	24..182
On Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James	3..53
Only Waiting.....	Mace, Frances Parker	16..125
On Man.....	Herbert, George	13..177
On the Creation.....	Cædmon	5..14
Opening Invocation.....	Pollok, Robert	18..453
Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	Zoroaster	24..469
O Thou of Little Faith !.....	Macdonald, George	16..121
Over the River.....	Wakefield, N. A. W.	23..429
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold	20..161
Paradise.....	Herbert, George	13..176
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..332
Passing to the Hereafter.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18..91
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..113
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry	23..297
Penance.....	Newman, John H.	17..415
Penitential Procession, The.....	Scott, Walter	20..244
Petition to Apollo.....	Horace	14..70
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22..261
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..146
Pilgrims.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20..100
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro	5..47
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6..276
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, Sir W. R.	12..366
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaster	24..469
Prayer for Truth, A.....	Linton, William J.	15..371
Prayer of St. Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St.	1..388
Prelude to In Memoriam.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..326
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones	23..348
Present Diety, A.....	Grahame, James	11..425
Prosperity.....	Newman, John H.	17..414
Providence.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo	2..57
Psalm lxxiii.....	Surrey, Earl of	22..113
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, John M.	17..379
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..442
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.	6..166
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, F.	12..53
Redeemed Penitents, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..346
Reign of Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18..477
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John	8..437
Resignation.....	Brontë, Emily	4..52
Response.....	Vondel, J. van den	23..419
Rest for the Weary.....	Ellet, E. F.	9..153
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.	23..120
Reconciler, The.....	Greenwell, Dora	12..47
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James	11..426
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22..298
Satan's Hostility (Turner's Anglo-Saxons).....	Cædmon	5..15



## POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Search After God.....	Heywood, Thomas	13. 289
Search for Truth, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2. 317
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John	15. 63
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12. 457
Seller of Indulgences, A.....	Piers Ploughman	18. 382
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 351
Single Eye.....	Furness, W. H.	11. 23
Six Hobnails—The Clench.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24. 35
Somewhere.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8. 322
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles	10. 179
Soul and Body, The.....	More, Henry	17. 194
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John	18. 9
Soul's Flight to Heaven.....	Donne, John	8. 299
Soul's Prophecy, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 216
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.	12. 180
Sower, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11. 240
Spectre of Remorse, The.....	Sackville, Thomas	20. 19
Spirit Land, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 349
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. A.	3. 220
Star of Bethlehem, The.....	White, Henry Kirke	24. 229
Starry Heavens, The.....	Montgomery, Robert	17. 162
Storm, The.....	Neale, John M.	17. 378
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, Friedrich L. T.	24. 179
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11. 427
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 142
Supplication, A.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16. 409
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....	Sophocles	21. 215
Sursum Corda.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19. 477
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W.	9. 399
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 352
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18. 354
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 230
Thanksgiving.....	Howells, W. D.	14. 126
The Here and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7. 340
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius	16. 31
There is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 110
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John	15. 62
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry	7. 405
Thoughts of God, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12. 454
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22. 269
To God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8. 105
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones	23. 347
To-morrow.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23. 318
To My Sister.....	Griffin, Gerald	12. 56
To the Creator.....	Addison, Joseph	1. 134
To the Deity.....	Bellamy, Jacob	3. 138
To the New Year.....	Stanton, Frank	21. 369
Triumph of Messiah, The.....	Milton, John	17. 27
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19. 440
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8. 137
True Happiness.....	Pollok, Robert	18. 453
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William	7. 31
True Riches.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 108
Trust and Submission.....	Norton, Andrews	18. 14
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20. 101
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....	Crashaw, Richard	7. 98
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12. 458
Universal Law of Love, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2. 316
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 478

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Up-hill.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.	412
Vespers.....Greenwell, Dora	12.	46
Virtuous Soul, The.....Herbert, George	13.	179
Vision of Mercy and Truth.....Piers Ploughman	18.	381
Vision of the Trinity, The.....Dante	7.	303
Waking Dreams.....Hall, Louisa J.	12.	286
Walking With God.....Newton, John	17.	426
Wanderer's Hymn of Thanksgiving....Wordsworth, William	24.	414
Warnings.....Newman, John H.	17.	414
Ways of Providence Justified.....Parnell, Thomas	18.	228
Way, The.....Montgomery, Robert	17.	161
Weary the Waiting.....Stanton, Frank	21.	369
Well Believing and Well Doing.....Piers Ploughman	18.	383
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James	11.	429
Wisdom of the Brahmins.....Rückert, Friedrich	19.	431
Ye Golden Lamps.....Doddridge, Philip	8.	269

**Poems of Nature.**

Address to Certain Goldfishes.....Coleridge, Hartley	6.	196
Adare.....Griffin, Gerald	12.	56
Afar in the Desert.....Pringle, Thomas	19.	65
Alpine Sheep, The.....Lowell, James Russell	15.	481
Among the Glaciers.....Pfeiffer, Emily	18.	453
Angler's Wish, The.....Walton, Izaak	23.	479
Ascent of the Alps.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8.	132
As It Fell Upon a Day.....Barnfield, Richard	2.	457
Aspects of the Pines.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.	51
Aspirations.....Brontë, Emily	4.	49
At Dusk.....Garland, Hamlin	11.	83
Autumn.....Bryant, John	4.	219
Autumn.....Karamzin, Nikolai	15.	46
Autumn Sketch, An.....Crabbe, George	7.	68
Autumn's Song.....Tieck, Ludwig	23.	58
Banks of Clyde, The.....Park, Andrew	18.	205
Banks of Doon, The.....Burns, Robert	4.	374
Bison Track, The.....Taylor, Bayard	22.	222
Blackbird, The.....Tennyson, Frederick	22.	338
Blessed Rain, The.....Sigourney, Lydia	21.	89
Bluebird, The.....Thompson, Maurice	22.	460
Bluebird, The.....Wilson, Alexander	24.	334
Blue Sky is Smiling, The.....Verlaine, Paul	23.	329
Bobolink, The.....Hill, Thomas	13.	310
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The.....Burns, Robert	4.	375
Bower of Bliss, The.....Spenser, Edmund	21.	300
Braes o' Balquhither.....Tannahill, Robert	22.	196
Braes o' Gleniffer.....Tannahill, Robert	22.	198
Brave Old Oak, The.....Chorley, H. F.	6.	29
Bud, The.....Waller, Edmund	23.	463
Buttercups and Daisies.....Cook, Eliza	6.	373
Caged Laverock Singing, To a.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19.	175
Cataract and Streamlet.....Barton, Bernard	3.	15
Cataract of Lodore, The.....Southey, Robert	21.	237
Cave of Sleep, The.....Spenser, Edmund	21.	301
Cedars of Lebanon, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15.	201
Chorus of Planets.....Boker, G. H.	3.	357
City Pigeon, To a.....Willis, N. P.	24.	327
Close of Day, The.....Gautier, Théophile	11.	113
Cloud, The.....Shelley, Percy B.	20.	473
Coming of Autumn, The.....Thomson, James	22.	465
Coming of Spring, The.....Thomson, James	22.	464

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.		vol.	p.
Consider.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.	411
Coral Grove, The.....	Percival, James G.	18.	320
Coral Insect, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.	90
Cornfields.....	Howitt, Mary	14.	185
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von.	8.	216
Country Life.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23.	319
Country Life, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.	468
Country, The.....	Viau, Théophile de	23.	354
Daisy, The.....	Good, John M.	11.	389
Dawn.....	Gilder, R. W.	11.	239
Dawn of the Morning, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20.	322
Death of the Flowers.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.	202
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice	22.	457
Decay of Summer, The.....	Nash, Thomas	17.	374
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William	13.	47
Departure of the Swallows.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.	115
Departure of the Swallow.....	Howitt, William	14.	133
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.	413
Description of Spring.....	Surrey, Earl of	22.	116
Description of the River Thames.....	Denham, John.	8.	50
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18.	92
During a Thunderstorm.....	Bowring, John.	3.	437
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18.	78
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11.	45
Early Primrose, To an.....	White, Henry Kirke	24.	229
Eruption of Vesuvius.....	Hugo, Victor	14.	177
Evening.....	Follen, Eliza Lee	10.	208
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17.	70
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice.	5.	288
Falls of Niagara, The.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3.	463
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William.	8.	414
First Smile of Spring.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.	114
First Snowfall, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.	469
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B.	22.	37
Fountain, Inscription to a.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19.	80
Fountain of Bandusia, The.....	Horace	14.	69
Frost, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11.	416
Garden at Windsor Castle.....	James I. of Scotland	14.	348
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.	196
Goddess of Botany, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus.	7.	321
Grand-Pre, in Acadie.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.	424
Grape Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, William G.	21.	114
Grass.....	Scollard, Clinton	20.	235
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham.	7.	11
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B.	22.	36
Greenwich Hill.....	Gifford, William	11.	231
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John.	9.	55
Hand and Its Works, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12.	241
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21.	318
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13.	432
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20.	81
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, Robert.	3.	311
Haymakers, The.....	Lunt, George	16.	35
Hen, The.....	Claudius, Matthias.	6.	130
Hind, The.....	Dryden, John.	8.	441
Holly Tree.....	Southey, Robert	21.	235
Hounds of Spring, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.	137
House Beautiful, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21.	424
Hyacinth, The.....	Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus.	2.	190

## POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 211
Hymn to the Flowers.....	Smith, Horace	21. 174
Hymn to the Night.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 422
In a Garden.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22. 140
Indian Names.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21. 88
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.	4. 219
Indian Summer.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9. 470
In the Cañon.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8. 283
Invocation to Mother Earth.....	Lippincott, Sarah J.	15. 422
Invocation to Night.....	Sidney, Philip	21. 69
Invocation to Spring.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7. 347
It Snows.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 416
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Motherwell, William	17. 260
Ivy Green, The.....	Dickens, Charles	8. 189
January.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 340
July.....	Clare, John	6. 77
Kilimandjaro.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 218
Latter Rain, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 349
Light on the Mountain Tops.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 340
Lion's Bride, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5. 377
Lion's Ride, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10. 383
Luna.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21. 348
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles	21. 210
Marshes of Glynn, The.....	Lanier, Sidney	15. 247
May.....	Cooke, J. E.	6. 358
May-Day.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 215
May Morning, A.....	Douglas, Gawin	8. 339
May Morning at Ravenna.....	Hunt, Leigh	14. 206
May to April.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 415
Merry Month of May, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17. 41
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 328
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.	22. 22
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, Georg	13. 264
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23. 299
Milking Time.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23. 236
Mist.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23. 18
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19. 290
Moorland Meditation.....	Blicher, S. S.	3. 301
Morning.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7. 348
Morning.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 52
Morning Glory, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 479
Morning in Spring, A.....	Otway, Thomas	18. 113
Morning Street, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18. 368
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry	23. 296
Mountain and the Squirrel.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 218
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary	14. 134
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 110
Mowing.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 235
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15. 262
Mussel Shell, A.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 405
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer	6. 244
Nature.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16. 83
Nature.....	Very, Jones	23. 349
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23. 187
Noche Serena.....	Ponce de Leon, Luis	18. 462
Northern Lights, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 238
November.....	Hood, Thomas	14. 18
November Morning.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 400
Niagara.....	Heredia, José Maria de	13. 198



POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.		vol. p.
Night.....	Browne, William	4. 112
Night.....	Montgomery, James	17. 153
Night.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 52
Nightfall—a Picture.....	Street, A. B.	22. 40
Night in August, A.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24. 245
Nightingale (The) and the Glow Worm.....	Cowper, William	7. 35
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 237
October.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 204
October.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19. 894
October.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 240
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John	15. 56
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John	15. 59
Ode to Spring.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia	2. 403
Of Spring.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9. 173
Oh, a Country Home for Me !.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7. 60
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15. 243
On a Beautiful Day.....	Sterling, John	21. 415
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne	11. 442
On the Plantation.....	Gilman, Caroline	11. 251
On the Rhine.....	Fay, T. S.	9. 479
Orchard and Gardens of Alcinous.....	Homer	13. 469
O Sweet Wild Roses That Bud and Blow.....	Gilder, R. W.	11. 239
Our Casuarina Tree.....	Dutt, Toru	9. 31
Out of Prison.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18. 94
Pale Star of Even.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17. 357
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John	8. 442
Power of Sound, On.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 418
Prairie Plover, The.....	Stoddard, William O.	21. 473
Praise of Iron, The.....	Newbeck, Valerius de	17. 396
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20. 166
Primeval Chaos.....	Ovid	18. 123
Primeval Man, The.....	Lucretius	16. 26
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora	18. 330
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.	6. 165
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas	15. 165
Return of Spring.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19. 398
Revisiting the River Loddon.....	Warton, Thomas	24. 67
Robber Blue Black.....	De Kay, Charles	7. 475
Robin, The.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13. 328
Rose Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney	15. 251
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones	23. 348
St. Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16. 361
Salmon River.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3. 464
Sandpiper, The.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 402
Sand Songs.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10. 382
September.....	Morris, William	17. 233
Settler, The.....	Street, A. B.	22. 43
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, William G.	21. 115
Silence, Le.....	Verhaeren, Emile	23. 326
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 470
Sky, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 470
Smoke.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23. 18
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....	Eastman, C. G.	9. 69
Snow Storm, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 270
Song of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 214
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 111
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8. 263
Song the Oriole Sings.....	Howells, W. D.	14. 127
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23. 82

## POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Sparing Flowers.....	Zandor, Walter Savage	15. 241
Spice Tree, The.....	Sterling, John	21. .
Spring.....	Gray, David	11. 465
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas	17. 373
Spring.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23. 57
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21. 145
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John	6. 76
Spring of the Year.....	Cunningham, Allan	7. 186
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13. 431
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas	5. 165
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, Edward R.	21. 97
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, Robert H.	17. 403
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7. 323
Steed of Adonis, The.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 356
St. James's Park.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18. 241
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 467
Storm at Night.....	Sisters Goodale	11. 393
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga	9. 269
Strength from the Hills.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21. 158
Summer Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21. 146
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24. 113
Summer Morning at Anster.....	Tennant, William	22. 308
Summer Night, A.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth O.	21. 457
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, George William	7. 207
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24. 256
Sunrise, A.....	Neal, John	17. 376
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus	7. 409
Sunrise in Venice.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16. 485
Sunset.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 114
Sunset in the City.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15. 294
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A.	3. 421
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice	5. 284
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius	2. 262
Tame Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede	22. 363
Temple of Nature, The.....	Vedder, David	23. 314
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas	17. 473
Through the Desert.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16. 436
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, John	6. 78
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....	Hesiod	13. 271
Toad's Journal, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22. 260
To a Cricket.....	Norton, Andrews	18. 13
To a Lamb.....	Blake, William	3. 291
To a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert	4. 370
To a Mouse.....	Burns, Robert	4. 369
To a Skylark.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 475
To a Waterfowl.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 196
To Blossoms.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 231
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert	13. 232
To Evening.....	Collins, William	6. 248
To Nature.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21. 480
To Seneca Lake.....	Percival, James G.	18. 322
To Spring.....	Isaure, Clamenza	14. 330
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon	1. 414
To the Cuckoo.....	Logan, John	15. 417
To the Lance Fly.....	Ellet, E. F.	9. 154
To the Nightingale.....	Allingham, William	1. 371
To the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas	22. 272
To the Sun.....	Jovellanus, G. M. de	14. 477
To the Swallow.....	Anacreon	1. 415

## POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.

	vol.	p.
To the Tiger.....	Blake, William..	3. 292
To the West Wind.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 471
To Winter.....	Cowper, William..	7. 30
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, Rose..	6. 398
Tree Worship.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15. 224
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....	Gifford, William	11. 228
Two Infinitives.....	Dowden, Edward..	8. 351
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon..	1. 413
Upon the Rhine.....	Bowles, W. L..	3. 434
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....	Horace	14. 86
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, Elizabeth..	4. 143
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathias..	1. 195
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24. 256
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W.	22. 27
Voice of the Pines.....	Garland, Hamlin	11. 81
Wallflower, To My.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24. 176
Walls of Corn.....	Allerton, Ellen..	1. 364
Waterfall, The.....	Keble, John	15. 65
Western Australia.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 77
What is Life?.....	Sisters Goodale	11. 392
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 374
Whirl of Atoms, The.....	Lucretius	16. 24
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 414
Wild Songster, The.....	Tesselschaele..	22. 362
Wimplin' Burnie.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19. 177
Wind and Rains.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 471
Winged Worshippers, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21. 320
Winter is Past.....	Hill, Thomas	13. 311
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 441
Winter Scene on the Luggie.....	Gray, David	11. 465
Winter Brook.....	Garland, Hamlin	11. 83
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Cristoph	13. 430
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James	22. 465
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David	11. 466
Wintry Weather.....	Hesiod	13. 271
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, Manoel..	3. 331
Wood Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles..	7. 472
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William..	7. 36

## Poems of Peace and War.

Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle....	Virgil, P. V. M.	23. 390
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy.	Surrey, Earl of	22. 111
After All.....	Winter, William	21. 361
All Quiet Along the Potomac.....	Beers, Ethelinda..	3. 127
Ballad of Sinclair, The.....	Storm, Edward	22. 11
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 273
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, George F.	19. 401
Battle-field, The.....	Bryant, W. C..	4. 213
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14. 116
Battle of Agincourt.....	Drayton, Michael..	8. 390
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Barbour, John..	2. 409
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Scott, Walter	20. 250
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 233
Battle of Ivry, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16. 100
Battle of Stonington, Conn., August, 1814....	Freneau, Philip	10. 412
Battle, The.....	Barrow, Elwyn Alfred.	2. 465
Bay Fight.....	Brownell, H. H..	4. 114
Before Bannockburn.....	Barbour, John..	2. 408
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred..	2. 227
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H..	6. 163

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—Continued.		vol. p.
Bivouac of the Dead.....	O'Hara, Theodore	18. 44
Blücher's Ball.....	Follen, Adolph Ludwig	10. 202
Broadwords of Scotland, The.....	Lockhart, John G.	15. 405
Buena Vista.....	Pike, Albert	18. 389
Cavalry Song.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 377
Closing of the Temple of Janus.....	Ovid	18. 122
Comrades Forever.....	Deroulede, Paul	8. 103
Concord Hymn, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9. 219
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 212
Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem, The.....	Tasso, Torquato	22. 204
Death of Eliza at the Battle of Minden.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7. 322
Delights of Battle.....	Born, B. de	3. 371
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Boker, G. H.	3. 360
Drum, The.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14. 401
England and the Normans.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11. 290
Fall of Corinth, The—A. D. 1715.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 459
Fall of Goa, The.....	Boccage, Manoel	3. 330
Fight at Lexington, The.....	English, Thomas D.	9. 230
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4. 141
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 235
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elliot, Jean	9. 164
France—1870.....	Dutt, Toru	9. 32
Gathering of the Clans.....	Imlah, John	14. 276
Great Twin Brethren at the Battle of the Lake Regillus, Macaulay, Thomas Babington		16. 95
Helen's Reception of Paris.....	Homer	13. 446
Hero, The.....	Tyrteus	23. 232
His Nephews.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 473
Incident of the Crimean War, An.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 221
Invaders of India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 133
Marching Through Georgia.....	Work, Henry Clay	24. 427
Marseillaise, The.....	Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph	19. 418
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrteus	23. 231
Monterey.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13. 349
Moonlight March.....	Heber, Reginald	13. 77
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, John R.	22. 449
Muster for the First Crusade.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11. 291
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....	Timrod, Henry	23. 84
Old Sergeant, The.....	Willson, B. F.	24. 330
On the French Revolution.....	Aliston, Washington	1. 375
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of Rogau in Silesia.....	Körner, Karl T.	15. 170
Opportunity.....	Sill, Edward R.	21. 98
Peace Autumn: (The) 1865.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 276
Peace or War.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 475
Picket Guard, The.....	Beers, Ethelinda	3. 127
Prayer During the Flight.....	Körner, Karl T.	15. 171
Roll Call.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21. 17
Seminole's Defiance, The.....	Patten, G. W.	18. 275
Sheridan's Ride.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19. 209
Siege of Vienna, The.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10. 114
Soldier's Dream.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 139
Soldier to His Mistress, The.....	Davenant, William	7. 338
Song Before Battle.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17. 299
Spectre of War.....	Sackville, Thomas	20. 20
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....	Homer	13. 451
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....	Sophocles	21. 211
Taking of Ismail, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 473
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, Torquato	22. 203



## POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Thistle, The.....	Hamilton, William	12.. 358
To Bunker Hill.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.. 239
To Peace.....	Tennant, William	22.. 309
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....	Hauß, Wilhelm	12.. 445
Two Armies, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23.. 85
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer	13.. 448
Veteran (The), and the Child.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11.. 417
Volunteers, The.....	Lytle, William Haines	16.. 60
War for the Sake of Peace.....	Thomson, James	22.. 476
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers.....	Pierpont, John	18.. 379
War Song of Dinas Vawr.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18.. 300
War with the Dutch, The.....	Dryden, John	8.. 423
Waterloo.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 466
Waterloo.....	Delavigne, J. F. C.	8.. 18
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, Henry Clay	24.. 428

## Poems of Patriotism and Freedom.

Adams and Liberty.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18.. 153
Adieu to Life.....	Körner, Karl T.	15.. 172
America.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 475
America, Commerce and Freedom.....	Rowson, Susanna	19.. 428
American Flag, The.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8.. 370
America to England.....	Allston, Washington	1.. 374
Antiquity of Freedom.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 215
Apostrophe to Freedom.....	Barbour, John	2.. 408
Apotheosis of Columbia.....	Monroe, Harriet	17.. 122
Armenia.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23.. 290
Barbara Frietchie.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 274
Before the Congress.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 138
Be Patient.....	Trench, R. C.	23.. 148
Book, The.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 153
British in India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 134
Carolina.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 49
Cause of the South.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 479
Censor, The.....	Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2.. 205
Columbia.....	Dwight, Timothy	9.. 42
Coming Retribution, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 134
Conclusion of the Columbiad.....	Barrow, Joel	2.. 439
Conquered Banner, The.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 478
Die (The) is Cast.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 240
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.. 387
England to America.....	Watson, William	24.. 97
Erin.....	Drennan, William	8.. 397
Erin's Flag.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 476
Exordium, The.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus	16.. 17
Farewell to Ayrshire.....	Gall, Richard	11.. 41
Freedom.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5.. 431
Freedom of the Mind.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11.. 91
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore	23.. 72
Great Ben Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theodore	23.. 73
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 457
Hail Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph	14.. 60
Hymn to Britain.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9.. 172
I Hear America Singing.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 249
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, George P.	17.. 223
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 278
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 145
Land of the Free, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17.. 122
Lament of the Exile, The.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10.. 363
Liberty Bell. The.....	Wallace, W. R.	23.. 460

POEMS OF PATRIOTISM AND FREEDOM—Continued.	vol.	p.
Maryland, My Maryland.....	Randall, James Ryder	19. 163
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....	Giusti, Guiseppe	11. 264
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, Samuel Francis	21. 178
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 79
My Themes.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10. 360
National Song of Denmark.....	Ewald, Johannes.	9. 376
New Colossus, The.....	Lazarus, Emma	15. 278
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17. 121
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne.	3. 245
No Step Backward.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 240
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy....	Roberts, Charles D. D.	19. 310
Of Old Sat Freedom.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 321
Of the Constitution of Athens.....	Solon	21. 205
Old Flag, The.....	Bunner, H. C.	4. 265
Old Ireland.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 250
On Chillon.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 463
On Leaving Italy.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18. 40
On Slavery.....	Cowper, William.	7. 29
On the Peterloo Massacre.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 467
Opening Lines of The Wallace.....	Blind Harry	3. 303
Our Country.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14. 117
Our Guiding Stars.....	Newell, Robert H.	17. 404
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders.....	Delille, Jacques.	8. 22
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 80
Poet's Lament, The.....	Aleardi, Aleardo.	1. 280
Prayer for Britain.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 216
Press, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11. 482
Regeneration for Italy.....	Rogers, Samuel	19. 372
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James	22. 475
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18. 39
Sentinel Songs.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19. 480
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13. 353
Song of the Free.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 269
Song of the Good Tzar.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15. 45
Sonnet to Italy.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10. 114
Star-Spangled Banner, The.....	Key, Francis Scott	15. 90
The German Fatherland.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz.	2. 120
Theme of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel	2. 438
To America.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8. 259
To Italy.....	Alamanni, Luigi.	1. 212
Toledo.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12. 324
To Liberty.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 215
To Russia.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16. 438
To the Princes of Italy.....	Petrarch	18. 344
Tribute to America.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20. 466
Tuscany in 1848.....	Browning, Elizabeth.	4. 130
Tuscany in 1851.....	Browning, Elizabeth.	4. 133
Venice in 1849.....	Fusinato, Arnoldo	11. 25
Victory of God, The.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23. 275
Vision of Thanase the Martyr.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23. 276
Viva Italia.....	Dimitry, Charles P.	8. 210
Voice from Prison, A.....	Coornbert, D. V.	6. 437
Warning, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 423
What Hutten Saw at Rome.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 236
Wishes, The.....	Ewald, Johannes.	9. 377
Young American, The.....	Everett, A. H.	9. 361
1848.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24. 159

**Poems of the Sea.**

	vol.	p.
Adieu of the Ancient Mariner.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..217
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....	Glover, Richard	11..294
All's Well.....	Dibdin, Charles	8..153
A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.....	Cunningham, Allan	7..185
Ballad of the Tempest.....	Fields, James Thomas	10..100
Beacon Light, The.....	Pardoe, Julia	18..201
Bird and the Ship, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17..302
Black-eyed Susan.....	Gay, John	11..121
Break, Break, Break !.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..325
By the Seashore.....	Chadwick, John W.	5..354
Calais Beacon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19..327
Chambered Nautilus, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..409
Come, Maiden, With Me O'er the Waters....	Vigny, A. V. de	23..369
Convict Ship, The.....	Hervey, Thomas K.	13..256
Crossing the Bar.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..333
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22..143
Drifting.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19..205
Emigrant Singing from a Ship.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18..373
Evening at Sea.....	Falconer, W.	9..423
Fisher Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17..52
Fisherman's Light House.....	Piatt, John J.	18..360
Forging of the Anchor, The.....	Ferguson, Samuel	10..45
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..433
Gulf Weed.....	Fenner, Cornelius George	10..40
Haunted.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7..259
Hervé, Riel.....	Browning, Robert	4..167
Homeward Voyage of Chryseis.....	Homer	13..442
How's My Boy ?.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8..259
Inchcape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..254
Island, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7..258
Joy, Shipmate, Joy !.....	Whitman, Walt	24..254
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The	20..40
Launching the Ship.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..426
Life on the Ocean Wave, A.....	Sargent, Epes	20..121
Little Beach Bird, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7..256
Long White Seam.....	Ingelow, Jean	14..285
Maelström, The.....	Arrebo, Anders	2..166
Mare Victum.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21..464
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William	8..213
Moon and the Tides.....	Davies, John	7..352
My Companions Left Behind in Northern Seas....	James, Thos.	14..363
North Wind, The.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17..70
Ocean.....	Pollok, Robert	18..455
Ocean, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23..210
Oceanus.....	Keats, John	15..52
Old Admiral, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..378
Old Ironsides.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..409
Outward Bound.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..339
Phæacian Galleys, The.....	Homer	13..477
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles	8..150
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....	Watson, William	24..97
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, Emma Hart	24..309
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James	22..475
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16..57
Sea and Shore.....	Moschus	17..248
Sea Shell.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..239
Sea, The.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..79
Senta's Song.....	Wagner, W. R.	23..427
Ships of Melton, The.....	Stanton, Frank	21..368

## POEMS OF THE SEA—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Shipwreck Off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William	9. 423
Shipwreck, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 472
Shipwreck, The Prologue to.....	Plautus	18. 414
Sogne Fjord.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24. 175
Song of the Sirens.....	Browne, William	4. 112
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer	13. 476
Spirit of the Cape.....	Camoens, Luis de	5. 105
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, Luis de	5. 103
Sunset on the Ægean.....	Byron, George Gordon	4. 458
Tacking Ship Off Shore.....	Mitchell, Walter	17. 71
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15. 109
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 206
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land.....	Dorset, Earl of	8. 324
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles	8. 152
Tornado, The.....	DeKay, Charles	7. 473
To the Sea.....	Delille, Jacques	8. 23
To the Sea.....	Goethe, Friedrich L.	21. 479
To the Man-of-War Bird.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 252
Voyage of Telemachus.....	Homer	13. 462
Watch of Boon Island.....	Thaxter, Celia	22. 403
White-Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F.	6. 112
Ye Mariners of England.....	Campbell, Thomas	5. 138

## Poems Descriptive and Narrative.

Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....	Homer	13. 442
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John	8. 431
Adieus of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13. 470
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John	21. 409
Alnwick Castle.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12. 316
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....	Homer	13. 479
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory.....	Dante	7. 300
Araucanian Hero, An.....	Ercilla y Zuniga	9. 267
Ascent of Orion.....	Horne, Richard H.	14. 94
Asteria—The Star Goddess.....	Hesiod	13. 275
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....	Dante	7. 291
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....	Atherstone, Edwin	2. 181
Bells, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18. 439
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, Francis	16. 184
Beth Gellert.....	Spencer, William R.	21. 285
Blessed Damozel, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19. 407
Calypso to Ulysses.....	Homer	13. 466
Challenge of Thor, The.....	Sagas, The	20. 36
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11. 403
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes.....	Sophocles	21. 216
Christmas Time.....	Cooper, Thomas	6. 434
Circe and Her Palace.....	Homer	13. 473
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19. 207
Coliseum, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18. 436
Coming of Dian.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13. 326
Comus and the Lady.....	Milton, John	17. 10
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William	21. 12
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S.	14. 287
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil.....	Dante	7. 289
Dealing with the Constable.....	Trumbull, John	23. 175
Dedication to Faust.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 340
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J.	3. 337
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phæacia.....	Homer	13. 470
Departure of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15. 431
Departure of Wainamoinen, The.....	Kalevala, The	15. 25
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel	4. 422



POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol.	p.
Description of Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Margaret	17	401
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	379
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John	23	177
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. Bret	12	431
Dis or Satan.....	Dante	7	299
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss	5	267
Egla Appears Before Sardiis.....	Brooks, Maria	4	61
Entrance to the Inferno.....	Cary, Henry Francis	5	294
Epilogue.....	Kalevala, The	15	26
Excelente Balade of Charitie, A.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5	428
Exploit of the Cid, An (Translation).....	Frere, John Hookham	10	417
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....	Dante	7	295
Fitz James and Roderic Dhu.....	Scott, Walter	20	248
"Flash," the Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will	5	189
Flight of Mir6io, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17	48
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von	11	412
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	439
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias	22	297
Genesis of the Sofa.....	Cowper, William	7	27
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, Christopher Martin	24	290
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel	19	377
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert	21	247
Grief of Gudhrun.....	Sæmund-Sigfusson	20	29
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George	7	65
Harmosan.....	Trench, R. C.	23	144
Heidelberg.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20	166
Heini of Steier.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20	166
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer	13	463
Hesiod to Perses.....	Hesiod	13	269
Highland Poor, The.....	Grant, Anne	11	443
His Wide Reading.....	Heywood, Thomas	13	287
Host of the Tabard, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	442
Hymn to Pan.....	Keats, John	15	51
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....	Homer	13	479
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo	3	24
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landon, Walter Savage	15	241
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snider, Denton J.	21	196
Jorasse.....	Rogers, Samuel	19	375
King, A.....	Kalidasa	15	31
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....	Florian, Jean P. C. de	10	200
King Frederick's Ride.....	Hooper, Lucy H.	14	50
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	435
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George	11	94
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	457
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John	8	425
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert	4	147
Madness of Ajax, The.....	Sophocles	21	212
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod	13	270
Mediciner, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	440
Meeting with the Ploughman.....	Piers Ploughman	18	384
Menalcas and Daphnis.....	Theocritus	22	408
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy..	Barham, R. H.	2	420
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer	13	464
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23	252
Momma Phoebe.....	English, T. D.	9	234
Moscow.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19	83
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas	18	353
Mouse Turned Hermit.....	Pignotti, Lorenzo	21	386
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William	21	13

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol.	p.
Naples.....	Rogers, Samuel	19	374
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	474
Oath of Achilles.....	Homer	13	441
Oblivion.....	Heredia, José Maria de	13	203
Ode for the Year 1705.....	Smith, Edmund N.	21	154
Ole Man (The) and Jim.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19	288
Olympic Ode.....	Pindar	18	393
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11	236
On the Campagna.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21	458
Orlando's Battle with the Trees.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2	68
Orlando Restored to His Senses.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2	70
Oxford Clerke, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	438
Palace of Alcinous.....	Homer	13	469
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....	Ovid	18	126
Pallas at Ithaca.....	Homer	13	461
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil.....	Hesiod	13	269
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	440
Parting of Marmion and Douglas.....	Scott, Walter	20	246
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19	447
Picture of the Deluge.....	Gessner, Salomon	11	188
Prioress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	436
Prologue in Heaven.....	Goethe, J. W.	11	341
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	434
Provençal Ballad, A.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17	50
Psyche.....	Browne, William	4	111
Psyche in Elysium.....	Heywood, Thomas	13	288
Public Breakfast, The.....	Anstey, Christopher	1	451
Pythian Ode.....	Pindar	18	392
Regret.....	Ingelow, Jean	14	284
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23	208
Retribution of Ulysses.....	Homer	13	481
Revived Childe Harold, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	464
Ride Through the Town.....	Trumbull, John	23	176
Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....	Drayton, Michael	8	388
Rhyme of the Rail.....	Saxe, John G.	20	149
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8	258
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth.....	Byron, John	4	444
Saturn.....	Keats, John	15	51
Scapegoat, The.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19	328
Seizure of the Lock.....	Pope, Alexander	18	472
Sergeant of Law.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	428
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10	385
Shimei.....	Dryden, John	8	433
Sight of the Blind, The... Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon		10	452
Sir Tristrem's Triumph.....	Ercildoun, Thomas	9	263
Song of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15	429
Song of the Bell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	188
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	436
Squire's May Day Banquet, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3	316
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22	257
Staffa and Iona.....	Sotheby, William	21	219
Stag Hunt, The.....	Thomson, James	22	469
St. Cecilia's Day.....	Dryden, John	8	446
Story of Fabricus.....	Gower, John	11	423
Story of the Two Caskets.....	Gower, John	11	420
Tar-and-Feathering of McFingal.....	Trumbull, John	23	175
Tiff on Olympus, A.....	Homer	13	443
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John	23	180
Tithonus.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22	336

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol.	p.
To an Uneducated Woman.....	Sappho	20	110
Tortures in Malbolge.....	Dante	7	296
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....	Smith, Horace	21	169
Town Meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John	23	174
Transformation of Arachne.....	Ovid	18	127
Two Weavers, The.....	More, Hannah	17	192
Ulysses to Calypso.....	Homer	13	466
Ulysses.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22	333
Una and the Red Crosse Knight.....	Spenser, Edmund	21	298
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge J. T.	23	163
Venice.....	Rogers, Samuel	19	372
Venice.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17	352
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning Robert	4	150
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22	295
Visitors to Anster Fair.....	Tennant, William	22	308
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The	15	23
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The	15	23
Walking the Streets of London.....	Gay, John	11	113
Whittlebury Forest.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3	313
Wise Men of the East.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16	439
Wrathful Descent of Apollo.....	Homer	13	440
Youthful Minstrel, The.....	Beattie, James	3	52
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Hesiod	13	274
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod	13	276
Zeus and Typhœus.....	Hesiod	13	277
Zimri.....	Dryden, John	8	432
Zlobane.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12	166
<b>Poems of Sentiment and Reflection.</b>			
Abou Ben Adhem.....	Hunt, Leigh	14	209
Against Critics.....	Harington, John	12	401
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13	415
Anthology (Greek).....	Anthology	1	455
Art of Poetry, The.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3	351
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton	4	226
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	452
Ballad of Good Life, A.....	Avicenna	2	235
Bard (The) and the Baron.....	Goethe, J. W.	11	330
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thompson, James	22	473
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John	15	59
Beaten ! Beaten !.....	Greg, Samuel	12	50
Beauty.....	Keats, John	15	50
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21	304
Blind Man's Sight, The.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12	165
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3	471
Breath of Time, The.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23	289
Builders, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15	435
Care and Carelessness.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12	161
Carpe Diem.....	Chadwick, John W.	5	353
Close of the Prelude.....	Wordsworth, William	24	412
Co-existence of the Mind with the Body.....	Lucretius	16	27
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James	17	151
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13	54
Confidence.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23	58
Conflicting Duties.....	Kalidasa	15	30
Consolation.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9	140
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry	7	406
Children of Light.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18	358
Chorus from "Atlanta in Calydon".....	Swinburne, A. C.	22	186
Chorus from "Palamedes".....	Vondel, J. van den	23	412

## POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Criticism.....	Fawcett, Edgar..	9. 469
Critics and Poetasters.....	Byron, George Gordon..	4. 449
Cupid as a Guest.....	.....Anacreon..	1. 409
Darest Thou Now, O Soul!.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 251
Dark Deeds.....	.....Avicenna..	2. 236
Dead Year, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13. 55
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....	Fletcher, Phineas	10. 194
Dedication of the Iliad.....	Chapman, George..	5. 367
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....	Preston, Margaret	19. 51
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C.	23. 145
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....	Gray, Thomas	11. 473
Drifting Souls.....	Müller, Cincinnatus H.	16. 438
Elysium.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 140
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.	18. 105
Epilogue to School of the Heart.....	Alford, Henry..	1. 320
Eternity.....	Stagnellius, Erik J.	21. 349
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, George Denison	19. 31
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Kellgren, Johan H.	15. 7
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton..	4. 227
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare, William	20. 343
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham..	7. 9
Free Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12. 476
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews".....	Waller, E.	23. 465
Future Poets of America.....	Everett, Edward..	9. 366
Games of Kings, The.....	Cowper, William..	7. 31
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar..	9. 470
Golden Age. From "Aminta".....	Tasso, Torquato	22. 208
Good Counsel to Perseus.....	.....Hesiod	13. 269
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles	16. 138
Gradation.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13. 392
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, The.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23. 464
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 219
Great Thoughts.....	Bailey, Philip James..	2. 317
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11. 92
Happy Life and the Means to Attain It.....	Surrey, Earl of	22. 113
Harun.....	Bates, Arlo..	3. 23
Haste Not: Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 192
Headsmen, The.....	Espronceda, José	9. 288
Honor.....	Schefer, William	20. 162
Hope.....	Hervey, Thomas K.	13. 257
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas..	5. 133
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21. 468
How Weary is Our Heart.....	Watson, William	24. 96
Human Contrasts.....	Savage, Richard	20. 139
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves.....	.....Homer	13. 449
Ideal Portrait, The.....	.....Anacreon..	1. 411
Ideals.....	Wasson, David Atwood	24. 80
Identity.....	.....Avicenna..	2. 236
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas	17. 183
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark..	1. 207
In a Garret.....	Allen, Elizabeth..	1. 355
Indolence.....	Cooke, R. T.	6. 400
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William..	8. 416
Intactis Opulentior.....	.....Horace	14. 82
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22. 138
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W.	23. 20
Joy.....	Turner, C. T.	23. 203
Justice.....	.....Selon	21. 291
Knowing.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse..	7. 89



POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		voi	p.
Laborare est Orare.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18.	90
Labor in Vain.....	Linton, William J.	15.	373
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....	Hood, Thomas	14.	13
Last Poet, The.....	Auersperg, Anton A.	2.	207
Last Verses.....	Collins, Mortimer	6.	246
Latent Life.....	Cary, Alice	5.	285
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23.	209
Law of Life.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.	482
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....	Blackstone, William	3.	273
Lay of the Laborer.....	Hood, Thomas	14.	19
Life.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19.	81
Life to be Enjoyed.....	Bion	3.	227
Lines to a Critic.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20.	469
Lines Written in Kensington Gardens.....	Arnold, Matthew	2.	151
Living According to Nature.....	Crashaw, Richard	7.	99
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon	1.	416
Long-Ago, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.	480
Longing.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.	470
Longings and Regrets.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.	315
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon	1.	417
Looking Upward.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.	116
Loss.....	O'Brien, Fitz James	18.	29
Loves.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19.	398
Lowly Topics.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.	310
Manfulness.....	Dana, Charles A.	7.	246
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William	8.	415
Mark that Swift Arrow.....	Cowley, Abraham	7.	10
McLean Asylum for the Insane.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel L.	10.	453
Memory.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21.	349
Men and Man.....	Meredith, George	16.	383
Mind Content, A.....	Greene, Robert	12.	45
Modern Martyrs.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.	476
Moral Cosmetics.....	Smith, Horace	21.	176
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.	262
Motto to "Experience".....	Emerson, R. W.	9.	210
Music.....	Smith, Edmund N.	21.	155
Music.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.	443
Mutations of Time.....	Armstrong, John	2.	114
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen	1.	363
My Mind to Me a Kingdom is.....	Dyer, Edward	9.	53
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3.	470
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19.	411
Night Study, A.....	Bethune, G. W.	3.	213
Noblesse Oblige.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.	440
No Ills but What We Make.....	Cotton, C. N.	6.	471
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18.	469
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....	Keats, John	15.	54
Ode to Duty.....	Wordsworth, William	24.	416
Ode to Solitude.....	Grainger, James	11.	432
Of a Contented Minde.....	Vaux, Thomas	23.	301
Of Cruelty to Animals.....	Tupper, M. F.	23.	195
Of Fortune.....	Harington, John	12.	401
On Art.....	Allston, Washington	1.	376
On Change.....	Alfred the Great	1.	328
On His Lyre.....	Anacreon	1.	408
On Italy.....	Addison, Joseph	1.	134
On Planting Arts and Learning in America.....	Berkeley, George	3.	186
On Poverty.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.	444
On Satire.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3.	349

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
On Solitude.....	Bembo, Pietro..	3.	157
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L..	3.	433
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New 1838.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller..	7.	348
On the Passions.....	Collins, William..	6.	250
On the Use of Poetry.....	Akenside, Mark..	1.	209
Only Wise Human Wish, The.....	Juvenal..	15.	15
Optimism.....	Schefer, Leopold..	20.	161
Orpheus.....	Ossoli, Sarah M..	18.	105
Pæan of Joy, The.....	Whitman, Walt..	24.	248
Past and Future.....	Pfeiffer, Emily..	18.	357
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W..	9.	217
Perils of Power.....	Nash, Thomas..	17.	374
Plea, A.....	Gosse, Edmund W..	11.	403
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Theognis..	22.	416
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, James G..	18.	321
Poets.....	Linton, William J..	15.	372
Poet's Heritage, The.....	Beattie, James..	3.	51
Pre-existence.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton..	13.	53
Prelude to Poems.....	Bethune, G. W..	3.	212
Prelude to the Minstrel.....	Beattie, James..	3.	51
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kalidasa..	15.	31
Prisoner (A) in Windsor Castle.....	Surrey, Earl of..	22.	114
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward..	24.	454
Prologue to Collected Poems.....	Alford, Henry..	1.	320
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod..	13.	273
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H..	13.	89
Real and True.....	Linton, William J..	15.	372
Release.....	Conant, H. S..	6.	310
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....	Bowring, John..	3.	438
Ring Out, Wild Bells!.....	Tennyson, Alfred..	22.	329
Rubáiyat.....	Omar Khayyam..	18.	68
Ruins of Rome, The.....	Bellay, Joachim du..	3.	142
Scheme of Creation.....	Blackmore, Richard..	3.	266
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry..	22.	248
Service.....	Sill, Edward R..	21.	97
Ship of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian..	3.	470
Sighs of the Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, Erik J..	21.	348
Silence.....	Hageman, S. M..	12.	208
Singers.....	Strindberg, August..	22.	54
Some Detached Thoughts.....	Theognis..	22.	417
Some Literary Dunces.....	Gifford, William..	11.	227
Song of Life.....	Herder, J. G. von..	13.	194
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas..	20.	20
Still Water.....	D'Urfrey, T..	9.	24
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H..	6.	166
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel..	14.	428
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton..	13.	55
Sursum Corda.....	Emerson, R. W..	9.	216
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré..	10.	363
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, Thomas N..	22.	182
Talent and Genius.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer..	16.	68
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel..	19.	373
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W..	15.	421
Thirty-five.....	Willis, N. P..	24.	328
Three Warnings, The.....	Thrale, Hester L..	23.	28
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey..	8.	125
Time, the Destroyer.....	Shakespeare, William..	20.	344

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		vol. p.
To a Coquette.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19. 259
To Beauty.....	Bilderdijk, Willem.	3. 223
To Sleep.....	Beaumont, Francis.	3. 61
To Sleep.....	Daniel, Samuel.	7. 274
To the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 213
To the Muses.....	Blake, William.	3. 290
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 207
To Those Who've Fail'd.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 253
Traveller, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11. 377
Treasure of Hope, The.....	Morris, Lewis	17. 225
True Fame.....	Milton, John	17. 16
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, William.	9. 18
True Poet, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15. 179
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.	9. 39
Two Singers.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse.	7. 88
Two Streams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 414
Unattained, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21. 157
Undiscovered Country, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 374
Unexpressed, The.....	Story, W. W.	22. 22
Universal Chain of Being.....	Pope, Alexander	18. 475
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William.	8. 415
Vanitas ! Vanitatum Vanitas !.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 331
Vanity.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21. 318
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....	Juvenal	15. 11
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....	Juvenal	15. 11
Via Sacra.....	Dana, Charles A.	7. 245
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.	7. 49
Way to Sing.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14. 337
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon.	1. 409
We Make Our Own World.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 218
What is Glory ? What is Fame ?.....	Motherwell, William	17. 261
What Might be Done.....	Mackay, Charles	16. 140
Wish for Glory, The—Hannibal.....	Juvenal	15. 13
Wish for Power, The—Sejanus.....	Juvenal	15. 12
Words—Mere Words.....	Bailey, Philip James.	2. 318
Words of Wisdom, The.....	Tupper, M. F.	23. 194
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6. 222
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15. 108
Worth of Hours, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16. 479
Yourself.....	Very, Jones	23. 350

### Poems of Fancy.

Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert.	4. 408
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora	18. 328
Ambrose.....	Lowell, James Russell	15. 471
Angel, An.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19. 253
Antiopa.....	Hill, Thomas	13. 312
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle.....	Fairfax, Edward.	9. 419
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton	20. 227
At Christmas Time.....	Smith, Alexander	21. 146
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.	3. 28
Beautiful Gift.....	Boiardo, Matthias.	3. 346
Beware of the Rhine.....	Simrock, Karl	21. 123
Bonny Kilmeny.....	Hogg, James	13. 372
Boy (The) and the Angel.....	Browning, Robert.	4. 164
Bugle Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 326
Bull (The) Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking.....	Tellez, G.	22. 303
Castle by the Sea, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 244
Christiana.....	Claudius, Matthias.	6. 132
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 478

## POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsay, Allan	19.. 157
Come, Let Us Go to the Land.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19.. 82
Crafty Fox (The) and the Simple Goat....	La Fontaine, Jean	15.. 199
Crossed Threads.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14.. 339
Cumnor Hall.....	Mickle, William J.	16.. 414
Cupid Swallowed.....	Hunt, Leigh	14.. 207
Curfew.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 439
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch	18.. 347
Day is Done, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 436
Day is Dying.....	Evans, Marian.	9.. 345
Delights of the Castle of Indolence.....	Thomson, James	22.. 473
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 240
Division of the Earth.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20.. 197
Do Not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19.. 447
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23.. 208
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton	20.. 236
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, George William.	7.. 208
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton.	4.. 226
Elves, The.....	Leconte, de Lisle	15.. 287
Epilogue, by the Attendant Spirit.....	Milton, John	17.. 13
Epithalamium, An.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3.. 465
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15.. 295
Erl King, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 339
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George.	7.. 305
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John	15.. 58
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph	24.. 64
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry.	8.. 304
Flute, A.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 440
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....	Hawes, Stephen	12.. 462
Gathering of the Fairies.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman.	8.. 366
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24.. 300
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 247
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18.. 374
Gifts.....	Higginson, Mary Thatcher	13.. 302
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.. 263
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11.. 405
Green Gnome, The.....	Buchanan, Robert.	4.. 233
Hope.....	Russell, Irwin	19.. 461
Horn, The.....	Vigny, A. O. de	23.. 370
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21.. 459
Hunt, The.....	Drummond, William.	8.. 416
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus.	5.. 55
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 117
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William	17.. 230
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 236
In the Library.....	Scollard, Clinton	20.. 238
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17.. 275
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 351
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 118
Knighthood.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 22
Lady of Shalott.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 316
Lansquenets Song at the Fair... Hoffmann, August Heinrich		13.. 354
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas.	5.. 140
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von	13.. 194
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23.. 371
Lenore.....	Bürger, Gottfried A.	4.. 302
Longing.....	Schiller, J. G. F.	20.. 194
Lore Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens.	4.. 9
Lore-Lai.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 112



POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.		vol. p.
Lord William and Edmund.....	Southey, Robert	21. 257
Lines Written in My Own Album.....	Lamb, Charles	15. 215
Luck of Edenhall, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23. 245
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James	21. 51
Magic Thread, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 231
Major and Minor.....	Curtis, George William	7. 208
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7. 51
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19. 422
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru	9. 33
Mirza Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3. 334
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully	19. 95
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert	4. 155
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John	7. 351
My Castle in Spain.....	Hay, John	13. 37
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, John G.	20. 148
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, Karl	21. 122
Oracular Sea Shell, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24. 415
Our Lives.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24. 299
Pebble (The) and the Acorn.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11. 414
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer, Mary	6. 156
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosué	5. 162
Petition to Time, A.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19. 19
Phantom, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22. 224
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....	Browning, Robert	4. 157
Praise of Melancholy.....	Beaumont, Francis	3. 63
Poem to the Gulistan.....	Sadi	20. 23
Prologue to Comus, The.....	Milton, John	17. 9
Queen of Elf Land, The.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of	9. 264
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George	7. 305
Queen of the Fairies.....	Drayton, Michael	8. 393
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 116
Raven, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18. 442
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood	Fairfax, E.	9. 420
Ring, The.....	Browning, Robert	4. 152
River of Time, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22. 238
Salámán and Absál.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10. 160
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....	Landon, Letitia E.	15. 227
Shadow, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19. 441
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18. 370
Sleep's Threshold.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9. 470
Solitary Lake, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13. 52
Some Lucky Days of the Month.....	Hesiod	13. 273
Song, A.....	Davenant, William	7. 339
Song of the Tea Kettle.....	Taylor, Ann	22. 257
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....	Milton, John	17. 12
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosen, Julius	17. 250
Statue of Hopelessness, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 480
Statue of Memnon.....	Cats, Jakob	5. 326
Still Poorer Man, A.....	Calderon, Pedro	5. 48
Sunken City, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17. 301
Syrinx.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22. 439
Tityrus's Harp.....	Vauquelin, I. de la F.	23. 299
To Aphrodite.....	Sappho	20. 109
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13. 119
Truth.....	Crane, Stephen	7. 91
Two Maidens, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12. 240
Two Similes.....	Crashaw, Richard	7. 98
Una and the Lion.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 291
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss	5. 268

**POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..251
Virtues of Nepenthes.....	Homer	13..464
Vision, Beginning of.....	Piers Ploughman	18..381
Way to Arcady.....	Bunner, H. C.	4..262
Well of St. Keyne, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..253
Wise Passiveness.....	Dowden, Edward	8..352
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....	Burke, Edmund	4..309
Wizard's Abode.....	Thomson, James	22..470
<b>Poems (Personal).</b>		
Abraham Lincoln.....	Taylor, Tom	22..284
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna	2..319
Address to Bolingbroke.....	Pope, Alexander	18..481
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..81
Agassiz.....	Fields, James Thomas	10..107
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18..35
Alaric the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward	9..368
Antony and Cleopatra.....	Lytle, William Haines	16..59
Arnold's Soliloquy.....	Calvert, George H.	5..72
Bacon and His Crime.....	Spedding, James	21..275
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François	23..380
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François	23..381
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, William E.	2..243
Browning's Poetry.....	Birrell, Augustine	3..237
Brown of Ossawatimie—1859.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..272
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	Wolfe, Charles	24..385
Cæsius Bassus, To.....	Persius	18..334
Call of David, The.....	Newman, John H.	17..413
Camp-Bell.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19..22
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..427
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Shakespeare, William	20..432
Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..426
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John	8..419
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..121
Columbus.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8..124
Coplas de Manrique.....	Manrique, Jorge	16..223
Coronation of Charles II., On the.....	Dryden, John	8..420
Coronation of Shadwell.....	Dryden, John	8..436
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....	Dryden, John	8..417
Cynon.....	Aneurin	1..440
Daily Routine.....	Horace	14..67
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..438
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John	8..430
Death of Louis XVI., The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17..164
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..203
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....	Roland, C. de	19..386
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5..328
Dedication of Lenore.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7..346
De Montfort and His Sister.....	Baillie, Joanna	2..323
Description of Jane De Montfort.....	Baillie, Joanna	2..322
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8..124
Dirge for Abraham Lincoln.....	Whitman, Walt	24..253
Duke of Marlborough, The.....	Addison, Joseph	1..129
Elegy for Bion.....	Moschus	17..246
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John	8..300
Elegy Upon Cowley.....	Denham, John	8..51
Elisha Kent Kane.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James	18..31
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert	21..245
Epicurus and Religion.....	Lucretius	16..25
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..336

POEMS (PERSONAL)—Continued.		vol. p.
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....	Daniel, Samuel..	7. 275
Epistle to William Simpson.....	Burns, Robert..	4. 373
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6. 210
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William	11. 229
Epitaph Upon Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14. 234
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....	Lockhart, John G.	15. 406
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John..	8. 495
For Himself.....	Callimachus..	5. 67
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew	19. 69
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred..	2. 228
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante..	7. 294
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred..	2. 228
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles.	6. 50
George Herwegh, To.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11. 141
Genius of Byron, The.....	Pollok, Robert	18. 454
Gertrude von der Wart.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13. 144
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....	Hesiod	13. 267
His Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard	20. 137
His Son, Prince Henry.....	James I. of England	14. 346
Horace at Home.....	Horace	14. 71
Horace's Monument.....	Horace	14. 89
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....	Horace	14. 75
Inchabod !.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 270
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager... Hook, Theodore E.		14. 30
In All, Myself.....	Whitman, Walt	24. 247
In Memoriam E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W..	9. 211
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George..	5. 146
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William	13. 47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William	13. 47
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....	Cotton, Charles..	6. 469
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George..	7. 63
Israel Putnam.....	Johnson, C. F.	14. 415
Janie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William	17. 258
John Howard.....	Cowper, William..	7. 26
Killigrew, Anne.....	Dryden, John..	8. 445
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The	20. 37
King Olaf's Death Drink.....	Sagas, The	20. 41
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, E..	4. 142
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William..	7. 24
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....	Jonson, Ben	14. 455
Marco Bozzaris.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12. 313
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse..	7. 87
Mariborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph..	1. 130
Memories of Napoleon.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3. 179
Memory of His Mother, To the.....	Hayley, William	13. 46
Monody on Prince Mestchasky.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel..	8. 108
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22. 322
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21. 106
My Namesake.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 265
My Wife, Daughter and Son Asleep Together..	Hood, Thomas	14. 19
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, James Clarence	16. 218
Napoleon III. in Italy.....	Browning, Elizabeth..	4. 139
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin	19. 458
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas	13. 288
Nine Women Poets, The.....	Sappho	20. 111
North (The) and the South.....	Browning, Elizabeth..	4. 143
Ode to Don John of Austria.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13. 226
Of Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham..	7. 8
On a Bust of Dante.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18. 239

## POEMS (PERSONAL)—Continued.

vol. p.

- On Ben Jonson..... Cartright, William..5...279  
 On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year..... Byron, George G...4...476  
 On Elizabeth L. H..... Jonson, Ben 11...456  
 On Mrs. Mary Blaiz..... Goldsmith, Oliver 11...272  
 On Myself..... Davies, John..7...352  
 On Southey's Death..... Landor, Walter Savage 15...243  
 On S. T. Coleridge..... Allston, Washington..1...376  
 On the Countess of Pembroke..... Jonson, Ben 11...456  
 On the Death of Addison..... Tickell, Thomas 23...46  
 On the Death of Blanco White, 1841..... Coleridge, Sara..6...234  
 On the Death of Catherina de Attayda..... Camoens, Luis de..5...109  
 On the Death of Garcilaso..... Boscan, Almogaver..3...379  
 On the Death of His Eldest Son..... Canning, George..5...148  
 On the Death of Richard Crashaw..... Cowley, Abraham..7...10  
 On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney..... Greville, Fulke 12...54  
 On the Death of John Keats..... Shelley, Percy B. 20...478  
 On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake..... Halleck, Fitz-Greene 12...310  
 On the Last Words of Berengarius..... Coleridge, S. T..6...219  
 On the Same, Catherina de Attayda..... Camoens, Luis de..5...109  
 Osceola..... Hooper, Lucy 14...47  
 Paracelsus's Ambition..... Browning, Robert..4...146  
 Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire..... Cowper, William..7...24  
 Portrait of Himself..... Berni, Francesco..3...205  
 Prayer of Agassiz, The..... Whittier, John Greenleaf 24...282  
 Prince Arthur..... Spenser, Edmund 21...302  
 Prologue to Thomson's Coriolanus..... Lyttelton, George 16...65  
 Quin, the Actor..... Churchill, Charles..6...49  
 Raphael..... Stolberg, Friedrich L. 21...478  
 Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder..... Daniel S..7...273  
 Richard of the Lion Heart..... Faidit, Gancelm..9...413  
 Robert Burns..... Halleck, Fitz-Greene 12...319  
 Rogers Upon Himself..... Rogers, Samuel 19...370  
 Saul on Carmel..... Coxé, Arthur Cleveland..7...52  
 Scarron's Epitaph, by Himself..... Scarron, Paul 20...155  
 Sesostris..... Voltaire, F. A. M. de 23...406  
 Shakespeare..... Sprague, Charles 21...322  
 Sonnet on Coleridge..... Allston, Washington..1...376  
 Sonnet, The..... Wordsworth, William 24...426  
 Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham..... Sackville, Thomas 20...20  
 Spenser and Sidney..... Habington, William 12...191  
 Tennyson..... La Gallienne, Richard 15...295  
 Tesselschade at Muiden..... Hooft, Pieter C. 14...25  
 Tesselschade's Grave..... Huyghens, Constantine 14...257  
 Thomas Hooker..... Johnson, Edward 14...422  
 To a Very Young Lady of Quality..... Prior, Matthew 19...68  
 To Alfred Tennyson..... Hallam, Arthur H. 12...300  
 To A. L. B..... Bunner, H. C..4...262  
 To Benjamin Lundy..... Garrison, William Lloyd 11...92  
 To Ben Jonson..... Herrick, Robert 13...228  
 To Himself..... Johnson, Ben 14...454  
 To His Lyre..... Ronsard, Pierre de 19...396  
 To His Mistress, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia..... Wotton, H. 24...431  
 To His Sister Dorothy..... Wordsworth, William 24...409  
 To L. H. H., Six Years Old..... Hunt, Leigh 14...207  
 To My Mother..... Bethune, G. W..3...213  
 To My Sister Lucretia..... Davidson, Margaret Miller..7...344  
 To R. B..... Dana, Charles A..7...245  
 To Shakespeare..... Coleridge, Hartley..6...197  
 To the Memory of Thomas Hood..... Simmons, Bartholomew 21...108



## POEMS (PERSONAL)—Continued.

	vol.	p.
To the Princesses of Ferrara.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 207
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 220
To Wordsworth.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 146
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....	Child, L. M.	6.. 11
Two Angels, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 438
Vicar, The.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 23
Vision of Æsop, A.....	Henryson, Robert	13.. 158
Uhland.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 432
Upon Himself.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10.. 138
Upon His Wife.....	Wordsworth, William	24.. 411
Upon Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard	2.. 455
Waif of Nature, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 199
Washington.....	Calvert, George H.	5.. 71
Washington Allston.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 261
Washington : Pater Patriæ.....	White, Richard Grant	24.. 232
Webster.....	Sargent, Epes	20.. 122
Whitefield.....	Cowper, William	7.. 25
Whittier.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 50
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William	24.. 92
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon..	Warton, T.	24.. 68
Yates, the Actor.....	Churchill, Charles	6.. 49

## Poems (Humorous).

Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 153
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7.. 341
Bachelor's Hall.....	Finley, John	10.. 120
Blacksmith (The) and the Bear.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann	24.. 195
Bombastes's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19.. 235
Boys, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 416
Carcassonne.....	Nadaud, Gustave	17.. 364
Close of the War, The.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 422
Conundrum of the Workshops, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15.. 111
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 154
Disconsolate Widow, The.....	Gellert, Christian F.	11.. 165
Distaffina's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19.. 235
Dutch and the English in New York.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 412
Early New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 410
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Fergusson, Robert	10.. 50
Epilogue to The Clergyman's Daughter..	Paine, Robert Treat	18.. 154
Fusbo's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19.. 236
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, Richard Alfred	16.. 466
Half-way Doings.....	Russell, Irwin	19.. 459
Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, Chas. G.	12.. 327
Irishman, The.....	Maginn, William	16.. 176
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 419
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 420
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Nairne, Carolina O.	17.. 366
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....	Webb, Charles Henry	24.. 122
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John	13.. 40
Marauding Giants, The.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 424
Master Abbot and His Servant Man.....	Marot, Clément	16.. 251
Miss Flora MacFlimsey.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 426
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 14
Monks (The) and the Giants.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 430
Nose vs. Eyes : in re Spectacles.....	Cowper, William	7.. 34
Of a Precise Tailor.....	Harington, John	12.. 401
Old Grimes.....	Greene, A. G.	12.. 35
Paper.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 352
Pause in the Story, A.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 430
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcot, John	24.. 382

**POEMS (HUMOROUS)—Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Plain Language From Truthful James.....	Harte, F. Bret	12.. 429
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot, Clément	16.. 251
Quince.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 26
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 183
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George..	5.. 147
Schnitzer's Philosophope.....	Leland, Charles G.	15.. 304
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles..	6.. 51
Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain....	Frere, J. H.	10.. 422
Smack in School, The.....	Palmer, William Pitt	18.. 197
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....	Lucretius	16.. 28
Splendid Shilling, The.....	Phillips, John	18.. 360
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 167
Theatre, The.....	Smith, Horace	21.. 172
To Fortune.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman..	8.. 369
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11.. 235
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....	Byrom, John..	4.. 443
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....	Dodgson, Charles L..	8.. 288
Widow Malone.....	Lever, Charles J.	15.. 327
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, Frank	21.. 370
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20.. 165

**Poems (Drinking, Smoking, Feasting, etc.)**

Brown Jug, The.....	Fawkes, Francis..	9.. 475
Drinking Song, A.....	Campbell, Thomas..	5.. 140
Drinking Song.....	Still, John	21.. 437
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus..	5.. 68
Ignorance and Wine.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10.. 161
In Praise of Wine.....	Anacreon..	1.. 412
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21.. 29
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon..	1.. 413
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.	18.. 186
My Broken Meerschaum.....	Halpine, Chas. G.	12.. 328
Over-Indulgence in Wine.....	Armstrong, John..	2.. 113
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon..	1.. 413
Prandial Improvisation, A.....	Vidal, Peter	23.. 365
Roarers, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20.. 323
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....	Combe, William..	6.. 295
Three Men of Gotham, The.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18.. 299
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas.....	Dwight, J. S..	9.. 40
Wine.....	Avicenna..	2.. 236
Winter Wish, A.....	Messinger, Robert Hinckley	16.. 402

**Political Economy, Government, etc.**

Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard..	6.. 182
Bimetallism Defined.....	Harvey, William H.	12.. 440
British Constitution and the Colonies.....	Otis, James	18.. 108
Centralization to Be Opposed.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17.. 480
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....	Mackintosh, James	16.. 156
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle..	2.. 110
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....	Fortescue, John	10.. 256
Compulsory Education.....	Fawcett, Henry..	9.. 473
Conciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund..	4.. 319
Cost of Production and Price.....	Cairnes, John Elliott..	5.. 40
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....	Raleigh, Walter	19.. 142
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The	10.. 9
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....	Story, Joseph	22.. 19
Declaration of Independence.....	Adams, John..	1.. 89
Design of the Olive Branch.....	Carey, Matthew..	5.. 173
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23.. 95
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, John A..	8.. 242
Emanicipation of the South American States.....	Clay, Henry..	6.. 157

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—Continued.		vol.	p.
Emancipation Proclamation, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15.	356
England and Her Colonies.....	Froude, James Anthony	10.	473
Equality of Taxation.....	Mill, John Stuart	16.	429
Errors of the Democratic Party.....	Carey, Matthew.	5.	175
Errors of the Federal Party.....	Carey Matthew.	5.	176
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20.	144
First Cultivator, The.....	Carey, Henry C.	5.	167
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades....	Cobden, Richard.	6.	179
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon	21.	61
Government Founded in Property.....	Neville, Henry	17.	398
Governments of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John.	1.	84
Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government....	Gibbon, E.	11.	201
Ideal State, The.....	Aristotle.	2.	108
Influence of Government on the Character of a People,			
	Sidney, Algernon	21.	63
Irish Church, The : 1835.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10.	216
Junius to George the Third.....	Francis, Philip	10.	532
"Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenæus.	2.	180
Legislation and Revolution.....	Maine, Henry J. S.	16.	190
Middle Class Should be the Ruling One.....	Aristotle.	2.	110
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John.	1.	94
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.	267
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James	17.	128
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight	24.	395
National Government, The : Its Origin, and the Source of Its			
Power.....	Webster, Daniel	24.	131
Necessity of a National Bank.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12.	342
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....	Anthony, Susan B.	1.	472
Nigger Question, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.	253
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....	Cobden, Richard.	6.	181
Objections Urged Against the Constitution....	Federalist, The	10.	12
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation....	Wells, David A.	24.	163
On Hereditary Kingship.....	Milton, John	17.	25
Option of the Debtor, The.....	Harvey, William H.	12.	439
Our Governmental Machine.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17.	480
Policy of Conquest, The.....	Sullivan, Margaret F.	22.	86
Political Outlook in 1804.....	Ames, Fisher.	1.	398
Population and Means of Subsistence.....	Malthus, Thomas R.	16.	211
Power of the Press.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23.	97
Presidential Re-eligibility.....	Federalist, The	10.	18
Province (The) of the Civil Magistrate.....	Williams, Roger	24.	314
Public Duties.....	Cicero.	6.	65
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic	12.	420
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oliphant, L.	18.	53
Rights.....	Mulford, Elisha	17.	287
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....	Milton, John	17.	22
Right to Vote.....	Otis, James	18.	169
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, Henry C.	19.	194
Seal for the United States, The.....	Adams, John.	1.	91
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, John Quincy.	1.	98
Should Princes be Faithful to Their Engagements? Machiavelli		16.	134
Slavery of Civilization.....	Burke, Edmund.	4.	312
Stability in Government.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17.	481
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew.	5.	178
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wasson, David Atwood	24.	79
Supremacy of the Roman Emperors.....	Dante.	7.	287
Tariff, The.....	Sherman, John	21.	44
Taxation and Its Assessment.....	Atkinson, Edward.	2.	184
Taxing the Americans.....	Burke, Edmund.	4.	317

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—Continued. vol. p.  
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II. . . . . Dryden, J. . . . . 8. 439  
To What Should the Solicitude of the State be Confined? . . . . .

Humboldt, Karl W. 14. 186

Weak Spot in the French Constitution. . . . . Taylor, Hannis 22. 242

### Prayer and Praise.

Bacon's Prayer or Psalm. . . . . Bacon, Francis. 2. 297

Buddhist Methods of Prayer. . . . . Huc, E. R. 14. 156

Milton's Prayer of Patience. . . . . Howell, Elizabeth L. 14. 123

On Prayer. . . . . Taylor, Jeremy 22. 271

Prayer, A. . . . . Körner, Karl T. 15. 172

Prayer After the Sermon, A. . . . . Beecher, Henry Ward. 3. 117

Prayer for Health and Content. . . . . Horace 14. 87

Prayer of Paphnutius. . . . . Hrosvitha 14. 149

Prayer of St. Ambrose. . . . . Ambrose, St. 1. 368

Prayers for the Dead. . . . . Hopkins, John H. 14. 53

Universal Prayer, The. . . . . Pope, Alexander 18. 478

Wisdom's Prayer. . . . . Hrosvitha 14. 149

### Reading—See also Books.

Desultory Reading. . . . . Burton, J. H. 4. 398

Ephemeral Reading. . . . . Alcott, A. B. 1. 231

Learning to Read. . . . . Douglass, Frederick. 8. 341

Pleasures of Books. . . . . Dennie, Joseph. 8. 53

Taste for Reading. . . . . Herschel, John F. W. 13. 238

### Reform—See Political Economy, etc.

### Religion—See also Theology.

Abraham's Bosom. . . . . Luther, Martin 16. 46

Activity, Christian. . . . . Robertson, F. W. 19. 312

Aim of the Aids to Reflection. . . . . Coleridge, S. T. 6. 227

All Things Not Made for Man. . . . . Ray, John 19. 198

American Idea of Religious Freedom. . . . . Schaff, Philip 20. 159

Analogy Between the Natural and Spiritual. . . . . Drummond, H. 8. 407

Anglican Church and the People, The. . . . . Emerson, R. W. 9. 204

Anticipations for the Church of England. . . . . Gladstone, W. E. 11. 275

Antiquity and Universality. . . . . Hales, John 12. 243

Apostle John, The. . . . . Chrysostom, St. John. 6. 40

Autumn Sabbath Walk, An. . . . . Grahame, James 11. 428

Beliefs of Unbelievers, The. . . . . Frothingham, Octavius Brooks 10. 455

Bernard's Appeal. . . . . Bernard of Clairvaux. 3. 193

Bible (The) in Human History. . . . . Robertson, F. W. 19. 313

Bibliolatriy. . . . . Newman, Francis W. 17. 408

Blessings of the Dew. . . . . Duncan, Henry. 9. 19

Blessing the Loaves and Fishes. . . . . Chrysostom, St. John. 6. 39

Bread of Life, The. . . . . Chrysostom, St. John. 6. 45

Brownson Upon His Own Writings. . . . . Brownson, O. A. 4. 173

Buddha and Buddhism. . . . . Arnold, Sir Edwin. 2. 123

Character and Action. . . . . Brooks, Phillips. 4. 64

Charity. . . . . Sherlock, William 21. 37

Christ and the Christians. . . . . Josephus, Flavius 14. 457

Christianity and Judaism. . . . . Mendelssohn, Moses 16. 375

Christianity and Religion. . . . . Renan, Joseph Ernest 19. 225

Christian Faith Tempers Imagination. . . . . Walker, J. B. 23. 436

Christ Walking on the Waters. . . . . Hemans, Felicia D. 13. 137

Civil and Religious Liberty. . . . . Gibbons, James 11. 219

Collateral Aids. . . . . Vincent, J. H. 23. 387

Comforting the Afflicted. . . . . Taylor, Jeremy 22. 275

Consoling Power of the Scriptures. . . . . Hobart, John Henry 13. 337

Constant Providence, A. . . . . Martineau, Harriet 16. 279

Course of Human Life, The. . . . . Leighton, Robert 15. 300

Covetousness. . . . . Latimer, Hugh 15. 264



RELIGION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Creeds.....	Tolstol, L. N.	23..102
David's Harp.....	Krummacher, Friedrich	15..182
Departure Into the Parts of Tiberius....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.. 44
Design of Prophecy, The.....	Newton, Isaac	17..421
Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah.....	Abbott, Lyman..	1.. 34
Dialogue on the Virtues.....	Alcuin.....	1..253
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed.....	Neale, John M.	17..380
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18..166
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew	10..478
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W....	9..394
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....	Guernsey. A. H.	12..131
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John..	4.. 290
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W....	9..394
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 79
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, Theodore L.	7.. 220
End of the Conflict, The.....	Boston, Thomas..	3..398
Episcopal Service, The.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3..112
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....	Erasmus.....	9..260
Erasmus Upon the Times.....	Erasmus.....	9..261
Everlasting House, The.....	Boethius.....	3..340
Evolution.....	Munger, Theodore T.	17..315
Excellency of the Christian.....	Barrow, Isaac..	2..470
Extemporaneous Preaching.....	Alexander, James W..	1..290
Eye for an Eye, An.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.. 37
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 51
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M....	4..251
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....	Coleridge, S. T....	6..227
Freedom of the Will.....	Fénelon, François	10.. 35
Future Life, The.....	King, Thomas S.	15.. 97
General Object of All His Works.....	Coleridge, S. T....	6..231
Gift of Sleep, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21..334
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.. 38
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....	Washington, George	24.. 74
Gospel for the People, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21..333
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M....	1..257
Growth of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John.	5..158
Growth of the Ministry of the Church....	Capel, Thomas John.	5..158
Hallowed be Thy Name.....	Maurice, Frederick	16..325
Happiness is Goodness.....	Tillotson, John	23.. 69
Happiness of the Life to Come.....	Leighton, Robert	15..299
His Pretension to Divinity.....	Empedocles.....	9..226
Ideal Christian College, The.....	Porter, Noah	19.. 12
Introductory Aphorisms.....	Coleridge, S. T....	6..228
Jacob Wrestling With the Angel.....	Boston, Thomas..	3..398
Jesuits, The.....	Abbott, Lyman..	1.. 35
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6.. 43
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15..223
Last Supper, The.....	Abbott, Jacob..	1.. 22
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth	19.. 33
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....	Stanley, Arthur P.	21..353
Light the Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas..	4..104
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily..	4.. 50
Love.....	Moody, Dwight L.	17..169
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 75
"Loyalty".....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15..225
Luther Upon Erasmus.....	Erasmus.....	9..262
Making Void God's Law of Order.....	Hall, John	12..281
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupericio Leonardo.	2.. 59
Meditation at Night.....	Hervey, James	13..254

RELIGION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.	4.. 90
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Mather, Cotton	16.. 313
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace	4.. 413
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 19
My Enemies.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3.. 195
Mystery of Free Will.....	Coquerel, A. L. C.	6.. 447
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S.	3.. 262
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert	3.. 448
Nature of the Prophetical Language of Scripture.....	Newton, I.	17.. 422
Need of an Objective Revelation.....	Walker, J. B.	23.. 446
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac	17.. 420
Not Peace, but a Sword.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6.. 38
Of Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 75
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 76
Of the Holy Angels.....	Böhme, Jacob	3.. 341
Of the Inward Life.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 76
Of the Way of Repentance.....	Böhme, Jacob	3.. 343
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19.. 247
On His Changes in Faith.....	Chillingworth, William	6.. 16
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus	3.. 7
On Providence.....	Alford, Henry	1.. 323
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences.....	Chrysostom, St. J.	6.. 36
On the Imitation of Christ.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 74
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....	Boyle, Robert	3.. 450
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....	Cobden, Richard	6.. 183
Our Debt to the Dead.....	Manning, Henry Edward	16.. 222
Our Father.....	Maurice, Frederick	16.. 325
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death.....	Sherlock, William	21.. 34
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.	
Outlook for Religion in 1859.....	About, Edmond	1.. 57
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....	Galdos, B. P.	11.. 39
Perils, Deliverances, and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas	19.. 266
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, St.	6.. 154
Philosophy and Faith.....	Sprat, Thomas	21.. 329
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, St.	6.. 155
Plato, Pythagoras, and John.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6.. 41
Power and Goodness of God.....	Mendelssohn, Moses	16.. 376
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard	7.. 147
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 232
Private Judgment in Religion.....	Hales, John	12.. 243
Progress of the Christian Religion.....	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 203
Province of Reason in Religion, The.....	Bentley, Richard	3.. 169
Reading the Scriptures.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 389
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas	21.. 31
Religion in its Two Types.....	Hedge, F. H.	13.. 91
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....	South, Robert	21.. 221
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....	Rawlinson, George	19.. 187
Religion of the Slaves, The.....	Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas	19.. 150
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....	Howe, John	14.. 110
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs,		
Conant, T. J.	6.. 314	
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3.. 116
Religious Instruction of the Children.....	Richmond, Legh	19.. 249
Right of Ownership, The.....	Leo XIII., Pope	15.. 310
Saint Anselm's Meditations.....	Anselm, St.	1.. 446
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....	Latimer, Hugh	15.. 266
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....	Fiske, John	10.. 153
Scriptures, The.....	Wiclif, John de	24.. 288
Seeming to be Good, and Being so.....	Tillotson, John	23.. 68
Sheep Shearing, The.....	Krummacher, Friedrich	15.. 182

## RELIGION—Continued.

vol. f.

- Simplicity.....Fénelon, François 10. 32  
 Sin unto Death, On the.....Ambrose, St. 1. 386  
 Slavery and the Church.....Barnes, Albert. 2. 449  
 Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....Robertson, F. W. 19. 312  
 Social Forces.....Chapin, Edwin H. 5. 400  
 Sonnet on Providence.....Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo. 2. 57  
 Sorrow.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8. 136  
 Spirituality.....Alcott, A. B. 1. 233  
 Son Hath Life in Himself, The.....Chrysostom, St. John. 6. 44  
 Study of God's Works.....Browne, Thomas. 4. 103  
 Study of Nature, The.....Ray, John 19. 199  
 State of Man Before the Fall, The.....South, Robert 21. 223  
 Study of Pagan Moralists.....Farrar, F. W. 9. 463  
 Study of the Creation.....Ambrose, St. 1. 387  
 Subsidence of Land and Home.....Guthrie, Thomas 12. 170  
 Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James 11. 427  
 Sunday in England.....Hemans, Felicia D. 13. 147  
 "Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers".....Campian, Edmund. 5. 144  
 Question of Inspiration, The.....Fowler, Charles Henry 10. 289  
 Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life.....Walton, Izaak 23. 477  
 Thanksgiving, A.....Herrick, Robert 13. 230  
 Theodore Parker.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks 10. 459  
 Theology of Plato, The.....Lewis, Tayler 15. 340  
 Theosophy of Epicurus, The.....Epicurus. 9. 253  
 Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II. . . . .Dryden, John. 8. 439  
 Dedictory Preface to George the Third. . . . .Cruden, Alexander. 7. 156  
 Tree of Life, The.....Bonaventura, St. 3. 367  
 Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The.....Ellicott, C. J. 9. 156  
 Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....Coverdale, Miles. 6. 479  
 True Blessedness, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8. 137  
 True Christian's Burden, The.....Boston, Thomas. 3. 394  
 True Dignity.....Hall, Newman 12. 288  
 True Kingdom of God, The.....Renan, Joseph Ernest 19. 224  
 Trust for the Day.....Sangster, Margaret E. 20. 101  
 Trust in Providence.....Pope, Alexander 18. 475  
 Ulfilas's Creed.....Ulfilas 23. 261  
 Unbroken Cords.....Hamilton, James 12. 355  
 Upon Duelling.....Chillingworth, William. 6. 18  
 Usefulness of Beauty, The.....Deems, Charles F. 7. 437  
 Usefulness of Church Music.....Atterbury, Francis. 2. 193  
 Use of Force in Religious Matters.....Chillingworth, William. 6. 17  
 Value of a True Religious Faith, The.....Cobbe, F. P. 6. 169  
 Variations in Christian Thought.....Tulloch, John 23. 191  
 Verities in Religion.....Beecher, Henry Ward. 3. 118  
 Vindication of His Religious Opinions.....Doddridge, Philip. 8. 266  
 Vision of the Evil Spirit.....Aird, Thomas. 1. 203  
 Wastefulness of Moral Gifts.....Hare, Julius C. 12. 398  
 Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James 11. 429

**Resurrection.**

- Life from Death.....Savage, Minot J. 20. 128  
 Palingenesis.....Disraeli, Isaac. 8. 237  
 Resurrection of Jesus not a Natural Revival.....Strauss, D. F. 22. 90  
 Resurrection, The.....Pearson, John 18. 303

**Romance—See Fiction.****Rome—See History.****Rulers and Primates.**

- Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....Disraeli, Benjamin. 8. 224  
 Pope Pius IX., Character of.....About, Edmond. 1. 56  
 Future of the Peers and Commons.....Burke, Edmund. 4. 323

**RULERS AND PRIMATES—Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Pope (The), On the Primacy of.....	Aquinas, Thomas.	2.. 10
Pope (The), Spiritual and Temporal Power of.....	About, E.	1.. 55
Style Royal, The.....	Doran, John.	8.. 308
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to London..	Doran, J.	8.. 309

**Rural Life.**

At the Country Store.....	Abbott, Jacob.	1.. 23
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3.. 110
Farm, The.....	Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus.	5.. 323
First Evening at Blythdale.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 13
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.	8.. 354
Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12.. 351
Rural Clown, The.....	Earle, John.	9.. 65
Rural Life and Embellishment.....	Dix, John A.	8.. 244
Some Objectionable Tricks.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3.. 109

**Satire.**

Act of Charity, An.....	Cumberland, Richard.	7.. 172
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion.....	Dalin, Olof von.	7.. 237
Apollo and Vulcan.....	Lucian	16.. 21
Bacchus, Euripides and Æschylus.....	Aristophanes.	2.. 90
Character of Dupin, The.....	Tillier, Claude	23.. 64
Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington..	Fonblanque, A. W.	10.. 210
Forms of Domesticity, The.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 428
Fringeries of Fashion, On the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 30
German National Wealth.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13.. 354
Horace's Satire upon Himself.....	Horace	14.. 78
Infant Gargantua, The.....	Rabelais, François	19.. 123
In the School of Socrates.....	Aristophanes.	2.. 83
John Bull (the English), Nic. Frog (the Dutch) and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2.. 53
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2.. 54
John Bull's Sister, Peg (the Scottish Nation).....	Arbuthnot, John.	2.. 55
Lecture on Gastronomy.....	Horace	14.. 74
Legal Fictions.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10.. 212
Ministers.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 29
Monks and Monkeys.....	Rabelais, François	19.. 124
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 28
Noah's Dove.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16.. 361
Philosophy at Jena.....	Claudius, Matthias.	6.. 130
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcot, John	24.. 382
Potiphar in Paris, The.....	Curtis, George William	7.. 203
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel.....	Marston, John	16.. 265
Six Hobnails—The Clinch.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 35
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 311
Toad of a Reviewer, A.....	Gifford, William	11.. 226
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The.....	Defoe, Daniel.	7.. 448
Valedictory to Sartor Resartus.....	Carlyle, Thomas.	5.. 238
War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....	White, Richard Grant	24.. 233
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....	Horace	14.. 79

**Science.**

Advantages of Science.....	Lubbock, John	10.. 15
American Contributions to Chemistry.....	Silliman, B. Jr.	21.. 104
Analogy Between the Natural and Spiritual....	Drummond, H.	8.. 407
Antiquity of Man.....	Argyle, Duke of.	2.. 65
Apparent Forethought in Plants.....	Chadbourne, Paul A.	5.. 351
Atoll, An.....	Dana, James Dwight.	7.. 252
Beginning, The.....	Dawson, John William.	7.. 412
Betting on the Odds in Horse-Racing.....	Proctor, Richard A.	19.. 89
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man.....	Dixon, W. H.	8.. 251
British Mammoth.....	Owen, Richard	18.. 132



## SCIENCE—Continued.

vol. p.

- Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life....Häkel, E. H. **12**. 202  
 Changes in Climate.....Barton, Benjamin Smith. **3**. 12  
 Character of the "Vestiges".....Chambers, Robert. **5**. 368  
 Cold, A Slight.....Warren, Samuel **24**. 61  
 Colors of the Sky, The.....Tyndall, John **23**. 227  
 Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals. Darwin, C. R. **7**. 315  
 Conclusion (The) and Its Consequences....Huxley, Thomas H. **14**. 250  
 Conformity to Type.....Drummond, Henry. **8**. 408  
 Correlations in Animal Structure.....Cuvier, Georges. **7**. 216  
 Cosmogony, The.....Josephus, Flavius **14**. 462  
 Darwinism.....Buckland, F. T. **4**. 243  
 Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes. Balfour, F. M. **2**. 362  
 Drowning Fishes.....Davy, Humphry. **7**. 401  
 Earth (The), Its Form and Motion.....Pliny **18**. 416  
 Effect of Sound as Modified by Association..Alison, Archibald. **1**. 338  
 Effects of a Monotonous Life.....Combe, August. **6**. 289  
 Fascination by Serpents.....Bachman, John. **2**. 263  
 Final Conflagration of the Globe.....Burnet, Thomas. **4**. 351  
 First Day (The) of the First Man.....Buffon, G. L. **4**. 253  
 First Studies in Geology.....Miller, Hugh **16**. 449  
 Fish's Mouth, A.....Macé, Jean **16**. 129  
 Flowers and Insects.....Allen, Grant. **1**. 353  
 Food as a Fuel.....Faraday, Michael. **9**. 434  
 Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter....Faraday, Michael. **9**. 433  
 Functions of the Right and Left Hand.....Bell, Sir Charles. **3**. 130  
 Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....Orton, James **18**. 80  
 Geology Compared to History.....Lyell, Charles **16**. 52  
 Glaciers.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume **10**. 110  
 Growth of Coral Reefs.....Agassiz, J. L. R. **1**. 186  
 Herschel's Mirrors.....Herschel, Caroline **13**. 241  
 Hippocratic Oath, The.....Hippocrates **13**. 325  
 How Does an Earthquake Travel.....Herschel, John F. W. **13**. 239  
 Horseflesh Dinner.....Buckland, F. T. **4**. 241  
 House Marten, The.....White, Gilbert **24**. 224  
 Humming Bird, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton. **2**. 336  
 Hunt in a Horsepond, A.....Buckland, F. T. **4**. 239  
 Ice Age in Britain.....Geikie, James **11**. 154  
 Immensity of the Universe.....Dick, Thomas. **8**. 154  
 Infinite Space.....Flammarion, Camille **10**. 166  
 Interdependence of the Sciences.....Helmholtz **13**. 125  
 Interdependence of the Sciences.....Humboldt, Alex. von **14**. 181  
 Internal Temperature of the Earth.....Guyot, Arnold H. **12**. 184  
 Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited?.....Brewster, David. **4**. 18  
 Kelp, The.....Darwin, Charles R. **7**. 317  
 Large and Small Brains.....Combe, George. **6**. 291  
 Limit of Materialism.....Tyndall, John **23**. 226  
 Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection..Darwin, Chas. R. **7**. 315  
 Logarithmic Tables in Colors.....Babbage, Charles. **2**. 254  
 Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....Murchison, Roderick I. **17**. 820  
 Making Metals—Prolongation of Life.....Bacon, Roger. **2**. 363  
 Man.....Pliny **18**. 417  
 Mental Constitution of Man and Animals..Chambers, Robert. **5**. 370  
 Metals.....Pliny **18**. 419  
 Meteorological Inquiries.....Barton, Benjamin Smith. **3**. 12  
 Mind in Matter.....Winchell, Alexander **24**. 350  
 Monkey Training.....Buckland, F. T. **4**. 243  
 Moon and the Tides.....Ball, Robert Stawell. **2**. 363

SCIENCE—Continued.		vol. p.
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....	Faraday, Michael.....	9. 432
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry.....	8. 405
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....	Guyot, A. H. 12. 182	
Nature of Geological Evidence.....	Silliman, Benjamin 21. 101	
Nectar-Bearing Flowers & Nectar-Feeding Insects.....	Darwin, C. 7. 312	
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....	Euler, L. 9. 295	
New Year's Day.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman 15. 409	
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R. 23. 443	
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....	De Candolle, A. P. 7. 435	
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of. 2. 62	
Other Suns than Ours.....	Nichol, John P. 17. 451	
Oxygen in the Sun.....	Draper, Henry. 8. 380	
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....	Bell, Sir Charles. 3. 132	
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....	Hitchcock, Edward 13. 332	
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of. 2. 63	
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....	Hunt, Thomas S. 14. 211	
Position and Size of the Earth.....	Pliny 18. 417	
Primitive Agriculture.....	De Candolle, A. L. P. P. 7. 431	
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....	Huxley, Thomas H. 14. 253	
Psychology of Belief, The.....	Carpenter, William B. 5. 277	
Relation of Man to the Lower Animals.....	Huxley, Thomas H. 14. 248	
Relations Between the Atmosphere and Ocean.....	Maury, M. F. 16. 328	
Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....	Murchison, R. I. 17. 320	
Ring Finger, The.....	Gellius, Aulus 11. 171	
Science and Ignorance.....	Bastiat, Frédéric. 3. 21	
Scientific Imagination.....	Tyndall, John 23. 228	
Skylark, The.....	Mudie, Robert 17. 277	
Small-Pox Inoculation.....	Montagu, Mary W. 17. 135	
Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine.....	Hahnemann, C. F. S. 12. 216	
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius 15. 255	
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales.....	Fröbel, F. W. 10. 439	
Struggle for Existence, The.....	Darwin, Charles R. 7. 311	
Studies in Osteology.....	Brougham, Henry. 4. 77	
Sucking Fish, The.....	Ælianus, Claudius. 1. 166	
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....	Draper, Henry. 8. 381	
Terrestrial Mutations.....	Geikie, Archibald 11. 151	
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....	Fonvielle, Wilfrid de 10. 224	
Theory of Earthquakes.....	Guyot, Arnold H. 12. 185	
Theory of Progressive Development.....	Chalmers, Robert. 5. 368	
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchell, Ormsby M. 17. 55	
Trees.....	Pliny 18. 418	
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, Alfred R. 23. 441	
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William. 8. 415	
Utilitarianism not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection,		
	Darwin, Charles R. 7. 319	
Valuable Natural Products.....	Pliny 18. 420	
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman 15. 408	
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell. 2. 364	
Volcanos and Earthquakes.....	Geikie, Archibald 11. 148	
Waves.....	Somerville, Mary 21. 207	
Why Science is Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger. 2. 302	
<b>Seasons.</b>		
Autumn.....	Bryant, John H. 4. 219	
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan 24. 54	
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....	Grahame, James 11. 428	
Coming of Autumn, The.....	Thomson, James 22. 465	
Coming of Spring.....	Thomson, James 22. 464	
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H. 4. 219	
January.....	Jackson, Helen H. 14. 310	

**SEASONS—Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Lessons of Autumn.....	Alison, Archibald	1...340
Morning in Spring, A .....	Otway, Thomas	18...113
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H.	11...223
November.....	Hood, Thomas	14... 18
November Sights and Sounds .....	Thomas, Edith M.	22...436
October .....	Bryant, W. C.	4...204
October .....	Gasparin, Valérie	11...106
October .....	Taylor, B. F.	22...240
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad	1... 17
Snow .....	Thomas, Edith M.	22...437
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8...263
Songs of Spring....	Heine, Heinrich	13...111
Spring.....	Gray, David	11...465
Spring .....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18... 16
Spring Song .....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13...430
Spring, The .....	Carew, Thomas	5...165
Summer in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8...457
Summer Sabbath Walk, A .....	Grahame, James	11...427
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon	1...413
Winter .....	Alcæus	1...221
Winter and Spring .....	Benjamin, Park	3...160
Winter in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8...459
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22...441
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11...429
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13...430
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James	22...465
Wintry Weather .....	Gray, David	11...466

**Sermons—See also Religion.**

Beauty .....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20...145
Bible (The) in Human History .....	Robertson, F. W.	19...313
Christian Activity .....	Robertson, F. W.	19...312
Defence of Unitarianism .....	Savage, Minot J.	20...130
Desirable End of Progress .....	Seelye, Julius H.	20...300
Doom of the Unconverted .....	Hooker, Thomas	14... 43
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20...144
Four Gospels, The.....	Schaff, Philip	20...157
Good and Bad Fortune.....	Hepworth, Geo. H.	13...161
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....	Miller, Samuel	16...462
Holiness and Heaven .....	Newman, John H.	17...415
Human Heart, The .....	Taylor, William	22...288
Idolatry Considered in Its More Limited Sense .....	Tertullian	22...357
Immortality .....	Adler, Felix	1...163
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions .....	Hall, Robert	12...291
Light of Life, The .....	Seelye, Julius H.	20...299
Lord's (Our) Second Coming .....	Horsley, Samuel	14...101
Making Allowance .....	Bushnell, Horace	4...415
Might of Gold, The .....	Megerle, Ulrich	16...360
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John	6...369
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M.	22...290
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.	22...445
Paternal Counsels .....	Penn, William	18...312
Paul and Timothy.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6... 32
Plan and Purpose of Creation .....	Thomas, H. W.	22...447
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville	8...140
Recovery, The .....	Evans, Christmas	9...321
Redeeming the Time .....	McClintock, John	16...345
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John	18...303
Sermon on the Mount.....	Geikie, Cunningham	11...159
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life .....	Robertson, F. W.	19...312



**SERMONS—Continued.**

	vol.	p.
Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas	9..323
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot	1..437
Warning to the Wicked.....	Skarga, Peter	21..131

**Slavery.**

Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Pitt, William	18..398
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke	11..305
Debtor's Slavery, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11..479
Doom of Slavery, The.....	Schurz, Carl	20..226
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..347
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..344
Power Given to Congress to abolish Slavery.....	Henry, Patrick	13..157
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..348
Slavery and the Union.....	Barnes, Albert	2..447
Slavery of Civilization.....	Burke, Edmund	4..312
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..340

**Sleep.**

Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13..225
Over the Drowsy Earth Still Night Prevails.....	Alcman	1..228
Significance of Sleep.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..234
Sleep is no Servant of the Will.....	Alcazar, Baltazar de	1..223
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas	20..20

**Social Economy.**

Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17..479
Growth of Civil Order.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..226
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle	2..110
Measure of Success, The.....	Atkinson, Edward	2..186
Middle Should be the Ruling Class.....	Aristotle	2..110
Origin of Civilization.....	Whateley, Richard	24..204
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W	22..445
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..249
Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....	Balzac, Honoré de	2..368
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary	11..302
Society and Moral Culture.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur	20..219
Success in Life.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8..279
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....	Godwin, Mary	11..304
Woman Suffrage.....	Stanton, Elizabeth	21..366

**Songs.**

A Boy's Song.....	Hogg, James	13..374
Epistle to Mollberg.....	Bellman, Karl Mikael	3..147
Gaffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13..383
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13..432
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20..81
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13..354
Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..288
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.	1..311
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon	1..413
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13..353
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer	13..476
Spring Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13..431
Take Those Lips away.....	Beaumont, Francis	3..63
To Pan.....	Beaumont, Francis	3..62
Winter Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13..430

**Soul.**

Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations.....	Owen, R. D.	18..135
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.	13..166
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..118
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara	20..441
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George	5..405
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John	18..9



- SOUL**—Continued. vol. p.  
 Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John..8..299  
 Steps to Higher Life.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas 13..81  
 Virtuous Soul, The.....Herbert, George 13..179  
**Study.**  
 Etymological Studies.....Donaldson, John W...8..294  
 Importance of Classical Studies.....Story, Joseph 22..17  
 Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....Blackstone, W...3..275  
 Study of God's Works.....Browne, Thomas..4..103  
 Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....Herschel, John F. W. 13..237  
 Utility of Philological Studies.....Donaldson, John W...8..295  
**Superstition**—See Witches, Fairies, etc.  
**Tales**—See Fiction.  
**Theology**—See also Religion.  
 Against Titles of Honor.....Barclay, Robert..2..416  
 Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....Clarke, Adam..6..100  
 Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....Faber, G. S...9..402  
 Alleged Insufficiency of Evidence of a Revelation..Faber, G. S...9..403  
 Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....Faber, G. S...9..404  
 Bloody Tenet of Persecution (The).....Williams, Roger 24..316  
 Chillingworth's Creed.....Chillingworth, William..6..16  
 Christianity and Its Opponents.....Campbell, George..5..120  
 Close of the Commentary.....Clarke, Adam..6..102  
 Credibility of the Evangelists.....Lardner, Nathaniel 15..259  
 David's Sin and Repentance.....Luther, Martin 16..42  
 Dedication of the Institutes.....Calvin, John..5..79  
 Demons Seize Upon and Pervert Hebrew Prophecies  
 Respecting Christ.....Justin Martyr 15..8  
 Dependence and Free Agency.....Beecher, Lyman..3..124  
 Difficulties in the Gospel History.....Ellicott, C. J...9..156  
 Doctrine of Original Sin, The.....Calvin, John..5..83  
 Doctrine of Predestination, The.....Wesley, John 24..189  
 Establishment of the Visible Church, The...Capel, Thomas J...5..157  
 Eternal Election (The), or Predestination.....Calvin, John..5..85  
 Eucharist, The.....Chrysostom, St. John..6..46  
 Evidence of the Existence of a God.....More, Henry 17..195  
 Father, Son and Holy Ghost.....Origen 18..85  
 Final Conflagration of the Globe.....Burnet, Thomas..4..351  
 Final Summation of the Case.....Faber, G. S...9..405  
 From the Ninety-Five Theses.....Luther, Martin 16..40  
 God's Agency in Evil.....Emmons, Nathanael..9..222  
 Scheme Incomprehensible, The.....Butler, Joseph..4..419  
 His Views on the Trinity.....Clarke, Samuel..6..121  
 Holy Spirit, The.....Fairbairn, A. M...9..417  
 Hopes for the Reunion of Churches.....Bossuet, J. B...3..393  
 How Religions Decay.....Clarke, J. F. 6..109  
 How the Law is Revealed.....Hodge, Charles 13..345  
 Human Mind (The) Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge  
 of God.....Calvin, John..5..81  
 Human Will and Choice, The.....Calvin, John..5..82  
 Imminent Peril of Sinners, The.....Edwards, Jonathan..9..123  
 Immutability of God, The.....Dwight, Timothy..9..43  
 Immutability of the Decision of the Church...Bossuet, J. B...3..390  
 Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....Faber, G. S...9..401  
 Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....Fisher, George Park 10..143  
 Materialism and the Existence of A Soul.....Clarke, J. F...6..108  
 Obedience to Rulers.....Calvin, John..5..87  
 Of the Epistle to the Romans.....Luther, Martin 16..45  
 On Image Worship.....Bossuet, J. B...3..391  
 On Predestination and Foreknowledge.....Bossuet, J. B...3..390

**THEOLOGY—Continued.**

	vol.	p.
On Purgatory .....	Bossuet, J. B.	3...39c
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3...39c
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church ...	Capel, Thomas John	5...159
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans .....	Bryant, J.	4...192
Pater Noster .....	Luther, Martin	16... 48
Pretension .....	Cumming, John	7...175
Problem of a Future Life .....	Alger, William R.	1...335
Propositions in Theology .....	Clarke, Samuel	6...121
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church .....	Faber, F. W.	9...395
Relations of Christians to the Law.....	Tholuck, F. A. G.	22...434
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival .....	Strauss, D. F.	22... 3d
Sacraments, The .....	Calvin, John	5... 86
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel	6...121
Sin Against the Holy Ghost.....	Luther, Martin	16... 46
Sin Unto Death, On the .....	Ambrose, St.	1...386
Speculation and Knowledge .....	Hodge, Charles	13...346
Study of the Creation .....	Ambrose, St.	1...387
Tendency of Rationalism .....	Conybeare, W. J.	6...371
Theological Controversies.....	Baxter, Richard	3... 35
Theological System .....	Origen	18... 85
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....	Beecher, Lyman	3...122
Trivial Sins.....	Fletcher, John William	10...183
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9...405
Unending Metempsychoses and Probation .....	Origen	18... 83
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church .....	Capel, Thomas John	5...160
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3...392
Unity of the Church .....	Cyprian	7...223
Universality of the Divine Agency .....	Emmons, Nathanael	9...221
Variations in Protestant Creeds .....	Bossuet, J. B.	3...382
Where Dwelleth Righteousness .....	Cumming, John	7...175
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6... 35
Will Determined by the Strongest Motives, The.....	Edwards, J.	9...120

**Travel—See also Foreign Lands, etc.**

African Rainmaker, The .....	Burton, R. F.	4...403
Arrival in Naples .....	De Mille, James	8... 25
Bagdad Ladies .....	Porter, Robert Ker	19... 16
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy	9... 45
Birth of an Iceberg.....	Hayes, Isaac I.	13... 42
Buddhist Methods of Prayer .....	Huc, E. R.	14...156
Café des Exiles, The .....	Cable, George W.	5... 9
Caldron of Kilauea, The .....	Cheever, Henry	5...453
Circle of Gavarnle, The .....	Ellis, S. S.	9...179
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....	Warner, Charles D.	24... 47
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....	Cook, James	6...379
Compassionate African Woman, The.....	Park, Mungo	18...207
Devil's Hole, The .....	Froude, James Anthony	10...469
Down the Nile .....	Appleton, Thomas G.	1...476
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, George William	7...200
Emperor's Hunt, The .....	Polo, Marco	18...
Encounter with a Lion .....	Livingstone, David	15...378
Entering the Great Forest .....	Stanley, Henry M.	21...357
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....	Porter, Robert Ker	19... 15
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David	15...380
Fight with Famine.....	Byron, John	4...479
Funeral of a Barman Priest .....	Malcom, Howard	16...196
Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn .....	Dana, Richard H., Jr.	7...269
Future Modes of Travel.....	Knox, Thomas W.	15...153
Great Wall of China, The.....	Williams, Samuel Wells	24...322

		vol. p.
TRAVEL—Continued		
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James...	8... 26
Human Brotherhood .....	Carnegie, Andrew...	5... 272
Iceberg, An.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr...	7... 267
In the Desert.....	Field, Henry Martyn	10... 85
Italian Vintage, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph	10... 252
Jerusalem.....	Curtis, George William...	7... 201
Journeying to Rome.....	Pater, Walter	18... 253
Kindly Estimate, A.....	Trollope, T. A.	23... 158
Leaving the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21... 359
Life on the Nile.....	Taylor, Bayard	22... 215
Lunch Time.....	Froude, James Anthony	10... 470
Malagasy Tombs .....	Ellis, William...	9... 183
Mer de Glace, The.....	Cheever, George B.	5... 450
Midnight Sun, The.....	Dufferin, Earl of	8... 469
Midnight Sun, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22... 217
Morning on the Prairies.....	Farnham, E. W.	9... 452
Nature's Paint Pots.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19... 392
Obrajosa.....	Galdos, B. F.	11... 37
On the Summit of Tahawas.....	Street, A. B.	22... 39
On the Track of Ulysses.....	Stillman, William J.	21... 440
Oriental Color.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18... 356
Palm Tree, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7... 272
Philæ.....	Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12... 220
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James A.	10... 471
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, Thomas Gold.	1... 474
Prairie, The.....	Hall, James	12... 277
Procession of the Crucifixion.....	Story, W. W.	22... 24
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....	Wallace, Susan	23... 457
Purchas's Authorities.....	Purchas, Samuel	19... 97
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William...	3... 258
Rise of Mohammed, The.....	Mandeville, John	16... 215
Results of His Second Voyage.....	Cook, James...	6... 377
Returned Officer, A.....	Field, Kate	10... 89
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oliphant, L.	18... 53
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes .....	Gautier, Théophile	11... 111
Ruins of Poblet, The.....	Hare, A. J. C.	12... 393
Sea, The.....	Purchas, Samuel	19... 98
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank	23... 384
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The .....	Flint, Timothy	10... 195
Site of the Ancient Beersheba.....	Robinson, Edward	19... 334
Slave Market at Cairo, The.....	Stephens, John L.	21... 396
Stanley's Meeting with Livingstone.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21... 356
Sultan's (The) Opinion of the Christians.....	Mandeville, John	16... 215
Summary of Explorations in Yucatan.....	Stephens, John L.	21... 398
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John	15... 290
Top of Chimborazo, The.....	Whymper, Edward	24... 286
Travel.....	Bacon, Francis...	2... 286
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century.....	Voisenon, C. H. F. de	23... 396
Under Full Sail.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr...	7... 271
Under the Flag of Morocco.....	Adams, William T.	1... 124
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14... 118
View of Mont Blanc, A.....	Cheever, George B.	5... 451
Visit (A) on Mount Carmel.....	Oliphant, Laurence	18... 54
Visiting in the Highlands.....	Victoria, Alexandra, Queen	23... 361
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....	Burckhardt, J. L.	4... 292
Wanderings in La Vendée.....	Bray, A. E.	3... 476
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James A.	10... 466
With the German Students.....	Taylor, Bayard	22... 211



**United States**—See also History

vol. p.

- America to England ..... Allston, Washington. **1**...374  
 American People, The ..... Trollope, Frances **23**...155  
 Conciliation with America ..... Burke, Edmund. **4**...319  
 Early American Literature.....Ame<sup>r</sup>, Fisher. **1**...391  
 Origin of the Union.....Holst, Hermann Eduard von **13**...426  
 Our Resources.....Blaine, J. G...**3**...280  
 Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The.....Choate, Rufus. **6**... 23  
 Political Mission of the United States.....Depew, Chauncey M...**8**... 56  
 Remnant in.....Arnold, Matthew. **2**...152  
 Slavery and the Union ..... Barnes, Albert. **2**...447  
 Taxing the Americans ..... Burke, Edmund. **4**...317  
 Tried and Firm.....Gasparin, Agénor E. **11**...104

**Wages**—See Industry, etc.**War.**

- Battle-field, The.....Bryant, W. C...**4**...213  
 Battle of Bannockburn.....Scott, Walter **20**...250  
 Battle of Dunbar.....Hood, E. P. **14**... 8  
 Battle of Gettysburg ..... Swinton, William **22**...148  
 Bay Fight, The ..... Brownell, H. H...**4**...114  
 Buena Vista ..... Pike, Albert **18**...389  
 Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....Gleig, G. R. **11**...283  
 Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo.....Headley, J. T. **13**... 67  
 Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....Grant, Ulysses S. **11**...450  
 Crisis at Fort Donelson ..... Grant, Ulysses S. **11**...449  
 Helen and the Siege of Troy ..... Herodotus **13**...214  
 Horrors of War, The.....Hall, Robert **12**...292  
 Investment of Vicksburg.....Grant, Ulysses S. **11**...452  
 Justifiable Causes of War ..... Grotius, Hugo **12**...112  
 Massacre at Wyoming, The.....Stone, W. L. **22**... 8  
 Siege of Berwick, 1296.....Buchanan, George. **4**...229  
 Spectre of War ..... Sackville, Thomas **20**... 20  
 Virginia Must Prepare for War ..... Henry, Patrick **13**...152  
 War.....Bright, John. **4**... 24  
 War in Lithuania ..... Schuyler, Eugene **20**...229  
 War with the Dutch ..... Dryden, John. **8**...423  
 Waterloo ..... Delavigne, J. F. C...**8**... 18

**Wine.**

- In Praise of Wine ..... Anacreon. **1**...412  
 Moderation in Wine ..... Anacreon. **1**...413  
 Over Indulgence in Wine ..... Armstrong, John. **2**...113  
 Vintage Feast, The ..... Agathias. **1**...195

**Wisdom**—See Knowledge, etc.**Witches, Fairies, etc.**

- Apparitions ..... Grant, Anne **11**...445  
 Ghosts and Apparitions ..... Browne, Thomas. **4**...104  
 Icelandic Superstition.....Arnason, Jón. **2**...118  
 Some of the Devil's Doings in New England.....Mather, Cotton **16**...310  
 Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare ..... Burke, Edmund. **4**...309

**Woman.**

- Buncle's (John), Wives and Children.....Amory, Thomas. **1**...404  
 Capabilities of Woman.....Aristophanes. **2**...100  
 Chorus of Women.....Aristophanes. **2**... 99  
 Good Wife, A.....Chapman, George. **5**...406  
 Ladies of the Court.....Gascoigne, George **11**... 94  
 Negro (The), but not a Woman.....Anthony, Susan B...**1**...472  
 To an Uneducated Woman ..... Sappho **20**...  
 True Sphinx, The.....Helpe, Heinrich **18**...119



<b>Youth and Age.</b>		vol.	p.
Age and Youth....	Bacon, Francis..	2.	291
Age of Grief, The..	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	420
Approaching Age.....	Anacreon..	1.	416
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de..	1.	442
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon..	1.	417
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20.	322
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund	23.	465
Return of Youth.....	Bryant, W. C....	4.	216
Sad is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey..	8.	125
Serene Old Age, A.....	Emerson, R. W....	9.	208
Terror of Old Age....	Vaux, Thomas	23.	801
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine E..	3.	83
Young and the Old..	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus..	3.	8

## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Aballino, the Great Bandit**.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.  
**Abandonnée, L'**.....Coppée, François  
**Abbé Constantin, L'**.....Halévy, Ludovic  
**Abbé Mouret, La Faute de**.....Zola, Émile  
**Abbey-Church, or Self-Control and Self-Conduct**.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
**Abbot, The**.....Scott, Walter  
**Abelard and Heloise; or, the Writer and the Man,**  
     Fuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
**Abdallah**.....Tieck, Ludwig  
**Abdallah, an Arabian Romance**.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.  
**Abel Perry's Funeral**.....Holley, Marietta  
**Abeokuta**.....Barton, Richard F.  
**Aberglauben**.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth  
**Abide with Me**.....Lyte, Henry Francis  
**Abielle**.....France, Anatole  
**A Blot on the 'Scutcheon**.....Browning, Robert  
**Abolition of Slavery as a War Measure**.....Schurz, Carl  
**Abominations of Modern Society**.....Talmage, T. De Witt  
**About Home**.....Hale, Edward Everett  
**About Old Story Tellers**.....Mitchell, Donald G.  
**About Paris**.....Davis, Richard Harding  
**About Town**.....A Beckett, Arthur W.  
**About Women, Love and Marriage**.....Saunders, Frederick  
**About Yorkshire**.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
**Above Suspicion**.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
**Abradates and Panthea**.....Atherstone, Edwin  
**Abraham**.....Hrosvitha  
**Abraham Lincoln**.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
**Abraham Lincoln, Life and Public Services of; with His State Papers,**  
     Raymond, Henry J.  
**Abridgment of the Debates of Congress**.....Benton, Thomas Hart  
**Abridgment of the Lives of Ancient Philosophers**.....Fénelon, François  
**Abzalom and Achitophel**.....Dryden, John  
**Absentee, The**.....Edgeworth, Maria  
**Absenteeism**.....Morgan, Lady S.  
**Abuse of Riches**.....Pope, Alexander  
**Abuse of Satire**.....Disraeli, Isaac  
**Acadian Geology**.....Dawson, John William  
**Accepted Addresses**.....Sala, George A. H.  
**Achievements of Stanley and Other African Explorers**.....Headley, J. T.  
**Accomplished Gentleman, An**.....Sturgis, Julian  
**According to St. John**.....Rives, Amélie  
**Account of the European Settlements in America**.....Burke, Edmund  
**Account of the Monuments and Inscriptions in Westminster Abbey,**  
     Camden, William  
**Account of the Transfer of the Relics of St. Marcellinus and St. Peter,**  
     Eginhard  
**Account of the War in Africa**.....Castelar, Emilio  
**Achilleis, The**.....Goethe, J. W.  
**Achilles and Polyxena**.....Hooft, Pieter C.  
**Achilles in Petticoats**.....Colman, George

- Acis and Galatea.....Gay, John  
 Ancient Lady of Sorrow, The.....Alden, Henry M.  
 Acropolis of Athens, The.....Curtius, Ernst  
 Acropolis of Athens, The.....Stillman, William J.  
 Across Africa.....Cameron, Verney L.  
 Across the Continent.....Bowles, Samuel  
 Across the Plains.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Act for Establishing Religious Freedom.....Jefferson, Thomas  
 Actes et Paroles.....Hugo, Victor  
 Actors and Actresses (edited).....Matthews, Brander  
 Actor's Duel, An.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Actors of Great Britain and the United States.....Hutton, Laurence  
 Actinologia Britannica.....Gosse, Philip H.  
 Actress, Autobiography of an; or, Eight Years on the Stage,  
     Ritchie, Anna E. M.  
 Actual Africa.....Vincent, Frank  
 Adagiorum Collectanea.....Erasmus  
 Adam Bede.....Evans, Marian  
 Adam Blair.....Lockhart, John G.  
 Adam Graeme of Massgray.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Adam og Eva.....Ewald, J.  
 Adam Schrader.....Lie, Jonas L. I.  
 Adams and Liberty.....Paine, Robert Treat  
 Adams, John.....Morse, John T.  
 Adams, John Quincy.....Morse, John T.  
 Adamus Exul.....Grotius, Hugo  
 Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Nature of Man,  
     Chalmers, Thomas  
 Address Before the New England Society.....Evarts, W. M.  
 Address to Young America.....Taylor, William  
 Addresses.....Brooks, Phillips  
 Addresses.....Wirt, William  
 Addresses and Essays.....Sumner, Charles  
 Address to the People of Great Britain.....Jay, John  
 Adrift in Dixie.....Gilmore, James R.  
 Adelaide.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Adèle et Théodore.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Adeline Protat.....Murger, Henri  
 Adelphi.....Terence  
 Ad Fidem.....Burr, E. F.  
 Adieu of a Poet to the City of Paris.....Borleau-Despréaux  
 Adirondacks, The.....Headley, J. T.  
 Adirondack Tales.....Murray, W. H. H.  
 Admetus and Other Poems.....Lazarus, Emma  
 Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....Glover, Richard  
 Admiral's Ward, The.....Hector, Annie  
 Adolphe.....Constant, Benjamin (de Rebecque)  
 Adonais.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Adoniram Judson, Life of.....Wayland, Francis  
 Adopted Child, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.  
 Adrian Vidal.....Norris, W. E.  
 Adrienne Lecouvreur.....Scribe, A. E.  
 Adrift in the City.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.  
 Advance Guard of Western Civilization.....Gilman, J. R.  
 Advent, a Mystery.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
 Advent Sermons.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste  
 Adventurer, The.....Johnson, Samuel  
 Adventures Among the Koraks.....Kenna, George  
 Adventures de Raymond Rocheray.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Adventures in Fairy Land.....Stoddard, Richard H.

- Adventures in the Adirondacks**.....Murray, W. H. H.  
**Adventures in the Apache Country**.....Brown, John Ross  
**Adventures of a Beauty**.....Crowe, Catharine Ann  
**Adventures of a Brownie**.....Craik, Dinah M.  
**Adventures of a Peeress**.....Gore, Catherine  
**Adventures of Captain Bonneville**.....Irving, Washington  
**Adventures of Captain Horn**.....Stockton, Francis R.  
**Adventures of Dr. Brady**.....Russell, William Howard  
**Adventures of Harry Richmond**.....Meredith, George  
**Adventures of Herr Baby, The**.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
**Adventures of Jimmy Brown**.....Alden, W. L.  
**Adventures of Jonathan Jefferson Whitelaw**.....Trollope, Frances  
**Adventures of Kit Baum**.....Clarke, Mary V. C.  
**Adventures of Philip on His Way Through the World**.....Thackeray, W. M.  
**Adventures of Robin Day**.....Bird, R. M.  
**Adventures of Sherlock Holmes**.....Doyle, A. Conan  
**Adventures of Timias Terrystone**.....Bunce, O. B.  
**Adventures of Tufiongbo, etc.**.....Parr, Harriet  
**Adventures, The**.....Edwards, Annie  
**Adversus Hereses**.....Irenæus  
**Adversus Paraxean**.....Tertullian  
**Advice to a Young Christian**.....Alexander, Archibald  
**Advice to a Young Reviewer**.....Coppleston, Edward  
**Advice to the Unmarried**.....Richardson, Samuel  
**Advice to Young Men and Women**.....Cobbett, William  
**Edes Walpoliana**.....Walpole, Horace  
**Aëla**.....Chatterton, Thomas  
**Æneid (translation)**.....Cranch, Christopher Pears  
**Æneid**.....Virgil, P. V. M.  
**Æneid of Virgil Done into English Verse**.....Morris, William  
**Adzuma, or the Japanese Wife**.....Arnold, Sir Edwin  
**Æschylus (translated)**.....Blackie, John Stuart  
**Æsoop**.....Vanbrugh, John  
**Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works**.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
**Æsthetic Studies**.....Brandes, Georg M. C.  
**Æsthetics**.....Hegel, George W. F.  
**Æsthetics, Introduction to**.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
**Æthiopica**.....Heldorus  
**Azoic Rocks**.....Hunt, Thomas S.  
**Affairs de Rome**.....Lamennais, H. F. R.  
**Affairs of Europe (Memoirs of the) from the Peace of Utrecht,**  
   Russell, John  
**Affectionate Shepherd, The**.....Barnfield, Richard  
**Affections, The**.....Edwards, Jonathan  
**Afghan Wars, The**.....Forbes, Archibald  
**Affinities**.....Præd, Rosa Murray-Prior  
**Affrontés, Les**.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile  
**Afloat and Ashore**.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Afraja**.....Mügge, Theodor  
**Africa**.....Petarch  
**Africaine, La**.....Scribe, A. E.  
**African Colonization, Thoughts on**.....Garrison, William Lloyd  
**After Dark**.....Boucicault, Dion  
**After Dark**.....Collins, Wilkie  
**After Death in Arabia**.....Arnold, Sir Edwin  
**Afterglow**.....Lathrop, George Parsons  
**After His Kind**.....Palmer, John W.  
**Aftermath**.....Allen, James Lane  
**Afternoon Landscape, The**.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
**Afternoon Songs**.....Dorr, Julia C.



- After Office Hours.....Yates, Edmund Hodgson  
 After Paradise, or Legends of Exile..Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 After Sedan.....Dobson, H. A.  
 After the Ball, etc.....Perry, Nora  
 After the Opera.....Gunter, A. C.  
 After Twenty Years.....Sturgis, Julian  
 Afterwhiles.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Against Celsus.....Origen  
 Against Wind and Tide.....Parr, Harriet  
 Agamemnon.....Thomson, James  
 Agamemnon's Daughter.....Snider, Denton J.  
 Agamemnon and Æschylus Transcribed.....Browning, Robert  
 Agamemnon, The.....Æschylus  
 Agamemnon (translation).....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Agamemnon (translation).....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Agatha's Husband.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Agay Han.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Age (The) and Its Architects.....Hood, E. P.  
 Aged Lover Renounceth Love, The.....Vaux, Thomas  
 Age of Bronze, The.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Age of Discussion, The.....Bagehot, Walter  
 Age of Elizabeth, Literature of the.....Whipple, Edwin Percy  
 Age of Reason.....Paine, Thomas  
 Agésilas.....Corneille, P.  
 Age, The: a Colloquial Satire.....Bailey, Philip James  
 Agis.....Alfieri, Vittoria  
 Agis.....Home, John  
 Agincourt.....James, G. P. R.  
 Aglaia.....Karamzin, Nikolai  
 Aglaura.....Suckling, John  
 Aglevaine and Selysette.....Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Agnes Grey.....Brontë, Anne  
 Agnes of Sorrento.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Agnes Surriage.....Bynner, Edwin L.  
 Agnes Winthrop.....Palfrey, Sara H.  
 Agnolo Dioro.....Heraud, John E.  
 Agnostic Apology, An.....Stephen, Leslie  
 Agricola, Life of.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius  
 Agrippina, Life of.....Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Aguire.....Griffin, Gerald  
 Ahasver.....Mosen, Julius  
 Ahnung und Gegenwart.....Eichendorff, J.  
 A Holiday in Bed.....Barrie, James Matthew  
 Aids to Early Religion.....Sprague, William B.  
 Aids to Prayer.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Aims and Methods of the Contemporary History of Development,  
     Häckel, E. H.  
 Aids to Reflection.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
 Aims of Art.....Morris, William  
 Aims from Arcady.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Aims of Palestine.....Pierpont, John  
 A la Campagne.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Aladdin.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.  
 Alarcos.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
 Alaric Spencer.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Algic Researches.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
 Alaska.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Alastor.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Alban.....Wallace, W. R.  
 Albert Dubayet.....Gayarré, C. A.

- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| Albert Lunel.....  | Brougham, Henry              |
| Albert N'yanza, The.....   | Baker, Samuel White          |
| Albertus.....  | Gautier, Théophile           |
| Albrecht.....  | Bates, Arlo                  |
| Alcaros.....   | Disrach, Benjamin            |
| Alcestis.....  | Euripides                    |
| Alcestis of Euripides (edited).....  | Woolsey, Theodore Dwight     |
| Alchemist, The.....  | Jonson, Ben                  |
| Alchimiste, L'.....  | Nerval, Gerard de            |
| Alciphron, or The Minute Philosopher.....                                  | Berkeley, George             |
| Alderly Tragedy.....   | Dimitry, Charles P.          |
| Alderman Ralph.....  | Cooper, Thomas               |
| Alec Forbes of Howglen.....  | Macdonald, George            |
| All Along the River.....   | Braddon, M. E.               |
| Allan Quartermain.....   | Haggard, H. Rider            |
| Allan's Wife.....  | Haggard, H. Rider            |
| Allegory, The.....   | Boscán-Almogaver             |
| Allemagne, La Domination Française en, Les Français sur le Rhin,.....      | Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas     |
| Allemands (Les) à Paris.....   | Rod, Edouard                 |
| Allemanische Lieder.....   | Hoffmann, August Heinrich    |
| Allen, John, Memorials of.....   | Duyckinck, E. A.             |
| Allerton Towers.....   | Cudlip, Annie H.             |
| Aleph, the Chaldean.....   | Burr, E. F.                  |
| Alexander, Life of.....  | Evelyn, John, Jr.            |
| Alexander's Empire, Story of.....  | Mahaffy, Pentland John       |
| Alexander's Feast.....   | Dryden, John                 |
| Alexander the Great.....   | De Vere, Thomas Aubrey       |
| Alexandria and Her School.....   | Kingsley, Charles            |
| Alfred.....  | Blackmore, Richard           |
| Alfred de Vigny.....   | France, Anatole              |
| Alfred.....  | Home, John                   |
| Alfred: a Masque.....  | Thomas, James                |
| Alfred Hajert's Household.....   | Smith, Alexander             |
| Alfred le Grand.....   | Guizot, M. G.                |
| Alfred the Great.....  | Hughes, Thomas               |
| Alfred the Great.....  | Knowles, J. Sheridan         |
| Algerine Captive; or the Life and Adventures of Dr. Updike Underhill,..... | Tyler, Royall                |
| Six Years a Prisoner Among the Algerines.....                              | Leland, Charles G.           |
| Algonquin Legends of New England, The.....                                 | Irvine, Washington           |
| Alhambra, The.....   | Prime, Samuel Irenæus        |
| Alhambra (The) and the Kremlin.....  | Dodson, Charles L.           |
| Alice in Wonderland.....   | Craik, Dinah M.              |
| Alice Learmont.....  | Blackmore, R. D.             |
| Alice Lorraine.....  | Stedman, Edmund C.           |
| Alice of Monmouth.....   | Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George |
| Alice, or the Mysteries.....   | Lazarus, Emma                |
| Alide.....   | Matthisson, Friedrich von    |
| Alin, Adventures of.....   | Drachmann, H. H. H.          |
| Alkibiades.....  | Chapman, George              |
| All Fools.....   | Faber, F. W.                 |
| All for Jesus.....   | Habberton, John              |
| All He Knew.....   | Warburton, William           |
| Alliance Between Church and State.....                                     | Kirk, John F.                |
| Allibone's Dictionary of Literature.....                                   | Besant, Walter               |
| All in a Garden Fair.....  | Marston, Philip Bourke       |
| All in All.....  | Milton, John                 |
| Allegro, L'.....   | Sisters Goodale              |
| All Round the Year.....  | Haven, Alice                 |
| All's Not Gold that Glitters.....  |                              |

- All Sorts and Conditions of Men.....Besant, Walter  
 All Sorts of Children.....Rollins, Alice M.  
 All the Talents.....Combe, William  
 All's Well that Ends Well.....Shakespeare, William  
 Allworth Abbey.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Alma.....Carlén, Emilia F.  
 Almanac of the Muses.....Chamisso, Adelbert von  
 Almanzor.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Almeda Hill.....Mickle, William J.  
 Almeida.....Edgeworth, Maria  
 Alnwick Castle.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene  
 Alone: A Tale of Southern Life.....Terhune, Mary V.  
 Along Alaska's Great River.....Schwatka, Frederick  
 Along the Way.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
 Alonzo.....Home, John  
 A Lost Jewel.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 Alpha and Omega.....Gilfillan, George  
 Alphabet, The.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.  
 Alphonse.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany.....Chapman, George  
 Alphonsus I.....Da Costa, Izaak  
 Alphonsus, King of Aragon.....Greene, Robert  
 Alpine Poems.....Havergal, Frances R.  
 Alps and the Rhine, The.....Headley, J. T.  
 Alsace.....About, Edmond  
 Alsace en 1811, L'.....Eckmann-Chatrian  
 Alsace (L') et la Lorraine.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Alsace, History of.....Scherer, William  
 Altdeutsche Gespräche.....Grimm, W. K.  
 Althoch und Nieder Deutsche Volkslieder.....Uhlund, J. L.  
 Altercation, or Scolding of the Ancients.....Arbutnot, John  
 Alte (Der) und der Neue Glaube.....Strauss, David F.  
 Altgarotti's Treatise on Architecture, Painting, and Opera Music (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Altiora Peto.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Alzire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Amadei.....Chiabrera, Gabriello  
 Amadis, The.....Herrera, Fernando de  
 Amalasunta.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Amalie Hillner.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.  
 Amateur Acting, Comedies for (edited).....Matthews, Brander  
 Amazons, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von  
 Ambassador's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine  
 Amber Gods, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 Ambitious Stepmother, The.....Rowe, Nicholas  
 Ambitious Woman, An.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Ambrose Fecit.....English, Thomas Dunn  
 Amelia.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.  
 Amelia Mansfield.....Cottin, S. R.  
 Amenities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac  
 Ame Pêcheresse, Le Miroir de P.....Angoulême, Margaret d'  
 America and Her Commentators.....Tuckerman, H. T.  
 America Before Europe.....Gasparin, Agénor É.  
 America for Americans.....Newman, John P.  
 America, History of.....Robertson, William  
 America Revisited.....Sala, George A. H.  
 American Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.  
 American Audiences, Lectures to.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 American Authors, Short Studies of.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth

- American Authors and British Pirates.....Matthews, Brander  
 American Ballads.....English, Thomas Dunn  
 American Baron, The.....De Mille, James  
 American Biography, Appleton's Cyclopædia of (edited, in collaboration  
 with John Fiske).....Wilson, James Grant  
 American Birds in the Museums of the Smithsonian Institution, Review of  
 the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton  
 American Citizen, His Rights and Duties According to the Spirit of the  
 Constitution.....Hopkins, John H.  
 American Civil War, History of.....Draper, John W.  
 American Colleges and the American People.....Porter, Noah  
 American Commonwealth, The.....Bryce, James  
 American Conflict, The.....Greeley, Horace  
 American Contributions to Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.  
 American Cyclopædia (edited).....Dana, Charles A.  
 American Cyclopædia (edited).....Ripley, George  
 American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce.....Schuyler, Eugene  
 American Evangelists.....Hall, John  
 American Family in Germany.....Browne, John Ross  
 American Forest, The.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 American Four-in-Hand in Britain.....Carnegie, Andrew  
 American Frugal House-Wife.....Child, Lydia Maria  
 American Girls' Home Book of Work and Play.....Campbell, Helen  
 American Government.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron  
 American Humorists.....Haweis, Hugh R.  
 American Ideas for English Readers.....Lowell, James Russell  
 American Illustrators.....Smith, Francis H.  
 American Institutional History, Introduction to.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 American Interiors.....Elliot, C. W.  
 Americanisms.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele  
 Americanism and Briticisms.....Matthews, Brander  
 American Lands and Letters.....Mitchell, Donald G.  
 American Literature.....Nichol, John  
 American Literature.....Matthews, Brander  
 American Literature.....Richardson, Charles Francis  
 American Literature, and Other Papers.....Whipple, Edwin Percy  
 American Literature, A Primer of.....Richardson, Charles Francis  
 American Literature, Essays on.....Ames, Fisher  
 American Literatures, History of.....Tyler, M. C.  
 American Leaves.....Osgood, Samuel  
 American Mechanic and Workingman's Companion.....Alexander, James W.  
 American Notes.....Dickens, Charles  
 American Ornithological Biography.....Audubon, John James  
 American Ornithology.....Wilson, Alexander  
 American Patriotism, Poems of (edited).....Matthews, Brander  
 American Peeress, An.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.  
 American People, History of.....Gilman, Arthur  
 American Pioneers and Patriots.....Abbott, John S. C.  
 American Poems (edited).....Rossetti, William Michael  
 American Political Ideas.....Fiske, John  
 America, Popular History of the Discovery of.....Kohl, Johann G.  
 American "Push".....Fawcett, Edgar  
 American Republic, Founders of the.....Mackay, Charles  
 American Revolution, History of.....Sparks, Jared  
 American Scholar.....Verplanck, G. C.  
 American Statutory Law.....Stimson, Frederic J.  
 American, The.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 American Unitarian Biography.....Ware, William  
 American War Ballads and Lyrics.....Eggleston, G. C.  
 Americans in England.....Rowson, Susanna



- Amiel's Journal (translation) .....Ward, Mrs. Humphry  
 Ami Fritz, L' .....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Amigo (El) Maudo..... Galdos, B. P.  
 Aminta.....Tasso, Torquato  
 Among My Books .....Lowell, James Russell  
 Among the Brigands .....De Mille, James  
 Among the Camps.....Page, Thomas N.  
 Among the Guerrillas.....Gilmore, James R.  
 Among the Hills .....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Among the Holy Hills .....Field, Henry Martyn  
 Among the Isles of Shoals.....Thaxter, Celia  
 Among the Lakes .....Stoddard, William O.  
 Among the Pines .....Gilmore, James R.  
 Amos Kilbright.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 Amour.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Amour a la Mode, L' .....Corneille, Thomas  
 Amour de Dieu, Traite de l'.....Malebranche, Nicolas  
 Amour, L' .....Michelet, Jules  
 Amour, Une Page d'.....Zola, Émile  
 Amoureuses, Les .....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Amours .....Ronsard, Pierre de  
 Amours de Voyage.....Clough, Arthur Hugh  
 Amsterdamsch Minnebeeckje, Het .....Tesselschaeede  
 Amy Herbert.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.  
 Aymone, A Romance of the Days of Pericles.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 Anabasis.....Xenophon  
 Anacreontic Odes.....Anacreon  
 Analects, The.....Confucius  
 Anales de Aragon.....Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo  
 Analogy (The) of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Course and Consti-  
 tution of Nature .....Butler, Joseph  
 Analysis of Ancient Mythology .....Bryant, Jacob  
 Analyst, The, A Discourse Addressed to an Infidel Mathematician,  
 Berkeley, George  
 Anarchiad, The .....Trumbull, John  
 An Arctic Boat Journey .....Hayes, Isaac I.  
 Anastases, or Doctrine of the Resurrection .....Bush, George  
 Anastasius.....Hope, Thomas  
 Anatole .....Gay, Marie F. S.  
 Anatomie of Abuse.....Gosson, Stephen  
 Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals.....Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Anatomy of Melancholy .....Burton, Robert  
 Anatomy of the Vertebrated Animals .....Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Anatomy of Vertebrates.....Owen, Richard  
 Anleitung zur Algebra.....Euler, Leonhard  
 Ancestress, The .....Grillparzer, Franz  
 Ancient and Modern Learning.....Temple, William  
 Ancient Athens .....Dyer, T. H.  
 Ancient Coins, Weights and Measures .....Arbuthnot, John  
 Ancient Egypt.....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques  
 Ancient Egypt, Architecture of.....Wilkinson, John Gardner  
 Ancient History .....Rollin, Charles  
 Ancient History, Manual of .....Rawlinson, George  
 Ancient History, Prolegomena to .....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
 Ancient Law .....Maine, Henry J. S.  
 Ancient Mariner, The.....Coleridge, Samuel T.  
 Ancient Medicine .....Hippocrates  
 Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain.....Bowring, John  
 Ancient Regime and the Revolution, The.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de  
 Ancient Religion of the Gentiles, The .....Herbert, Edward

- Ancient Sea-Margins.....Chambers, Robert  
 Andaez, El.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Andes (The) and the Amazon.....Orton, James  
 Andiatorocté, or the Eve of Lady Day on Lake George....Walworth, C. A.  
 And is There, Lord, a Rest?.....Palmer, Ray  
 Andreas Hofer.....Mundt, Clara  
 André Cornélis.....Bourget, Paul  
 André del Sarto.....Musset, L. C. A. de  
 Andria.....Terence  
 Andromache.....Euripides  
 Andromaque.....Racine, Jean  
 Andromeda.....Fletcher, Julia Constance  
 Andromède.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Andy Blake.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Ane, La.....Hugo, Victor  
 Anecdote-Biography.....Timbs, John  
 Anecdote, The World of.....Hood, E. P.  
 Anecdotes, Modern.....Adams, William Davenport  
 Anecdotes of Painting.....Walpole, Horace  
 Anecdote, Religious, The World of.....Hood, E. P.  
 Animals, Anecdotes of.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain.....Cumberland, Richard  
 Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott.....Hogg, James  
 Anecdotes of the Aristocracy.....Burke, John B.  
 An Edinburgh Eleven.....Barrie, James Matthew  
 Angela.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Angel's Christmas.....Dimitry, Charles P.  
 Angèle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Angel Guerra.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Angel in the House, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.  
 Angel World, The.....Bailey, Philip James  
 Angelo.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.  
 Angelo, Tyran de Padoue.....Hugo, Victor  
 Anger, On.....Seneca, Lucius A.  
 Anglo-Saxon Abolition of Slavery.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in.....Adams, Henry  
 Angular Stone, The.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo  
 Animal Kingdom, The.....Cuvier, Georges  
 Animal Physiology.....Carpenter, William B.  
 Animals, Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of.....Lubbock, John  
 Animated Nature.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 A Ninth Bridgewater Treatise.....Babbage, Charles  
 Annabel and Other Poems.....Allerton, Ellen  
 Anna Kârenina.....Tolstoï, L. N.  
 Annals.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius  
 Annals.....Usher, James  
 Annales de la Vertu.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Annales et Historia de Rebus Belgicis.....Grotius, Hugo  
 Annals of Rome.....Livy  
 Annals of Scotland.....Hailes, Lord  
 Annals of the American Pulpit.....Sprague, William B.  
 Annals of the American Revolution.....Morse, Jedediah  
 Annals of the Parish.....Galt, John  
 Anna Maylie.....Pratt, Ella  
 Annus Domini.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina  
 Annus Mirabilis.....Dryden, John  
 Anne.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
 Anne Boleyn.....Boker, G. H.  
 Anne Boleyn.....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Anne Boleyn.....Taylor, Tom

- Anne Bradstreet.....Campbell, Helen  
 Anne Evans.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Anne of Austria, Memoirs of the Reign of....Rochefoucauld, François de la  
 Anne of Brittany, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.  
 Anne of Geierstein.....Scott, Walter  
 Anne Hereford.....Wood, Ellen  
 Anne Sévérin.....Craven, Pauline  
 Année Terrible, Le.....Hugo, Victor  
 Annis Warleigh's Fortunes.....Parr, Harriet  
 Annorum.....Grainger, James  
 Annotations of the Gospels.....Grotius, Hugo  
 Anster Fair.....Tennant, William  
 Answer to Apion.....Josephus, Flavius  
 Answer to a Question that Nobody Thinks of—viz.: But What if the  
 Queen Should Die?.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Anthologia Germanica.....Mangan, James Clarence  
 Anthology, Greek.....Meleager  
 Anthropological Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian  
 Anthropology in a Pragmatic Point of View.....Kant, Immanuel  
 Antietam and Fredericksburg.....Palfrey, F. W.  
 Antigone.....Sophocles  
 Antigone of Sophocles (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Anti-Ovid.....Wieland, Christoph Martin  
 Antiquary, The.....Scott, Walter  
 Antique Statues.....Rydberg, Abraham V.  
 Antique, Studies from the.....Mackay, Charles  
 Antiquities de Rome.....Bellay, Joachim du  
 Antiquities of Grenoble.....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques  
 Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....Lingard, John  
 Antiquity of the Batavian Republic.....Grotius, Hugo  
 Antiquity of Man, Geological Evidences of.....Lyell, Charles  
 Antisacrilegus.....Gauden, John  
 Anti-Slavery Opinions Before 1800.....Poole, William F.  
 Antisymbolik.....Voss, J. H.  
 Antithelyphthora.....Cowper, William  
 Antologia dei Moderni Poeti Italiani.....Heyse, Paul  
 Antonina.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Antonine.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Antonio and Mellida.....Marston, John  
 Antonio Foscarini.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.  
 Antonio's Revenge.....Marston, John  
 Antony and Cleopatra; or, I am Dying, Egypt, Dying.....Lytle, Wm. Haines  
 Antony and Cleopatra.....Sedley, Charles  
 Antor and Zara.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Ants, Bees, and Wasps.....Lubbock, John  
 Ants, History and Nature of.....Huber, Pierre  
 Anweisung zum Seligen Leben.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb  
 Anything for a Quiet Life.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Aonides, The.....Karamzin, Nikolai  
 Apocalyptic Sketches.....Cumming, John  
 Aphorisms of the Three Trees.....Towne, E. O.  
 Aphorisms on Man.....Lavater, Johann C.  
 Aphra Behn.....Mundt, Clara  
 Api Panacridi.....Monti, Vincenzo  
 Apocryphal Gospels, The.....Elliott, C. J.  
 Apollos, or the Way of God.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
 Apologeti-Montanist.....Tertullian  
 Apologie for Poesie.....Sidney, Philip  
 Apologia pro Vita Sua.....Newman, John Henry  
 Apologie of the School of Abuse.....Gasson, Stephen

- Apologia sive de Magia** ..... **Apuleius, Lucius**  
**Apology** ..... **Grotius, Hugo**  
**Apology** ..... **Justin Martyr**  
**Apology for Apostolic Order, An** ..... **Hobart, John Henry**  
**Apology for Fixed Forms of Worship** ..... **Taylor, Jeremy**  
**Apology for My Life** ..... **Cibber, Colley**  
**Apology for the Freedom of the Press** ..... **Hall, Robert**  
**Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Theologicae, etc.)** ..... **Barclay, Robert**  
**Apology, The** ..... **Churchill, Charles**  
**Apostolic Church, History of** ..... **Schaff, Philip**  
**Apostolic Constitutions, The** ..... **Clement, St.**  
**Apostolic Gospel, Remarks on** ..... **James, G. P. R.**  
**Apotheisms** ..... **Bacon, Francis**  
**Apparus dans Mes Chemins** ..... **Verharen, Emile**  
**Appeal to Caesar, An** ..... **Tourgee, A. W.**  
**Appeal to Honor and Justice** ..... **Defoe, Daniel**  
**Appeal to Life, The** ..... **Munger, T. T.**  
**Appeal to the People in Behalf of their Rights** ..... **Beecher, Catherine Esther**  
**Appius and Virginia** ..... **Webster, John**  
**Apple Blossoms** ..... **Sisters Goodale**  
**Appledore Farm** ..... **Macquoid, Katherine S.**  
**Application of the Calculus to the Theory of Neptune, Treatise on the**  
     **Burr, E. F.**  
**Application of the Epithet Romantic** ..... **Foster, John**  
**Appreciations** ..... **Pater, Walter**  
**A Prayer, or Psalm, Made by My Lord Bacon, Chancellor of England,**  
     **Bacon, Francis**  
**April Hopes** ..... **Howells, W. D.**  
**A Propos d'Un Cheval** ..... **Cherbuliez, Victor**  
**April Work** ..... **Dalin, Olof von**  
**Apullia** ..... **Blackmore, R. D.**  
**Arabella Stuart** ..... **James, G. P. R.**  
**Arabic Proverbs** ..... **Burchardt, J. L.**  
**Araminta May** ..... **Almqvist, Karl J. L.**  
**Aratra Pentelici** ..... **Ruskin, John**  
**Araucana, La** ..... **Ercilla y Zuniga**  
**Arbeidsfolk** ..... **Kjelland, Alexander L.**  
**Arbula** ..... **Davis, Andrew Jackson**  
**Arbuthnot, Epistle to** ..... **Pope, Alexander**  
**Arcadia** ..... **Cozzens, Frederick S.**  
**Arcadia** ..... **Vega Carpio, L. F. de**  
**Arcadian Sketches** ..... **Vedder, David**  
**Archæologicæ Philosophicæ** ..... **Burnet, Thomas**  
**Archæology, Treatise on** ..... **Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques**  
**Archæa, or Studies on the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew**  
     **Scriptures** ..... **Dawson, John William**  
**Archbishops of York, Lives of** ..... **Dixon, W. H.**  
**Archduke Johann and His Times** ..... **Mundt, Clara**  
**Archevêque de Paris, Lettre à P** ..... **Rousseau, Jean Jacques**  
**Architecture, Elements of** ..... **Wotton, Henry**  
**Architecture for Country Houses** ..... **Downing, A. J.**  
**Architecture, History of** ..... **Freeman, Edward Augustus**  
**Architecture, Historical Essay on** ..... **Hope, Thomas**  
**Architecture of the Heavens** ..... **Nichol, John P.**  
**Archibald Malmaison** ..... **Hawthorne, Julian**  
**Archie Lovell** ..... **Edwards, Annie**  
**Archipel (Le) de la Manche** ..... **Hugo, Victor**  
**Archy Moore, or the White Slave** ..... **Hildreth, Richard**  
**Arctic Adventures** ..... **Sargent, Epes**  
**Arctic Explorations** ..... **Kane, Elizabeth Kent**



- Arctic Researches, and Life Among the Esquimaux.....Hall, Charles F.  
 Arctic Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.  
 Arden.....Robinson, A. M. F.  
 Ardennes, In the.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Ardis Claverden.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 À Rebours.....Huysmans, J. K.  
 Areopagitica, a Plea for Unlicensed Printing.....Milton, John  
 Areopagiticus.....Isocrates  
 Are We to Modify Fundamental Doctrines?.....Elliott, C. J.  
 Areytos.....Simms, William G.  
 Argent des Autres.....Gaboriau, Émile  
 Argent, L'.....Zola, Émile  
 Argonauts, The.....Grillparzer, Franz  
 Argument Before the Geneva Tribunal.....Evarts, W. M.  
 Ariadne.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Ariadne.....Hooft, Pieter C.  
 Ariane.....Corneille, Thomas  
 Arianism, History of.....Newman, John Henry  
 Arians of the Fourth Century.....Newman, John Henry  
 Ariel and Caliban.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse  
 Aristodemus.....Crowe, Catharine A.  
 Aristophanes's Apology.....Browning, Robert  
 Aristophanes, Comedies of (translation).....Frere, John Hookham  
 Aristotle.....Grote, George  
 Aristotle, a Chapter from the History of Science.....Lewes, George H.  
 Arithmetica absque Algebrâ.....Berkeley, George  
 Armadale.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Armand; or, The Peer and the Peasant.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.  
 Armgart.....Evans, Marian  
 Armin.....Grimm, Hermann F.  
 Arminius, Epic on.....Wieland, Christoph Martin  
 Armored of Lyonesse.....Besant, Walter  
 Army and Navy Series.....Adams, William T.  
 Army Life in a Black Regiment.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Army Manual.....Patten, George W.  
 Army of the Potomac, Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the,  
 McClellan, George B.  
 Arnaldo.....Aleardi, Aleardo  
 Arnaldo de Brescia.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.  
 Arne.....Björnson, Björnstjerne  
 Arnold, Thomas, Life and Correspondence of.....Stanley, Arthur P.  
 Arnold's Expedition Against Quebec.....Winsor, Justin  
 Around and About South America.....Vincent, Frank  
 Around the Camp Fire.....Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Around the Hub.....Drake, Samuel A.  
 Around the Tea Table.....Talmage, T. De Witt  
 Around the World.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Around the World in Eighty Days.....Verne, Jules  
 Arrah-na-Pogue.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Arrah-na-Poke.....Webb, Charles Henry  
 Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I.....Forster, John  
 Arrière Saison.....Coppée, François  
 Arrows and Anecdotes.....Moody, D. L.  
 Arrows in the Air.....Harris, Hugh R.  
 Arsène Gaillot.....Mérimée, Prosper  
 Are Pætica.....Horace  
 Art.....Reade, Charles  
 Art and Artists, Studies of.....Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Art and Nature at Home and Abroad.....Thornbury, G. W.  
 Art Decoration Applied to Furniture.....Spofford, Harriet E.

- |   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Art (Le) d'être Grand Père.....                                     | Hugo, Victor                     |
| Art Dramatique en France depuis Vingt-Cinq Ans, Histoire de la..... | Gautier, Théophile               |
| Arte and Crafte (The) to Know Well to Aye.....                      | Caxton, William                  |
| Art Education Applied to Industry.....                              | Nichols, George W.               |
| Art Française, Histoire de la.....                                  | Houssaye, Arsène                 |
| Artists of the Nineteenth Century.....                              | Hutton, Laurence                 |
| Art of Preserving Health.....                                       | Armstrong, John                  |
| Artemus Ward Among the Fenians.....                                 | Browne, C. F.                    |
| Artemus Ward Among the Mormons.....                                 | Browne, C. F.                    |
| Artemus Ward, His Book.....   | Browne, C. F.                    |
| Arthur Bonnicastle.....   | Holland, Josiah Gilbert          |
| Arthur Clendenning.....   | Flint, Timothy                   |
| Arthur Coningsby.....   | Sterling, John                   |
| Arthur Mervyn.....  | Brown, Charles Brockden          |
| Arthur's Juvenile Library.....                                      | Arthur, T. S.                    |
| Article 47, L'.....   | Belot, Adolphe                   |
| Artist of Beauty, The.....  | Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.             |
| Artists of the Nineteenth Century (Laurence Hutton co-author)       | Clement, Clara Erskine           |
| Artist's Proof, An.....   | Austin, Alfred                   |
| Art, Life and Nature, Epigrams of.....                              | Watson, William                  |
| Art, Literature, and Social Progress.....                           | Jameson, Anne                    |
| Art, Music and Nature.....  | Swing, David                     |
| Art of Decoration, The.....   | Haweis, Mary E.                  |
| Art of Dress, The.....  | Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.             |
| Art of Love.....  | Ovid                             |
| Art of Poetry (translated).....                                     | Coleman, George                  |
| Art Poétique.....   | Vauquelin, J. de la F.           |
| Art Poétique, L'.....   | Boileau-Despreaux                |
| Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe.....                         | Wallace, H. B.                   |
| Art Student in Munich, An.....                                      | Howitt, Anna M.                  |
| Arts au Dessin Grammaire des.....                                   | Blanc, Charles                   |
| Arthur's Seat.....  | Gall, Richard                    |
| Artillery Drill.....  | Patten, George W.                |
| Arundel.....  | Cumberland, Richard              |
| Arvskönyo.....  | Eötvös, Josef                    |
| Aryan Order of Architecture, Essay on the.....                      | Cunningham, Alexander            |
| Aryan Race, The.....  | Morris, Charles                  |
| Ascent of Man.....  | Blind, Mathilde                  |
| Ascent of Man.....  | Drummond, Henry                  |
| Ascotney Street.....  | Whitney, A. D. T.                |
| Asia Minor, History and Topography of.....                          | Curtius, Ernst                   |
| Asiatic History.....  | Griffith, W. E.                  |
| Asie Centrale.....  | Humboldt, Alexander von          |
| As It Was Written.....  | Harland, Henry                   |
| Aslauga's Knight.....   | Fouqué, Friedrich H. R.          |
| As Long as She Lived.....   | Robinson, F. W.                  |
| Asmodeus.....   | Le Sage, A. R.                   |
| Aspen Court.....  | Brooks, Charles S.               |
| Aspendale.....  | Preston, Harriet Waters          |
| Asper.....  | Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de |
| Aspects of Poetry.....  | Shairp, John C.                  |
| Aspirations of Nature.....  | Hecker, Isaac Thomas             |
| Aspirations of the World.....                                       | Child, Lydia Maria               |
| Asphodel.....   | Braddon, M. E.                   |
| Assassin, L'.....   | Claretie, Jules A. A.            |
| Assault of Cupid, The.....  | Vaux, Thomas                     |
| Assembleau on Partida.....  | Garcaë, Pedro A. C.              |
| Assembly of Fables, The.....  | Chaucer, Geoffrey                |

- Assembly of the Gods, The.....Lucian  
 Assertio Septem Sacramentorum.....Fisher, John  
 Assommoir, A Propos de l'.....Rod, Edward  
 Assommoir, L'.....Zola, Émile  
 Assya.....Turgenieff, I. S.  
 Assyria and Babylonia, Inscriptions of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke  
 Assyria, Outline of the History of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke  
 Astoria.....Irving, Washington  
 Astra.....Sylva, Carman  
 Astræa Redux.....Dryden, John  
 Astragalologia.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus  
 Astralion.....Hann-Hahn  
 Astronomical Discourses.....Chalmers, Thomas  
 Astronomography or Astronomical Geography.....Willard, Emma Hart  
 Astronomy and General Physics (Bridgewater Treatise).....Whewell, William  
 Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
 Astronomy of the Bible, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.  
 Astronomy, Old and New.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
 Astrophel and Stella.....Sidney, Philip  
 Astrophel, etc.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 As We Go.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 As We Were Saying.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 As You Like It.....Furness, H. H.  
 As You Like It.....Shakespeare  
 At a High Price.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Atala.....Chateaubriand, François René  
 Atalanta in Calydon.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 At Bay.....Hector, Annie  
 Athalie.....Racine, Jean  
 Athanasia.....Sears, Edmund H.  
 Athanasian and Other Poems.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
 At Heart a Rake.....Marryat, Florence  
 Athelwold.....Rives, Amélie  
 Atheism and the Value of Life, or Five Studies in Contemporary Literature.....Mallock, William Hurrell  
 Atheism of the Heart.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
 Atheists and the Impious of Our Epoch.....Sallet, Friedrich von  
 Athenæus.....Casaubon, Isaac  
 Athenais.....Glover, Richard  
 Athens, Its Rise and Fall.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Athenian Captive, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.  
 Athenian Law of Inheritance.....Bunsen, C. C. J.  
 Atherton and Other Sketches.....Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Athis und Prophlias.....Grimm, W. K.  
 At Home and in War.....Verestchagin, A. V.  
 Athwold, a Romaunt.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
 Atlantic Essays.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Atlantis.....Simms, William G.  
 Atlantis, the Antediluvian World.....Donnelly, Ignatius  
 Atlas de Géographie Historique.....Dunry, J. V.  
 Atlas Trojanische Alterthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich  
 At Love's Extreme.....Thompson, Maurice  
 Atma-Bodha.....Shankara  
 Atmosphere, L'.....Flammarion, Camille  
 Atonement.....Hall, Newman  
 Atonement (The). Nature and Extent of.....Malcolm, Howard  
 Atonement of Leam Dundas, The.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 Atonement, The.....Barnes, Albert  
 Atonement, The.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander  
 Atreë et Thyeste.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de

- Attaché, The; Sam Slick in England.....Haliburton, T. C.  
 Atta Troll.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Attic Studies.....Curtius, Ernst  
 Attempt to Reconcile the Criticism Upon the Reason and the Understand-  
 ing.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.  
 Atties of Catullus, The.....Allen, Grant  
 At the Beautiful Gate.....Larcom, Lucy  
 At the Gate of the Convent.....Austin, Alfred  
 At the Holy Well.....Piatt, John J.  
 At the Mercy of Tiberius.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.  
 At the Twelfth Hour.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Attic Philosopher, An.....Souvestre, Émile  
 Attila.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Attila, History of.....Thierry, Amédée S. D.  
 Attorneys and Solicitors, Moral, Social and Professional Duties of,  
 Warren, Samuel  
 Attributes of the Divine Being, The.....Smart, Christopher  
 Aubes, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile  
 Auction of Pictures, The.....Foote, Samuel  
 Augustine, St., Life and Labors of.....Schaff, Philip  
 Auld Licht Idyls.....Barrie, James Matthew  
 Auld Licht Manse, An.....Barrie, James Matthew  
 Auld Reekie.....Ferguson, Robert  
 Auld Robin Gray.....Barnard, Anne  
 Auld Scotch Mither.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
 Au Maroc.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
 Aunt Carry's Ballads, Tales, etc.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Aunt Joe's Scrap Bag.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Aunt Kitty's Tales.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Aunt Parker.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Aurelia.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Aurelian.....Ware, William  
 Auricular Confession in the Protestant Episcopal Church.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 Aurora.....Böhme, Jacob  
 Aurora.....Tinker, M. A.  
 Aurora Bunge.....Edgren-Leffler  
 Aurora Floyd.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Aurora Leigh.....Browning, Elizabeth  
 Aus den Leben eines Taugenichts.....Eichendorff, Joseph  
 Aus dem Wahren Milliardenland.....Nordan, Max S.  
 Ausgewählte Gedichte.....Müller, Wilhelm  
 Aussichten in die Ewigkeit.....Lavater, Johann C.  
 Austen, Jane, Life of.....Smith, Goldwin  
 Austin Friars.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Austin Phelps, Memoirs of.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Australia and New Zealand.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Australia and New Zealand.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Australian Heroine, An.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Australian Life.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Austrian Assassination in Lombardy.....Azeglio, Marchese d'  
 Author Goethe: His Life and Works.....Calvert, George H.  
 Authorship.....Neal, John  
 Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, The.....Abbott, Ezra  
 Authors of England.....Chorley, Henry F.  
 Author, The.....Churchill, Charles  
 Autobiographia.....Whitman, Walt  
 Autobiographical Reminiscences.....Bowing, John  
 Autobiography.....Arago, François Jean Dominique  
 Autobiography.....Beranger, Pierre Jean  
 Autobiography.....Browne, C. F.



- Autobiography ..... Browne, John Ross  
 Autobiography ..... Brougham, Henry  
 Autobiography ..... Carey, Matthew  
 Autobiography ..... Cellini, Benvenuto  
 Autobiography ..... Clarendon, Earl of  
 Autobiography ..... Clarke, Adam  
 Autobiography ..... Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Autobiography ..... Coleridge, Sara  
 Autobiography ..... Cooper, Thomas  
 Autobiography ..... De Quincey, Thomas  
 Autobiography ..... Douglass, Frederick  
 Autobiography ..... Elliott, Ebenezer  
 Autobiography ..... Ellwood, Thomas  
 Autobiography ..... Franklin, Benjamin  
 Autobiography ..... Gibbon, Edward  
 Autobiography ..... Gladstone, W. E.  
 Autobiography ..... Guthrie, Thomas  
 Autobiography ..... Guyon, Jeanne M.  
 Autobiography ..... Herbert, Edward  
 Autobiography ..... Hobbes, Thomas  
 Autobiography ..... Hunt, Leigh  
 Autobiography ..... Jefferson, Joseph  
 Autobiography ..... Krummacher, Friedrich W.  
 Autobiography ..... Murray, Lindley  
 Autobiography ..... Trollope, Anthony  
 Autobiography and Correspondence..... Beecher, Lyman  
 Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains..... Thrale, Hester L.  
 Autobiography, Memoirs and Letters..... Godwin, William  
 Autobiography of a Pocket-Handkerchief..... Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Autobiography of Capt. Obadiah Coryat..... Cheever, Henry T.  
 Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland..... Linton, Eliza L.  
 Autobiography of Mansie Wauch..... Moir, David M.  
 Autocrat of the Breakfast Table..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Autour d'une Source..... Droz, Antoine G.  
 Autumnal Excursion..... Pringle, Thomas  
 Autumnal Leaves..... Child, Lydia Maria  
 Auvergne (Voyage en) et dans a Limousin..... Merimee, Prosper  
 A Vau l'Eau ..... Huysmans, J. K.  
 Aventures (Les) de Quatre Femmes et d'un Peroquet..... Dumas, Alexandre  
 Aventures de Robert..... Le Sage, A. R.  
 Aventures de Trois Grandes Dames de la Cour de Vienne..... Ulbach, Louis  
 Avery Glibun ..... Newell, Robert H.  
 Aveugle, L'..... Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Avillion and Other Tales..... Craik, Dinah M.  
 Avis Benson, with Other Sketches..... Prentiss, Elizabeth  
 Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton  
 Away from Earth My Spirit Turns..... Palmer, Ray  
 A Window in Thrums..... Barrie, James Matthew  
 Axel ..... Tegner, Esaias  
 Axel and Walborg..... Oehlenschlaeger, A. G.  
 Ayala's Angel..... Trollope, Anthony  
 Aylmere..... Conrad, R. T.  
 Ayrshire Legation, The..... Galt, John  
 Azalia..... Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Azarian..... Spofford, Harriet E.  
 Azeth, the Egyptian ..... Linton, Eliza L.  
 Aziyadé..... Viaud, L. M. J.  
 Baanwachter, De ..... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Baby's Grandmother, The ..... Walford, Lucy B.  
 Bankrupt Heart, A..... Marryat, Florence

- Baron Americain, Le.....Ulbach, Louis  
 Bab Ballads.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Babes in the Wood.....De Mille, James  
 Babil and Bijou.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Babide et Joblot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Babolein.....Droz, Antoine G.  
 Baby Bell.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Baccalaureate Sermons.....Hopkins, Mark  
 Bacchæ, The.....Euripides  
 Bacchæ (translation).....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Bacchus and Ariadne.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Bachelier Salamanque, Le.....Le Sage, G. R.  
 Bachelor Bluff.....Bunce, O. B.  
 Bachelors' Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel  
 Bachelor's Story, A.....Bunce, O. B.  
 Backlog Studies.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 Backsheesh.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Backwoods of Canada.....Geikie, Cunningham  
 Bâcle, La de.....Zola, Emile  
 Bacon.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.  
 Bacon, Francis.....Nichol, John  
 Bacon, His Writings and His Philosophy.....Craig, George L.  
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Letters of.....Spedding, James  
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Times of.....Spedding, James  
 Bacon, Francis, Works of.....Spedding, James  
 Bacon, Lord, Personal History of.....Dixon, W. H.  
 Bad Beginning, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Baddeck and That Sort of Thing.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 Bad Times.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Baeto, or the Origin of the Dutch.....Hoof, Pieter C.  
 Bag of Stories, A.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
 Baigneuses de Trouville, Les.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Baillen.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Bajazet.....Racine, Jean  
 Baked Meats of the Funeral.....Halpine, Charles G.  
 Balaam and His Master.....Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Balaustion's Adventure.....Browning, Robert  
 Balder.....Dobell, Sydney T.  
 Balder's Death.....Ewald, Johannes  
 Bald Eagle.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
 Baldwin.....Paget, Violet  
 Baled Hay.....Nye, Edgar W.  
 Ballad of Abraham Lincoln.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Ballad (The) of Babe Christabel.....Massey, Gerald  
 Ballad of Love Lay.....Brentano, Clemens  
 Ballad Upon a Wedding.....Suckling, John  
 Ballads About Authors.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 Ballads and Barrack Room Ballads.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 Ballads and Other Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Ballads and Other Poems.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Ballads and Poems.....Hewitt, Mary  
 Ballads and Romances.....Horne, Richard H.  
 Ballads and Songs.....Dahn, Felix  
 Ballads and Songs of Brittany.....Taylor, Tom  
 Ballads and Sonnets.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel  
 Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns.....Cary, Alice  
 Ballads of Books (edited).....Matthews, Brander  
 Ballads of Life, Love, and Honor.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Ballads in Blue China.....Lang, Andrew  
 Ballolla (La) de los Arapiles.....Galdos, B. P.

- Balthazar.....France, Anatole  
 Baltic, The.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Bancarotta, La.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Banned and Blessed.....Bürstenbinder, Eliz.  
 Banner and the Guzla, The.....Vazoff, Ivan  
 Banner of the Jew.....Lazarus, Emma  
 Bank (A) of Bankersville.....Thompson, Maurice  
 Banker's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine  
 Bankrupt, The.....Foote, Samuel  
 Banshee's Warning (The), and Other Tales.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Baptismo, De.....Tertullian  
 Baptism, On.....Zwingli, Alice  
 Baptist Principle, The.....Wilkinson, W. C.  
 Barbarossa and Other Tales.....Heyle, Paul  
 Barbara.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
 Barbara Dering.....Rives, Amélie  
 Barbara's History.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Barbare, Le (translation).....Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Barbary Coast, The.....Field, Henry Martyn  
 Barbe Bleue.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Barberry Bush, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
 Barbier de Seville, Le.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de  
 Barchester Towers.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Bardo della Selva Nera.....Monti, Vincenzo  
 Bard, The.....Gray, Thomas  
 Bards of the Bible.....Gilfillan, George  
 Barfüsele.....Auerbach, Berthold  
 Bark Future, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.  
 Barnaby Rudge.....Dickens, Charles  
 Barnabys in America, The.....Trollope, Francis  
 Barney Mahoney.....Crocker, Thomas C.  
 Baron Born's New Process of Amalgamation of Gold and Silver Ores (trans-  
 lation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Baron Born's Travels Through the Bannat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and  
 Hungary (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Baroness of New York.....Miller, Cincinnati H.  
 Baron Montez of Panama and Paris.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Baron Münchhausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns  
 in Russia.....Münchhausen, H. K. F.  
 Baron Münchhausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns  
 in Russia.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Baronne Amalti, La.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Baron's Yule Feast, The.....Cooper, Thomas  
 Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles.....Forbes, Archibald  
 Barriers Burned Away.....Roe, Edward Payson  
 Barrington.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Barry O'Byrne.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Barselstuen.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Bar-Sinister, The.....Walford, Lucy B.  
 Bartlett, William F., Memoir of.....Palfrey, F. W.  
 Baruffe Chiozzote, Le.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Barye : Life and Works.....De Kay, Charles  
 Basalts on the Rhine.....Humboldt, Alex. von  
 Bashful Lover, The.....Massinger, Philip  
 Basil.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Basil Godfrey's Caprice.....Parr, Harriet  
 Basilicas of Christian Rome.....Bunsen, C. C. J.  
 Basilicon Doron.....James I. of England  
 Bass Rock, Geology of the.....Miller, Hugh

- Bassvilliana.....Monti, Vincenzo  
 Bastard, The.....Savage, Richard  
 Bastien-Lepage, Jules, l'Homme et l'Artiste.....Theuriet, André  
 Batavian Anthology.....Bowring, John  
 Bath, Guide, The New.....Anstey, Christopher  
 Batrachomyomachia.....Homer  
 Bataille (La) des Dames.....Scribe, A. E.  
 Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....Root, George F.  
 Battle Cry (The) of the South.....Randell, James Ryder  
 Battle of Agincourt.....Drayton, Michael  
 Battle of Hastings.....Chatterton, Thomas  
 Battle of Hastings, The.....Cumberland, Richard  
 Battle of Life.....Dickens, Charles  
 Battle of Niagara and Other Poems.....Neal, John  
 Battle of the Books.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Battle of the Dictionaries, The.....Poole, William F.  
 Battle (The) of the Giants.....Herrera, Fernando de  
 Battle of the Kegs.....Hopkinson, Francis  
 Battle of the Nile.....Bowles, W. L.  
 Battle of the Schoolbooks, The.....Collins, William  
 Battle Pieces and Aspects of the War.....Melville, Herman  
 Battle Summit.....Mitchell, Donald G.  
 Bay Fight.....Brownell, H. H.  
 Bay Leaves.....Smith, Goldwin  
 Bay Path, The.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Bay of Seven Islands.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Bayonet Exercises, Manual of.....McClellan, George B.  
 Bauble Shop, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Baviad, The.....Gifford, William  
 Bavo en Lieveken.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Beads of Tasmer, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Béarn and the Pyrenees.....Costello, L. S.  
 Bear's Den, The.....Miller, Emily  
 Beaton's Bargain.....Hector, Annie  
 Beatrice.....Haggard, H. Rider  
 Beatrice.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Beatrice Randolph.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Beauchamp's Career.....Meredith, George  
 Beau Nash, Life of.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Beauties (The) and Curiosities of Engraving.....Palmer, John W.  
 Beauties of the Bosphorus.....Pardoe, Julia  
 Beautiful Houses.....Haweis, Mary E.  
 Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire Regiment.....Stannerd, H. E. V.  
 Beautiful Miss Barrington, The.....Parr, Harriet  
 Beauty and the Beast.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Beauty, Discourse on.....Blackie, John Stuart  
 Beaux's Stratagem, The.....Farquhar, George  
 Becket.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Becket, Thomas à, Martyrdom of.....Gloucester, Robert of  
 Beckonings for Every Day.....Larcom, Lucy  
 Bedouins and Wahabys, Notes on the.....Burckhardt, J. L.  
 Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L.  
 Beechenbrook.....Preston, Margaret  
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of.....Abbott, Lyman  
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Bee Man of Orne, The.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 Befo' de War.....Page, Thomas A.  
 Before the Curfew and Other Poems.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Beggar's Opera.....Gay, John.



- Beginnings of Christianity, The..... Fisher, George Park  
 Beginnings of Civilization..... Hutson, C. W.  
 Beginnings of German Prose Romance..... Scherer, William  
 Begum's Daughter, The..... Bynner, Edwin L.  
 Behemoth, or the History of the Civil Wars in England..... Hobbes, Thomas  
 Behind the Arras..... Carman, Bliss  
 Being a Boy..... Warner, Charles Dudley  
 Being and Attributes of God, The..... Clarke, Samuel  
 Being of God, Six Addresses on the..... Ellicott, C. J.  
 Beitrage zur Geschichte der Deutschen Poesie..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Bel-Ami..... Maupassant, Guy de  
 Belcaro—Essays on *Æsthetical Questions*..... Paget, Violet  
 Belford Regis..... Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Belief and Life..... Chadwick, John W.  
 Belinda..... Edgeworth, Maria  
 Belin, Le..... Hamilton, Anthony  
 Belisarius, Life of..... Stanhope, Philip H.  
 Bella Donna..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Bellah..... Feuillet, Octave  
 Bellannia; or, The Mistress..... Sedley, Charles  
 Bella Stock..... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Belle La, au Bois Dormant..... Feuillet, Octave  
 Belle Helene, La..... Halevy, Ludovic  
 Belle Plante et Cornelius..... Tillier, Claude  
 Bellerophon..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Belles-Lettres, On the Study of..... Rollin, Charles  
 Bellman, The..... Dekker, Thomas  
 Bell-Ringer of Angel's, A..... Harte, F. Bret  
 Bells Across the Snow..... Havergal, Frances R.  
 Bells and Pomegranates..... Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Bells of Penraven, The..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Bells, The..... Aldrich, T. B.  
 Beloved to the Scaffold..... Jokai, Maurus  
 Belshazzar..... Milman, Henry Hart  
 Belshazzar's Feast..... Arnold, Sir Edwin  
 Belton Estate, The..... Trollope, Anthony  
 Bellum Catilinarium..... Sallust  
 Bellum Jugurthum..... Sallust  
 Benedictions..... Cumming, John  
 Beneficio, Il..... Monti, Vincenzo  
 Bengal, Annals of Rural..... Hunter, W. W.  
 Ben Hur, a Tale of the Christ..... Wallace, Lewis  
 Benjamin Franklin, Life of..... MacMaster, John Bach  
 Ben Miller's Wooing..... Parr, Harriet  
 Ben-my-Chree (collaborated)..... Caine, Hall  
 Bensley..... Bunce, O. B.  
 Bentham's Morals and Legislation..... Neal, John  
 Bentham's Rationale of Judicial Evidence (edited)..... Mill, John Stuart  
 Bentinck, Lord George..... Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Bentinck's Tutor..... Payn, James  
 Bentley Ballads, The..... Doran, John  
 Benton, Thomas H.—Biographical Sketch Prefacing John C. Fremont's  
 Memoirs..... Fremont, Jessie  
 Benvenuto Cellini, Memoirs of (translation)..... Roscoe, Thomas  
 Beowulf..... Simrock, Karl  
 Beppo..... Byron, George Gordon  
 Berber (The), or the Mountaineer of the Atlas..... Mayo, William Starbuck  
 Berenice..... Corneille, Thomas  
 Berenice..... Racine, Jean  
 Berg Psalmen..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von

- Berkshire Lady, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Berlin and Sans Souci.....Mundt, Clara  
 Bermuda.....Dorr, Julia C.  
 Bema Boyle.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Bernard of Clairvaux.....Storrs, R. S.  
 Bernard's Retrospections (edited).....Matthews, Brander  
 Bernard, St.....Neander, August  
 Berries of the Briar.....Bates, Arlo  
 Bertram Family, The.....Charles, Elizabeth  
 Bertrams, The.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Beryl, The Story of.....Hudson, C. W.  
 Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush.....Watson, John  
 Beside the River.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Bessy Rane.....Wood, Ellen  
 Bessy Wells.....Wood, Ellen  
 Bestimmung des Menschen.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb  
 Best Letters of Lady Mary Montague.....Thanet, Octave  
 Bête Humaine, La.....Zola, Émile  
 Betrothal, The.....Boker, G. H.  
 Betrothal, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.  
 Betrothed, The.....Scott, Walter  
 Better Dead.....Barrie, James Matthew  
 Better Not.....Vincent, J. H.  
 Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts, Die.....Hauff, Wilhelm  
 Bett's Bright Idea.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Betty Alden.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)  
 Betty Leicester.....Jewett, Sarah Orne  
 Betty's Formynder.....Kjelland, Alexander L.  
 Between the Gates.....Taylor, B. F.  
 Between Two Loves.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Between Whiles.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Betwixt the Forelands.....Russell, William Clark  
 Beulah.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.  
 Beyond the Breakers.....Owen, Robert D.  
 Beyond the City.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Beyond the Gates.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Beyond the Mississippi.....Richardson, Albert Deane  
 Beyond the Mountains.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Beyond the Valley.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Bhilsa Topes (The), or Buddhist Monuments of Central India,  
     Cunningham, Alexander  
 Bianca.....Dutt, Toru  
 Bianca.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Bianca, Visconti.....Willis, N. P.  
 Bible and Science, The.....Lewis, Tayler  
 Bible as it is, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Bible, Brief Compendium of the.....Cruden, Alexander  
 Bible Characters.....Moody, D. L.  
 Bible, Commentaries on.....Melancthon, Philip  
 Bible, Concordance of the.....Cruden, Alexander  
 Bible Dictionary.....Alexander, Archibald  
 Bible, Dictionary of the.....Malcolm, Howard  
 Bible History.....Edersheim, Alfred  
 Bible Horoscopes.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Bible, Hours with the.....Geikie, Cunningham  
 Bible in Spain, The.....Borrow, George  
 Bible in the Levant.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus  
 Bible Manual, A.....Crosby, Howard  
 Bible Outlines.....Vincent, J. H.  
 Bible Rhyme, The.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland

- Bible, The (translation into German).....Luther, Martin  
 Bible, The.....Sunderland, Jabez T.  
 Bible, The (translation into English from the Latin Vulgate),  
     Wiclif, John de  
 Bibulus laera om Kristus.....Rydberg, Abraham V.  
 Biblical Biography, Manual of.....Horne, Thomas H.  
 Biblical Dialogues.....Rowson, Susanna  
 Biblical Explanation.....Vincent, J. H.  
 Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, Cyclopædia of,  
     McClintock, John  
 Bibliographical Account of Rare Books.....Collier, J. P.  
 Bibliographical Decameron.....Dibdin, Thomas F.  
 Bibliographical Dictionary.....Clarke, Adam  
 Bibliotheca Americana.....Bartlett, John Russell  
 Bibliotheca Spenceriana.....Dibdin, Thomas Frognall  
 Bi-Centennial Address.....Quincy, Josiah  
 Bicyclers, and Other Farces.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
 Biding His Time.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
 Big Bow Mystery, The.....Zangwill, Israel  
 Big Brother, The.....Eggleston, G. C.  
 Biglow Papers, The.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Bijou de la Délivrance, Le.....Coppée, François  
 Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit.....Freytag, Gustav  
 Bildersaal Deutsche Dichtung.....Follen, Adolph Ludwig  
 Bill Nye and the Boomerang.....Nye, Edgar W.  
 Bill Nye's Blossom Rock.....Nye, Edgar W.  
 Bill Nye's History of the United States.....Nye, Edgar W.  
 Billy Bellew.....Norris, W. E.  
 Binney, The Rev. Thomas, Life of.....Hood, E. P.  
 Biographia Literaria.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
 Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence,  
     Lossing, Benson J.  
 Biographical Studies.....Bagehot, Walter  
 Biographie Sacrée.....Coquerel, A. L. C.  
 Biographies of Distinguished Scotchmen.....Chambers, Robert  
 Biographies of Good Wives.....Child, Lydia Maria  
 Biographies of Scientific Men.....Arago, François Jean Dominique  
 Biographies of Words.....Müller, F. Max  
 Biography of Benjamin Disraeli.....Brandes, Georg M. C.  
 Biography of Captain Cook.....Besant, Walter  
 Biography of Esaias Tegner.....Brandes, Georg M. C.  
 Biography of Females.....Sigourney, Lydia  
 Biography of Nathaniel Cheever.....Cheever, Henry T.  
 Biography of Sir Richard.....Besant, Walter  
 Biography of the Rev. Walter Colton.....Cheever, Henry T.  
 Biology.....Cook, Joseph  
 Bird (The) and the Bell.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse  
 Bird Lover (A) in the West.....Miller, Olive Thorne  
 Bird Talk.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Birds About Us, The.....Abbott, Charles Conrad  
 Birds and Bees.....Burroughs, John  
 Birds and Poets.....Burroughs, John  
 Birds and Flowers.....Howitt, Mary  
 Birds and Reptiles.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
 Birds' Christmas Carol, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Birds of America, The.....Audubon, John James  
 Birds of Jamaica, The.....Gosse, Philip H.  
 Birds of North America, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton  
 Birds of Passage.....Blind, Mathilde  
 Birds of Prey.....Braddon, M. E.

- Birds of Scotland.....Grahame, James  
 Birds, The.....Aristophanes  
 Birds, The (translation of Aristophanes).....Cary, Henry Francis  
 Birds' Ways.....Miller, Olive Thorne  
 Birket Foster's Pictures of English Landscape.....Taylor, Tom  
 Birth of the King of Rome.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Birthright, The.....Carlen, Emilia F.  
 Biscuits and Grog.....Hannay, James  
 Bishop Butler, Gibbon, Hume, Robert Hall, Pascal, Paley, Voltaire,  
 (Biographical Sketches Encyclopædia Britannica).....Rogers, Henry  
 Bishops' Bible, The.....Murray, David C.  
 Bishops' Son, The.....Cary, Alice  
 Bishop's Vagabond, The.....Thanet, Octave  
 Bit of Human Nature, A.....Murray, David C.  
 Bits of Talk About Home Matters.....Jackson, Helen Hunt  
 Bits of Talk for Young People.....Jackson, Helen Hunt  
 Bits of Travel.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Bits of Travel at Home.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Bitter Sweet.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Bivouac of the Dead.....O'Hara, Theodore  
 Black and White.....Præd, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Black Arrow, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Black Book, The.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Black Diamonds.....Jokai, Maurus  
 Black Dwarf.....Scott, Walter  
 Black-Eyed Susan.....Gay, John  
 Black-Eyed Susan.....Jerrold, Douglas W.  
 Black Ice.....Tourgee, A. W.  
 Black Prophet, The.....Carleton, William  
 Black Riders (The) and Other Lines.....Crane, Stephen  
 Black Sheep.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Blackstone's Commentaries (annotated).....Warren, Samuel  
 Blade o' Grass.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Blade of Jerusalem's Skomager's Lommebog.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Blaine and Logan, Lives of.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Blaine, James G., Life of.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Blake, Robert, Life of.....Dixon, W. H.  
 Blake, Sketch of the Life and Works of.....Norton, Charles E.  
 Blameless Prince, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.  
 Blanca.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Blanche.....Molesworth, M. L.  
 Bleak House.....Dickens, Charles  
 Bleeding Rock, The.....More, Hannah  
 Blenheim.....Phillips, John  
 Blessed Damozel, The.....Rossetti, Dante-Gabriel  
 Blessedness of the Righteous.....Howe, John  
 Blessed Sacrament, The.....Faber, F. W.  
 Bleu (Le) et le Noir.....Theuriot, Andre  
 Blind Alice.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Blind Amos.....Hood, E. P.  
 Blind Beggar of Alexandria, The.....Chapman, George  
 Blind Girl of Castel-Cuille, The.....Jasmin, Jacques  
 Blind Girl, The.....Embury, E. C.  
 Blind Man's Creed, The.....Parkhurst, C. H.  
 Blind Mother, The.....Caine, Hall  
 Blind Rosa.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Blithedale Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Blockade Runners, The.....Verne, Jules  
 Blocus, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Blodstenen.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold



- Blood Royal ..... Allen, Grant  
 Bloody Chasm, The; or, the Oddest of Courtships, De Forest, John William  
 Bloody Tenet of Persecution for Cause of Conscience ..... Williams, Roger  
 Bloody Tenet yet More Bloody by Mr. Cotton's Endeavor to Wash it White, Williams, Roger  
 Bloody Tenet Washed and Made White in the Blood of the Lamb (Cotton, Rev. John) ..... Williams, Roger  
 Blossoming Rod ..... Palfrey, Sara H.  
 Blotted Out ..... Cudlip, Anne H.  
 Bluebeard ..... Tieck, Ludwig  
 Bluebeard's Keys, and Other Stories ..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, The ..... Allen, James Lane  
 Blue Stocking, The ..... Edwards, Annie  
 Blue Veil, The ..... Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Bluffton ..... Savage, Minot J.  
 Blumenlese aus den Minnesängen ..... Müller, Wilhelm  
 Boadicea ..... Glover, Richard  
 Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia ..... Prime, William Cowper  
 Bob Martin's Little Girl ..... Murray, Daniel C.  
 Bodley Books, The ..... Scudder, Horace C.  
 Body of Liberties, The (Compilation Laws Massachusetts Colony), Ward, Nathaniel  
 Boethius's Consolations of Philosophy ..... Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 Bogland Studies ..... Barlow, Jane  
 Bog Myrtle and Peat ..... Crockett, Samuel R.  
 Bohemian Day ..... Townsend, G. A.  
 Bohemians, The ..... Townsend, G. A.  
 Bohemian, The; A Tragedy of Modern Life ..... De Kay, Charles  
 Bokhara, History of ..... Vámbéry, Arminius  
 Bold Stroke for a Wife, A ..... Centlivre, Susannah  
 Bolingbroke's Philosophy, View of ..... Warburton, William  
 Bombardment of Algiers, The ..... Moir, David M.  
 Bombastes Furioso ..... Rhodes, William Barnes  
 Bonaparte and the Bourbons ..... Chateaubriand, François René  
 Bonaventure ..... Cable, George W.  
 Bondman, The ..... Caine, Hall  
 Bond of Wedlock, The ..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Bond ..... Gore, Catherine  
 Bonheur ..... Verlaine, Paul  
 Bonheur (Le) d'Être Belle ..... Girardin, Delphine  
 Bonheur de l'Etude ..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Bonheur, La ..... Prudhomme, Sully  
 Bonmenage, The ..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
 Bonne Chanson, La ..... Verlaine, Paul  
 Bonnet, Ch., Lettres à ..... Huber, François  
 Bonneval, La Comtesse de ..... Fullerton, Lady  
 Bonnyborough ..... Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Bon Pere, Le ..... Florian, Jean Pierre, Claris de  
 Bons Sens, Le ..... Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry  
 Book About Our Country ..... Topelius, Zacharias  
 Book Bills of Narcissus, The ..... Le Gallienne, Richard  
 Booke of the Dutchesse, The ..... Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 Book-Fancier, The ..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Book (A) for a Corner ..... Hunt, Leigh  
 Book for the Home Circle ..... Kirkland, Caroline M.  
 Book Hunter, The ..... Burton, John H.  
 Bookland, Byways in ..... Adams, William Davenport  
 Bookland, Rambles in ..... Adams, William Davenport  
 Books of Ballads ..... Aytoun, William Edmondstoune ("Bon Gualtier")

- Book of Burlesque ..... Adams, William Davenport  
 Book of Christmas, The ..... Hervey, Thomas K.  
 Book of Days, The ..... Chambers, Robert  
 Book of Evidence and Argument in Apology for the Despised Religion,  
     Hallevi, Jehudah  
 Book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chyvalrye ..... Caxton, William  
 Book of Friendship, The. .... Heyse, Paul  
 Book of Gold, The. .... Trowbridge, J. T.  
 Book of Home Beauty. .... Kirkland, Caroline M.  
 Book of Job, Dissertations on the. .... Wesley, John  
 Book of Job Paraphrased. .... Blackmore, Richard  
 Book of Life, A Bibliographical Melody Dedicated to the Roxburghe Club,  
     Thomson, Richard  
 Book of Love Stories. .... Perry, Nora  
 Book of Marco Polo, The. .... Polo, Marco  
 Book o' Nine Tales, The. .... Bates, Arlo  
 Book of Nature, The. .... Topelius, Zacharias  
 Book of Poems. .... Chadwick, John W.  
 Book of Sibyls. .... Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Book of Snobs. .... Thackeray, W. M.  
 Book of Songs ..... Heine, Heinrich  
 Book of St. Nicholas, The ..... Paulding, James K.  
 Book of To-day ..... Chadwick, John W.  
 Book of Werewolves, The. .... Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Book of the Artists ..... Tuckerman, H. T.  
 Book of the Beginnings, A. .... Massey, Gerald  
 Book of the Beginnings ..... Newton, R. Heber  
 Book of the Boudoir, The. .... Morgan, Lady S.  
 Book of the Church. .... Southey, Robert  
 Book of the Dead, The. .... Boker, G. H.  
 Book of the East, The. .... Stoddard, Richard H.  
 Book of the Fair. .... Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Book of the Indians ..... Drake, Samuel G.  
 Book of the Native. .... Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Book of the Seasons ..... Howitt, William and Mary  
 Book of the Tile Club, A. .... Smith, Francis H.  
 Book on Providence ..... Seneca, Lucius A.  
 Book Psalms, Commentary on. .... Horne, George  
 Book Without a Name, The. .... Morgan, Lady S.  
 Books and Bookmen ..... Lang, Andrew  
 Books and Reading ..... Porter, Noah  
 Books of Blessing (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner),  
     Warner, Susan  
 Books of the Sentences ..... Albertus Magnus  
 Booth, Edwin, Memoir of. .... Hutton, Laurence  
 Border Lines in Some Provinces of Medical Science,  
     Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Border Reminiscences. .... Marcy, Randolph Barnes  
 Border Shepherdess. .... Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Border Wars of the Revolution. .... Stone, W. L.  
 Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy. .... Bray, A. E.  
 Borderers, The. .... Wordsworth, William  
 Bords du Rhin, Contes du. .... Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Borough, The. .... Crabbe, George  
 Boss Girl (The) and Other Sketches, Stories and Poems,  
     Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Bossu, Le. .... Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Bostan ..... Sadi  
 Boston Athenæum, History of the. .... Quincy, Josiah  
 Boston Centennial Ode, The. .... Sprague, Charles

- Boston Experiment, The.....Habberton, John  
 Bostonians, The.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Boston, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur  
 Boston Town.....Scudder, Horace E.  
 Boston Unitarianism.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks  
 Boswell's Life of Johnson (edited).....Croker, John Wilson  
 Botany of the Antarctic Voyage.....Hooker, J. D.  
 Bothwell.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune  
 Bothwell.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich.....Clough, Arthur Hugh  
 Bottega (La) di Caffè.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Bouffon (Le) de Prince.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Boulacq et Saqqarch.....Vogüe, E. M. de  
 Boul-de-Suif.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Boulo, La.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Bound to John Company.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Bourbons (Les) et la Russie Pendant la Révolution Française.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Bourgeoisie.....Molière  
 Bourru (Le) Bienfaisant.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Bouton de Rose, Le.....Zola, Émile  
 Bourvard et Pécuchet.....Flaubert, Gustave  
 Bow of Orange Ribbon, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Bowsham Puzzle, The.....Habberton, John  
 Boy Crusaders, The.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Boy Hunters.....Reid, Wayne  
 Boy Jesus (The), etc.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Boy Travellers.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Boyhood of Christ, The.....Wallace, Lewis  
 Boyhood of Great Men.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Boyhood of Lincoln, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Boy of Mount Rhigi.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of Australia.....Howitt, William  
 Boys and Girls, Rhymes and Ballads for.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
 Boys and I, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Boys at Chequasset.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Boys' Book of Battle Lyrics.....English, Thomas Dunn  
 Boys' Book of Sports.....Thompson, Maurice  
 Boys' Froissart, The.....Lanier, Sidney  
 Boys' King Arthur, The.....Lanier, Sidney  
 Boys' Mabinogion, The.....Lanier, Sidney  
 Boys of Grand Pré School.....De Mille, James  
 Boys of Greenway Court, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Boys' Percy, The.....Lanier, Sidney  
 Boys of '61, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Boys of '76, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Bozzetti Critici e Discorsi Literarii.....Carducci, Giosuè  
 Bracebridge Hall.....Irving, Washington  
 Bradford's History of Plymouth.....Winsor, Justin  
 Bræger.....Storm, Edward  
 Brahmanen, Die Weisheit der.....Rückert, Friedrich  
 Brâhminism ad Hindûism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.  
 Brainard, David, Life of.....Edwards, Jonathan  
 Brambletye House.....Smith, Horace  
 Bramham Park, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis  
 Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Brand.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Brandt, Joseph, Life of.....Stone, W. L.  
 Brant, Wilkomm auf Wartburg.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
 Braunville Papers, The.....Tyler, M. C.  
 Brante von Florenz, Die.....Mosen, Julius

- Brave Lady, A.**..... Craik, Dinah M.  
**Brave Little Holland**..... Griffis, W. E.  
**Bravo, The**..... Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Brazen Serpent, The**..... Calderon, Pedro  
**Brazil, History of**..... Southey, Robert  
**Bread and Cheese and Kisses**..... Farjeon, B. L.  
**Breath of Life, The**..... Catlin, George  
**Bread Upon the Waters**..... Craik, Dinah M.  
**Brennoralt**..... Suckling, John  
**Bressant**..... Hawthorne, Julian  
**Brevia**..... Helps, Arthur  
**Breviloquium**..... Bonaventura, Saint  
**Brevity of Life**..... Seneca, Lucius A.  
**Bricks Without Straw**..... Tourgeon, A. W.  
**Bridal Eve, The**..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
**Bridal March**..... Björnson, Björnsterne  
**Bridal Ring, The**..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
**Bridal of Pennacook, The**..... Whittier, John Greenleaf  
**Bridal of Triermain**..... Scott, Walter  
**Bride of Abydos, The**..... Byron, George Gordon  
**Bride of Genoa**..... Sargent, Epes  
**Bride of Lammermoor**..... Scott, Walter  
**Bride of Llewellyn, The**..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
**Bride of Messina, The**..... Schiller, J. C. F.  
**Bride's Fate, The**..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
**Bride's Tragedy, The**..... Beddoes, Thomas Lovell  
**Bridegroom (The) and the Bride**..... Park, Andrew  
**Bridge of Sighs, The**..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
**Bridge of Sighs**..... Hood, Thomas  
**Bridgewater Treatises, The**..... Bell, Sir Charles  
**Brief Declaration (A) of the Lord's Supper**..... Ridley, Nicholas  
**Briercliffe**..... Morris, George P.  
**Brigadier Frederic**..... Erckmann-Chatrian  
**Bright Skies and Dark Shadows**..... Field, Henry Martyn  
**Brigitta**..... Acerbach, Berthold  
**Bristo**..... Ferreira, Antonio  
**Britain; or a Chorographical Description of the Most Flourishing Kingdom  
of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Adjacent Islands, from Remote  
Antiquity**..... Camden, William  
**Britannia's Pastorals**..... Browne, William  
**Britannic Empire, Imperial and Colonial, Constitutions of**..... Creasy, Edward  
**Britannicus**..... Racine, Jean  
**British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review (editor),  
Carpenter, William B.**  
**British Army, The**..... Dilke, Charles W.  
**British Barbarians**..... Allen, Grant  
**Brief Biographies of European Statesmen**..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
**British Birds, The**..... Collins, Mortimer  
**British Columbia**..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
**British Commerce from the Earliest Times, History of**..... Craik, George L.  
**British Constitution, Lessons on the**..... Whately, Richard  
**British Fossils, History of**..... Owen, Richard  
**British Georgics**..... Grahame, James  
**British India, History of**..... Mill, James  
**British Naturalist**..... Mudie, Robert  
**British Novelists and Their Styles**..... Masson, David  
**British Philosophy, Recent**..... Masson, David  
**British Poets, Specimens of the (compilation)**..... Campbell, Thomas  
**British Prison Ship, The**..... Freneau, Philip  
**British Rule in India**..... Martineau, Harriet



- British Sports and Pastimes.....Trollope, Anthony  
 British Spy, Letters of a.....Wirt, William  
 British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects....Lubbock, John  
 Broad Grins.....Coleman, G., Jr.  
 Broken Heart, The.....Ford, John  
 Broken Hearts.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Broken Lights.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Broken Links.....Hector, Annie  
 Broken to Harness.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Broken Walls of Jerusalem, The.....Warner, Susan  
 Broker of Bogota, The.....Bird, R. M.  
 Brontë, Charlotte, Life of.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
 Brooklyn Tabernacle, The.....Talmage, T. De Witt  
 Brother and Lover.....Rexford, Eben Eugene  
 Brother Jonathan.....Neal, John  
 Brother of the Shadow.....Fraed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Brother Thibaud.....Marot, Clément  
 Brother to Dragons, A.....Rives, Amélie  
 Brothers and Sisters.....Bremer, Fredrika  
 Brothers Karamrasov.....Destoyevsky, Feodor M.  
 Brothers of Pity.....Ewing, J. H.  
 Brothers, The.....Cumberland, Richard  
 Brothers, The.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Brothers, The.....Heyse, Paul  
 Brown, Charles Brockden, Life of.....Dunlap, William  
 Brownies, The.....Ewing, J. H.  
 Brown Studies.....Hepworth, Geo. H.  
 Bruce, James, Life of.....Head, F. B.  
 Bruce, The.....Barbour, John  
 Brueton's Bayou.....Habberton, John  
 Brunhilde.....Geibel, Emanuel  
 Bruno.....Schelling, F. W. J.  
 Brutus.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Brutus.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Brutus; or, The Fall of Tarquin.....Payne, John Howard  
 Brutus, The First.....Alfieri, Vittorio  
 Brutus, The Second.....Alfieri, Vittorio  
 Bryant and His Friends.....Wilson, James Grant  
 Bryan and Pereene.....Grainger, James  
 Bryan, Maurice.....Mitchell, Walter  
 Brynhilda, or the Unfortunate Love.....Dalin, Olof von  
 Bubbles from the Brünnen of Nassau.....Head, F. B.  
 Bubbles of Canada.....Haliburton, T. C.  
 Buccaneer (The), and Other Poems.....Dana, Richard Henry  
 Buccaneer, The.....Hall, Anna M.  
 Buckeye Abroad, The.....Cox, Samuel Sullivan  
 Bucolics of Virgil, First Eclogue (translation).....Marot, Clément  
 Buddha and His Religion.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.  
 Buddhism.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.  
 Bugiardo, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Bugle Echoes.....Browne, F. F.  
 Bugle of the Black Sea.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Builders, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Building of the City Beautiful.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.  
 Building the Nation.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Buitenleven, Het.....Bilderdijk, William  
 Bulwer-Lytton's (Edward George) Speeches and Political Writings (edited),  
     Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 Bundeslied.....Follen, Charles  
 Bundle of Life, A.....Craigie, Pearl

- Bungener's History of the Council of Trent (translation)....McClintock, John  
 Bunker Hill.....Drake, Samuel A.  
 Bunsen, Baroness, Life and Letters of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Bunting Ball, The.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Bunyan, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert  
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Lettere di.....Michelangelo  
 Buoying the Channel.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
 Burbero Benefico, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Burglars in Paradise.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Burgomaster's Wife, The.....Ebers, George  
 Burial of the Guns, The.....Page, Thomas N.  
 Burke, Edmund.....Morley, John  
 Burke's Peerage.....Burke, John B.  
 Burkett's Lock.....MacClelland, M. G.  
 Burlington, Epistle to the Earl of.....Pope, Alexander  
 Burgraves, Les.....Hugo, Victor  
 Burning of Schenectady, etc.....Street, A. B.  
 Burns (essay).....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Burns, Life of.....Lockhart, John G.  
 Burns, Robert.....Nichol, John  
 Burns's Poems (translation into German).....Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
 Burnt Millions, The.....Payn, James  
 Burr, Aaron, Life and Times of.....Parton, James  
 Bush Boys.....Reid, Mayne  
 Busybody, The.....Centlivre, Susannah  
 Busy Life, Recollections of a.....Greeley, Horace  
 Busy Man's Bible.....Cable, George W.  
 Bussy d'Ambois.....Chapman, George  
 Butler, General, at New Orleans.....Parton, James  
 Butler's Analogy, Introduction to.....Barnes, Albert  
 Buttman's Greek Grammar (translated).....Robinson, Edward  
 Butterfly Hunters, The.....Conant, H. S.  
 Button's Inn.....Tourgee, A. W.  
 But Yet a Woman.....Hardy, Arthur S.  
 Buveurs d'Eau, Les.....Murger, Henri  
 Bybury Book.....Diaz, Abby  
 Bybury to Beacon Street.....Diaz, Abby  
 By Celia's Arbor.....Besant, Walter  
 By Day and Night.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 By Fire and Sword.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk  
 Bygmester Solness.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 By Proxy.....Payn, James  
 Byron.....Nichol, John  
 Byron, Life of.....Galt, John  
 Byron, Life of.....Moore, Thomas  
 Byron, Lord, and Some of His Contemporaries.....Hunt, Leigh  
 By Shore and Ledge.....Harte, F. Bret  
 By the Gate of the Sea.....Murray, David C.  
 By the Tiber.....Tinker, M. A.  
 Byting Satyrs.....Hall, Joseph  
 By Ways and Bird Notes.....Thompson, Maurice  
 Byways of English Literature.....Adams, William H. D.  
 By Wits Outwitted.....Towne, E. O.  
 By Woman's Wit.....Hector, Annie  
 Cabal and Love.....Schiller, J. C. F.  
 Cabinet Cyclopedia.....Lardner, Dionysius  
 Cabinets (Les) Particuliers.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Cable's Old Creole Days (translation into French).....Fr  chette, Louis Honor    
 Cadiz.....Galdos, B. P.  
 C  sar and Pompey.....Chapman, George

- Cæsar, a Sketch.....Froude, James Anthony  
 Cæsar Cascabel.....Verne, Jules  
 Cæsar's Kolonn.....Donnelly, Ignatius  
 Caged Lion, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Cahier Bleu (Le) de Mademoiselle Cibot.....Droz, Antoine G.  
 Cain.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Caius Gracchus.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Cakes and Ale.....Jerrold, Douglas W.  
 Calamities of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac  
 Calavar, or the Knight of the Conquest.....Bird, R. M.  
 Calaynos.....Boker, G. H.  
 Calcul Integral, Essai sur le.....Condorcet  
 Calderon's Plays (translation).....Fitzgerald, Edward  
 Cabel Krinkle.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Caleb Williams.....Godwin, William  
 Calendau.....Mistral, Frédéric  
 Calendars and Inventories of the Exchequer.....Palgrave, Francis  
 California.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 California and Oregon Trail, The.....Parkman, Francis  
 California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence.....Nordhoff, Charles  
 California Indoors and Out.....Farnham, E. W.  
 California Inter Pocula.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 California Life Illustrated.....Taylor, William  
 California Pastoral.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Called to Account.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Callimachus.....Hrosvitha  
 Callista, a Sketch of the Third Century.....Newman, John Henry  
 Call to the Unconverted.....Baxter, Richard  
 Calm, The.....Sargent, Epes  
 Calmet's Biblical Dictionary (edited).....Robinson, Edward  
 Calvary, or the Death of Christ.....Cumberland, Richard  
 Calvin, Life of.....Dyer, T. H.  
 Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Compared.....Fuller, Andrew  
 Calvinistic Controversy, The.....Fisk, Wilbur  
 Camera Obscura.....Greenwell, Dora  
 Cameos from English History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Camilla.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)  
 Camille Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Camiola.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Camma.....Corneille, Thomas  
 Camoens, His Life and Lusiads.....Burton, Richard F.  
 Camoens's Lusiad (translation).....Mickle, William J.  
 Campagnes Hallucinées, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile  
 Campaign in Russia.....Porter, Robert Ker  
 Campaign, The.....Addison, Joseph  
 Campaigns in America.....Gleig, George R.  
 Campaigns of a Non-Combatant.....Townsend, G. A.  
 Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.....Swinton, William  
 Camp Fire and Cotton-Field.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Camp Fires of Napoleon, The.....Watson, Henry Clay  
 Camp Life in the Woods.....Gibson, William Hamilton  
 Canada and the Canadian Question.....Smith, Goldwin  
 Canada from 1849 till 1859.....Galt, Alexander T.  
 Canada, History of.....Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Canadian Guide Book.....Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Canadian Ice Age, The.....Dawson, John William  
 Canadian Naturalist, The.....Gosse, Philip H.  
 Candidate, The.....Churchill, Charles  
 Candidate, The.....Crabbe, George  
 Candle (The) of the Lord.....Brooks, Phillips

- Canidæ, The.....Mivart, St. George  
 Canne, (La) de M. de Balzac.....Girardin, Delphine  
 Canoe (The) and the Flying Proa.....Alden, W. L.  
 Canoe (The) and the Saddle.....Winthrop, Theodore  
 Canolles.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Canon of Medicine.....Avicenna  
 Canon of the Old and New Testaments, Treatise on the,  
     Alexander, Archibald  
 Canonical Gospel, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian  
 Cantata of Dido.....Garçao, Pedro A. C.  
 Canterbury Tales, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 Can the Old Love?.....Gustafson, Zadel Barnes  
 Canticum de Medicina.....Avicenna  
 Cantigas.....Alfonso X  
 Canto Novo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Canto Politico.....Aleardi, Aleardo  
 Canute the Great.....Oehlenschläger, A. C.  
 Can Wrong Be Right?.....Hall, Anna M.  
 Canynge's Feast.....Chatterton, Thomas  
 Can You Forgive Her?.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Cape Cod and All Along Shore.....Nordhoff, Charles  
 Caper Sauce.....Parton, Sara Payson  
 Capitaine (Le) Fracasse.....Gautier, Théophile  
 Capital Punishment.....Cheever, George B.  
 Caprices et Zigzags.....Gautier, Théophile  
 Captain Carleton, Memoirs of.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Captain Davy's Honeymoon.....Caine, Hall  
 Captain Fritz.....Miller, Emily  
 Captain John Smith, Life of.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 Captain Mario.....Gosson, Stephen  
 Captain Nelson.....Drake, Samuel A.  
 Captain of Company K, The.....Kirkland, Joseph  
 Captain of the Polestar.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Captain Sam, or the Boy Scout.....Eggleston, G. C.  
 Captain Sword and Captain Pen.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Captain's Room, The.....Besant, Walter  
 Captain's Story, The.....Davis, Rebecca Harding  
 Captains Courageous.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 Captains of Industry.....Parton, James  
 Captains of the Greek Republics.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Captains of the Roman Republic.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Captain of the Fez.....Aird, Thomas  
 Captive, The.....Gay, John  
 Caratteri Starici.....Cantu, Cesare  
 Cardan, Jerome, Life of.....Morley, Henry  
 Cardenis and Celinde.....Immermann, Karl L.  
 Career of a Nihilist, The.....Stepniak, Sergius  
 Careless Husband, The.....Gibber, Colley  
 Carême, Grand.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste  
 Carême, Le Petit.....Massillon, Jean Baptiste  
 Caricature and Comic Art.....Parton, James  
 Carlyle, Study of.....Taine, H. A.  
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.  
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Hamley, Edward B.  
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Nichol, John  
 Carlyle, Thomas, Life and Genius of.....Hood, E. P.  
 Carlo Broschi.....Scribe, A. E.  
 Carlon's Year.....Payn, James  
 Carmagnola, Il Conte di.....Manzoni, Alessandro  
 Carmelite, The.....Cumberland, Richard



- Carme mi Sepolcri.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo  
 Carmen.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Carmen.....Mérimée, Prosper  
 Carmen Bellicosum.....McMasters, Guy Humphreys  
 Carmen Seculare.....Prior, Matthew  
 Carmina Crucis.....Greenwell, Dora  
 Carmina Minima.....Clarke, Charles Cowden  
 Carmine Sacra.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight  
 Caroline, ou l' Effete d' un Malheur.....Guizot, M. A. E.  
 Carrots, Just a Little Boy.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Carter, Miss, Life of.....Hall, Louisa J.  
 Carter, Quarterman.....Baker, William M.  
 Cartier to Frontenac.....Winsor, Justin  
 Cartoons.....Preston, Margaret  
 Carved Lions, The.....Molesworth, M. L.  
 Caryatides, Les.....Banville, Theodore de  
 Casa Braccio.....Crawford, Francis Marion  
 Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning, Elizabeth  
 Casa Nova, La.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Cas, Le, de Conscience.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Case of Rebellious Susan, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Casimir Maremma.....Helps, Arthur  
 Casket of Fate.....Osgood, Frances S.  
 Cassique of Kiawah, The.....Simms, William G.  
 Castle of Ehrenstein.....James, G. P. R.  
 Cast Up by the Sea.....Baker, Samuel White  
 Castara.....Habington, William  
 Cast Away in the Cold.....Hayes, Isaac I.  
 Castaways, The.....Reid, Mayne  
 Castle.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Castilian, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.  
 Castilian Days.....Hay, John  
 Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine, The.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 Castle Dangerous.....Scott, Walter  
 Castle Nowhere: Lake Country Sketches.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
 Castle of Indolence.....Thomas, James  
 Castle of Love, The (translated).....Berners, Lord  
 Castle of Otranto.....Walpole, Horace  
 Castle Rackrent.....Edgeworth, Maria  
 Castle Richmond.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Castle St. Angelo.....Story, W. W.  
 Castles in the Air.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.....Radcliffe, Ann  
 Catalina.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Catalina, La Conjuraction de.....Mérimée, Prosper  
 Catalogue of Engravers.....Walpole, Horace  
 Catalogue of Noble and Royal Authors.....Walpole, Horace  
 Catalogue of Plants and Ferns Growing in the Vicinity of Charleston, S. C.,  
 Bachman, John  
 Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution.....Thomson, Richard  
 Catch Him Who Can.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Catechism of Greek History.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.  
 Catechisme Populaire Republicain.....Lecoute de Lisle  
 Catherine Howard.....Dumas, Alexander Davy  
 Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn.....Dixon, W. H.  
 Catharine of Aragon (translated).....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Cathedral Courtship, A.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Cathedral, The.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Cathedrals of England.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Catharine.....Sandeau, L. S. I.

- Catharine de Medici, The Girlhood of.....Trollope, T. A.  
 Catherine Douglas.....Helps, Arthur  
 "Catholic": an Essential and Exclusive Attribute of the True Church,  
     Capel, Thomas John  
 Catholic Church (The) and Modern Society.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Catholic Church in the United States, History of.....Shea, John G.  
 Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement.....Oxenham, Henry N.  
 Catholic Hierarchy, Lectures on the.....Wiseman, Nicholas  
 Catholic Theology.....Baxter, Richard  
 Catholic Union.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Catholics and Protestants Agreeing on the School Question,  
     Hecker, Isaac Thomas  
 Catholicisme et le Protestantisme Considerée dans Leur Origine et Leur De-  
     veloppement, Le.....Coquerel, A. J.  
 Catholicity in the United States.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas  
 Catilina.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de  
 Catiline.....Croly, George  
 Catiline.....Jonson, Ben  
 Catlin's Conspiracies.....Gosson, Stephen  
 Cato.....Addison, Joseph  
 Cato's Maxims (translated).....Brandt, Sebastian  
 Catone, II.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio  
 Catspaw.....Sullivan, Thomas R.  
 Causality, Thoughts on.....Winchell, Alexander  
 Cause of Freedom.....Hughes, Thomas  
 Causes and Consequences of the Present War with France.....Erskine, Thomas  
 Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature, Lectures on,  
     Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Causes of Principles and Results of the Reformation.....Hopkins, John H.  
 Causeries du Lundi.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Causeries du Lundi.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.  
 Cavalier and Puritan Song.....Morley, Henry  
 Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Cavalry Drill and Sabre Exercise.....Patten, George W.  
 Cavalry Life.....Stannard, H. E. V.  
 Caxton, Life of.....Knight, Charles  
 Caxtons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Cebir.....Landor, Walter Savage  
 Cecil Castlemaine's Gage.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Cecil Dreeme.....Winthrop, Theodore  
 Cecil: the Adventure of a Coxcomb.....Gore, Catherine  
 Cecil's Tryst.....Payn, James  
 Cecilia.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)  
 Cedar Christian.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
 Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era... Adams, William H. D.  
 Celebrated Female Sovereigns, Lives of.....Jameson, Anna  
 Celebrated Jumping Frog, The (edited).....Webb, Charles Henry  
 Celestial Empires.....Burr, E. F.  
 Celestial Scenery.....Dick, Thomas  
 Cena della Ceneri.....Bruno, Giordano  
 Cenci, The.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Censura Literaria.....Brydges, Egerton  
 Centaur, Le.....Guérin, G. M. de  
 Centennial Oration at Philadelphia.....Evarts, W. M.  
 Centennial Oration Before the Linonian Society of Yale College,  
     Evarts, W. M.  
 Centiloquium.....Bonaventura, St.  
 Central Africa, Journey to.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Central America.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Boundary Question . Vámbéry, Arminius

- Century Dictionary (edited).....Whitney, William Dwight  
 Century of Dishonor.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Century of Roundels, A.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Ceremonial Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Certain Conditions of Mental Derangement.....Hammond, William A.  
 Certain Godly and Comfortable Conferences Between Bishop Ridley and  
 Mr. Hugh Latimer During Their Imprisonment .....Ridley, Nicholas  
 Certayne Notes of Instruction in English Verse.....Gascoigne, George  
 C'est la Faute du Mari.....Girardin, Delphine  
 Getaway and His White Neighbors .....Haggard, H. Rider  
 Chainbearer, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Chaldee Grammar (translation).....Hackett, H. B.  
 Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.  
 Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature (compilation),  
 Chambers, Robert  
 Champions of Freedom, The .....Woodworth, Samuel  
 Chance Acquaintance, A.....Howells, W. D.  
 Chance and Luck.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
 Chances for Children.....Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.  
 Chandos.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Change Makes Change.....Sargent, Epes  
 Change of Air, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 Change of Life in Geological Time.....Dawson, John William  
 Changed Brides, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Changed Life, The.....Drummond, Henry  
 Changeing, The.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Changement du Règne, Un.....Vogue, E. M. de  
 Chansons des Rues et des Bois.....Hugo, Victor  
 Chansons d'un Soldat.....Deroulede, Paul  
 Chansons Nouvelles et Dernières.....Beranger, Pierre Jean  
 Chansons pour Elle.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Channings, The.....Wood, Ellen  
 Chanoinesse, La.....Theuriet, André  
 Chants du Paysan.....Deroulede, Paul  
 Chants d'un Prisonnier, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Chants Populaires des Afghans.....Darmesteter, James  
 Chaos.....Ray, John  
 Chapeau (Le) d'un Horologer.....Girardin, Delphine  
 Chapel, The.....Palfrey, Sara H.  
 Chaplain's Campaigns with General Butler.....Hudson, H. N.  
 Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.....Headley, J. T.  
 Chaplet of Pearls, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Chaplet of Verses, A.....Procter, Adelaide Anne  
 Chapters from the Religious History of Spain.....Lea, Henry C.  
 Chapters from some Unwritten Memoirs.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Chapters in Popular National History.....Lubbock, John  
 Chapters in Animals.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Chapters on Churchyards.....Bowles, C. A.  
 Chapters on Language.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Character.....Smiles, Samuel  
 Character and Characteristic Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin Percy  
 Character and Logical Method of Political Economy.....Cairnes, John Elliott  
 Character and Writings of Fénelon, Essay on the.....Channing, William Ellery  
 Character and Writings of John Milton, Remarks on the,  
 Channing, William Ellery  
 Character of Alexander Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher  
 Character Sketches and Poems.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Characters.....Butler, Samuel  
 Characters.....Overbury, Thomas  
 Characters and Criticism.....Hannay, James

- Characters in the Gospels.....Chapin, Edwin H.  
 Characters of Schiller.....Ellet, E. F.  
 Characters of Shakespeare's Plays.....Hazlitt, William  
 Characters or Morals of the Age.....Bruyère, Jean de la  
 Characteristics (W. S. Lilly, compiler).....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Characteristics.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Characteristics of English Poets.....Minto, William  
 Characteristics of Literature.....Tuckerman, H. T.  
 Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions and Times..Shaftesbury, Earl of  
 Characteristics of Women.....Jameson, Anna  
 Charcoal Boy, The.....Geijer, Eric G.  
 Charcoal Sketches.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk  
 Chariot d'Enfant, Le.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Charity.....Cowper, William  
 Charity.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Charlatan, The.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Charlemagne, Life of.....Eginhard  
 Charlemagne, Life of.....James, G. P. R.  
 Charlemont.....Simms, William G.  
 Charles Burney, Memoir of.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)  
 Charles Dickens, Life of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton  
 Charles Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted.....Brownson, O. A.  
 Charles Follen, Life of.....Follen, Eliza Lee  
 Charles IX., Chronique (La) du Temps de.....Mérimée, Prosper  
 Charles James Fox's History of the Early Part of the Reign of Charles II.  
 (edited).....Holland, Baron  
 Charles Lamb.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Charles Lamb, Life of.....Procter, Bryan Waller  
 Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Charles, Prince, and the Spanish Marriage.....Gardiner, Samuel R.  
 Charles the Bold, History of.....Kirk, John F.  
 Charles the First.....Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Charles the First.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Charles Townshend.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Charles XI., La Vision de.....Mérimée, Prosper  
 Charles XII. à Narva.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Charles XII. of Sweden, History of.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Charles XIV., Life of.....Geijer, Eric G.  
 Charlotte Corday.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Charlotte Cushman.....Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Charlotte Temple.....Rowson, Susanna  
 Charlotte's Inheritance.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Charms and Counter-Charms.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Charmeresses, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Charon.....Lucian  
 Chartism.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Chase of Saint Castin and Other Stories.....Catherwood, Mary  
 Chase of the Meteor (The) and Other Stories.....Bynner, Edwin L.  
 Chasse (La) au Roman.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Chastelard.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Chaste Maid (A) in Cheapside.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Chastity.....Lewis, Dio  
 Château de Montsabrey.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Château des Carpathes.....Verne, Jules  
 Châtelaine of La Trinité, The.....Fuller, H. B.  
 Châtiment.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Châtiments, Les.....Hugo, Victor  
 Chat Maigre, Le.....France, Anatole  
 Chats with Young Women.....Lewis, Dio  
 Chatterton.....Vigay, A. V. de



- Chaucer's Dream.....Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 Chautauqua Movement, The.....Vincent, J. H.  
 Chautauquans, The.....Habberton, John  
 Cheap Books and Good Books.....Matthews, Brander  
 Cheap Jack Zita.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Checks to Antinomianism.....Fletcher, John William  
 Chelsea College, Traditions of.....Gleig, George R.  
 Chemical and Geological Essays.....Hunt, Thomas S.  
 Chemical History of a Candle.....Faraday, Michael  
 Chemical Manipulation.....Faraday, Michael  
 Chemical Process of Life.....Humboldt, Alex. von  
 Chemin de France, Le.....Verne, Jules  
 Chemin des Bois.....Theuriet, André  
 Chemins des Écoliers.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Chemistry and Physics, Researches in.....Faraday, Michael  
 Chemistry, Elementary Lessons in.....Roscoe, Henry Enfield  
 Chemistry, New Basis for.....Hunt, Thomas S.  
 Chemistry of the Sun.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
 Chequer Work.....Appleton, Thomas Gold  
 Chérie.....Goncourt, Edmond  
 Cherwell Water Lily, The.....Faber, F. W.  
 Cherkin Anthology.....Bowring, John  
 Chester as it Was.....Howson, John S.  
 Chester Girls, The.....Thorpe, Rose  
 Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, The.....Fuller, H. B.  
 Chevalier, The.....Mügge, Theodor  
 Chevaliers of France, etc., The.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Cheveu Blanc, Le.....Fenillet, Octave  
 Chez les Pharaohs.....Vogüé, E. M. de  
 Chicago Fire, History of.....Upton, G. P.  
 Chicago Massacre of 1812, The.....Kirkland, Joseph  
 Chief Periods of European History.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 Child at Home.....Abbott, John S. C.  
 Child of Nature.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Child of the Ball, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de  
 Child of the Cavern, The.....Verne, Jules  
 Child of the Islands.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Child's Book of Common Things.....Hooker, Worthington  
 Child's Book of Nature.....Hooker, Worthington  
 Child's Christian Year, The.....Kebble, John  
 Child's Garden of Verse, A.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Child's History of England.....Dickens, Charles  
 Child's World Ballads.....Piatt, Sarah M.  
 Childe Harold.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Childhood and Youth.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Childhood Songs.....Larcom, Lucy  
 Children and Youth, Select Poetry for.....Edwards, Tryon  
 Children of Gibeon, The.....Besant, Walter  
 Children of the Cold.....Schwatka, Frederick  
 Children of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel  
 Children of the King.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Children of the New Forest.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Children Out of Doors, The.....Piatt, John J.  
 Children of the Soil.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk  
 Children of the World.....Heyse, Paul  
 Children's Book, The.....Scudder, Horace E.  
 Children's Church, The.....Newton, Richard Heber  
 Children's Poetry.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Children's Rights.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Children's Year, The.....Howitt, Mary

- Chambers**.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
**Chimes, The**.....Dickens, Charles  
**Chimmie Fadden**.....Townsend, E. W.  
**Chimney Corner, The**.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
**China During the War and Since the Peace**.....Davis, John Francis  
**China Opened**.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.  
**Chinese (The) : A General Description of China and Its Inhabitants,**  
     Davis, John Francis  
**Chinese Commercial Guide**.....Williams, Samuel Wells  
**Chinese, Easy Lessons in**.....Williams, Samuel Wells  
**Chinese Gordon, Life of**.....Forbes, Archibald  
**Chinese Language, Syllable Dictionary of the**.....Williams, Samuel Wells  
**Chips from a German Workshop**.....Müller, F. Maximilian  
**Chisti's Kirk on the Grene**.....James I. of Scotland  
**Chita; A Memory of Lost Island**.....Hearn, Lafcadio  
**Chivalry and the Crusades**.....James, G. P. R.  
**Choice Biographies**.....Howells, W. D.  
**Choice of a Wife, The**.....Overbury, Thomas  
**Choice of Books, The**.....Harrison, Frederic  
**Choir Invisible, The**.....Allen, James Lane  
**Choleric Man, The**.....Cumberland, Richard  
**Chosen Valley, The**.....Foote, Mary Hallock  
**Chris**.....Norris, W. E.  
**Chris, the Model-Maker**.....Stoddard, William O.  
**Chrissy's Endeavor**.....Alden, Isabella  
**Christabel**.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
**Christabel**.....Tupper, M. F.  
**Christ and Christianity**.....Schaff, Philip  
**Christ, A Short Life of**.....Geikie, Cunningham  
**Christ at the Door of the Heart**.....Dix, Morgan  
**Christ Child in Art, The**.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
**Christ His Own Interpreter**.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
**Christ in the Centuries**.....Fairbairn, A. M.  
**Christ in Theology**.....Bushnell, Horace  
**Christ, Life and Works of**.....Geikie, Cunningham  
**Christ, Life of**.....Farrar, F. W.  
**Christ Our Passover**.....Cumming, John  
**Christ Party in the Corinthian Community, The**  
     Baur, Ferdinand Christian  
**Christ, the Great Exemplar, Life of**.....Taylor, Jeremy  
**Christ's Christianity**.....Tolstōi, L. N.  
**Christ's Miracles, Lectures on**.....Cumming, John  
**Christ's Tears over Jerusalem**.....Nash, Thomas  
**Christ's Victory and Triumph, in Heaven, in Earth, Over and After,**  
     Fletcher, Giles  
**Christendom, State of**.....Wotton, Henry  
**Christian Adventures in South Africa**.....Taylor, William  
**Christian (The) and Civic Economy of Large Towns**.....Chalmers, Thomas  
**Christian Art, Handbook of**.....White, Richard Grant  
**Christian Ballads**.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
**Christian Baptism**.....Campbell, Alexander  
**Christian Belief and Life**.....Peabody, Andrew P.  
**Christian Church, General History of the**.....Hurst, John F.  
**Christian Church, History of**.....Schaff, Philip  
**Christian Commonwealth, The**.....Eliot, John  
**Christian Directory**.....Baxter, Richard  
**Christian Doctrine**.....Gambold, John  
**Christian Doctrine, History of**.....Neander, August  
**Christian Doctrine, History of**.....Shedd, W. G. T.  
**Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness**.....Clarke, James Freeman

- Christian Ethics; or, the Science of Duty**.....Alden, Joseph  
**Christian Evidences**.....Vincent, J. H.  
**Christian Faith, A Brief Exposition of the**.....Zwingli, Ulric  
**Christian Faith and Duties**.....Burnet, Thomas  
**Christian Faith and Practice, Discourses on**.....Alexander, James W.  
**Christian Gnosis, The**.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian  
**Christian Heritage, Our**.....Gibbons, James  
**Christian Hero, The**.....Steele, Richard  
**Christian Home, A**.....Hall, John  
**Christian Institutions**.....Stanley, Arthur P.  
**Christian Life**.....Neander, August  
**Christian Life in Song**.....Charles, Elizabeth  
**Christian Lyrics**.....Sears, Edmund H.  
**Christian Marklin**.....Strauss, David F.  
**Christian Ministry, Letters on the**.....Miller, Samuel  
**Christian Missions**.....Seelye, Julius H.  
**Christian Morals**.....More, Hannah  
**Christian Mummies, The**.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
**Christian Nurture**.....Bushnell, Horace  
**Christian Patriotism**.....Cumming, John  
**Christian Perfection**.....Fletcher, John William  
**Christian Philosopher, The**.....Dick, Thomas  
**Christian Philosopher, The**.....Hall, Newman  
**Christian Philosopher, The**.....Mather, Cotton  
**Christian Preacher, The**.....Crosby, Howard  
**Christian Preacher's Companion, or Infidelity Refuted by Infidels**,  
     Campbell, Alexander  
**Christian Psalter, The**.....Lunt, William Parsons  
**Christian Records, Historical Evidence of the Truth of**.....Rawlinson, George  
**Christian Religion, General History of**.....Neander, August  
**Christian Religion in the West of Europe, Progress of the**.....Russell, John  
**Christian Religion, The**.....Fisher, George Park  
**Christian Responsibilities**.....Ramsey, Edwin Bannerman  
**Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints**.....Waters, Clara Erskine  
**Christian Symbols, Handbook of**.....(Katherine E. Conway, co-author),  
     Waters, Clara Erskine  
**Christian System (The), or Christianity Restored**.....Campbell, Alexander  
**Christian, The**.....White, Henry Kirke  
**Christian Virtuoso, The**.....Boyle, Robert  
**Christian Woman, A**.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo  
**Christian Year, The**.....Kemble, John  
**Christian's Manual, The**.....Hobart, John Henry  
**Christian's Mistake**.....Craik, Dinah M.  
**Christianisme dévoilé, Le**.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry  
**Christianisme en Chine**.....Huc, E. R.  
**Christianisme, Histoire Populaire du**.....Leconte de Lisle  
**Christians and the Theatre**.....Buckley, J. M.  
**Christianity**.....Conway, M. D.  
**Christianity, A History of, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of**  
     Paganism in the Roman Empire.....Milman, Henry Hart  
**Christianity and Humanity**.....King, Thomas S.  
**Christianity and Our Era**.....Gilfillan, George  
**Christianity and Paganism**.....Gasparin, Agénor E.  
**Christianity and Positivism**.....McCosh, James  
**Christianity and Slavery**.....Wayland, Francis  
**Christianity Consistent with a Love of Freedom**.....Hall, Robert  
**Christianity, History of**.....Abbott, John S. C.  
**Christianity, Rise, Progress, and Corruption of**.....Whately, Richard  
**Christianity, Studies of**.....Martineau, James  
**Christianity the Logic of Creation**.....James, Henry



- Christianity, the Religion of Nature**.....Peabody, Andrew P.  
**Christianity the Science of Manhood**.....Savage, Minot J.  
**Christianity the Perfection of True Manliness**.....Chapin, Edwin H.  
**Christianity Triumphant**.....Newman, John P.  
**Christianity Vindicated**.....Hopkins, John H.  
**Christie Johnstone**.....Reade, Charles  
**Christina Charo**.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
**Christine**.....Kellgren, Johan H.  
**Christine**.....Mitford, Mary Russell  
**Christliche Glaubenslehre**.....Strauss, David F.  
**Christmas and Poems on Slavery**.....Hill, Thomas  
**Christmas Book, The**.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
**Christmas Carols**.....Dickens, Charles  
**Christmas Day**.....Martineau, Harriet  
**Christmas Days, and Other Sermons**.....Maurice, Frederick  
**Christmas Eve**.....Mügge, Theodor  
**Christmas Eve and Easter Day**.....Browning, Robert  
**Christmas Every Day**.....Howells, W. D.  
**Christmas Hirelings, The**.....Braddon, M. E.  
**Christmas Holly, The**.....Terhune, Mary V.  
**Christmas Hymn**.....Domett, Alfred  
**Christmas in the West Indies, A**.....Kingsley, Charles  
**Christmas Owl, The**.....Lamb, Martha J. R.  
**Christmas Rhyme, A**.....Cooper, Thomas  
**Christmas Rose**.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
**Christmas-Tree Story Books**.....Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen  
**Christmas Week**.....Stockton, Francis R.  
**Christologie**.....Coquerel, A. L. A.  
**Christopher and Other Stories**.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
**Christopher Columbus**.....Winsor, Justin  
**Christopher in His Tent**.....Lockhart, John G.  
**Christopher North, Recreations of**.....Wilson, John  
**Christowell**.....Blackmore, R. D.  
**Christus**.....Longfellow, H. W.  
**Christus des Glaubens und des Jesus der Geschichte**.....Strauss, David F.  
**Christus Patiens**.....Grotius, Hugo  
**Chronicle**.....Fabyan, R.  
**Chronicles and Characters**.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
**Chronicles of Bow Street**.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
**Chronicles of Carlingford**.....Oliphant, Margaret  
**Chronicles of Count Antonio**.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
**Englande (and other countries), Chronicles of (translation)**.....Berners, Lord  
**Chronicles of England, The (compilation)**.....Caxton, William  
**Chronicle of London Bridge, The**.....Thomson, Richard  
**Chronicles (The) of the Schönberg-Cotta Family**.....Charles, Elizabeth  
**Stimpceet Family, Chronicles of the**.....Diaz, Abbey  
**Chronicon**.....Eusebius  
**Chronicon sive Historia Britonum**.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of  
**Chronique**.....Monstrellet, E. de  
**Chroniques de France, d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, de Bretagne, de Gascogne, Flanders et lieux d'alentour**.....Froissart, Jean  
**Chronischen Krankheiten, Die**.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.  
**Chronologica Sacra**.....Usher, James  
**Chronology of the Egyptian Dynasties**.....Mure, William  
**Chuck Purdy**.....Stoddard, William O.  
**Church and Congregation**.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus  
**Church and Creed**.....Newton, R. Heber  
**Church and Religion, Last Essays on**.....Arnold, Matthew  
**Church and Slavery, The**.....Barnes, Albert  
**Church and State in the United States**.....Schaff, Philip



- Church and the Age, The.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas  
 Church and the Working Classes, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.  
 Church Building in the Middle Ages.....Norton, Charles E.  
 Church Government, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel  
 Church Establishment of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Church History.....Lea, Henry C.  
 Church History of Britain from the Birth of Jesus till 1655..Fuller, Thomas  
 Church in Germany, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Church in the House, The.....Hamilton, James  
 Church Manual.....Barnes, Albert  
 Church Militant, The.....Herbert, George  
 Church of Christ Not an Ecclesiasticism.....James, Henry  
 Church of England, The.....Cox, George W.  
 Church of the Future.....Bunsen, C. C. J.  
 Church Parties.....Oxenham, Henry N.  
 Church Porch, The.....Herbert, George  
 Church Principles Considered in Their Results.....Gladstone, W. E.  
 Church Settlement of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Church Songs.....Heerman, Johannes  
 Church, Songs of the.....Robinson, Charles S.  
 Church, The Old, What Shall We Do with It?.....Hughes, Thomas  
 Church, Unity of the.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Churchill's Grave.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Chute d'un Ange, La.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
 Chrysostom, St.....Neander, August  
 Cicely, a Story of Three Years.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Cicerón et ses Amis.....Boissier, Gaston  
 Cid, The.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Cid, The.....Herder, J. G. von  
 Cigale, La.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Cigarrales de Toledo.....Tellez, Gabriel  
 Cigarette-Maker's Romance, A.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Ciguë, La (The Hemlock).....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile  
 Cinna.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Cinq Ans Après.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Cinq-Mars.....Vigny, A. V. de  
 Cipher.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)  
 Circassian Boy (translated).....Conant, S. S.  
 Circe.....Davenant, Charles  
 Circuit Rider, The.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Circum Præcordia.....Parsons, Thomas W.  
 Circumcision, The.....Milton, John  
 Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, The,  
     Landon, Walter Savage  
 Cities of Art and Early Artists.....Butler, William Allen  
 Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Cities of the Past, The.....Cobbe, Francis Power  
 Citizenship.....Seelye, Julius H.  
 Citta (Le) Italiane Marinore e Commercianti.....Aleardi, Aleardo  
 City and Ragged Schools, The.....Guthrie, Thomas  
 City and Suburb.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 City Ballads.....Carleton, Will  
 City Madam, The.....Massinger, Philip  
 City Mouse (The) and the Country Mouse.....Prior, Matthew  
 City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James  
 City of Dreams.....Buchanan, Robert  
 City of God, The.....Augustine, St.  
 City of God, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.  
 City of Gotham, Chronicles of.....Paulding, James

- City of the Magyar.....Pardoe, Julia  
 City of the Plague (The) and Other Poems.....Wilson, John  
 City of the Saisnt.....Burton, Richard F.  
 City of the Sultan, The.....Pardoe, Julia  
 City Poems.....Smith, Alexander  
 City Scenes.....Taylor, Jane  
 City Without a Church.....Drummond, Henry  
 Citizen of the World.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Lieber, Francis  
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Civil War in America, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.  
 Civil War in America, Lectures on.....Schaff, Philip  
 Civil War in America, The.....Smith, Goldwin  
 Civiltà Latinæ Germanica, La.....Villari, Pasquale  
 Civilization.....Morris, Charles  
 Civilization in the First Five Centuries of Christianity.....Castelar, Emilio  
 Civilization, Origin of.....Lubbock, John  
 Claims of Episcopacy.....Barnes, Albert  
 Claims of Labor, The.....Helps, Arthur  
 Claire D'Albe.....Cottin, S. R.  
 Clandestine Marriage, The.....Colman, George  
 Clara Fane.....Costello, L. S.  
 Clara Gazul, Le Théâtre de.....Mérimée, Prosper  
 Clara Howard.....Brown, Charles B.  
 Clara Vaughan.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Clara Vere.....Spielhagen, Frederick  
 Clarel, a Pilgrimage in the Holy Land.....Melville, Herman  
 Clarence.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Clarence, a Tale of Our Own Times.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Claret Cup, The.....Hannay, James  
 Clari, or, The Maid of Milan.....Payne, John Howard  
 Claribel and Other Poems.....Linton, William J.  
 Clairon, Mlle.....Goncourt, Edward  
 Clarionet (The) and Other Tales.....Carleton, William  
 Clarissa Harlowe, History of.....Richardson, Samuel  
 Geology, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald  
 Classic Nations of Antiquity.....Hamilton, Sir William  
 Classical and Greek Literature, History of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
 Classification of Animals, Introduction to.....Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Classification of the Sciences.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Claude Gueux.....Hugo, Victor  
 Claude et Marianne.....Murger, Henri  
 Claude, La Confession de.....Zola, Emile  
 Claudia.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Claudius Bombamac.....Verne, Jules  
 Claverings, The.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Clavigo.....Goethe, J. W.  
 Clay, Henry, Life of.....Sargent, Epes  
 Clay, Henry, Life, Speeches, and Correspondence of.....Colton, Calvin  
 Clear the Track.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Clemencia.....Faber, C. B.  
 Clementia (De) ad Neronem.....Seneca, Lucius A.  
 Clementine Homilies, The.....Clement, St  
 Cleone.....Dodsley, Roben  
 Cleopatra.....Alfieri, Vittorio  
 Cleopatra.....Haggard, H. Rider  
 Cleopatra.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Cleopatra.....Kryloff, Ivan G.  
 Cleopatra.....Girardin, Delphine  
 Cleo the Magnificent; or, The Muse and the Real.....Zangwill, Israel

- Clerical Error, A**..... Jones, Henry Arthur  
**Clerical Habits, Manners, etc., Letters on**..... Miller, Samuel  
**Clergyman's Widow, The**..... Holland, Barbara  
**Clergyman's Wife (The) and Other Sketches**..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.  
**Clever Stories of Many Nations**..... Saxe, John G.  
**Clever Women of the Family**..... Yonge, Charlotte M.  
**Cliff-Climbers, The**..... Reid, Mayne  
**Cliff-Dwellers, The**..... Fuller, H. B.  
**Clifton Grove**..... White, Henry Kirke  
**Clio, a Discourse on Taste**..... Usher, James  
**Clique Dorée (La)**..... Gaboriau, Émile  
**Clitandre**..... Corneille, Pierre  
**Clive, Lord, Life of**..... Gleig, George R.  
**Clockmaker (The), Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville,**  
     Haliburton, T. C.  
**Clocks of Rondaine (The)**..... Stockton, Francis R.  
**Cloister (The) and the Hearth**..... Reade, Charles  
**Clopton Hall, An Account of**..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
**Close Shave, A**..... Knox, Thomas W.  
**Cloth of Gold**..... Aldrich, T. B.  
**Cloud, The**..... Shelley, Percy B.  
**Cloud and Sunshine**..... Reade, Charles  
**Clouds, The**..... Aristophanes  
**Clough, Arthur Hugh, Memoir of**..... Norton, Charles E.  
**Cloven Foot, The**..... Newell, Robert H.  
**Clover**..... Woolsey, Sarah C.  
**Clovernook**..... Cary, Alice  
**Clovernook Children**..... Cary, Alice  
**Clovernook Chronicles**..... Jerrold, Douglas W.  
**Club Essays**..... Swing, David  
**Club Life in London**..... Timbs, John  
**Cluny McPherson**..... Barr, Amelia Edith  
**Cluyswerk**..... Huyghens, Constantine  
**Clytemnestra, and Other Poems**..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
**Coaks and Tears**..... Lewis, Charles B.  
**Coals of Fire**..... Murray, David C.  
**Coast Bohemia, The**..... Howells, W. D.  
**Coast Survey, The**..... Lamb, Martha J. R.  
**Cobbett's Corn**..... Cobbett, William  
**Cobden, Richard, Life of**..... Morley, John  
**Cobham, Lord, Epistle to**..... Pope, Alexander  
**Cobwebs of Criticism**..... Caine, Hall  
**Cœlebs in Search of a Wife**..... More, Hannah  
**Cœlestinus : a Conversation in Heaven, Quickened and Assisted, with Dis-**  
     **coveries of Things in the Heavenly World**..... Mather, Cotton  
**Cœlum Britannicum**..... Carew, Thomas  
**Cœur d'Alene**..... Foote, Mary Hallock  
**Coffee and Repartee**..... Bangs, John Kendrick  
**Coin's Financial School**..... Harvey, William H.  
**Coin's Financial School Up to Date**..... Harvey, William H.  
**Coins, Medals and Seals**..... Prime, William Cowper  
**Coinage of Europe, The**..... Hazlett, William Carew  
**Coke Upon Littleton**..... Coke, Edward  
**Cola Monti : the Story of a Genius**..... Craik, Dinah M.  
**Cola Rienzi**..... Mosen, Julius  
**Colenso's Fallacies : Another Review of the Bishop of Natal,**  
     Fowler, Charles Henry  
**Coleridge, Sara, Memoirs and Letters of**..... Coleridge, Sara  
**Coligny**..... Besant, Walter  
**Celia Campbell**..... Forbes, Archibald

- Colin Clout's Calendar ..... Allen, Grant  
 Coliseum, The ..... Poe, Edgar Allan  
 Collected Poems ..... Longfellow, H. W.  
 Collected Popular Essays on the Theory of Development ..... Häckel, E. H.  
 Collected Sonnets ..... Turner, C. T.  
 Collected Writings ..... Green, T. H.  
 Collected Writings ..... Irving, Edward  
 Collection of Ancient English Historians, A ..... Camden, William  
 Collection of Original Trifles ..... Clare, John  
 Collection of the Most Remarkable Casualties and Disasters Which Happened in the Late Dreadful Tempest, Both by Sea and Land, Defoe, Daniel  
 Collection of the Writings of the Author of the True-Born Englishman, Defoe, Daniel  
 Colleen Bawn, The ..... Griffin, Gerald  
 College Crampton ..... Hauptmann, Gerhard  
 College Education, Inaugural Discourses on ..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Collegians, The ..... Griffin, Gerald  
 Collegiate System in the United States, Thoughts on the ... Wayland, Francis  
 Colloquia ..... Erasmus  
 Colomba ..... Mérimée, Prosper  
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville ..... Smith Francis H.  
 Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionnaire ..... Baker, William M.  
 Colonel Norton ..... Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Colonel Quaritch ..... Haggard, H. Rider  
 Colonial Ballads, Sonnets and Other Verses ..... Preston, Margaret  
 Colonial Laws of British Guiana, with Historical Introduction, Hildreth, Richard  
 Colonial Wooing, A ..... Abbott, Charles Conrad  
 Colonization and Christianity ..... Howitt, William  
 Color Sense, The ..... Allen, Grant  
 Colors, Treatise on ..... Maistre, Xavier de  
 Colorado : a Summer Trip ..... Taylor, Bayard  
 Columbia ..... Dwight, Timothy  
 Columbiad, The ..... Barlow, Joel  
 Columbus, Life and Voyages of ..... Irving, Washington  
 Columbus, Life of ..... Helps, Arthur  
 Comædia Sacræ VI ..... Hrosvitha  
 Combe, Andrew, Life and Letters of ..... Combe, George  
 Come Forth (in Collaboration with Herbert D. Ward), Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Come Live With Me and Be My Love ..... Buchanan, Robert  
 Come to Jesus ..... Hall, Newman  
 Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming ..... Foster, Stephen Collins  
 Comédie (La) de la Morte ..... Gautier, Théophile  
 Comédiens et Comédiennes ..... Sarcey, Francisque  
 Comédiennes Adorées ..... Gaboriau, Émile  
 Comédiens, Les ..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Comedies of Terence (translated) ..... Colman, George  
 Comedy of Errors ..... Shakespeare, William  
 Comedy of Humors ..... Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Comedy of Terrors ..... De Mille, James  
 Comet of a Season, The ..... McCarthy, Justin  
 Comedy of the Blind Man of Jericho ..... Coorhert, D. V.  
 Comets, Treatise on ..... Arago, François Jean Dominique  
 Comforter, The ..... Cumming, John  
 Comic Blackstone ..... A Beckett, Gilbert A.  
 Comic Dramas ..... Edgeworth, Maria  
 Comic History of England, The ..... A Beckett, Gilbert A.  
 Comic History of Rome, The ..... A Beckett, Gilbert A.



- Comic Tragedies.....**Alcott, Louisa M.**  
 Coming of the Mammoth.....**Hirst, Henry Beck**  
 Coming Race, The.....**Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George**  
 Coming Revolution, The.....**Bellamy, Edward**  
 Coming Terror, The.....**Buchanan, Robert**  
 Commander of Malta, The.....**Sue, Marie Joseph**  
 Commander's Daughters, The.....**Lie, Jonas L. I.**  
 Commandments (The) as Instruments of National Reformation,  
     **Maurice, Frederick**  
 Commemoration Ode.....**Monroe, Harriet**  
 Comment le Capitaine eut Peur.....**Tillier, Claude**  
 Comment le Chanoine eut Peur.....**Tillier, Claude**  
 Comment se font des Miracles en Dehors l'Eglise.....**Fonvielle, Wilfrid de**  
 Commentariæ.....**Aquinas, Thomas**  
 Commentaries.....**Alexander, Joseph A.**  
 Commentaries.....**Chrysostom, St. John**  
 Commentaries of De Montluc (translated).....**Cotton, Charles**  
 Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence.....**Story, Joseph**  
 Commentaries on the Scriptures.....**Origen**  
 Commentaries on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Joshua, Judges and Numbers,  
     **Bush, George**  
 Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.....**Story, Joseph**  
 Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.....**Story, Joseph**  
 Commentaries on the Laws of England.....**Blackstone, William**  
 Commentaries on The Lusiads.....**Faria e Souza**  
 Commentaries on the Scriptures.....**Guyon, Jeanne M.**  
 Commentary on the Old and New Testaments.....**Ellicott, C. J.**  
 Commentary on Dante's Inferno.....**Snider, Denton J.**  
 Commentary on Ephesians.....**Hodge, Charles**  
 Commentary on Galatians.....**Dix, Morgan**  
 Commentary on Goethe's Faust.....**Snider, Denton J.**  
 Commentary on I. Corinthians.....**Hodge, Charles**  
 Commentary on II. Corinthians.....**Hodge, Charles**  
 Commentary on Philemon (translated).....**Hackett, H. B.**  
 Commentary on Philippians (translated).....**Hackett, H. B.**  
 Commentary on Romans.....**Dix, Morgan**  
 Commentary on Shakespeare's Tragedies.....**Snider, Denton J.**  
 Commentary on The Acts.....**Hackett, H. B.**  
 Commentary on the Civil Wars.....**Cæsar, Caius Julius**  
 Commentary on the Constitutions and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal  
     Church in the United States.....**Hawks, Francis L.**  
 Commentary on the Confession of Faith.....**Hodge, Archibald Alexander**  
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....**Alambert, Jean Baptiste**  
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....**Hodge, Charles**  
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Thessalonians, the Galatians and the  
     Romans.....**Jewett, Benjamin**  
 Commentary on the Psalms.....**Bush, George**  
 Commentary on the Psalms.....**Neale, John M.**  
 Commentary on the Scriptures.....**Clarke, Adam**  
 Commerce and Business, Discourses on.....**Dewey, Orville**  
*Commercia urbis Scriptionibus illustrata*.....**Heerer, A. H. L.**  
 Commerce et le Gouvernement, Le.....**Condillac, E. B. de**  
 Commissioner, The.....**Lever, Charles J.**  
 Commodore Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution.....**Wilson, James Grant**  
 Commonplace Book.....**Southey, Robert**  
 Commonplace Books of Prose and Poetry, The.....**Cheever, George B.**  
 Common Sense.....**Paine, Thomas**  
 Common Sense About Women.....**Higginson, Thomas Wentworth**  
 Common Sense Applied to Religion.....**Beecher, Catherine Esther**  
 Common Sense in Religion.....**Clarke, James Freeman**

- Commonwealth and Protectorate, History of ..... Gardiner, Samuel R.  
 Commonwealth, History of ..... Godwin, William  
 Communication from the Ghost of Aristophanes ..... Collins, Mortimer  
 Communistic Societies in the United States ..... Nordhoff, Charles  
 Compagnons de la Vie Nouvelle ..... Desjardins, Paul  
 Companion to the Private Galleries of Art in London ..... Jameson, Anna  
 Companions of My Solitude ..... Helps, Arthur  
 Companions of St. Paul ..... Hawson, John S.  
 Comparative Embryology ..... Balfour, Francis Maitland  
 Comparative Physiology, Outlines of ..... Agassiz, J. L. R.  
 Comparative Zoölogy ..... Orton, James  
 Comparison (A) Between the Comfortable Doctrine of the Gospel and the  
 Traditions of the Popish Religion ..... Ridley, Nicholas  
 Compendium Gaufridi de Corpore Christi et Sacramento Eucharistiæ,  
 Monmouth, Geoffrey of  
 Compendium of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages. . . . . Smollett, Tobias G.  
 Compendium of Fun ..... Peck, G. W.  
 Compendium of Useful Information ..... De Puy, William H.  
 Compendium Philosophiæ ..... Bacon, Roger  
 Compendium Studi i Theologiæ ..... Bacon, Roger  
 Compensation and Other Devotional Poems ..... Havergal, Frances R.  
 Complaint of Mars and Venus, The ..... Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 Complaint of Philomena ..... Gascoigne, George  
 Complaints ..... Spenser, Edmund  
 Complete Angler ..... Cotton, Charles  
 Complete Angler and Trapper ..... Gibson, William Hamilton  
 Complete Angler, The ..... Walton, Izaak  
 Bible, Complete Analysis of the ..... Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight  
 Complete Collection of the Works of Thomas De Quincey (edited)  
 Fields, James Thomas  
 Complete Concordance of Shakespeare ..... Clarke, Mary V. C.  
 Complete English Tradesman, The ..... Defoe, Daniel  
 Complete Poems ..... Matthiisson, Friedrich von  
 Complete Poems and Prose ..... Whitman, Walt  
 Complete Works ..... Fuller, Andrew  
 Complete Works ..... Matthiisson, Friedrich von  
 Epictetus (translated), Complete Works of. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Completion of the Spire, The ..... Towne, E. O.  
 Comte d'Essex, Le ..... Corneille, Thomas  
 Comte (Le) de Guiche ..... Gay, Marie F. S.  
 Comte Orphée, Le ..... Ulbach, Louis  
 Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences ..... Lewes, George A.  
 Comtesse de Tend, La ..... La Fayette, Marie  
 Comtesse (La) de Reidolstadt ..... Dudevant, Mme.  
 Comtesse Sarah, Le ..... Ohnet, Georges  
 Comus ..... Colman, George  
 Comus ..... Milton, John  
 Con Amore ..... McCarthy, Justin  
 Concerning All of Us ..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Concerning Images in Churches, A Treatise ..... Ridley, Nichols  
 Concerning Spiritualism ..... Massey, Gerald  
 Concile (Le) et l'Infaillibilité ..... Aubigné, Merle d'  
 Concord Days ..... Alcott, A. Bronson  
 Concordance to Shakespeare ..... Adams, William H. D.  
 Con Cregan ..... Lever, Charles J.  
 Concubine, The ..... Mickle, William J.  
 Condenados, Los ..... Galdos, B. P.  
 Condensed Novels ..... Harte, F. Bret  
 Labor, Condition of ..... George, Henry  
 Conduct of Life ..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo

- Conduct of the Understanding..... Locke, John  
 Confederacy, The..... Vanbrugh, John  
 Conference, The..... Churchill, Charles  
 Confessio Amantis..... Claxton, William  
 Confessio Amantis..... Gower, John  
 Confession..... Comenius, J. A.  
 Confession..... Cumberland, Richard  
 Confession d'un Enfant du Siècle..... Musset, L. C. A. de  
 Confessions..... Augustine, St.  
 Confessions..... Verlaine, Paul  
 Confessions and Criticisms..... Hawthorne, Julian  
 Confessions, Les..... Houssaye, Arsène  
 Confessions of a Pretty Woman..... Pardoe, Julia  
 Confessions of a Lost Dog..... Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Confessions of a Workman..... Souvestre, Émile  
 Confessions of an English Opium-Eater..... De Quincey, Thomas  
 Confessions of Claude, The..... Fawcett, Edgar  
 Confessions of Harry Lorrequer..... Lever, Charles J.  
 Confessions, Les, suivies des Rêveries d'un Promeneur Solitaire,  
     Rousseau, Jean Jacques  
 Confidence Man, The..... Melville, Herman  
 Confidential Clerk, The..... Carlen, Emilia F.  
 Conflict Between Religion and Science, History of.... Draper, John W.  
 Conflicto Entre dos Deberos..... Echegaray, José  
 Conflicts of Good and Evil in Our Day..... Maurice, Frederick  
 Congal, a Poem..... Ferguson, Samuel  
 Congo, The, and the Founding of Its Free State..... Stanley, Henry M.  
 Congressional Government—A Study in American Politics,  
     Wilson, Thomas Woodrow  
 Congreve, Life of..... Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Coningsby..... Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Connection Between Science and Revealed Religion..... Wiseman, Nicholas  
 Connection of the Physical Sciences, The..... Somerville, Mary  
 Conquering Cross, The..... Haweis, Hugh R.  
 Conquerors of the New World and Their Bondsmen..... Helps, Arthur  
 Conquest and Self-Conquest..... McIntosh, Maria Jane  
 Conquest of Canaan, The..... Dwight, Timothy  
 Conquest of England, The..... Green, J. R.  
 Conquest of England by the Normans..... Thierry, J. N. A.  
 Conquest of Florida by De Soto..... Irving, Theodore  
 Conquest of Granada..... Irving, Washington  
 Conquest of Mexico, History of the..... Prescott, William Hickling  
 Conquest of Peru, History of the..... Prescott, William Hickling  
 Conquête de Plassans, La..... Zola, Émile  
 Conquista de las Malucas..... Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo  
 Conrad of Naples..... Conrad, R. T.  
 Conscience..... Cook, Joseph  
 Conscience et la Foi, La..... Coquerel, A. J.  
 Conscience (The), Lectures on Casuistry..... Maurice, Frederick  
 Conseiller Rapporteur, Le..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Conscious Lovers, The..... Steele, Richard  
 Conscript, The..... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Considerations on the Revision of the English Version of the New Testa-  
     ment..... Ellicott, C. J.  
 Considérations sur les Causes de la Grandeur et de la Décadence des Ro-  
     mains..... Montesquieu  
 Considérations sur les Principaux Evenements de la Revolution Fran-  
     çaise..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.  
 Considerazioni Civili Sopra l' Istoria..... Guicciardini, Francesco  
 Consolatio ad Helviam..... Seneca, Lucius A.

- Consolation**.....Alexander, James W.  
**Consolation**.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.  
**Consolatione Philosophiæ**.....Alfred the Great  
**Consolations in Travel; or, The Last Days of a Philosopher**,  
     Davy, Humphry  
**Consolidator, The; or, Memoirs of Sundry Transactions in the Moon**,  
     Defoe, Daniel  
**Conspiracy Against Venice in 1688**.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
**Conspiracy (The) and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron**, Chapman, George  
**Conspiracy of Fiesco**.....Schiller, J. C. F.  
**Conspiracy of Pontiac, The**.....Parkman, Francis  
**Conspirator, Memoirs of a**.....Ruffini, Giovanni  
**Constable Bourbon**.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
**Constable's Tower, The**.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
**Constance**.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.  
**Constance Sherwood**.....Fullerton, Lady  
**Constancy**.....Spenser, Edmund  
**Constant Couple, A**.....Farquhar, George  
**Constant Prince, The**.....Calderon, Pedro  
**Constantia and Philetus**.....Cowley, Abraham  
**Constantine, Life of**.....Eusebius  
**Constantinople**.....De Amicis, Edmondo  
**Constantinople**.....Gautier, Théophile  
**Constitution and Government of the United States, Discourse on the**  
     Calhoun, John C.  
**Constitution and Government of the United States of America, Defence of**,  
     Adams, John  
**Constitution of Man, The**.....Combe, George  
**Constitution of the Human Soul**.....Storrs, R. S.  
**Constitution of the United States, The**.....King, Thomas S.  
**Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1892**,  
     Holst, Hermann Eduard von  
**Constitutional and Unconstitutional Political Actions**,  
     De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
**Constitutional History of England**.....Hallam, Henry  
**Constitutional History of England**.....Stubbs, William  
**Constitutional View of the late War Between the States**,  
     Stephens, Alexander H.  
**Construction of Roads and Carriages, Essay on the**.....Edgeworth, R. L.  
**Constructive Democracy**.....Godwin, Parke  
**Consuelo**.....Dudevant, Mme.  
**Consulate and the Empire, History of**.....Thiers, Louis Adolphe  
**Contarini Fleming**.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
**Contemplation**.....Hamilton, William  
**Contemplations Scientifiques**.....Flammarion, Camille  
**Contemplations, Les**.....Hugo, Victor  
**Contemplations on the Night and Starry Heavens**.....Hervy, James  
**Contemplations on the Solar System**.....Nichol, John P.  
**Contemporains, Les**.....Lemaitre, Jules  
**Contemporary Evolution**.....Mivart, St. George  
**Contemporary French Painting**.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
**Contemporary Manners**.....Jenkins, Edward  
**Contemporary Studies on Germany and the Slavic States**,  
     Laboulaye, É. R. L.  
**Contemporary Superstition, Studies of**.....Mallock, William Hurrell  
**Contempt of the World**.....Cyprian  
**Contentment Better than Wealth**.....Haven, Alice  
**Contes à Ninon**.....Zola, Émile  
**Contes Choisis, Les**.....Daudet, Alphonse  
**Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie, Les**.....Musset, L. C. A. de



- Contes de Féerie.....Hamilton, Anthony  
 Contes d'une Grande Mère.....Dudevant, Mme.  
 Contes Drolatiques.....Balzac, Honoré de  
 Contes en Prose.....Coppée, François  
 Contes et Nouvelles en Vers.....La Fontaine, Jean  
 Contes en Vers et Poesies Diverses.....Coppée, François  
 Contes Fantastiques.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Contes Rapides.....Coppée, François  
 Conti, the Discarded.....Chorley, Henry F.  
 Contradictions, Les.....Guizot, E. Z. P.  
 Contrary Winds.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Contrast.....Parr, Harriet  
 Contrast, The.....Tyler, Royall  
 Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism and Judaism,  
     Rawlinson, George  
 Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat,  
     Tyndall, John  
 Contributions to Solar Physics.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
 Contributions to the Eclectic Review.....Foster, John  
 Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of New York,  
     Hawks, Francis L.  
 Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Controversial Sermon.....Hauff, Wilhelm  
 Convalescent, The.....Willis, N. P.  
 Convent (The) and Other Poems.....Winter, William  
 Convention of Cintra, Tract on.....Wordsworth, William  
 Conversation.....Cowper, William  
 Conversation, Art of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
 Conversation Between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton, Touch-  
     ing the Late War.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington  
 Conversation, La.....Delille, Jacques  
 Conversations Chrétiennes.....Malebranche, Nicholas  
 Conversation in a Studio.....Story, W. W.  
 Conversations in Rome.....Channing, William Ellery, 2d  
 Conversations on Some of the Old Poets.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Conversations with Children on the Gospels.....Alcott, A. Bronson  
 Conversion (La) du Professeur Rameau.....Ohnet, Georges  
 Conversion of the Church.....Desjardins, Paul  
 Conversion of the Northern Nations.....Merivale, Charles  
 Convert (The), or Leaves from My Experience.....Brownson, O. A.  
 Convito.....Dante  
 Convocation, The.....Savage, Richard  
 Cooke, George Frederick, Memoirs of.....Dunlap, William  
 Cookery Book for Young Housekeepers.....Croly, Jane C.  
 Cookery in Its Historical Aspects.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Cooking Club of Tuwhit Hollow, The.....Pratt, Ella  
 Coomassie and Magdala.....Stanley, Henry M.  
 Coombe, Ellen.....Bowles, W. L.  
 Cooper, James Fenimore, Biography of.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.  
 Cooper's Hill.....Denham, John  
 Cooper's Leather Stocking Tales (edited).....Matthews, Brander  
 Coopers, The.....Haven, Alice  
 Copia Verborum.....Erasmus  
 Coplas de Manrique.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Copperhead, The.....Frederic, Harold  
 Coptic Art.....Ebers, George  
 Coptic Language.....Rückert, Friedrich  
 Coquette Fixée, La.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de  
 Coral and Coral Islands.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Coral Reefs and Islands.....Dana, James Dwight

- Cord and Creese ..... De Mille, James  
 Corde au Cou, La ..... Gaboriau, Emile  
 Corea, the Hermit Nation ..... Griffis, W. E.  
 Corea Without and Within ..... Griffis, W. E.  
 Corinne, en l'Italie ..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.  
 Coriolanus ..... Thomson, James  
 Corn Law Rhymes ..... Elliott, Ebenezer  
 Corn Laws, Observations on the Effects of ..... Malthus, Thomas Robert  
 Corneille et Son Temps ..... Guizot, F. P. G.  
 Cornelius Agrippa, Life of ..... Morley, Henry  
 Cornelius the Centurion ..... Krummacher, Friedrich A.  
 Coronal, The ..... Child, Lydia Maria  
 Correggio ..... Oehlenschläger, A. G.  
 Correspondence ..... Chalmers, Thomas  
 Correspondence ..... Defand, Marquise du  
 Correspondence ..... Motley, John L.  
 Correspondence ..... Robinson, Henry Crabb  
 Correspondence ..... Rousseau, Jean Jacques  
 Correspondence ..... Southey, Robert  
 Correspondence ..... Whewell, William  
 Correspondence Inédite avec La Reine Hortense ..... Campan, Jeanne L. H.  
 Correspondence of Goethe with a Child ..... Brentano, Elizabeth  
 Correspondence of Hannah More with Zachary Macaulay ..... More, Hannah  
 Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor ..... Dowden, Edward  
 Correspondence of the American Revolution ..... Sparks, Jared  
 Corruptions of Christianity (A History of) and a General History of the  
 Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire ..... Priestley, Joseph  
 Corsair, The ..... Byron, George Gordon  
 Corse, Voyage en ..... Mérimée, Prosper  
 Cosaques d'Autrefois, Les ..... Mérimée, Prosper  
 Cosmo de Medici ..... Horne, Richard H.  
 Cosmogony of the Bible ..... Guyot, Arnold H.  
 Cosmopolis ..... Bourget, Paul  
 Cossacks, The ..... Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Cost of Cærgwyn ..... Howitt, Mary  
 Costume of the Ancients ..... Hope, Thomas  
 Cottage Economy ..... Cobbett, William  
 Cottage Fireside ..... Duncan, Henry  
 Cottage Library ..... Arthur, T. S.  
 Cottage Muse, The ..... Noel, Thomas  
 Cottage Residences ..... Downing, A. J.  
 Cottages and Cottage Life ..... Elliott, C. W.  
 Cottages of Glenburnie, The ..... Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft ..... Poole, William F.  
 Cotton Mather, Life of (Peabody) ..... Mather, Cotton  
 Cotton States in 1875 ..... Nordhoff, Charles  
 Couldn't Say No ..... Habberton, John  
 Counsellor's Wife, The ..... Jerome, Jerome K.  
 Counsels from the Aged to the Young ..... Alexander, Archibald  
 Count Frontenac, etc ..... Parkman, Francis  
 Count Hugo of Cracnove and His Son Abulfarazus ..... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Count Julian ..... Calvert, George H.  
 Count Julian ..... Landor, Walter Savage  
 Count Julian ..... Sturgis, Julian  
 Count Kostia ..... Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Count Leo Tolstoi ..... Preston, Harriet Waters  
 Count of Létorières, The ..... Sue, Marie Joseph  
 Count of Monte Cristo ..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Count Robert of Paris ..... Scott, Walter  
 Count Waldemar ..... Freytag, Gustav



- Creation.....Guyot, Arnold H.  
 Creation, Humanity, and the Messiah.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold  
 Creation or Evolution.....Curtis, George Ticknor  
 Creation, Sketches of.....Winchell, Alexander  
 Creation, The.....Blackmore, Richard  
 Creator and Creation.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus  
 Credibility of the Gospel History.....Lardner, Nathaniel  
 Credit System of France, Great Britain, and the United States,  
     Carey, Henry C.  
 Creed (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac  
 Creed and Deed.....Adler, Felix  
 Creed of Christendom.....Greg, W. R.  
 Creed Revision in the Presbyterian Churches.....Schaff, Philip  
 Creeds.....Edwards, Annie  
 Creeds of Christendom.....Schaff, Philip  
 Creoles of Louisiana, The.....Cable, George W.  
 Crescent (The) and the Cross.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.  
 Cressy and Poitiers.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Cretan Insurrection, The.....Stillman, William J.  
 Crew of the Sam Weller, The.....Habberton, John  
 Crichton.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 Crichton, James, of Cluny, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.  
 Cricket on the Hearth.....Dickens, Charles  
 Crime and Punishment.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.  
 Crime d'Amour, Un.....Bourget, Paul  
 Crime (Le) de Jean Malory.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Crime (Le) d'Orcival.....Gaboriau, Émile  
 Crime (Le) de Sylvester Bonnard.....France, Anatole  
 Crimea, Invasion of, History of.....Kingslake, Alexander W.  
 Crimea, Letters from the.....Russell, William Howard  
 Crime, L'Histoire d'un.....Hugo, Victor  
 Crime of Henry Vane, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.  
 Criminals, Idiots, Women, and Minors.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Cripple of Antioch, The.....Charles, Elizabeth  
 Cripps the Carrier.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Crispin Rival de Son Maître.....Le Sage, A. R.  
 Criterion.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
 Criterion, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.  
 Critic, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley  
 Critical and Historical Essays.....Taine, H. A.  
 Critical Dictionary of English Literature.....Allibone, Samuel  
 Critical Forests.....Herder, J. G. von  
 Critical History of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.  
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (Appendix to),  
     Abbott, Ezra  
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.  
 Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece,  
     Mure, William  
 Critical Miscellanies.....Morley, John  
 Critical Observations on the Sixth Book of the Æneid.....Gibbon, Edward  
 Critical Papers in the Adventurer.....Warton, Joseph  
 Criticism, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander  
 Criticism of the Practical Reason.....Kant, Immanuel  
 Criticism of the Pure Reason.....Kant, Immanuel  
 Criticisms and Portraits.....Brandes, Georg M. C.  
 Critique of Hegel, The.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
 Critique, Un.....Desjardins, Paul  
 Critiques and Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Croaker Papers.....Drake, Joseph Rodman  
 Crochet Castle.....Peacock, Thomas L.



- Cresus, The Fall of.....Adams, William  
 Cromlooh on Howth, The.....Ferguson, Samuel  
 Cromwell.....Arnold, Matthew  
 Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Cromwell.....Hugo, Victor  
 Cromwell, History of.....Villemain, A. F.  
 Cromwell, Oliver.....Harrison, Frederic  
 Cronisteria della Indipendenza Italiana.....Cantu, Cesare  
 Cross Corners.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
 Cross of Honor, The.....Cudlip, Anna H.  
 Cross Roads, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Crowded Out o' Crofield.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Crowing of the Cock, The.....Lazarus, Emma  
 Crown Law.....Fielding, Henry  
 Crown (The) of St. Stephen the Martyr.....Anslo, Reinier  
 Crown of Shame, The.....Marryat, Florence  
 Crown of Thorns, The.....Chapin, Edwin H.  
 Crown of Wild Olives.....Ruskin, John  
 Crowned Hippolytus, The (translation, Euripides).....Robinson, A. M. F.  
 Croppy, The.....Banim, John  
 Cross (A) and a Coronet.....Clarke, McDonald  
 Cross, The.....Richardson, Charles Francis  
 Cruel Kindness, The.....Crowe, Catharine Ann  
 Cruelle Enigme.....Bourget, Paul  
 Cruise (The) of the Canoe Club.....Alden, W. L.  
 Cruise of the Ghost, The.....Alden, W. L.  
 Cruise of the Mystery, The, etc.....Thaxter, Celia  
 Cruises with Captain Bob.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Crumbling Idols.....Garland, Hamlin  
 Crumbs Swept Up.....Talmage, T. De Witt  
 Crumms Fall'n from King James's Table.....Overbury, Thomas  
 Crusade of the Excelsior, The.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Crusades and Crusaders.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Crusades, The.....Cox, George W.  
 Crusoe in New York.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Crustacea.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Cryptogram, The.....De Mille, James  
 Crystaline.....Shelton, Frederick W.  
 Cuadros de Costumbres Populares.....Faber, C. B.  
 Cuba.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Cuba and the Cubans.....Kimball, Richard B.  
 Cuckoo Clock, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 Cudjo's Cave.....Trowbridge, J. H.  
 Culita, the Serf.....Helps, Arthur  
 Culprit Fay, The.....Drake, Joseph Rodman  
 Culture and Religion, Lectures on.....Shairp, John C.  
 Culture's Garland.....Field, Eugene  
 Cumnor Hall.....Mickle, William J.  
 Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia (joint editor),  
     Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke  
 Cup of Youth, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Cup, The.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Cupid and Chow Chow.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Cupid's Master Strokes.....Hertz, Henrik  
 Cur Deux Homo.....Anselm, St.  
 Curb of Honor, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 Curée, La.....Zola, Émile  
 Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night.....Thorpe, Rose  
 Curia Regis Records.....Palgrave, Francis

- Curiosa and Mathematica.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
 Curiosity of American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.  
 Curiosities of Literature.....Disraeli, Isaac  
 Curiosities of London.....Timbs, John  
 Curiosities of Natural History.....Buckland, F. T.  
 Curiosities of Olden Times.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Curiosities of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence  
 Curiosity.....Sprague, Charles  
 Curran, Life of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton  
 Currency Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.  
 Currency Question, The.....Combe, George  
 Current Coin.....Haweis, Hugh R.  
 Currents and Counter Currents in Medical Science.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Curse of Clifton, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Curse of Kehama, The.....Southey, Robert  
 Curse of the Village, The.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Custom and Myth and Ballades and Verses Vain.....Lang, Andrew  
 Cyclopædia of American History.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Cyclopædia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, E. A.  
 Cyclopædia of American Literature.....Duyckinck, G. L.  
 Cyclopædia of Biography, Appleton's.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 Cyclopædia of Domestic Economy.....Ellet, E. F.  
 Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences.....Nichol, John P.  
 Cyclops.....Euripides  
 Cyclops, The.....Theocritus  
 Cyder.....Phillips, John  
 Cymbeline.....Shakespeare, William  
 Cynic Fortune.....Murray, David C.  
 Cynthia.....Barnfield, Richard  
 Cypress Grove, The.....Drummond, William  
 Cyprus as I Saw it in 1879.....Baker, Samuel White  
 Cyropædia.....Xenophon  
 Czarina, The.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Dab Kinzer.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Daddy Jake the Runaway.....Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Dæmon of Socrates, The.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Dæmpede Melodier.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Daffodils.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Daguerreotypes Taken During a Voyage in the East.....Hackländer, F. W.  
 Daily Scripture Readings.....Chalmers, Thomas  
 Daily Meditations.....Wiseman, Nicholas  
 Dairyman's Daughter.....Richmond, Legh  
 Daisies and Buttercups.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Daisy.....Warner, Susan  
 Daisy Chain, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Daisy Miller.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Daisy Plains.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
 Daisy's First Winter.....Bescher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 D'Alembert's Principle.....D'Alembert, Jean Baptiste  
 Dallas Galbraith.....Davis, Rebecca Harding  
 Daltons, The.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Dame (La) Aux Camélias.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Dame (La) Aux Perles.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Dame, Notre, de Paris.....Hugo, Victor  
 Damen's Ghosts.....Bynner, Edwin L.  
 Damnation of Theron Ware, The.....Frederic, Harold  
 Dames, Au Bonheur des.....Zola, Émile  
 Dames (Les) de Croix-Mort.....Ohnet, Georges  
 Dames Gallantes, Les.....Brantôme  
 Danbury Boom, The.....Bailey, James Montgomery

- Danbury News Man's Almanac, The.....Bailey, James Montgomery  
 Dancing Girl, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Dance in the Queenis Chalmer.....Dunbar, William  
 Dance of the Sevin Deidlie Synnis.....Dunbar, William  
 Dandies' Ball, The.....Dufferin, Lady  
 Dandies' Rout, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Danesbury House.....Wood, Ellen  
 Danes, Saxons and Normans.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Dangerous Catpaw.....Murray, David C.  
 Dangerous Classes in New York.....Brace, C. L.  
 Dangerous Secret, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession..Hillard, George Stillman  
 Daniel Boone, Memoirs of.....Flint, Timothy  
 Daniel Dennison.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Daniel Deronda.....Evans, Marian  
 Danites (The) in the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnati H.  
 Daniel, Lectures on.....Cumming, John  
 Daniel Rochet.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Daniel the Beloved.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Daniel Tyler.....Mitchell, Donald G.  
 Daniel Webster.....King, Thomas S.  
 Daniel Webster and His Contemporaries (C. W. March)....Webster, Daniel  
 Daniel Webster, Last Years of.....Curtis, George Ticknor  
 Daniel Webster, Life of.....Curtis, George Ticknor  
 Daniel Webster, Sermon on.....Lunt, William Parsons  
 Dans le Ciel et sur la Terre.....Flammarion, Camille  
 Dans les Limbes.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Danmark Leve.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Dante.....Rod, Edouard  
 Dante and His Circle.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel  
 Dante and His Latest Translators.....Calvert, George  
 Dante, Commentaries Upon.....Rossetti, Gabriele  
 Dante, Essay on.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo  
 Dante's Comedy—Hell (translation).....Rossetti, William Michael  
 Daphniaca.....Agathias  
 Daphnis and Chloe.....Lingus  
 Dariel.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Darien, or the Merchant Prince.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.  
 Daring Faith, A.....Chadwick, John W.  
 Darius.....Corneille, Thomas  
 Darkness and Dawn.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Darkness and Daylight.....Campbell, Helen  
 Darkness Visible.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Dark Night's Work, A.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Dark Rosaleen.....Mangan, James Clarence  
 Darnley.....James, G. P. R.  
 Darwinism.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Darwinism and Language.....Whitney, William Dwight  
 Darwinism and Other Essays.....Fiske, John  
 Darwinism in Morals.....Cobb, Frances Power  
 Das Feuer im Walde.....Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph  
 Das Fräulein von Scudéri.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm  
 Das Kriegsrecht.....Dahn, Felix  
 Das Skizzenbuch.....Heyse, Paul  
 Das Wesen der Religion.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
 Data of Ethics, The.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Daughter of Fife, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Daughter of Heth, A.....Black, William  
 Daughter of the Tenements, A.....Townsend, E. W.  
 Daughter-in-Law, The.....Hofland, Barbara

- Daughter, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Daughters of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.  
 Davenport Dunn.....Lever, Charles J.  
 David.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.  
 David Alden's Daughter.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)  
 David Balfour.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 David Copperfield.....Dickens, Charles  
 Davideis.....Cowley, Abraham  
 Davideis.....Ellwood, Thomas  
 David Elginbrod.....Macdonald, George  
 David Garrick.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 David Grieve.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry  
 David, King of Israel.....Krummacker, Friedrich W.  
 David, King of Israel.....Taylor, W. M.  
 David Gray, Poems of (edited).....Milnes, Richard Monckton  
 Davidson, Lucretia M., Life of.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.  
 Davy Humphry, Memoir of.....Davy, John  
 Dawn.....Haggard, H. Rider  
 Dawning Lights.....Cobb, Frances Power  
 Dawn of Astronomy, The.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
 Dawn of Life, The.....Lawson, John William  
 Day and Night Songs.....Allingham, William  
 Day and Night Stories.....Sullivan, Thomas R.  
 Day at Laguerre's, A.....Smith, Francis H.  
 Daybreak.....Dorr, Julia C.  
 Day Dawn.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Daylight Land.....Murray, W. H. H.  
 Day of Fate, A.....Roe, E. P.  
 Day of Their Wedding, The.....Howells, W. D.  
 Days and Hours.....Tennyson, Frederick  
 Days and Nights on the Battle-Field.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Days Near Rome.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Days of Auld Lang Syne, The.....Watson, John  
 Days of Bruce.....Aguilar, Grace  
 Days Out of Doors.....Abbott, Charles Conrad  
 Day's Ride, A.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Day Well Spent, A.....Oxenford, John  
 Dazzled, Not Blinded.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Deacon Crankitt.....Habberton, John  
 Deacon Giles's Distillery.....Cheever, George B.  
 Deacon's Daughter, The.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Deacon's Daughter, The.....Holley, Marietta  
 Dead, Dialogues of the.....Lucian  
 Dead, Dialogues of the.....Lyttelton, George  
 Dead Drummer Boy, The.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.  
 Dead Lake and Other Tales.....Heyse, Paul  
 Dead Letter, The.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Dead Sea Fruit.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Dead Secret, The.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Dead Souls.....Gogol, Y. N. V.  
 De Amicitia.....Cicero  
 Dean's Daughter, The.....Gore, Catherine  
 Dean Dunham.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.  
 Dear Lady Disdain.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Dearly Bought.....Burnham, Clara L.  
 Dear Neighbors, The.....Blouet, Paul  
 Dead Fetch.....Horne, Richard H.  
 Death in Disguise.....Clarke, McDonald  
 Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy.....Beddoes, Thomas Lovell  
 Death, Meditations on.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.



- Death of Abel.....Gessner, Salomon  
 Death of Abraham, The.....Coornhert, D. V.  
 Death of Adam, The.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.  
 Death of Ajax, The.....Sophocles  
 Death of Caesar, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Death of Marlowe.....Horne, Richard H.  
 Death of Ceneone.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Death of Richard.....Faidit, Gancelm  
 Death of Siegfried.....Geibel, Emanuel  
 Death of Themistocles, The.....Nichol, John  
 Death of Wallenstein.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
 Death of Wallenstein.....Schiller, J. C. F.  
 De Augmentis Scientiarum.....Bacon, Francis  
 Débâcles, Les.....Verhaeren, Émile  
 Debatable Land Between This World and the Next.....Owen, Robert Dale  
 Debates on the Great Remonstrance.....Forster, John  
 De Beneficiis (translated).....Coornhert, D. V.  
 Debenham's Vow.....Edwards, A. B.  
 De Brutale Clappers.....Ewald, Johannes  
 Debts of Honor.....Heyse, Paul  
 De Byzantino Hippodromo et Circensibus Factionibus,  
     Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas  
 Decade of Italian Women, A.....Trollope, T. A.  
 Decalogue (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac  
 Decameron.....Boccaccio  
 Decameron Physiologicum.....Hobbes, Thomas  
 Decennalia.....Carducci, Giosuè  
 Decision.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Decision of Character.....Foster, John  
 Decisions of Superintendent of Public Schools of New York,  
     Dix, John A.  
 Decisive Battles Since Waterloo.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Decisive Events in American History.....Drake, Samuel A.  
 Declaration of Independence.....Jefferson, Thomas  
 De Claris Oratoribus.....Cicero  
 Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.....Gibbon, Edward  
 De Cœlo.....Avicenna  
 De Consolatione Philosophiæ.....Boethius  
 De Contemptu Mundi.....Bernard of Cluny  
 De Corpore Politico.....Hobbes, Thomas  
 Decision (The) of the Court.....Matthews, Brander  
 Dédicaces.....Verlaine, Paul  
 De Divinatione.....Cicero  
 Deemster, The.....Caine, Hall  
 Deephaven.....Jewett, Sarah Orne  
 Deerslayer, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Deerstalker, The.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Deerbrook.....Martineau, Harriet  
 Defence of Guinevere.....Morris, William  
 Defence of Ignorance, A.....Morley, Henry  
 Défence, et Illustration de la Langue Française.....Bellay, Joachim du  
 Defence of Philosophic Doubt.....Balfour, Arthur James  
 Defence of Poetry.....Disraeli, Isaac  
 Defence of Revealed Religion.....Conybeare, John  
 Defence of the Bride, and Other Poems.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
 Defence of the Christians.....Justin Martyr  
 Defence of the Eclipse of Faith.....Rogers, Henry  
 Defence of the Rights of Kings.....James I. of England  
 De Finibus.....Cicero  
 Defoe, Daniel.....Minto, William

- De Fontibus et Auctoritate Vitarum Parallelorum Plutarchi,**  
Heeren, A. H. L.
- Deformed Transformed, The**..... Byron, George Gordon
- Degeneration**..... Nordau, Max S.
- Degli Ultimi Casi di Romagna**..... Azeglio, Marchese d'
- Degringolade, La**..... Gaboriau, Émile
- De Imitatione Christi**..... Kempis, Thomas à
- Deipnosophistæ (Feast of the Learned)**..... Athenæus
- Deism Refuted**..... Horne, Thomas H.
- De Jure Regni Apud Scotos**..... Buchanan, George
- De la Litterature Considérée dans Ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales**..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
- De l'Allemagne**..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
- De l'Amour**..... Beyle, M. H.
- De la Religion**..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
- De la Religion Considérée dans Ses Rapports avec l'Ordre Civil et Catholique**..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
- De l'Education des Femmes**..... Campan, Jeanne L. H.
- De Legibus**..... Cicero
- De l'Esprit des Lois**..... Montesquieu
- Delighting in God**..... Howe, John
- Delila**..... Feuillet, Octave
- Del Infinito Universo e Mondi**..... Bruno, Giordano
- De l'Influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations,**  
De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
- Delinquent Honrado, El**..... Jovellanus, G. M. de
- Deliverance, The**..... Vazoff, Ivan
- Della Causa Principio ed Uno**..... Bruno, Giordano
- Deluge, The**..... Ray, John
- Deluge, The**..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
- Delusions**..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
- Delusions in Medicine**..... Draper, Henry
- De L'Orme**..... James, G. P. R.
- Delphic Days**..... Snider, Denton J.
- Delphine**..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
- De Menschen de Dichter**..... Da Costa, Izaak
- Demeter, etc**..... Tennyson, Alfred
- Demetrius**..... Grimm, Hermann F.
- Demetrius, Les Faux**..... Mérimée, Prosper
- Demi Monde, Le**..... Dumas, Alexandre
- Democracy in America**..... Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
- Democracy and Other Addresses**..... Lowell, James Russell
- Democracy Triumphant**..... Carnegie, Andrew
- Democratic Ideas**..... Castelar, Emilio
- Democratic Vistas**..... Whitman, Walt
- Demofonte, Il**..... Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
- Demoiselles (Les) de St. Cyr**..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
- De Monarchia**..... Dante
- Demonstration of the Existence of God**..... Fénelon, François
- Demonology**..... James I. of England
- Demonology and Devil-Lore**..... Conway, M. D.
- Demonology, Letters on**..... Scott, Walter
- De Mundi Sensibilis Otque Intelligibilis Forma**..... Kant, Immanuel
- De Natura Deorum**..... Cicero
- Den Bundeslöse**..... Holberg, Ludwig von
- Dene Hollow**..... Wood, Ellen
- Denis Donne**..... Cudlip, Annie H.
- Denis Duval**..... Thackeray, W. M.
- Denise**..... Dumas, Alexandre
- Denounced, The**..... Banim, John

- De Novissimo Judicio.....Dies Ira  
 Den Siste Atenaren.....Rydberg, Abraham V.  
 Denver Tribune Primer, The.....Field, Eugene  
 Den Vögelsindede.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 De Officiis.....Cicero  
 De Officiis (translated).....Coornhert, D. V.  
 De Oratore.....Cicero  
 De Orbe Novo.....Hakluyt, Richard  
 Departmental Ditties.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 De Pyrologia Sacra.....Ewald, Johannes  
 Der Arturshof.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm  
 Der Deutsche Bund in Seinen Verhältnissen zu dem Europäischen Staaten-  
 system.....Heeren, A. H. L.  
 De Republica.....Cicero  
 De Rerum Naturâ.....Lucretius  
 Der Fermata.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm  
 Der Letzte Ritter (The Last Knight).....Auersperg, Anton Alexander  
 Dermot MacMorrogh.....Adams, John Quincy  
 Dermott O'Brien.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Dernier Amour, Le.....Ohnet, Georges  
 Dernière Idole, La.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Dernier (Le) Jour de Pompéi.....Girardin, Delphine  
 Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le.....Hugo, Victor  
 Dernier Rendezvous, Le.....Murger, Henri  
 Derniers Bretons, Les.....Souvestre, Émile  
 Derovre fra Groendsen.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 De Re Rustica.....Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus  
 Derniers Chouans.....Balzac, Honoré de  
 Der Salamander.....Heyse, Paul  
 Der Var en Gang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Des Beaux-Arts en Italie.....Coquerel, A. J.  
 Descant on Creation.....Hervey, James  
 Descartes.....Cousin, Victor  
 Descartes, Life and Teaching of.....Mahaffy, John Peatland  
 Descent into Hell, The.....Heraud, John A.  
 Descent of Liberty.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Descent of Man (The) and Selection in Relation to Sex.....Darwin, Charles R.  
 Descent of Frial, The.....Neubeck, Valerius W.  
 Descriptive Essays.....Head, F. B.  
 Description, Explanation, and Criticism of the Philosophy of Leibnitz,  
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
 Description of Bergen.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Description of Britayne.....Caxton, William  
 Description of Denmark and Norway.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Des Effets de la Terreur.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque  
 De Senectute.....Cicero  
 De Sera Numinis Vindicta of Plutarch.....Hackett, H. B.  
 Deserted Village, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Deserted Wife, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Deserption Discussed, The.....Collier, Jeremy  
 Desert of Et. Tih.....Palmer, E. H.  
 Desert of the Exodus.....Palmer, E. H.  
 Desert, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)  
 Desheredada, La.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Désirs (Les) de Jean Servien.....France, Anatole  
 Desires of a Solitary.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de  
 Des Knaben Wunderhorn.....Brentano, Clemens  
 De Slag van Nieuport.....Da Costa, Izaak  
 Desmond Hundred.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)  
 Desolation of America. The.....Day, Thomas

- Desolation of Egam, etc.**.....Hewitt, William and Mary  
**Desperate Remedies**.....Hardy, Thomas  
**Despotism in America**.....Hildreth, Richard  
**Despotism, or the Fall of the Jesuits**.....Disraeli, Isaac  
**Despot of Broomsedge, The**.....Murfree, Mary N.  
**Des Progrès de la Révolution et de la Guerre contre l'Eglise,**  
     Lamennais, H. F. R.  
**Destinées; Poèmes Philosophiques**.....Vigny, G. V. de  
**Destins, Les**.....Prudhomme, Sully  
**Destiny**.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston  
**Destiny**.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
**Destiny Dramas**.....Werner, Friedrich L. Z.  
**Destiny of Man (The) Viewed in the Light of His Origin**.....Fiske, John  
**Destiny of the Creature and Other Sermons**.....Ellicott, C. J.  
**Destruction of the Indias by the Spaniards**.....Casas, Bartolomé de las  
**Deteclio Mariæ Reginæ**.....Buchanan, George  
**Determinants, Elementary Treatise on**.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
**Detraction Displayed**.....Opie, Amelia  
**Dette de Haine**.....Ohnet, Georges  
**De Unges Forbund**.....Ibsen, Henrik  
**Deus Homo**.....Parsons, Theophilus  
**Deutsch-Amerikanisches-Conversations-Lexikon (edited),**  
     Holst, Hermann Eduard von  
**Deutsche Grammatik**.....Grimm, J. L.  
**Deutsche Grandison**.....Musäus, J. K. A.  
**Deutsche Liebe**.....Müller, F. Maximilian  
**Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz**.....Hoffmann, August Henrich  
**Deutsche Roman des Achtzehnten Jahrhundert in Seinem Verhältniss Zum**  
     Christenthum.....Eichendorff, Joseph  
**Deutsche Rechtsalterthumer**.....Grimm, J. L.  
**Deutsch Mythologie**.....Grimm, J. L.  
**Deutsches Privatrecht**.....Dahn, Felix  
**Deutsches Rechtsbuch**.....Dahn, Felix  
**Deutsches Wörterbuch**.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K.  
**Deux Amis, Les**.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de  
**Deux Ans de Vacances**.....Verne, Jules  
**Deux Billets, Les**.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
**Deux Frères, Les**.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
**Deux Mariages**.....Halévy, Ludovic  
**Deux Pigeons**.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
**Dévastation du Musée, La**.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
**Development of Christian Doctrine, The**.....Newman, John Henry  
**Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, History of the,**  
     Dorner, Isaac A.  
**Devereux**.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
**Devil on Two Sticks, The**.....Le Sage  
**Devil on Two Sticks in England, The**.....Combe, William  
**Devil Upon Two Sticks, The**.....Foote, Samuel  
**Devil's Dream on Mount Aksbeck**.....Aird, Thomas  
**Devil's Law Case**.....Webster, John  
**Devil's Pool, The**.....Dudevant, Mme.  
**Devil's Progress, The**.....Hervey, Thomas K.  
**Devoir Présent, Le**.....Desjardins, Paul  
**Devoted Legions, The**.....Day, Thomas  
**Devotional Exercises for the Use of the Young**.....Martineau, Harriet  
**Devotional Lyrics**.....Montgomery, Robert  
**Devotion of the Cross, The**.....Calderon, Pedro  
**De Viris Illustribus**.....Nepos, Cornelius  
**Diable Boiteux, Le**.....France, Anatole  
**Diable Boileux, Le**.....Le Sage, A. R.



- Diabolo Mundo, *El*.....Esproncedo, José  
 Diaboliad, *The*.....Combe, William  
 Dialogue Concerning Orators.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius  
 Dialogue des Héros de Roman.....Boileau-Despréaux  
 Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate.....Montesquieu  
 Dialogue with Tryphon.....Justin Martyr  
 Dialogues and Letters.....Fuller, Andrew  
 Dialogues of the Dead.....Fénelon, François  
 Dialoghi e Discorsi.....Tasso, Torquato  
 Dialogo del Reggimento di Firenze.....Guicciardini, Francesco  
 Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystallic Action.....Tyndall, John  
 Diana.....Dixon, W. H.  
 Diana.....Warner, Susan  
 Diane de Lys.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Diana Gay.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Diana of the Crossways.....Meredith, George  
 Diana's Hunting.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Diary.....Evelyn, John  
 Diary.....Pepys, Samuel  
 Diary.....Robinson, Henry Crabb  
 Diary and Letters.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)  
 Diary in America (A) with *Remarks on Its Institutions*..Marryat, Frederick  
 Diary in India.....Russell, William Howard  
 Diary of a Man of Fifty.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Diary of an Ennuyée.....Jameson, Anna  
 Diary of a Pilgrimage.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
 Diary of John Rous.....Green, M. A. E.  
 Diary of Kitty Trevelyan, *The*.....Charles, Elizabeth  
 Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson (ed-  
 itor, Thomas Sadler).....Robinson, Henry Crabb  
 Diary, *The*.....Bremer, Fredrika  
 Diatribai.....Epictetus  
 Di Chi è la Colpa.....Villari, Pasquale  
 Dickens, Charles, Letters of, to Wilkie Collins.....Hutton, Laurence  
 Dick Netherby.....Walford, Lucy B.  
 Dick Sands, the Boy Captain.....Verne, Jules  
 Dick Sheridan.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Dick's Wandering.....Sturgis, Julian  
 Dictator, *The*.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Dictats de Doña Clamenza Isaure.....Isaure, Clamenza  
 Dictes and Notable Wyse Sayenges of the Philosophers (compilation),  
 Caxton, William  
 Dictionnaire Encyclopédique.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste  
 Dictionaries of the Indian Language (a Series of).....Shea, John G.  
 Dictionary.....Rowson, Susanna  
 Dictionary of American Biography.....Drake, Francis S.  
 Dictionary of Americanisms.....Bartlett, John Russell  
 Dictionary of Biography.....Griswold, R. W.  
 Dictionary of English Literature.....Adams, William Davenport  
 Dictionary of National Biography.....Stephen, Leslie  
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge.....Abbott, Lyman  
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge.....Conant, T. J.  
 Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art (edited).....Cox, George W.  
 Dictionary of the Drama.....Adams, William Davenport  
 Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India and High Asia,  
 Hunter, W. W.  
 Dichtung und Wahrheit aus Meinem Leben.....Goethe, J. W.  
 Dichtwerken.....Bilderdijk, Kath. W.  
 Didactica Magna.....Comenius, J. A.  
 Didactic Tales.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de

- Diderot and the Encyclopædists**.....Morley, John  
**Didone, La**.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio  
**Dido, Queen of Carthage**.....Nash, Thomas  
**Die Ahnen**.....Freitag, Gustav  
**Die Colonization von New England**.....Robinson, Therese A. L.  
**Die Deutsche Philologie in Grundriss**.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
**Die Gottinn**.....Gottschall, Rudolph von  
**Die Gänderode**.....Brentano, Elizabeth  
**Die Ionier vor der Ionischen Wanderung**.....Curtius, Ernst  
**Die Kreutzefahrer**.....Dahn, Feli  
**Die Seltamen Leiden eines Teaterdirektor's**,  
Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm  
**Dieu dans la Nature**.....Flammarion, Camille  
**Die Verlorne Handschrift**.....Freitag, Gustav  
**Different Forms of Flowers in Plants of the Same Species**,  
Darwin, Charles R.  
**Difficulties of Infidelity**.....Faber, G. S.  
**Difficulties of Romanism**.....Faber, G. S.  
**Digest of Taxation**.....Street, A. B.  
**Digging for Geld**.....Alger, Horatio Jr.  
**Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes**,  
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
**Digte**.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
**Dimitri Rudin**.....Turgenieff, D. S.  
**Dina**.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.  
**Dining Down the Cathedral**.....Tennant, William  
**Diocesan Progress**.....Ellicott, C. J.  
**Diocese of New York, Centennial History of the**.....Wilson, James Grant  
**Diosma, The**.....Gould, Hannah F.  
**Diotima, the Idea of the Beautiful**.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.  
**Diplomates et Hommes d' État Contemporains; le Cardinal Consalvi, 1800  
1824**.....Daudet, Ernest  
**Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution**.....Sparks, Jared  
**Dipsychus**.....Clough, Arthur Hugh  
**Directions for the Conscience of a King**.....Fenelon, François  
**Disappearance of George Driffell**.....Payn, James  
**Discarded Daughter, The**.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
**Disciple (The), and Other Poems**.....Macdonald, George  
**Discorsi Politici**.....Guicciardini, Francesco  
**Discours Chrétiens et Spirituels**.....Guyon, Jeanne M.  
**Discours et Melanges Littéraires**.....Villemain, A. F.  
**Discourse of Government**.....Fletcher, Andrew  
**Discourse on Natural Theology**.....Brougham, Henry  
**Discourse on the Advantages and Inconveniences of Criticism**,  
Villemain, A. F.  
**Discourses**.....Furness, W. H.  
**Discourses and Addresses on Subjects of American History, Arts, and Lit-  
erature**.....Verplanck, G. C.  
**Discourses at the Temple Church**.....Sherlock, Thomas  
**Discourses Concerning Government**.....Sidney, Algernon  
**Discourses Concerning the Affairs of Scotland**.....Fletcher, Andrew  
**Discourses on Dramatic Poetry**.....Cornelle, Pierre  
**Discourses on Quietism**.....Bruyère, Jean de la  
**Discourses on the Lord's Prayer**.....Chapin, Edwin H.  
**Discoveries Among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon**.....Layard, Austen H.  
**Discoveries, Pioneers and Settlers in North and South America**,  
Brownell, H. H.  
**Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley**.....Shea, John G.  
**Discovery in Australia, etc**.....Howitt, William  
**Discovery of Oxygen in the Sun**.....Draper, Henry

- Discovery of the Great West.....Parkman, Francis  
 Discovery of the New World by Columbus.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Discursive Thought, Laws of.....McCosh, James  
 Discussions in History and Theology.....Fisher, George Park  
 Discussions in Philosophy and Literature, Education, and University Re-  
 form.....Hamilton, Sir William  
 Disenchantment.....Robinson, F. W.  
 Disguises.....Immermann, Karl L.  
 Dismissed.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Disowned, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Display.....Taylor, Jane  
 Disquisition on Government.....Calhoun, John C.  
 Disquisitions Relating to Matter and Spirit.....Priestley, Joseph  
 Disraeli, Isaac, Life of.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Dissertation on Miracles.....Campbell, George  
 Dissertation on Parties.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.  
 Dissertation on the Calendar of the Zodiac of the Ancient Egyptians,  
 Mure, William  
 Dissertation on the History of Ethical Philosophy.....Stewart, Dugald  
 Dissertations.....Beattie, James  
 Dissertations and Discussions Political, Philosophical, and Historical,  
 Mill, John Stuart  
 Dissolution of the World.....Ray, John  
 Distant Hills, The.....Adams, William  
 Distant Prospect of Eton College.....Gray, Thomas  
 Distempers of the Times, The.....Walton, Izaak  
 Distribution of Marine Life.....Forbes, Edward  
 Distribution of Products, The.....Atkinson, Edward  
 Divan, The.....Hafiz  
 Diversions of Purley, The.....Tooke, J. H.  
 Diversions of the Morning.....Feote, Samuel  
 Divers Views.....Locke, David Ross  
 Divers Voyages Touching the Discoverie of America.....Hakluyt, Richard  
 Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan.....Paulding, James K.  
 Divina Commedia.....Cary, Henry Francis  
 Divina Commedia.....Dante  
 Divine Brotherhood.....Hall, Newman  
 Divine Emblems.....Quarles, Francis  
 Divine Human in the Scriptures, The.....Lewis, Tayler  
 Divine Legation of Moses, The.....Warburton, William  
 Divine Origin of Christianity.....Storrs, R. S.  
 Divine Orpheus, The.....Calderon, Pedro  
 Divine Presence, The.....Howe, John  
 Divine Sight, Concerning the.....Norris, John  
 Divine Things and Their Revelation.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.  
 Divine Tragedy.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Division and Reunion, 1829-89.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow  
 Divorce and Divorce Legislation, Essay on.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Divorce of Catharine of Aragon, The.....Froude, James Anthony  
 Dix Années d'Exil.....De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.  
 Docteur Herbeau, Le.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Docteur Pascal, Le.....Zola, Emile  
 Docteur Servans.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Docteur Zo, L'Autopsie du.....Rod, Edouard  
 Doctor and Patient.....Mitchell, S. Wier  
 Doctor Antonio.....Ruffini, Giovanni  
 Doctor Bluff.....Gayarré, C. A.  
 Doctor Claudius.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Doctor Faustus.....Marlowe, Christopher  
 Doctor Heidenhoff's Process.....Bellamy, Edward



- Doctor (The), His Wife, and the Clock**..... Rohlf, Anna Katharina  
**Doctor Jacob**..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
**Doctor, The**..... Southey, Robert  
**Doctor Thomas**..... Trollope, Anthony  
**Doctrine and Discipline of the United Brethren**..... Gambold, John  
**Doctrine and Duty**..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
**Doctrine of Evolution, The**..... Fiske, John  
**Doctrine of Contracts, The**..... Verplanck, G. C.  
**Doctrine of Endless Punishment**..... Shedd, W. G. T.  
**Doctrine of Hell, The**..... Walworth, C. A.  
**Doctrine of Phlogiston Established, and That of the Composition of Water Refuted**..... Priestley, Joseph  
**Doctrine of Sacrifice, The**..... Maurice, Frederick  
**Doctrine of the Atonement**..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian  
**Doctrine of the Holy Spirit**..... Walker, J. B.  
**Doctrine of the Mean, The**..... Confucius  
**Doctrine of the Sacraments**..... Barrow, Isaac  
**Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race**..... Bachman, John  
**Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States**..... Hawks, Francis L.  
**Documents Illustrative of the History of Scotland**..... Palgrave, Francis  
**Dodd Family Abroad, The**..... Lever, Charles J.  
**Doddridge's Rise and Progress, Introductory Essay to**..... Foster, John  
**Dodge Club, The**..... De Mille, James  
**Dog and His Shadow, A**..... Francillon, Robert Edward  
**Dogberry Ranch, The**..... Catherwood, Mary  
**Doge und Dogeresse**..... Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm  
**Dogmatic Theology**..... Shedd, W. G. T.  
**Dog of Flanders, A**..... De La Ramée, Louise  
**Dog's Mission, A**..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
**Dog Stories and Dog Law**..... Knox, Thomas W.  
**Doigts (Les) de Fee**..... Scribe, A. E.  
**Doing His Best**..... Trowbridge, A. T.  
**Doings of Raffles Haw**..... Doyle, A. Conan  
**Dollars and Cents**..... Warner, Anna Bartlett  
**Dolliver Romance, The**..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
**Dolly Dialogues, The**..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
**Dombey and Son**..... Dickens, Charles  
**Domestic Affections, The**..... Hemans, Felicia D.  
**Domestic Annals of Scotland**..... Chambers, Robert  
**Domestic Explosives**..... Alden, W. L.  
**Domestic Happiness, Essay on**..... Hooker, Lucy  
**Domestic History of the American Revolution**..... Ellet, E. F.  
**Domestic Manners of the Americans**..... Trollope, Frances  
**Domestic Problems**..... Diaz, Abby  
**Domestic Stories**..... Craik, Dinah M.  
**Domestic Verses**..... Moir, David M.  
**Domestic Worship**..... Furness, W. H.  
**Domesticus**..... Butler, William Allen  
**Dominie's Daughter, The**..... Lloyd, David D.  
**Dona Isabel de Solis**..... Martinez, Francisco  
**Donald and Dorothy**..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
**Donald Grant**..... Macdonald, George  
**Donald Marcy**..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
**Donald Ross**..... Black, William  
**Doña Perfecta**..... Galdos, B. P.  
**Don Carlos**..... Schiller, J. C. F.  
**Don Carlos (translation, Schiller)**..... Calvert, George H.  
**Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes**..... Tellez, Gabriel  
**Don John**..... Ingelow, Jean



- Don Juan.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Don Juan.....Molière  
 Don Juan d'Autriche.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Donna (La) di Garbo.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Donna Quixote.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Donne, Dr., Life of.....Walton, Izaak  
 Don Orsino.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Don Pedro, L'Histoire de.....Mérimée, Prosper  
 Don Quixote.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de  
 Don Quixote (translation, Cervantes).....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
 Don Ranudo.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Don Sancho Soldaña o el Castellano de Cuellar.....Espronceda, José  
 Don Sancho d'Aragon.....Cornelle, Pierre  
 Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza.....Porter, Jane  
 Don't.....Bunce, O. B.  
 Doom of Slavery, The.....Schurz, Carl  
 Doomed to be Saved.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Doomsday Book.....Ellis, H.  
 Dora.....Sardon, Victorien  
 Dora's Housekeeping.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.  
 Dorastus and Frunia.....Greene, R.  
 Dörchlaüchtung.....Reuter, Fritz  
 Doris Baugh, a Yorkshire Story.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Dorothy Forster.....Besant, Walter  
 Doria's Daughter, Henri Greville (translation).....Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Dossier (Le) No. 113.....Gaboriau, Émile  
 Dot.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Double Conversion, La.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Double Dealer, The.....Congreve, William  
 Double Life, A.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
 Doublerunner Club, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Dower House, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Douglas.....Home, John  
 Doutes sur le Système Physique des Causes Occasionnelles,  
     Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Dove (The) in the Eagle's Nest.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Down-Easters, The.....Neal, John  
 Down Grade Question, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.  
 Down in Tennessee.....Gilmore, James R.  
 Down the Ravine.....Murfree, Mary N.  
 Downtrodden and Oppressed.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.  
 D'Oyley and Mant's Family Bible (edited).....Hobart, John Henry  
 Draft on the Bank of Spain, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Drageoir Aux Epices.....Huysmans, J. K.  
 Drama of Exile.....Browning, Elizabeth  
 Drama of Kings.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Dramas, Discourses and Other Poems.....Hillhouse, James Abraham  
 Dramas from the Lives of the Saints.....Fullerton, Lady  
 Dramas in Miniature.....Blind, Mathilde  
 Dramatic and Miscellaneous Poetry.....Neele, Henry  
 Dramatic Art and Literature.....Schlegel, A. W. von  
 Dramatic Idyls.....Browning, Robert  
 Dramatic Lyrics.....Browning, Robert  
 Dramatic Persons and Moods.....Piatt, Sarah M.  
 Dramatic Poesy, Essay on.....Dryden, John  
 Dramatic Romances.....Browning, Robert  
 Dramatic Scenes.....Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Dramatic Scenes and Other Poems.....Procter, Bryan Waller  
 Dramatic Scenes from Real Life.....Morgan, Lady S.  
 Dramatic Works.....Knowles, J. Sheridan

- Dramatic Works** ..... Sheridan, Richard Brinsley  
**Drat the Boys** ..... Blouet, Paul  
**Drawing and Engraving** ..... Hamerton, Philip G.  
**Drawings and Paintings** ..... Street, A. B.  
**Draytons and Davenants, The** ..... Charles, Elizabeth  
**Dr. Birch and His Young Friends** ..... Thackeray, W. M.  
**Dr. Breen's Practice** ..... Howells, W. D.  
**Dr. Company's Courtship** ..... Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.  
**Dream (The) and the Waking** ..... Cudlip, Annie H.  
**Dream Children** ..... Scudder, Horace E.  
**Dream Land and Ghost Land** ..... Hood, E. P.  
**Dream Life** ..... Mitchell, Donald G.  
**Dream Life and Real Life** ..... Schreiner, Olive  
**Dreamer (The) and the Worker** ..... Horne, Richard H.  
**Dream Numbers, The** ..... Trollope, T. A.  
**Dream of Eugene Aram** ..... Hood, Thomas  
**Dreams** ..... Robertson, Thomas William  
**Dreams** ..... Schreiner, Olive  
**Dreams and Days** ..... Lathrop, George Parsons  
**Dreams and Reveries** ..... Fay, T. S.  
**Dream, The** ..... Byron, George Gordon  
**Dream, The** ..... Grillparzer, Franz  
**Dream, The, etc.** ..... Norton, Caroline E. S.  
**Dreamthorp** ..... Smith, Alexander  
**Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp**,  
     Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
**Dr. Glennie's Daughter** ..... Farjeon, B. L.  
**Dr. Grattan** ..... Hammond, William A.  
**Dr. Grimshaw's Secret** ..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
**Driftweed** ..... Thaxter, Celia  
**Drink** ..... Reade, Charles  
**Driven Back to Eden** ..... Roe, E. P.  
**Driving Home the Cows** ..... Osgood, Kate Putnam  
**Dr. Izard** ..... Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
**Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde** ..... Stevenson, Robert L.  
**Dr. Johns** ..... Mitchell, Donald G.  
**Dr. Latimer** ..... Burnham, Clara L.  
**Dr. Le Baron and His Daughters** ..... Austen, Jane (Goodwin)  
**Dr. Marigold's Prescription** ..... Dickens, Charles  
**Dr. Martha Scarborough** ..... Campbell, Helen  
**Drôleuse, Une** ..... Claretie, J. A. A.  
**Dronning Margrete** ..... Ingemann, B. S.  
**Drops of Water** ..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
**Dr. Ox's Experiment** ..... Verne, Jules  
**Dr. Palliser's Patient** ..... Allen, Grant  
**Dr. Sevier** ..... Cable, George W.  
**Drummer Boy, The** ..... Trowbridge, J. T.  
**Drummer, The** ..... Addison, Joseph  
**Drummond of Hawthornden, Life of** ..... Cunningham, Peter  
**Drummond of Hawthornden** ..... Masson, David  
**Drum-Taps** ..... Whitman, Walt  
**Dr. Van Dyke** ..... Cooke, J. E.  
**Dr. Wainwright's Patient** ..... Yates, Edmund H.  
**Dryden** ..... Saintsbury, George E. B.  
**Dry Sticks Fagoted by W. S. Landor** ..... Landor, Walter Savage  
**Dr. Zay** ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
**Dualism of Recent Philosophy** ..... Brandes, George M. C.  
**Dubius Sermo** ..... Pliny  
**Duo d'Olonne** ..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
**Duchénier, or the Revolt of La Vendée** ..... Neale, John M.

- Duchess Agnes (The) and Other Poems.....Craig-Knox, **Isabella**  
 Duchess of La Valliere, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Duchess of Malfi.....Webster, John  
 Duchess of Powysland, The.....Allen, Grant  
 Duchess of Rosemary Lane, The.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques  
 Ductor Dubitantium.....Taylor, Jeremy  
 Duellists, The.....Churchill, Charles  
 Duffels.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Du Gouvernement de la France Depuis la Restauration et du Ministère Actuel.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
 Duke of Marlborough, Life of the.....Alison, Sir Archibald  
 Duke of Marlborough, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William  
 Duke of Marcia.....Devere, Sir Aubrey  
 Dukes of Hamilton.....Burnet, Gilbert  
 Dukite Snake, The.....O'Reilly, John Boyle  
 Dulcamara.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Dulec Car.....Crockett, Samuel R.  
 Dulcitius.....Hrosvitha  
 Dumaresqui's Daughter.....Allen, Grant  
 Dumbon Lefverne.....Kellgren, Johan H.  
 Dun, The.....Edgeworth, Maria  
 Duncan Campbell.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Dunciad, The.....Pope, Alexander  
 Du Passé et d l'Avenir du Peuple.....Lamennais, H. F. R.  
 Duperies de l'Amour, Les.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Du Polythéisme Romaine.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque  
 Durnton Abbey.....Trollope, T. A.  
 Duruy's Roman History (English edition edited).....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
 Dusantes, The.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 Dust.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Du Système Pénitentiaire aux États-Unis.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de  
 Dutch at Home.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Dutch Courtesan, The.....Marston, John  
 Dutch Guiana.....Palgrave, W. G.  
 Dutch History.....Hooft, Pieter C.  
 Dutch Pictures.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....Motley, John L.  
 Dutch Ship, The.....Russell, William Clarke  
 Dutchman's Fireside, The.....Paulding, James K.  
 Duties of Man.....Pellico, Silvio  
 Duties of Women.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Duty.....Smiles, Samuel  
 Duty of the Church in Times of Trial.....Hare, Julius C.  
 Dwellers in Five Sisters Court.....Scudder, Horace E.  
 Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.  
 Dying Raven, The.....Dana, Richard Henry  
 Dynamiter, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Dyttie, The.....Vaux, Thomas  
 Eagle Pine.....Street, A. B.  
 Earle's Dene.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Earlier Poems.....Longfellow, Henry W.  
 Earliest Inhabitants of Italy, The.....Mommmsen, Theodor  
 Earl's Promise, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Early Adventures in Persia, Babylonia, and Susiana.....Layard, Austen H.  
 Early Blossoms.....Hemans, Felicia D.  
 Early Church History, Lectures on.....Merivale, Charles  
 Early Days of Christianity.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Early Dawn, The.....Charles, Elizabeth

- Early Law Customs, Dissertations on.....Maine, Henry J. S.  
 Early Life of a Bachelor.....Diaz, Abby  
 Early Marriage Customs of the Finns.....Topelius, Zacharias  
 Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi.....Shea, John G.  
 Earnest Man, The.....Conant, Hannah  
 Earnest Words on True Success in Life.....Palmer, Ray  
 Earth Trembled, The.....Roe, E. P.  
 Earth's Enigmas.....Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Earthly Paradise, The.....Morris, William  
 Earthward Pilgrimage, The.....Conway, M. D.  
 Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking, The.....Campbell, Helen  
 East and West.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 East and West Poems.....Harte, F. Bret  
 East Angels.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
 Eastford, or Household Sketches.....Lunt, George  
 East Lynne.....Wood, Ellen  
 Easter Gleams.....Larcom, Lucy  
 Eastern Life, Past and Present.....Martineau, Harriet  
 Eastern Questions, Essays on.....Palgrave, W. G.  
 Eastward Ho!.....Marston, John  
 "Easy Chair Papers".....Curtis, George William  
 Ecce Cœlum.....Burr, E. F.  
 Ecce Terra.....Burr, E. F.  
 Eccentricities for Edinburgh.....Colman, George, Jr.  
 Ecclesiastæ.....Erasmus  
 Ecclesiastical History.....Eusebius  
 Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain.....Collier, Jeremy  
 Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation.....Bede, "The Venerable"  
 Ecclesiastical Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Ecclesiastical Polity.....Hooker, Richard  
 Ecclesiastical Traditions.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron  
 Ecclesiastizusæ.....Aristophanes  
 Echo of Passion, An.....Lathrop, George Parsons  
 Echoes from the Sabine Farm.....Field, Eugene  
 Echoes of a Famous Year.....Parr, Harriet  
 Echoes of Half a Century.....Palmer, William Pitt  
 Echoes of the Foot-Hills.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Eclairs et Tonnerres.....Fonville, Wilfrid de  
 Eclipse of Faith, The.....Rogers, Henry  
 Eclogues.....Fairfax, Edward  
 Eclogues.....Virgil, P. V. M.  
 Eclogues and Fragments.....Bion  
 École des Femmes, L'.....Molière  
 École des Maris, L'.....Molière  
 École des Vieillards.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Écolier, L'.....Guizot, E. C. P.  
 Economic Position of the British Laborer.....Fawcett, H.  
 Economic Studies.....Bagehot, Walter  
 Economy of Vegetation, The.....Darwin, Erasmus  
 Edda, Die.....Simrock, Karl  
 Edelweiss.....Auerbach, Berthold  
 Edgar Huntley; or, the Memoirs of a Sleep Walker.....Brown, C. B.  
 Edgar Poe and His Critics.....Whitman, Sarah Helen  
 Edgeworth, Richard, Memoirs of.....Edgeworth, Maria  
 Edict of Nantes and Its Recall.....Baird, Henry Martyn  
 Edina.....Wood, Ellen  
 Edinburgh Lectures on Architecture.....Ruskin, John  
 Edipo.....Martinez, Francisco  
 Edipo.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.  
 Edmund Kean, Life of.....Procter, Bryant Waller



- Edward Allwick's Briefsammlung.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.  
Edward and Leonora.....Thomson, James  
Edward and Mary.....Dana, Richard Henry  
Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of,  
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
Edward II.....Marlowe, Christopher  
Edward, the Black Prince, Life of.....James, G. P. R.  
Edward, Various Views of Human Nature.....Moore, John  
Edwin and Elgitha.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)  
Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer.....Wilkinson, W. C.  
Edwin Booth in Twelve Characters.....Winter, William  
Edwin Booth, Life and Art of.....Winter, William  
Edwin Brothertoft.....Winthrop, Theodore  
Edwin of Deira.....Smith, Alexander  
Edwin the Fair.....Taylor, Henry  
Educated Hindus, Lectures on.....Seelye, Julius H.  
Education in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin  
Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.....Spencer, Herbert  
Education Nationale.....Déroutède, Paul  
Education of the Blind.....Blacklock, T.  
Education of the Heart.....Ellis, S. S.  
Education of the Human Race.....Lessing, Gotthold E.  
Education, Treatise on.....Zwingli, Ulric  
Effects of Cross and Self-fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom,  
Darwin, Charles R.  
Effe Deans.....Boucicault, Dion  
Egeria, or the Spirit of Nature.....Mackay, Charles  
Eglise et la Société Chrétienne en 1861, L'.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
Egmont.....Goethe, J. W.  
Egoist, The.....Meredith, George  
Egypt.....Waters, Clara Erskine  
Egypt and Its Monuments.....Hawks, Francis L.  
Egypt and Syria.....Dawson, John William  
Egypt and the Books of Moses.....Ebers, Georg  
Egypt and the East.....Park, Andrew  
Egypt—Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque.....Ebers, Georg  
Egypt, Dissertation on (with Rawlinson's translation of Herodotus),  
Wilkinson, John Gardner  
Egypt, Past and Present.....Adams, William H. D.  
Egypt, Geographical Description of, Under the Pharaohs,  
Champollion, Jean François  
Egypt's Place in Universal History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.  
Egyptian Princess, An.....Ebers, Georg  
Egyptian Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.  
Egyptian Wanderers, The.....Neale, John M.  
Egyptians (The) in the Time of the Pharaohs.....Wilkinson, John Gardner  
Egyptology, Monographs Upon.....Wilkinson, John Gardner  
Ehre, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann  
Eight Cousins.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
Eight Stories.....Lie, Jonas L. I.  
Eight Years Among the Inhabitants of the Interior of the Globe,  
Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques  
Eight Years in Congress.....Cox, Samuel S.  
Eight Years' Residence and Travel in Europe.....Catlin, George  
Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White  
Eighteen Centuries of Beginnings of Church History..Yonge, Charlotte M.  
Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen.....Grant, Anne  
Eighteenth Century Essays.....Dobson, H. A.  
Eighteenth Century, A Brief Retrospect of the.....Miller, Samuel  
Eighteenth Century in Italy.....Paget, Violet

- Eighteenth Century Literature..... Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Eighteenth Century Vignettes..... Dobson, H. A.  
 Eikon Basilike, or the Pourtraiture of His Sacred Majestie in His Solitudes  
 and Sufferings..... Gauden, John  
 Eikonoclastes..... Milton, John  
 Eileen Vaughan..... Sylva, Carmen  
 Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott..... Luther, Martin  
 Eine arme Schneiderseele..... Freytag, Gustav  
 Ein Kampf um Rom..... Dahn, Felix  
 Einsame Menschen..... Hauptmann, Gerhard  
 Ein Tagebuch in Terzinen..... Heyse, Paul  
 Ein-und-Zwanzig Bogen aus der Schweiz..... Herwegh, Georg  
 Eirene..... Clemmer, Mary  
 Ekkehard..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
 El Aaraaf, Tamerlane and Minor Poems..... Poe, Edgar Allan  
 Eldest Son of the Family, The..... Mügge, Theodor  
 Eleanor Maitland..... Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Eleanor's Victory..... Braddon, M. E.  
 Elect Lady, The..... Macdonald, George  
 Election Ball, The..... Anstey, Christopher  
 Election of Grace..... Taylor, William  
 Election of the Managers, The..... Colman, George  
 Election, The..... Sterling, John  
 Electra..... Euripides  
 Electra..... Sophocles  
 Electra of Sophocles (edited)..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Electre..... Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de  
 Electricity, History and Present State of..... Priestley, Joseph  
 Elegiac Poems..... Trench, R. C.  
 Elegie Romaine..... Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Elegies..... Verlaine, Paul  
 Elegies sur la Vie et la Morte de Jeanne d'Arc..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Elegy on Mr. Abraham Cowley..... Denham, John  
 Elegy on Thompson..... Collins, William  
 Elegy on the Author of the True-Born Englishman..... Defoe, Daniel  
 Elegy on the Death of Dudley, Lord Carlton..... Cowley, Abraham  
 Elegy on the Times, An..... Trumbull, John  
 Elegy to Addison..... Tickell, Thomas  
 Elegy Upon Bion..... Moschus  
 Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard..... Gray, Thomas  
 Elementa Philosophica de Cive..... Hobbes, Thomas  
 Elementary Geology..... Hitchcock, Edward  
 Elementary Lessons in Astronomy..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
 Elementary Physiology, Lessons in..... Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Eléments du Calcul des Probabilités..... Condorcet  
 Elements of Botany..... Barton, Benjamin Smith  
 Elements of Chemistry..... Silliman, Benjamin  
 Elements of General History..... Tytler, A. F.  
 Elements of Historical Thought..... Taylor, Isaac  
 Elements of Intellectual Philosophy..... Alden, Joseph  
 Elements of Mercantile Law..... Parsons, Theophilus  
 Elements of Philosophy..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste  
 Elements of Quaternions..... Hamilton, Sir W. R.  
 Elements of Quaternions and Imaginary Quantities..... Hardy, Arthur S.  
 Elements of Science..... Mivart, St. George  
 Elements of the Philosophy of History..... Logan, John  
 Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind..... Stewart, Dugald  
 Elements, The..... Mudie, Robert  
 Elephants and Mammoths in the Boreal Regions of the Earth. A Paper  
 Against Their Previous Existence..... Raspe, Rudolph Eric



- |   |                                  |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Emperor Octavian.....   | Tieck, Ludwig                    |
| Emperor William of Germany, Life of the.....                        | Forbes, Archibald                |
| Empire Chinoise, Le.....  | Huc, E. R.                       |
| Empire Grec (Le) au Xme Siècle, Constantin Parphyrogène,.....       | Ramond, Alfred Nicholas          |
| Empirical Psychology.....   | Hickok, Laurens Perseus          |
| Empire State, The.....  | Lossing, Benson J.               |
| Empress Josephine, The.....   | Mundt, Clara                     |
| Empty Crib, The.....  | Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard         |
| Empty Purse, The.....   | Meredith, George                 |
| Enchanted Garden, An.....   | Molesworth, M. L.                |
| Enchanted Island, In an.....  | Mallock, William Hurrell         |
| Enchanted Island, The.....  | Shadwell, Thomas                 |
| Encheiridion.....   | Epictetus                        |
| Enchiridion.....  | Quarles, Francis                 |
| Encomium of Lady Pecunia; or, The Praise of Money.....              | Barnfield, Richard               |
| Encyclical on Labor.....  | Leo XIII., Pope                  |
| Encyclopædia Americana.....   | Lieber, Francis                  |
| Encyclopædia Britannica (Am. Rev.).....                             | De Puy, William H.               |
| Encyclopædia.....   | Diderot, Denis                   |
| Encyclopædie, Progressive.....                                      | Guizot, F. P. G.                 |
| Endless Chain, An.....  | Alden, Isabella                  |
| End of a Coil, The.....   | Warner, Susan                    |
| End of Controversy Controverted.....                                | Hopkins, John H.                 |
| End of Elfintown, The.....  | Barlow, Jane                     |
| End of the Middle Ages.....   | Robinson, A. M. F.               |
| End of the World and the Day of Judgment.....                       | Alger, William R.                |
| End of the World, The.....  | Eggleston, Edward                |
| End, The.....   | Cumming, John                    |
| Endymion.....   | Disraeli, Benjamin               |
| Endymion.....   | Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de |
| Endymion.....   | Keats, John                      |
| Endymion, a Tale of Greece.....                                     | Hirst, Henry Beck                |
| En el Pilar y en la Cruz.....                                       | Echegaray, José                  |
| En el Puño de la Espada.....  | Echegaray, José                  |
| En el Seno de la Muerte.....  | Echegaray, José                  |
| Enemy (An) of Society.....  | Ibsen, Henrik                    |
| Enfance et de Jeunesse, Souvenirs d'.....                           | Renan, Joseph Ernest             |
| Enfant de la Balle, L'.....   | Coppée, François                 |
| Enfants d'Edouard, Les.....   | Delavigne, Jean F. C.            |
| Enfants, Les.....   | Guizot, E. C. P.                 |
| En Folkefiende.....   | Ibsen, Henrik                    |
| Engagements du Hazard, Les.....                                     | Corneille, Thomas                |
| England.....  | Gardiner, James                  |
| England and Christendom.....  | Manning, Henry Edward            |
| England and Her Soldiers.....                                       | Martineau, Harriet               |
| England and Italy, Notes in.....                                    | Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody        |
| England and Reform.....   | Mugge, Theodor                   |
| England and Russia in the East.....                                 | Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke       |
| England and the English.....  | Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George     |
| England at War.....   | Adams, William H. D.             |
| England, Chronicles of.....   | Gloucester, Robert of            |
| England (History of) During the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816-1846..... | Martineau, Harriet               |
| England, Family History of.....                                     | Gleig, George R.                 |
| England from a Back Window.....                                     | Bailey, James Montgomery         |
| England from the Accession of James I., History of.....             | Gardiner, Samuel R.              |
| England from the Accession of James II., History of.....            | Macaulay, Thomas Babington       |



- England, History of.....Creasy, Edward  
 England, History of.....Daniel, Samuel  
 England, History of, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada.....Froude, James Anthony  
 England, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 England, History of.....Hume, David  
 England, History of.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.  
 England, History of.....Lingard, John  
 England, History of.....Mackintosh, James  
 England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis  
 England, History of, Principally in the Seventeenth Century, Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 England, History of.....Smollett, Tobias B.  
 England, History of, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles, Stanhope, Philip H.  
 England in the Eighteenth Century, History of.....Lecky, W. E. H.  
 England in Time of War.....Dobell, Sydney T.  
 England in 1815 and 1845.....Alison, Sir Archibald  
 England, Notes on.....Taine, H. A.  
 England, Popular History of.....Howard, William  
 England, Popular History of.....Knight, Charles  
 England, Short History of.....Smith, Goldwin  
 England Under Seven Administrations.....Fonblanque, Albany William  
 England Under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., Gardiner, Samuel R.  
 England Under the House of Lancaster.....Brougham, Henry  
 England Under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary.....Tytler, P. F.  
 England, Without and Within.....White, Richard Grant  
 England's Day.....Dobell, Sydney T.  
 England's Helicon in the Nineteenth Century.....Hervey, Thomas K.  
 England's Historical Epistles.....Drayton, Michael  
 English at the North Pole, The.....Verne, Jules  
 English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.....Byron, George Gordon  
 English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula.....Napier, W. P. F.  
 English Bible, Annals of the.....Prime, Samuel Irenaeus  
 English Colonies in America, Short History of.....Lodge, Henry C.  
 English Comic Writers, The.....Hazlitt, William  
 English Commonwealth, Rise and Progress of the.....Palgrave, Francis  
 English Composition.....Nichol, John  
 English Constitution, Rise and Progress of.....Creasy, Edward  
 English Constitution, The.....Bagehot, Walter  
 English Dictionary.....Johnson, Samuel  
 English Grammar.....Cobbett, William  
 English Grammar.....Murray, Lindley  
 English Grammar.....Ricord, Frederick William  
 English Grammar, A Short Introduction to.....Lowth, Robert  
 English Grammar, Inductive Studies in.....Harper, William R.  
 English Grammar, Rudiments of.....Priestley, Joseph  
 English Government, Essays on the.....Russell, John  
 English Gypsies and Their Language.....Leland, Charles G.  
 English Gypsy Songs.....Leland, Charles G.  
 English History.....Vincent, J. H.  
 English History, Chronographer of.....Willard, Emma Hart  
 English History for American Readers.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 English History, Studies in.....Gardiner, James  
 English in Ireland (The) in the Eighteenth Century, Froude, James Anthony  
 English in the West Indies, The.....Froude, James Anthony  
 English Kings in a Nutshell.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 English Lands and Letters.....Mitchell, Donald G.

English Lands, Letters, and Kings..... Mitchell, Donald G.  
English Language, American Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah  
English Language, Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah  
English Language, Inductive Grammar of the..... Ridpath, John Clark  
English Language, Lectures on the..... Marsh, George P.  
English Language, Lost Beauties of the..... Mackay, Charles  
English Language, Origin and History of the..... Marsh, George P.  
English Language, Outlines of the History of..... Craik, George L.  
English Language, The..... Schaff, Philip  
English Laws for English Women..... Norton, Caroline E. S.  
English Life in Venice..... Sturgis, Julia  
English Literature..... Brooke, A. Stopford  
English Literature and English Language (the), Compendious History of,  
Craik, George L.  
English Literature, Essays on..... Saintsbury, George H. B.  
English Literature, History of..... Kirkland, Elizabeth S.  
English Literature, History of..... Taine, H. A.  
English Lyrics..... Austin, Alfred  
English Men of Science..... Galton, Francis  
English Merchant, The..... Coleman, George  
English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
English Novel and the Principles of Its Development, The..... Lanier, Sidney  
English of Shakespeare, The..... Craik, George L.  
English of the New World..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele  
English, Past and Present..... Trench, R. C.  
English Pharisees and French Crocodiles..... Blouet, Paul  
English Poetry, Essay on..... Campbell, Thomas  
English Poetry (History of) from the Eleventh to the Seventeenth  
Century..... Warton, Thomas  
English Poems..... Le Gallienne, Richard  
English Poets..... Ward, Thomas Humphry  
English Poets, Lectures on the..... Hazlitt, William  
English Rambles..... Winter, William  
English Reader..... Murray, Lindley  
English Society at Home..... Du Maurier  
English Songs and Other Small Poems..... Procter, Bryan Waller  
English Songs from Foreign Tongues..... Ricord, Frederick William  
English Synonyms..... Whately, Richard  
English Towns and Districts..... Freeman, Edward Augustus  
English Traits..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
English Verse..... Linton, William J.  
English Villanies..... Dekker, Thomas  
English Words, Collection of..... Ray, John  
English Writers..... Morley, Henry  
English Writers Before Chaucer..... Morley, Henry  
English University Education, Principles of..... Whewell, William  
Englishman's Choice and True Interests (The) in the Vigorous Prosecution  
of the War Against France..... Defoe, Daniel  
Englishman's Doctor, The..... Harrington, John  
Enigmas of Life..... Greg, W. R.  
Ennui..... Edgeworth, Maria  
Enoch Arden..... Tennyson, Alfred  
En Overkomplet..... Drachmann, H. H. H.  
En Rade..... Huysmans, J. K.  
En Route..... Huysmans, J. K.  
Ensign Faunce..... Hamley, Edward B.  
Ensign Stal's Stories..... Runeberg, J. L.  
Entailed Hat, The..... Townsend, G. A.  
Entartung..... Nordan, Max S.  
Entering on Life..... Geikie, Cunningham

Entertainments, Essay on..... Sedley, Charles  
 Entertainments to Nuns of the Visitation..... Sales, St. Francis de  
 Entre Nous..... Droz, Antoine G.  
 Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes.... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Envious Man, The..... Dalin, Olof von  
 En 18—..... Brothers Goncourt  
 Eothen..... Kinglake, Alexander W.  
 Ephemerides of Phialo..... Gosson, Stephen  
 Epic of Hades, The..... Morris, Lewis  
 Epic Poetry, An Essay on..... Hayley, William  
 Epicæne, or, the Silent Woman..... Jonson, Ben  
 Epicurean, The..... Moore, Thomas  
 Epidemics..... Hippocrates  
 Epignonen, Die..... Immermann, Karl L.  
 Epigrams..... Home, John  
 Epigrams..... Martial  
 Epigrams..... Rhodes, William Barnes  
 Epigramata..... Erasmus  
 Epigrammatic Voyage, An..... Snider, Denton J.  
 Epigrammatum Libri IX..... Heerman, Johannes  
 Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber..... Crashaw, Richard  
 Epigrammes..... Verlaine, Paul  
 Epipsychidion..... Shelley, Percy B.  
 Episcopacy Asserted..... Taylor, Jeremy  
 Episode in a Life of Adventure..... Oliphant, Lawrence  
 Episodios Nacionales..... Galdos, B. P.  
 Episodes of French History During the Consulate and Empire. Pardoe, Julia  
 Epistle of Paul to the Romans, The..... Abbott, Lyman  
 Epistle to "Peter Pindar"..... Gifford, William  
 Epistle to Philemon (translated)..... Hackett, H. B.  
 Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer..... Collins, William  
 Epistles..... Boileau-Despréaux  
 Epistles..... Chrysostom, St. John  
 Epistles..... Ferreira, Antonio  
 Epistles..... Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Epistles..... Horace  
 Epistles..... Keats, John  
 Epistles to the Corinthians..... Clement, St.  
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The..... Neander, August  
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The..... Stanley, Arthur P.  
 Epistles to the Corinthians, Lectures on the, Robertson, Frederick William  
 Epistle to Virgins..... Clement, St.  
 Epistolæ..... Eginhard  
 Epistolæ..... Erasmus  
 Epistolæ Rusticæ..... Ælianus, Claudius  
 Epitaphs for Country Churchyards..... Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Epithalamion..... Spenser, Edmund  
 Epitome de las Historias Portuguesas..... Faria e Souza  
 Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy..... Spencer, Herbert  
 Epitome of the Acts of Peter..... Clement, St.  
 Epître d'un Polonais Exilé en Sibirie à Sa Femme..... Concorcet  
 Epoque du Théâtre, Les..... Brunetiere, F.  
 Epreuves, Les..... Prudhomme, Sully  
 Epsom Wells..... Shadwell, Thomas  
 Étangs, Les..... Droz, Antonio G.  
 Etats Unis (Les) Aperçu Statistique, Historique, Géographique, Industriel et Social..... Goodrich, S. G.  
 Etching and Etchers..... Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, etc..... Browne, John Ross

- Et Dukkehjem**.....Ibsen, Henrik  
**Eternal and Immutable Morality, Treaties on**.....Cudworth, Ralph  
**Eternal Hope**.....Farrar, F. W.  
**Eternal Priesthood, The**.....Manning, Henry Edward  
**Eternal Sonship of Christ, On the**.....Miller, Samuel  
**Ethelstan, a Dramatic Chronicle**.....Darley, George  
**Ethica**.....Spinoza, Baruch  
**Ethics**.....Hegel, George, W. F.  
**Ethics of Boxing**.....O'Reilly, John Boyle  
**Ethics of Individual Life**.....Spencer, Herbert  
**Ethical Culture, Dissertation on the Progress of**.....Mackintosh, James  
**Ethical Theory, Types of**.....Martineau, James  
**Ethnography and Philology**.....Hale, Horatio  
**Ethnological Researches Respecting the Red Men of America**,  
     Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
**Étienne Moret**.....Sarcey, Francisque  
**Étoile (Le) du Nord**.....Scribe, A. E.  
**Étoile du Sud, L'**.....Verne, Jules  
**Étoile, Mon**.....Scribe, A. E.  
**Étourdi, L'**.....Molière  
**Étrangère, La**.....Dumas, Alexandre  
**Etruscan Bologna**.....Burton, Richard F.  
**Etruscan Researches**.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.  
**Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Literature**.....Leland, Charles G.  
**Ettore Fieramosca**.....Azeglio, Marchese d'  
**Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française**,  
     Brunetière, Ferdinand  
**Études de Littérature et d'Art**.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
**Études Iraniennes**.....Darmesteter, James  
**Études sur les Dantonistes**.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
**Études sur les Femmes et la Société du XVII. Siècle**.....Cousin, Victor  
**Étude sur Terentius Varron**.....Boissier, Gaston  
**Etymological Dictionary**.....Skeat, Walter W.  
**Etymology of the Mass**.....Robinson, Henry Crabb  
**Equity Pleadings**.....Story, Joseph  
**Erasmus, Life and Letters of**.....Froude, James Anthony  
**Erême**.....Blackmore, R. D.  
**Eric; or Little by Little**.....Farrar, F. W.  
**Erik Menved's Barndom**.....Ingemann, B. S.  
**Erik og de Fredløse**.....Ingemann, B. S.  
**Eriphyle**.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
**Erklärung Aller Sonn und Festtagsepisteln**.....Heerman, Johannes  
**Ernest Maltravers**.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
**Ernest Rénan, Life of**.....Robinson, A. M. F.  
**Ernesto**.....Castelar, Emilio  
**Ernst von Schwaben**.....Uhland, J. L.  
**Errata**.....Neal, John  
**Erreurs du Bel Âge**.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
**Errors of Extasie**.....Darley, George  
**Erse Entwurf eines Systems der Natur Philosophie**.....Schelling, F. W. J.  
**Erynnees**.....Leconte de Lisle  
**Esau Harding**.....Stoddard, William O.  
**Escarmientos Para Cuernos**.....Tellez, Gabriel  
**Esclaves (Les) de Paris**.....Gaboriau, Emile  
**Espéron, Life of the Duke of**.....Cotton, Charles  
**Esposa del Vengador, La**.....Echegaray, José  
**Espousal of Kuntz von Rosen, The**.....Freytag, Gustav  
**Espousal, The**.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.  
**Esquisse d'un Tableau Historique des Progrès de l'Esprit Humain**,  
     Condorcet



- Esquisse d'une Philosophie ..... Lamennais, H. F. R.  
 Esquisses..... Desjardins, Paul  
 Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature..... Gibbon, Edward  
 Essai sur le Goût..... Montesquieu  
 Essai sur l'Indifférence en Matière de Religion..... Lamennais, H. F. R.  
 Essais Orientaux..... Darmesteter, James  
 Essais Poétiques..... Girardin, Delphine  
 Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent..... Newman, John Henry  
 Essay on Emerson..... Cupples, George  
 Essay on Human Understanding..... Locke, John  
 Essay on the Character of St. Paul..... More, Hannah  
 Essay on the Criminal Laws of the Romans..... Laboulaye, É. R. L.  
 Essay on the History of Civil Society..... Ferguson, Adam  
 Essay on the Principles of Translation..... Tyler, A. F.  
 Essay Toward a Critique of All Revelation..... Fichte, Johann Gottlieb  
 Essay Toward a New Theory of Vision..... Berkeley, George  
 Essay Toward an Universal and Rational Grammar..... Shirley, James  
 Essay Toward Preventing the Ruin of Great Britain..... Berkeley, George  
 Essays..... Beattie, James  
 Essays..... Bourget, Paul  
 Essays..... Brandes, George M. C.  
 Essays..... Clarendon, Earl of  
 Essays..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
 Essays..... Grimm, Hermann F.  
 Essays..... Montaigne, Michel  
 Essays..... Parsons, Theophilus  
 Essays..... Proctor, Richard Anthony  
 Essays and Addresses..... Balfour, Arthur James  
 Essays and Discourses..... Hopkins, Mark  
 Essays and Letters..... Ruskin, John  
 Essays and Occasional Writings..... Hopkinson, Francis  
 Essays and Poems..... Very, Jones  
 Essays and Reviews..... Hodge, Charles  
 Essays and Reviews..... Whipple, Edwin Percy  
 Essays and Sermons..... Longfellow, Samuel  
 Essays and Sermons..... Stanley, Arthur P.  
 Essays and Studies..... Swinburne, A. C.  
 Essays and Tales in Verse..... Procter, Bryan Waller  
 Essays, Biographical and Critical..... Tuckerman, H. T.  
 Essays, Classical..... Myers, F. W. H.  
 Essays, Historical..... Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 Essays in Little..... Lang, Andrew  
 Essays in Rhyme..... Taylor, James  
 Essays, Literary and Ethical..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Essays, Modern..... Myers, F. W. H.  
 Essays, Moral and Political..... Southey, Robert  
 Essays of a Prentice on the Divine Art of Poetry..... James I. of England  
 Essays of Elia..... Lamb, Charles  
 Essays of Montaigne (translated)..... Cotton, Charles  
 Essays of To-day..... Newton, William W.  
 Essays on Art..... Palgrave, Francis T.  
 Essays on Justification..... Newman, John Henry  
 Essays on Liturgiology and Church History..... Neale, John M.  
 Essays on Phrenology..... Combe, George  
 Essays on Political and Social Science..... Greg, W. R.  
 Essays on Political Economy..... Carey, Matthew  
 Essays on Questions of the Day..... Smith, Goldwin  
 Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air..... Tyndall, John  
 Essays on the Nature and Uses of the Various Evidences of Revealed  
 Religion..... Verplanck, G. C.

- Essays ; or, Counsels, Civil and Moral**.....Bacon, Francis  
**Essays, Philosophical and Theological**.....Martineau, James  
**Essays, Reviews and Addresses**.....Martineau, James  
**Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative**.....Spencer, Herbert  
**Essays Written in the Intervals of Business**.....Helps, Arthur  
**Essence of Christianity, The**.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
**Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion**.....Clarke, James Freeman  
**Essential Difference Between Christian Baptism and the Baptism of John, The**.....Hall, Robert  
**Establishment of the Turks in Europe**.....Russell, John  
**Estelle**.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
**Ester Reed**.....Alden, Isabella  
**Esther**.....Racine, Jean  
**Esther (To) and Other Stories**.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
**Esther the Queen**.....Taylor, W. M.  
**Estudiante de Salamanca, El**.....Espronceda, José  
**Es War**.....Sudermann, Hermann  
**Eucharista**.....Wilberforce, Samuel  
**Euclid and His Modern Rivals**.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
**Eudoxia**.....Hahn-Hahn  
**Eugene Aram**.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
**Eugene Stillfried**.....Hackländer, F. W.  
**Eugène Grandet**.....Balzac, Honoré de  
**Eugène Rougon, Son Excellence**.....Zola, Émile  
**Eugénie**.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de  
**Eulogy on Charles Sumner**.....Schurz, Carl  
**Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase**.....Evarts, W. M.  
**Eumenides**.....Æschylus  
**Euuchus**.....Terence  
**Euphorion**.....Paget, Violet  
**Euphranor**.....Fitzgerald, Edward  
**Europe and the East, Travels in**.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus  
**Europe, Glances at**.....Greeley, Horace  
**Europe, Historical Geography of**.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
**Europe, History of**.....Alison, Sir Archibald  
**Europe of the Near Future**.....Newman, Francis W.  
**European Acquaintance**.....De Forest, John William  
**European Alphabet Applied to Asiatic Languages,**  
     Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf  
**European Capitals, Sketches of**.....Ware, William  
**European History, General Sketch of**.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
**European Slave Life**.....Hackländer, F. W.  
**Europeans, The**.....James, Henry, Jr.  
**Eustace Conway**.....Maurice, Frederick  
**Eustace Conyers**.....Hannay, James  
**Eustace Diamonds, The**.....Trollope, Anthony  
**Eva**.....Mundt, Clara  
**Evan Harrington**.....Meredith, George  
**Evangelical Thoughts of Death (translation from Schweidnitz),**  
     Bellman, Karl Mikael  
**Evangeline**.....Longfellow, H. W.  
**Evangile du Peuple, L'**.....Esquiro, H. A.  
**Eve of St. Agnes, The**.....Keats, John  
**Eve of St. Bartholomew, The**.....Anslo, Reinier  
**Evelina**.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)  
**Evelyn ; or, A Heart Unmasked**.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.  
**Evening Book**.....Kirkland, Caroline M.  
**Evening Dress**.....Howells, W. D.  
**Evening Hours**.....Conscience, Hendrik  
**Evening Hours of a Hermit**.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.

- Evenings at Home.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia  
 Evenings on a Farm.....Gogol, Y. N. V.  
 Evenings with the Microscope.....Gosse, Philip H.  
 Evenings with the Sacred Poets.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Everett, Edward, Remarks on the Character of.....Ticknor, George  
 Ever Forward.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Evergreen, The.....Ramsay, Allan  
 Everybody's Friend.....Shaw, Henry W.  
 Every Boy His Own Cook.....Atkinson, Edward  
 Everyday English.....White, Richard Grant  
 Everyday Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Browne, F. F.  
 Every Man Out of His Humor.....Jonson, Ben  
 Events and Epochs in Religious History.....Clarke, James Freeman  
 Evidences of Christianity in the Nineteenth Century, Lectures on the,  
     Barnes, Albert  
 Evidences of Christianity, The.....Channing, William Ellery  
 Evidences of Christianity.....Hopkins, Mark  
 Evidences of Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.  
 Evidences of Religion.....Clarke, Samuel  
 Evidences of the Christian Religion.....Beattie, James  
 Evil Eye.....Carleton, William  
 Evil Eye (The), and Other Stories.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Evil Genius, The.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Evil Hearts.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.  
 Evil Powers.....Lie, Jonas L. I.  
 Evils of Popular Ignorance.....Foster, John  
 Evils of Popular Tumults.....Craik, George L.  
 Evolution and Ethics.....Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Evolution and Religion, Sermons on.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Evolution, Doctrine of.....Winchell, Alexander  
 Evolution of Christianity.....Abbott, Lyman  
 Evolution of Christianity.....Savage, Minot J.  
 Evolution of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.  
 Evolution of the Social Sentiment.....Cobb, Frances Power  
 Evolution, Religious Aspects of.....McCosh, James  
 Evolutionist at Large, The.....Allen, Grant  
 Examination of Agassiz's Natural Provinces of the Animal World,  
     Bachman, John  
 Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge...Arbuthnot, John  
 Examination of the Ninth Volume of Bancroft's History.....Greene, G. W.  
 Examiner Examined, The.....Copleston, Edward  
 Exchange No Robbery.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Excursion, The.....Wordsworth, William  
 Excursions in Art and Letters.....Story, W. W.  
 Excursions in Criticism.....Watson, William  
 Excursions in Field and Forest.....Thoreau, H. D.  
 Excursions of an Evolutionist.....Fiske, John  
 Execution of Sir Charles Bawdin.....Chatterton, Thomas  
 Executor, The.....Hector, Annie  
 Exegesis Fidei Christianæ.....Heerman, Johannes  
 Exercises in Religious Knowledge.....Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Exhortatio ad Plebem Christianam.....Grimm, W. K.  
 Exile, L'.....Coppée, François  
 Exiles, Les.....Banville, Theodore de  
 Exiles (The), and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard Harding  
 Exiles, The.....Robinson, Therese A. I.  
 Exotics.....Clarke, James Freeman  
 Expedition by Night About My Room.....Maistre, Xavier de  
 Expedition to Itasca Lake.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
 Experiences in the United States.....Thornbury, G. W.

- Expiation ..... Dorr, Julia C.  
 Expiation ..... Thanet, Octave  
 Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la Vie Intérieur,  
 Feueion, François de la Mothe  
 Explication du Cantique du Cantiques, L' ..... Guyon, Jeanne M.  
 Exploration of the Highlands of Brazil ..... Burton, Richard F.  
 Equatorial Africa, Explorations and Adventures in,  
 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni  
 Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc. .... Bartlett, John Russell  
 Explorations of the Nile Sources. .... Baker, Samuel White  
 Exposition and History of the Planet Neptune. .... Nichol, John P.  
 Exposition and History of the Principal Modern Scientific Discoveries,  
 Bignier, Louis Guillaume  
 Exposition of the Catechism ..... Clarke, Samuel  
 Exposition of the Creed ..... Peacock, Thomas L.  
 Exposition of the False Medium and Barriers Excluding Men of Genius from  
 the Public. .... Horne, Richard H.  
 Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles. .... Burnet, Gilbert  
 Expostulation. .... Cowper, William  
 Expression in the Fine Arts. .... Prudhomme, Sally  
 Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. .... Darwin, Charles R.  
 Extinct Peerages. .... Burke, John B.  
 Extracts from the Memoirs of Satan ..... Hanff, Wilhelm  
 Ex Voto. .... Eckhoud, Georges  
 Eye of Love, The. .... Immermann, Karl L.  
 Eyes and Ears. .... Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Eyes Like the Sea. .... Jokai, Maurus  
 Eyre of Blendon ..... Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Fabier, Die. .... Freytag, Gustav  
 Fabiola, A Tale of the Catacombs. .... Wiseman, Nicholas  
 Fable for Critics, A. .... Lowell, James Russell  
 Fables. .... Fénelon, François  
 Fables. .... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
 Fables. .... Gay, John  
 Fables. .... Kryloff, Ivan A.  
 Fables and Legends in Verse ..... Saxe, John G.  
 Fables and Tales in the Manner of Gellert. .... Storm, Edward  
 Fables Choises mises en Vers. .... La Fontaine, Jean  
 Fables for the Holy Alliance. .... Moore, Thomas  
 Fables in Song. .... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 Face Illumined, A. .... Roe, E. P.  
 Face of the Deep, The ..... Rossetti, Dante Gabriel  
 Face to Face ..... Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Facing the Footlights. .... Marryat, Florence  
 Facing the World. .... Alger, Horatio, Jr.  
 Fact and Fiction ..... Child, Lydia Maria  
 Facts and Fancies. .... Sedgwick, Catherine M.  
 Faces and Fancies in Modern Science. .... Dawson, John William  
 Facts in Mesmerism. .... Townshend, C. H.  
 Facts of Organic Evolution. .... Spencer, Herbert  
 Facts of Religious Life. .... Tulloch, John  
 Faded Flowers. .... A Beckett, Arthur  
 Faded Leaf of History, The. .... Davis, Rebecca Harding  
 Faded Leaves. .... Appleton, Thomas Gold  
 Fadern ..... Strindberg, August  
 Faerie Queene, The. .... Spenser, Edmund  
 Fagot of French Sticks, A. .... Head, F. B.  
 Fair Barbarian, A ..... Burnett, Frances  
 Fairfax. .... Cooke, J. E.  
 Fair France. .... Crank, Dinah M.



- Fair God, The.....Wallace, Lewis  
 Fair Isla.....Sallet, Friedrich von  
 Fair Jewess, A.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Fair Maid, A.....Robinson, F. W.  
 Fair Maid of Perth, The.....Scott, Walter  
 Fair Penitent, The.....Rowe, Nicholas  
 Fair Quarrel, A.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Fair Saxon, A.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Fair Water.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Fair Words About Fair Women Gathered from the Poets.... Bunce, O. B.  
 Fairy, A.....Garborg, Arne  
 Fairy Book, The.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Fairy Dreams.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)  
 Fairy Fingers.....Ritchie, Annie C. M.  
 Fairy Lady, The.....Calderon, Pedro  
 Fairy Prince, The.....Colman, George  
 Fairy Tales.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Fairy Tales.....Macé, Jean  
 Fairy Tales.....Morley, Henry  
 Fairy Tale of Love, A.....Hall, Anna M.  
 Fais ce qui Dois.....Coppée, François  
 Faith and Rationalism.....Fisher, George Park  
 Faith and Freedom.....Brooke, A. Stopford  
 Faith Doctor, The.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Faith, Doubt and Evidence.....Cheever, George B.  
 Faithful Account of the Processions and Ceremonies Observed in the Coronations of the Kings and Queens of England.....Thomson, Richard  
 Faithful Forever.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.  
 Faithful Lover, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Faith of Our Fathers.....Gibbons, James  
 Faith of Reason, The.....Chadwick, John W.  
 Faith (The) That Makes Faithful.....Gannett, W. C.  
 Falconberg.....Boyesen, H. H.  
 Falcon, The.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Falkland.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Fallen Among Thieves.....A Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Fallen Brave, The.....Shea, John G.  
 Fallengetta.....Howitt, William  
 Fallen Leaves, The.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Fallen Pride.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Fallit, En.....Björnson, Björnsterne  
 Fall of Jerusalem, The.....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Fall of Man, The.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Fall of Nineveh.....Atherstone, Edward  
 Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco.....Dilke, Charles W.  
 Fall of the House of Usher.....Poe, Edgar Allan  
 Fall of the Indian, The.....McLellan, Isaac  
 Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.  
 Fall of the Nibelungs, The.....Morris, William  
 Fall of the Roman Empire.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de  
 Falls, Lakes, and Mountains of North Wales.....Costello, L. S.  
 False Beasts and True.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 False Colors.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 False Hopes.....Smith, Goldwin  
 False Impressions.....Cumberland, Richard  
 False Industry, Fragmentary, Repulsive and Lying, and the Antedote a Natural Combined, Attractive, and Truthful Industry, Giving Quadruple Products.....Fourier, François C. M.  
 False Friend, A.....Fawcett, Edgar

- Falu Jogyzöfe, A** ..... **Eötvös, Josef**  
**Famelia de Alvareda, La** ..... **Faber, C. B.**  
**Familiar Astronomy** ..... **Darley, George**  
**Familia (La) de Leone Roche** ..... **Galdos, B. P.**  
**Familiar History of British Fishes** ..... **Buckland, F. T.**  
**Familiar History on Scientific Subjects** ..... **Herschel, John F. W.**  
**Familiar Studies of Men and Books** ..... **Stevenson, Robert L.**  
**Families of Speeches** ..... **Farrar, F. W.**  
**Famille Benoiton, La** ..... **Sardou, Victorien**  
**Famille Sans Nom** ..... **Verne, Jules**  
**Famille sous le Second Empire, Historie Naturelle et Sociale d'une,**  
     **Zola, Émile**  
**Family Doom, The** ..... **Southworth, Emma D. E. N.**  
**Family Expositor, The** ..... **Doddridge, Philip**  
**Family Feud, The** ..... **Cooper, Thomas**  
**Family Flights Through Egypt and Syria** ..... **Hale, Edward Everett**  
**Family Happiness** ..... **Tolstol, L. N.**  
**Family, Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows** ..... **Gasparin, Agénor E.**  
**Family Legend** ..... **Baillie, Joanna**  
**Family Nurse, The** ..... **Child, Lydia Maria**  
**Family on Gilje, The** ..... **Lie, Jonas L. I.**  
**Family Romance** ..... **Burke, John B.**  
**Family Scapegrace, A** ..... **Payn, James**  
**Family Secrets** ..... **Ellis, S. S.**  
**Family Tree, A** ..... **Matthews, Brander**  
**Family Troubles** ..... **Molesworth, M. L.**  
**Famous Americans of Recent Times** ..... **Parton, James**  
**Famous Forgery (Being the Life of Dr. Dodd)** ..... **Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington**  
**Famous Persons and Places** ..... **Willis, N. P.**  
**Famous Trials** ..... **Morse, John T.**  
**Fanchon the Cricket (La Petite Fadette)** ..... **Dudevant, Mme.**  
**Fantasies and Sketches** ..... **Andersen, Hans C.**  
**Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier** ..... **Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm**  
**Fantasy and Fact, Tales of** ..... **Matthews, Brander**  
**Fantôme d'Orient** ..... **Viaud, L. M. J.**  
**Far Above Rubies** ..... **Riddell, Charlotte E. L.**  
**Faraday as a Discoverer** ..... **Tyndall, John**  
**Farbenlehre** ..... **Goethe, J. W.**  
**Fardorougha, The Miser** ..... **Carleton, William**  
**Farewell, The** ..... **Churchill, Chas.**  
**Farewell to Ayrshire** ..... **Gall, Richard**  
**Far from the Madding Crowd** ..... **Hardy, Thomas**  
**Farina, A Legend of Cologne** ..... **Meredith, George**  
**Far in the Forest** ..... **Mitchell, S. Weir**  
**Farm Ballads** ..... **Carleton, Will**  
**Farmer Hill** ..... **Diaz, Abby**  
**Farmer's Boy, The** ..... **Bloomfield, Robert**  
**Farmer's Daughter, Journal of a** ..... **Goodale, Elaine**  
**Farm Festivals** ..... **Carleton, Will**  
**Farmingdale** ..... **Dorr, Julia C.**  
**Farming, What I Know About** ..... **Greeley, Horace**  
**Farm Legends** ..... **Carleton, Will**  
**Farm of Aptonga, The** ..... **Neale, John M.**  
**Farragut, Life of** ..... **Mahan, Alfred Thayer**  
**Far-West Sketches** ..... **Frémont, Jessie**  
**Fascination Ascribed to Rattlesnakes** ..... **Barton, Benjamin Smith**  
**Fashionable Life** ..... **Trollope, Frances**  
**Fashionable Lovers, The** ..... **Cumberland, Richard**  
**Fashion, a Comedy** ..... **Ritchie, Anna C. M.**  
**Fashion and Ramine** ..... **Stephens, Ann S.**

- Fashion's Gay Mart.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Fasti, The.....Ovid  
 Fatal Discovery.....Home, John  
 Fatal Dowry, The.....Massinger, Philip  
 Fatal Falsehood, The.....More, Hannah  
 Fatalism Among the Ancients.....Brandes, George M. C.  
 Fatal Marriage, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Fatal Silence, A.....Marryat, Florence  
 Fated to Be Free.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Fate of Caesar.....Home, John  
 Fate of Franklin.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Fate of Mansfield Humphrey, The.....White, Richard Grant  
 Fate of Robespierre.....Southey, Robert  
 Fate of Sister Jessica, The.....Robinson, F. W.  
 Fate or the Prophecy.....Bunce, O. B.  
 Father and Daughter.....Bremer, Fredrika  
 Father and Daughter.....Opie, Amelia  
 Father (The) and His Boy.....Burdette, Robert J.  
 Father and Son.....A Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Father and Sons.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Father Bright hopes.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
 Father Butler.....Carleton, William  
 Father Connell.....Banim, John  
 Father Hubberd's Tales.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Fatherland, Life and Literature of.....Hurst, John F.  
 Father of an Only Child, The.....Dunlap, William  
 Father (The) of the Forest, and Other Poems.....Watson, William  
 Father Prout, Final Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis  
 Father Prout, Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis  
 Fathers and Sons.....Turgenieff, I. S.  
 Fathers of the English Church.....Richmond, Legh  
 Father Stafford.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 Father's Testament, A.....Fletcher, Phineas  
 Father Tom and the Pope.....Ferguson, Samuel  
 Faust.....Chorley, Henry F.  
 Faust.....Goethe, J. W.  
 Faust and Marguerite.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Faust, Explanation of the Second Part of.....Sallet, Friedrich von  
 Faux Frere, Le.....Gay, Marie F. S.  
 Fawn of Spring Vale, The.....Carleton, William  
 Fazio.....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Fearful Responsibility, A.....Howells, W. D.  
 Fears in Solitude.....Coleridge, Samuel T.  
 Feast of Diana, The.....Matthisson, Friedrich von  
 Feathered Tribes of the British Islands.....Mudie, Robert  
 Febris Anomalæ Bataviæ, Historia.....Grainger, James  
 Federal Constitution, Writings of John Marshall on the.....Marshall, John  
 Federal Government, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 Federalist, The.....John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, James Madison  
 Fedora.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Feen, Die.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Feestliedern.....Da Costa, Izaak  
 Feet of Clay.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Felicia.....Hale, Sarah J.  
 Felicia.....Murfree, Fanny  
 Felicità dell' Austria e della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo  
 Felix Holt.....Evans, Marian  
 Female Chevalier, The.....Colman, George  
 Female Dramatist, The.....Colman, George, Jr.  
 Female Education.....Cobbe, F. P.

- Female Education.....Darwin, Erasmus  
 Female Poets of America.....Griswold, R. W.  
 Femme (La) au XVIII<sup>e</sup>me Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt  
 Femme de Claude (La).....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Femme de Feu, La.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Femme de Glace, La.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Femme Forts, Les.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Femme Gênante, Une.....Droz, Antoine G.  
 Femme, La.....Michelet, Jules  
 Femmes d'Artists.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Femmes Savantes.....Molière  
 Femmes (Les) sous la Régence et sous la Terreur.....Housaye, Arsène  
 Fénelon, Selections from.....Follen, Eliza Lee  
 Fennel.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
 Fenton Family, The.....Thorpe, Rose  
 Fenton's Quest.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Ferber's Mineralogical Travels in Italy and Germany (translation),  
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Ferber's Mineralogical History of Bohemia (translated),  
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Ferdinand, Count Fathom.....Smollett, Tobias G.  
 Ferishta's Fancies.....Browning, Robert  
 Fermilian, a Spasmodic Tragedy.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune  
 Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio.....Parton, Sara Payson  
 Fernand.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Fernande.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Fernando de Lemos.....Gayarré, C. A.  
 Fertilization of Orchids.....Darwin, Charles R.  
 Festin de Pierre, Le.....Molière  
 Festin de St. Pierre, Le.....Corneille, Thomas  
 Festival of Song.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Festus.....Bailey, Philip James  
 Fêtes Galantes.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Feuilles d'Automne, Les.....Hugo, Victor  
 Feuilles Détachées.....Renan, Joseph Ernest  
 Feuilles Volantes, Les.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Few Friends (A) and How They Amused Themselves.....Dodge, Mary E.  
 Few Notes on Shakespeare, A.....Dyce, Alexander  
 Fiammetta.....Story, W. W.  
 Fiancé (Le) de Mademoiselle St. Maur.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Fiction, Aspects of.....Matthews, Brander  
 Fidelity.....Cats, Jakob  
 Field, Dungeon, and Escape.....Richardson, Albert Deane  
 Field, Fort, and Fleet.....Lewis, Charles B.  
 Fielding, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Fields and Woods.....Vazoff, Ivan  
 Field Sports of North America.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Fifine at the Fair.....Browning, Robert  
 Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo,  
 Creasy, Edward  
 Fifteen Years, A Picture from the Last Century...Robinson, Therese A. L.  
 Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College.....Porter, Noah  
 Fifty Modern Poems.....Ailingham, William  
 Fifty Years Ago.....Besant, Walter  
 Fifty Years of Science.....Lubbock, John  
 Fig for Momus, A.....Lodge, Thomas  
 Fight of Faith, The.....Hall, Anna M.  
 Fighting the Enemy.....Miller, Emily  
 Fight with Tammany.....Parkhurst, C. H.  
 Fight with Fortune, A.....Collins, Mortimer



- |   |                                |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Figs and Thistles.....  | Tourgee, A. W.                 |
| Fille (La) du Cid.....  | Delavigne, Jean F. C.          |
| Fille Eliza, La.....  | Goncourt, Edmond               |
| Filles du Feu.....  | Nerval, Gérard de              |
| Fillippo Strozzi.....   | Nicolini, Giovanni B.          |
| Fils de Giboyer, Le.....  | Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile |
| Fils de Pierre le Grand, Le.....  | Vogüe, E. M. de                |
| Finder und Erfinder.....  | Spielhagen, Friedrich          |
| Finding of the Gentian (The), Little Page Fern, and Other Verses,   | Rollins, Alice M.              |
| Fingal, an Ancient Epic Poem, in Six Books ; Together with Several Other Poems Composed by Ossian, the Son of Fingal, translated from the Gaelic..... | Macpherson, James              |
| Firdausi in Exile, etc.....   | Gosse, Edmund W.               |
| Fire in the Woods.....  | De Mille, James                |
| Firelight Stories.....  | Moulton, Ellen L.              |
| Firenze.....  | Chiabrerà, Gabriello           |
| Firenze, Storia di.....   | Villari, Pasquale              |
| Fireside Travels.....   | Lowell, James Russell          |
| Firm of Girdlestone.....  | Doyle, A. Conan                |
| First and Last Love.....  | Mundt, Clara                   |
| First Book in Physiology.....   | Hooker, Worthington            |
| First Book of American History.....   | Eggleston, Edward              |
| First Book of Kings, The.....   | Farrar, F. W.                  |
| First Communion, The.....   | Tegner, Esaias                 |
| First Declaration, The.....   | Haven, Alice                   |
| First Harvests.....   | Stimson, Frederic J.           |
| First Helvetic Confession, The.....   | Zwingli, Ulric                 |
| First Lessons in Geometry.....  | Hill, Thomas                   |
| First Love.....   | Turgenieff, I. S.              |
| First Navigator, The.....   | Gessner, Salomon               |
| First of the English, The.....  | Gunter, A. C.                  |
| First Person Singular.....  | Murray, David C.               |
| First Principles of Chemistry.....  | Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.        |
| First Principles of Metaphysical Science.....   | Kant, Immanuel                 |
| First Sketch of English Literature, A.....  | Morley, Henry                  |
| First Steps in English Literature.....  | Gilman, Arthur                 |
| First Steps in General History.....   | Gilman, Arthur                 |
| First Steps in Political Economy.....   | Alden, Joseph                  |
| Fischer's Commentary on Kant (translation).....   | Mahaffy, John Pentland         |
| Fish and Fishing in North America.....  | Herbert, Henry W.              |
| Fisherman, The.....   | Ewald, Johannes                |
| Fisherman's Daughter, The.....  | Montgomery, Florence S.        |
| Fish Hatching.....  | Buckland, F. T.                |
| Fitchett's Epic of Alfred (completed by).....   | Roscoe, Robert                 |
| Fitz-Albini.....  | Brydges, Egerton               |
| Fitz-Boodle Papers.....   | Thackeray, W. M.               |
| Fitzgerald, Lord Edmund, Life of.....   | Moore, Thomas                  |
| Fitz-Greene Halleck, Life of.....   | Wilson, James Grant            |
| Fitz-Greene Halleck, Memorial of.....   | Cozzens, Frederick S.          |
| Five O'Clock Tea.....   | Howells, W. D.                 |
| Five Weeks in a Balloon.....  | Verne, Jules                   |
| Five Years' French and Indian War, History of.....  | Drake, Samuel G.               |
| Five Years of it.....   | Austin, Alfred                 |
| Five Years of King James, The.....  | Greville, Fulke                |
| Five Years of Prayer and the Answers.....   | Prime, Samuel Irenæus          |
| Flag of Distress.....   | Reid, Mayne                    |
| Flags Are Flying.....   | Björnson, Björnstjerne         |
| Flamandes, Les.....   | Verhaeren, Émile               |
| Flambeaux Noirs, Les.....   | Verhaeren, Émile               |

- Fleece, The**.....Dyer, John  
**Fleetwood**.....Sargent, Epes  
**Fleshly School of Poetry, The**.....Buchanan, Robert  
**Fleurange**.....Craven, Pauline  
**Fleur d'Épine**.....Hamilton, Anthony  
**Fleurs Boréales, Les**.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
**Fleurs du Mal**.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre  
**Fliegende der Holländer, Der**.....Wagner, W. R.  
**Flim Flams**.....Disraeli, Isaac  
**Flirt**.....Hervieu, Paul  
**Flitch of Bacon, The**.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
**Floating City, A**.....Verne, Jules  
**Flock at the Fountain, The**.....Adams, Sarah Fuller  
**Flock of Girls, A**.....Perry, Nora  
**Flood and Field**.....Mayo, William Starbuck  
**Flood of Thessaly, The**.....Procter, Bryan Waller  
**Floral Offering, The**.....Osgood, Frances S.  
**Flora of the British Isles**.....Hooker, J. D.  
**Flora Subterranea Friburgensis**.....Humboldt, Alex. von  
**Florence, Commonwealth of, History of**.....Trollope, T. A.  
**Florence et les Medicis**.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
**Florence Macarthy**.....Morgan, Lady S.  
**Flores Perdidas**.....Zorrilla, José Moral y  
**Florida**.....Apuleius, Lucius  
**Florida Days**.....Deland, Margaretta W.  
**Florida Enchantment, A**.....Gunter, A. C.  
**Florida, Its Scenery, Climate, and History**.....Lanier, Sidney  
**Floris**.....More, Hannah  
**Flotsam and Jetsam**.....Domett, Alfred  
**Flower and Thorn**.....Aldrich, T. B.  
**Flower and Weed**.....Braddon, M. E.  
**Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces**.....Richter, Johanna Paul Friedrich  
**Flower Queen, The**.....Root, George F.  
**Flower of the Family**.....Prentiss, Elizabeth  
**Flowers for Children**.....Child, Lydia Maria  
**Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves**.....Lubbock, John  
**Flowers of Ennui**.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
**Flowers of the Night**.....Pfeiffer, Emily  
**Flower (The) and the Leaf**.....Chaucer, Geoffrey  
**Flute and Violin**.....Allen, James Lane  
**Flying Dutchman, The**.....Saxe, John G.  
**Flying Islands of the Night**.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
**Flying Leaves from East and West**.....Pfeiffer, Emily  
**Flying Scud, The**.....Boucicault, Dion  
**Fly Leaves**.....Calverley, Charles Stuart  
**Fo'k'sle Head, On the**.....Russell, William Clarke  
**Foliage**.....Hunt, Leigh  
**Folk Songs**.....Herder, J. G. von  
**Folle Farine**.....De La Ramée, Louise  
**Followers of the Lord, The**.....Neale, John M.  
**Following the Flag**.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
**Folly as it Flies**.....Parton, Sara Payson  
**Fonblanque, Albany William, Life and Labors of**.....Fonblanque, E. B.  
**Fontana (La) de Oro**.....Galdos, B. V.  
**Food and Feeding**.....Atkinson, Edward  
**Fool of Nature, A**.....Hawthorne, Julian  
**Fool's Errand, A**.....Touree, A. W.  
**Fool's Revenge, The**.....Taylor, Tom  
**Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World**.....Owen, Robert D.  
**Footnote of History, A**.....Stevenson, Robert L.

- Footprints.....Stoddard, Richard H.  
 Footprints of Famous Men.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Footprints of the Creator.....Miller, Hugh  
 Footsteps of Our Master.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Footsteps on the Seas.....Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train  
 For a Woman.....Perry, Nora  
 Foray of Queen Meane, etc.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Forbes, Edward, Life of.....Geikie, Archibald  
 Forbes, James, Life of.....Shairp, John C.  
 For Better or Worse.....Croly, Jane C.  
 Force and Energy.....Allen, Grant  
 Forces of Matter, Lectures on the.....Faraday, Michael  
 Forces Which Produce the Organization of Plants.....Draper, John W.  
 For Charlie's Sake.....Palmer, John W.  
 For Congress.....Lloyd, David D.  
 Foreign Classics for English Readers.....Olipphant, Margaret  
 Foreign Reminiscences.....Holland, Baron  
 Foreign Standard Literature (edited).....Ripley, George  
 Forestalled, or, The Life Quest.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 For Ever and Ever.....Marryat, Florence  
 Foregleams and Foresplendors of Immortality.....Sears, Edmund H.  
 Foregone Conclusion, A.....Howells, W. D.  
 Forest Buds.....Allen, Elizabeth  
 Foresteries.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.  
 Foresters, The.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Foresters, The.....Wilson, Alexander  
 Foresters, The.....Wilson, John  
 Forest Life.....Kirkland, Caroline M.  
 Forest Minstrel, etc.....Howitt, William and Mary  
 Forest Rose, The.....Woodworth, Samuel  
 Forest Sanctuary, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.  
 Forest Tragedy, and Other Tales.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
 Forest Trees, Discourse on.....Evelyn, John  
 For Faith and Freedom.....Besant, Walter  
 For Fifty Years.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Forge (The) in the Forest.....Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Forging of the Anchor, The.....Ferguson, Samuel  
 Forging the Fetters.....Hector, Annie  
 Forgiveness and Law.....Bushnell, Horace  
 For God and Home and Native Land.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
 For His Sake.....Hector, Annie  
 For Love's Sake: Poems of Faith and Comfort.....Preston, Margaret  
 Formation and Progress of the Third Estate.....Thierry, J. N. A.  
 Formation of Vegetable Mould Through the Action of Worms, with Observations on Their Habits.....Darwin, Charles R.  
 Formosa.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Forms of the Latin Verb.....Parkhurst, C. H.  
 Forms of Water, The.....Tyndall, John  
 For Richer, For Poorer.....Farr, Harriet  
 Forsaken Inn, The.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
 Fors Clavigera.....Ruskin, John  
 Forskrevet.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 For Sweet Charity's Sake.....Towne, E. O.  
 Fort Comme la Mort.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Fortescue.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 For the Major.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
 Forth Feasting.....Drummond, William  
 Fortitude.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Fortnight of Folly, A.....Thompson, Maurice  
 Fortune.....Kjelland, Alexander L.

- Fortunatay Jacinta.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Fortunatus.....Dekker, Thomas  
 Fortunatus.....Tieck, Ludwig  
 Fortunatus the Pessimist.....Austin, Alfred  
 Fortune-Hunter, The.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.  
 Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Fortune Seeker, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Fortune's Fool.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Fortunes of Nigel.....Scott, Walter  
 Fortune of Perkin Warbeck.....Shelley, Mary W.  
 Forty Liars, The.....Nye, Edgar W.  
 Forty Years of Registration Statistics, Proving Vaccination to be Both  
 Useless and Dangerous.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary in the Thirteenth Century,  
 Lea, Henry C.  
 Fortune and Money.....Mundt, Clara  
 Foscari, The.....Milford, Mary Russell  
 Fossil Fishes.....Agassiz, J. L. R.  
 Fossil Mammals of Australia and Extinct Marsupials of Great Britain,  
 Owen, Richard  
 Fossil Men and Their Modern Representatives.....Dawson, John William  
 Fossil Reptile (British), History of.....Owen, Richard  
 Fossil Reptilia of South Africa.....Owen, Richard  
 Foster Brothers.....Payn, James  
 Foster Brother, The.....Hunt, Thornton  
 Fon Yegof, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Foul Play.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Foul Play.....Reade, Charles  
 Foundation of Death, a Study of the Drink Question,  
 Gustafson, Zadel Barnes  
 Foundation of the Metaphysics of Ethics.....Kant, Immanuel  
 Foundation Stories for Young Builders.....Hall, John  
 Foundations of Belief, The: Being Notes Introductory to the Study of The-  
 ology.....Balfour, Arthur James  
 Foundations of Sacred Study.....Ellicott, C. J.  
 Foundling (The) of the Forest.....Dimond, William  
 Found Wanting.....Hector, Annie  
 Fountain of Living Waters.....Irving, Theodore  
 Fountain with New Jets of Meaning, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Fount of Everlasting Love.....Palmer, Ray  
 Fourfold Sovereignty of God, The.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Four Footed Friends, Our.....Howitt, Mary  
 Four French Women.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Four Georges, History of the.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Four Ghost Stories.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Four Girls at Chautauqua.....Alden, Isabella  
 Four Gospels, Harmony of (Greek and English).....Robinson, Edward  
 Four Great Evils (The) of the Day.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Four Impossibilities and Six Exaggerations.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Four London 'Prentices, The.....Heywood, Thomas  
 Four Norwegians, The.....Steffens, Heinrich  
 Four Phases of Morals.....Blackie, John Stuart  
 Four Seasons.....Alison, Archibald  
 Four Sisters, The.....Bremer, Fredrika  
 Fourth Estate, The.....Valdes, A. P.  
 Fourth Gospel, The.....Sears, Edmund H.  
 Four Years in India.....Taylor, William  
 Four Years of Fighting.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Fourth Watch, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
 Fox, Charles James, Early History of.....Trevelyan, G. O.





- Franz Sternbold's Wanderings ..... Tieck, Ludwig  
 Fraser, Bishop, Life of ..... Hughes, Thomas  
 Frau Aventure. .... Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
 Frau Sorge. .... Sudermann, Hermann  
 Frederick the Great (compilation) ..... Campbell, Thomas  
 Frederick the Great, Life of ..... Carlyle, Thomas  
 Frederick the Great and His Court ..... Mundt, Clara  
 Frederick II. of Prussia, History of ..... Abbott, John S. C.  
 Frederick III. .... Immermann, Karl L.  
 Frederick Marryat, Life of ..... Marryat, Florence  
 Fredlöse, Den ..... Strindberg, August  
 Fred, Maria, and Me. .... Prentiss, Elizabeth  
 Fred's Dark Days ..... Thorpe, Rose  
 Free Church in a Free State, A ..... Montalembert, C. F.  
 Free Divorce. .... Garborg, Arne  
 Freedman's Book, The. .... Child, Lydia Maria  
 Freedman's Epistles. .... Bellman, Karl Mikael  
 Freedman's Songs. .... Bellman, Karl Mikael  
 Freedom and War. .... Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Freedom of the Faith. .... Munger, T. T.  
 Free Joe. .... Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Free Land and Free Trade. .... Cox, Samuel S.  
 Free Lance (A) in the Field of Life and Letters. .... Wilkinson, W. C.  
 Free Russia. .... Dixon, W. H.  
 Free Science and Free Teaching ..... Häckel, E. H.  
 Freethinker, A. .... Garborg, Arne  
 Free-Trader, Creed of the. .... Wells, David A.  
 Free Voices of Fresh Youth ..... Follen, Adolf Ludwig  
 Freidank's Bescheidenheit Modernized ..... Brandt, Sebastian  
 Freiris of Berwyck, The. .... Dunbar, William  
 French Aesthetics at the Present Day ..... Brandes, George M. C.  
 French and Spanish Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States ..... Shea, John G.  
 French Civilization, History of ..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas  
 French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century ..... Matthews, Brander  
 French Grammar. .... Cobbett, William  
 French Grammar. .... Whitney, William Dwight  
 French History, Especially in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 French Humorists, The. .... Besant, Walter  
 French Literature ..... Hutson, C. W.  
 French Lyrics. .... Saintsbury, George E. B.  
 Frenchman in America, A ..... Blouet, Paul  
 French Novelists, Essays on ..... Saintsbury, George E. B.  
 French Oratory. .... Blouet, Paul  
 French Philosophers of the XIXth Century ..... Taine, H. A.  
 French Poets and Novelists ..... James, Henry, Jr.  
 French Refugee, The ..... Hall, Anna M.  
 French Revolution, Causes of the. .... Russell, John  
 French Revolution, History of the. .... Martinez, Francisco  
 French Revolution, History of ..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas  
 French Revolution, History of ..... Thiers, Louis Adolphe  
 French Revolution, Historical and Moral View of ..... Godwin, Mary  
 French Revolution of 1789, The ..... Abbott, John S. C.  
 Frere, Sir Bartle, Life of ..... Martineau, James  
 Freres, The ..... Hector, Annie  
 Frères (Les) Zemganno. .... Goncourt, Edmond  
 Fresh Fields. .... Burroughs, John  
 Fresh Gleanings ..... Mitchell, Donald G.  
 Fresh Leaves ..... Parton, Sara Payson

- Fresh, the American ..... Gunter, A. C.  
 Freund Heins Erscheinungen ..... Musäus, J. K. A.  
 Friar Anselmo and Other Poems ..... Dorr, Julia C.  
 Friar, Honourable History of Bacon and Friar Bungy ..... Greene, Robert  
 Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book ..... Aldrich, T. B.  
 Friedenfest ..... Hauptmann, Gerhard  
 Friend Barton's Concern ..... Foote, Mary Hallock  
 Friendless Girls, and How to Help Them ..... Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Friend Macdonald ..... Blouet, Paul  
 Friend Olivia ..... Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Friends, a Duet ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Friendship ..... Spenser, Edmund  
 Friendship ..... De La Ramée, Louise  
 Friendships of Women ..... Alger, William R.  
 Friends in Council ..... Helps, Arthur  
 Friend, The ..... Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
 Friend, The ..... Martineau, Harriet  
 Friesche Blätter auf die Wunden Deutscher Krieger ..... Müller, Nikolaus  
 Frischlin ..... Strauss, David F.  
 Fringilla ..... Blackmore, R. D.  
 Frithjofs Saga ..... Tegner, Esaias  
 Fröbel's Gifts ..... Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Frogs, The ..... Aristophanes  
 Froissart Ballads ..... Cooke, P. P.  
 Froissart's Chronicles (translation) ..... Berners, Lord  
 From Babylon to Jerusalem ..... Hahn-Hahn  
 From Beginning to End; Comments on the Life of Christ ..... Hall, John  
 From Chaucer to Dunbar ..... Morley, Henry  
 From Dan to Beersheba ..... Newman, John P.  
 From Egypt to Japan ..... Field, Henry Martyn  
 From Jest to Earnest ..... Roe, E. P.  
 From Königgrätz to Chiselhurst ..... Mundt, Clara  
 From Lands of Exile ..... Viaud, L. M. J.  
 Fromont Jeune et Risler Aîné ..... Daudet, Alphonse  
 From Ponkapog to Pesth ..... Aldrich, T. B.  
 From Shakespeare to Pope ..... Gosse, Edmund W.  
 From Solferino to Königgrätz ..... Mundt, Clara  
 From the Earth to the Moon ..... Verne, Jules  
 From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn ..... Field, Henry Martyn  
 From the Nile to Norway and Homeward ..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
 From the Oak to the Olive ..... Howe, Julia Ward  
 From Waterloo to the Peninsula ..... Sala, George A. H.  
 From Year to Year ..... Cary, Alice and Phoebe  
 Frontenac ..... Street, A. B.  
 Froth ..... Valdes, A. P.  
 Fronde, La Vieille ..... Martin, Henri  
 Frou-Frou ..... Halévy, Ludovic  
 Frozen Pirate, A ..... Russell, William Clark  
 Fru Catherina Boye ..... Runeberg, Johan Ludvig  
 Fruen fra Havet ..... Ibsen, Henrik  
 Fru Ioger til Ostraat ..... Ibsen, Henrik  
 Fruit Culture in the Ohio Valley ..... Gallagher, W. D.  
 Fruits and Fruit Trees in America ..... Downing, A. J.  
 Fruits of a Father's Love ..... Penn, William  
 Fudge Family in Paris, The ..... Moore, Thomas  
 Fugitive Verses ..... Baillie, Joanna  
 Fuller, Margaret, Life of ..... Howe, Julia Ward  
 Fundgruben für Geschichte Deutscher Sprache und Literatur,  
     Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Funeral Discourses ..... Bossuet, J. B.

- Funeral of Time and Other Poems.....Hirst, Henry Beck  
 Funeral Orations.....Heerman, Johannes  
 Funeral, or Grief à la Mode, The.....Steele, Richard  
 Fünf Dichtungen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von  
 Fünfzehn Essays.....Grimm, Hermann F.  
 Fünfzig Kinderlieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Fun-jottings.....Willis, N. P.  
 Fur Country, The.....Verne, Jules  
 Further Penetration Into Equatorial Africa.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.  
 Fu Sing, or the Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist Priests in the  
 Fifth Century.....Leland, Charles G.  
 Future Contest for India, The.....Vambéry, Arminius  
 Gabriel Conroy.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Gabriele.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.  
 Gabrielle.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile  
 Gabrielle de Bergerac.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Gack, Gack, Gack a Ga of a Marvellous Hen in the Duchy of Bavaria, or a  
 Detailed Account of the Famous Pilgrimage of Maria Stern in Taxa,  
 Megerle, Ulrich  
 Gala Days.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Galatea.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de  
 Galatea.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
 Galerie du Palais, La.....Cornielle, Pierre  
 Gale, The.....Sargent, Epes  
 Galileo, Sa Vie, Son Procès, et Ses Contemporains...Charles, Victor E. P.  
 Gallagher and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard Harding  
 Gallant Fight, A.....Terhune, Mary V.  
 Gallatin Albert, Life of.....Adams, Henry  
 Gallatin Albert, Writings of.....Adams, Henry  
 Gallic Commentaries on the Wars.....Cæsar, Julius  
 Gallery of Literary Portraits.....Gilfillan, George  
 Game and Playe of Chesse Moralised.....Caxton, William  
 Game at Chess (A).....Middleton, Thomas  
 Game of Logic.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
 Gammer Gurton's Needle.....Still, John  
 Ganaches, Les.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Ganderfeather's Gift.....Field, Eugene  
 Gan Eden; or Pictures of Cuba.....Hurlbert, W. H.  
 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, a Memoir.....Gannett, W. C.  
 Gardening by Myself.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
 Garden of Cyrus, The.....Browne, Thomas  
 Garden Party, A.....Walford, Lucy B.  
 Gardens, The.....Delille, Jacques  
 Garfield and Education.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron  
 Garfield, James A., Life of.....Gilman, James R.  
 Garfield, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, John Clark  
 Garfield, Life of.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Garibaldi and Other Poems.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Garibaldi, Life of.....Townsend, G. A.  
 Garibaldi, Memoirs de.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Garman og Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.  
 Garnered Sheaves.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Garnered Sheaves.....Richardson, Albert Deane  
 Garrick, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Garrison Gossip.....Stannard, H. E. V.  
 Garrison, William Lloyd, the Moral Crusader.....Smith, Goldwin  
 Garroters, The.....Howells, W. D.  
 Garth.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Gates Ajar, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Gates Between, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart



- Gathering Leaves.....Gould, Hannah F.  
 Gatherings in Spain.....Ford, Richard  
 Gauls, History of.....Thierry, Amédée  
 Gaudeamus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
 Gaverocks, the.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Gay Family, The.....Abbott, Jacob  
 Gay, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Gayworthys, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Géant Gargantua et de son Fils Pantagruel, Les Faits et Dicts du,  
     Rabelais, François  
 Gedichte.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander  
 Gedichte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
 Gedichte.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Gedichte.....Mosen, Julius  
 Gedichte.....Simrock, Karl  
 Gedichte.....Uhland, J. L.  
 Gedichte Eines Lebendigen.....Herwegh, Georg  
 Gedichte und Gedenkenblaetter.....Geibel, Emanuel  
 Geeraerd van Velsen.....Hooff, Pieter C.  
 Geehale, an Indian Lament.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
 Gelehrte, Der.....Freytag, Gustav  
 Genuineness of the Gospels.....Norton, Andrews  
 Gendre de M. Poirier.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile  
 Genre (Le) de M. Poirier.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage,  
     Burke, John B.  
 General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature.....Good, John M.  
 General Havelock, Life of.....Headley, J. T.  
 General History of Civilization in Europe.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
 General Morphology of Organisms.....Häckel, E. H.  
 General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical and Political Phi-  
     losophy Since the Revival of Letters in Europe.....Stewart, Dugald  
 Genera Plantarum.....Hooker, J. D.  
 Genera Plantarum.....Linnaeus, Carolus  
 Genesis of Species, The.....Mivart, St. George  
 Genie (The) and the Little City.....Macé, Jean  
 Genius and Industry.....Hood, E. P.  
 Genius of Christianity.....Chateaubriand, François René  
 Genius of Christianity Unveiled.....Godwin, William  
 Genius of Nonsense, The.....Colman, George  
 Genius of Oblivion, The.....Hale, Sarah J.  
 Genius of Solitude.....Alger, William R.  
 Gentle Annie.....Foster, Stephen Collins  
 Gentle Shepherd, The.....Ramsay, Allan  
 Gentle Skeptic, The.....Walworth, C. A.  
 Gentleman and Courtier.....Marryat, Florence  
 Gentleman of France, A.....Weyman, Stanley J.  
 Gentleman of Leisure, A.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Gentleman Usher, The.....Chapman, George  
 Genuine and Spurious Epistle of Ignatius of Antioch.....Bunsen, C. C. J.  
 Genuine Remains of Mr. Samuel Butler.....Butler, Samuel  
 Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels.....Hindsdale, Burke Aaron  
 Geographical and Historical Dictionary.....Corneille, Thomas  
 Geographical Distribution of Animals, The.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Géographie Botanique.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.  
 Géographie Politique de la République Romaine et de l'Empire,  
     Duruy, J. V.  
 Geography.....Fay, T. S.  
 Geography, System of.....Rowson, Susanna  
 Géolier de Soi-Même, Le.....Corneille, Thomas

- Geological Excursions.....Winchell, Alexander  
 Geological Field, Walks and Talks in the.....Winchell, Alexander  
 Geological Observations on Volcanic Islands.....Darwin, Charles R.  
 Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad.....Geikie, Archibald  
 Geological Story (The) Briefly Told.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Geology, Elements of.....Lyell, Charles  
 Geology, Manual of.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoölogy of Massachusetts, Report on the  
     Hitchcock, Edward  
 Geology of Vermont, Report on the.....Hitchcock, Edward  
 Geology, Principles of.....Lyell, Charles  
 Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains.....Murchison, R. J.  
 Geology, Student's Manual of.....Lyell, Charles  
 Geology, Text-Book of.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Geometrical Companion.....Darley, George  
 Geometry and Faith.....Hill, Thomas  
 George B. McClellan, Life and Campaigns of.....Hillard, George S.  
 George Canterbury's Will.....Wood, Ellen  
 George Castriod, Surnamed Scandenberg, King of Albania,  
     Moore, Clement C.  
 George Eliot, Life of.....Blind, Mathilda  
 George Fox Digged Out of His Burrowes.....Williams, Roger  
 George Geith of Fen Court.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 George Lovell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 George Mason, or the Backwoodsman.....Flint, Timothy  
 George Meredith.....Le Gallienne, Richard  
 George Perkins Marsh, Life and Letters of.....Marsh, Caroline Crane  
 George Venlat.....Mosen, Julius  
 George Washington.....Habberton, John  
 George Washington.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow  
 George Washington, Writings of, Including His Diaries and Correspondence  
     (edited by Worthington C. Ford).....Washington, George  
 George II., Sketches of the Reign of.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 George IV., Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.  
 George IV., Personal History of.....Croly, George  
 George's Mother.....Crane, Stephen  
 Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and Ancient Babylon, Travels in,  
     Porter, Robert Ker  
 Georgics of Virgil (translated).....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Georgics, The.....Virgil, P. V. M.  
 Geraldine.....Tupper, M. F.  
 Geraldine and Miscellaneous Poems.....Dawes, Rufus  
 Geraldine Fauconberg.....Burney, Sarah Harriet  
 Gerald Fitzgerald.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Gerard's Monument, etc.....Pfeiffer, Emily  
 German Churches, Architectural Notes on.....Whewell, William  
 German Element in the War of American Independence.....Greene, G. W.  
 German Grammar and Reader.....Follen, Charles  
 German History.....Dahn, Felix  
 German Language, History of.....Scherer, William  
 German Literature, History of.....Scherer, William  
 German Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas  
 German Pioneers.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 German Romance, Specimens of (translation).....Carlyle, Thomas  
 German-Saxon Kings, Annals of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 German Songs and Lyrics.....Geikie, James  
 German Songs (of liberty).....Follen, Charles  
 German Studies.....Scherer, William  
 German-Turkish Dictionary.....Vámbery, Arminius  
 Germany, A Winter's Tale.....Heine, Heinrich

- Germany, England, and Scotland, or Recollections of a Swiss Minister,  
Aubigné, Merle d'
- Germany in Storm and Stress.....Mundt, Clara
- Germany in the Time of the Reformation, History of,  
Ranke, Franz Leopold von
- Germania.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
- Germanic and Romance Peoples, Early History of.....Dahn, Felix
- Germanic Kings, The.....Dahn, Felix
- Germinal.....Zola, Emile
- Gerrit Smith, Biography of.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
- Gertrude.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
- Gertrude of Wyoming.....Campbell, Thomas
- Gert the Westphalian.....Holdberg, Ludwig von
- Gesammelte Gedichte.....Keller, Gottfried
- Geschichte, Captain John Smith.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
- Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache.....Grimm, J. L.
- Geschichte der Europäischen Staatensystems, etc.....Heeren, A. H. L.
- Geschichte der Pöitischen Literatur Deutschlands.....Eichendorff, Joseph
- Geschichte des Deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luther,  
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
- Geschichte des Studiums der Classischen Literatur.....Heeren, A. H. L.
- Geschichte vom Braven Kasperl und dem Schoenen Annerl,  
Brentano, Clemens
- Gesellschaftslieder des 16ten und 17ten Jahrhunderts,  
Hoffmann, August Heinrich
- Gesenius's Hebrew Lexicon (translation).....Robinson, Edward
- Gesta Christi.....Brace, C. L.
- Gesundbrunnen.....Neubeck, Valerius W.
- Gethsemane, or Leaves of Healing from the Garden of Grief, .Hall, Newman
- Gettysburg, a Battle Ode.....Lathrop, George Parsons
- Ghismonda.....Immermann, Karl L.
- Ghosts (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
- Ghost of Graystone Grange, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
- Ghosts.....Ibsen, Henrik
- Ghost, The.....Churchill, Charles
- Giacomo Leopardi.....Rod, Edouard
- Giaour, The.....Byron, George Gordon
- Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (edited),  
Milman, Henry Hart
- Gibraltar.....Field, Henry Martyn
- Giftas.....Strindberg, August
- Gifted Lady, The.....Buchanan, Robert
- Gift from Fairy Land.....Paulding, James K.
- Gifts of the Child Christ, and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
- Gijsbrecht van Aemstel.....Vondel, J. van den
- Gilbert Gurney.....Hook, Theodore E.
- Gilbert Messenger.....Farr, Harriet
- Gil Blas de Santillane.....Le Sage, A. R.
- Gilded Age, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
- Gildet Paa Solhaug.....Ibsen, Henrik
- Gillet's Hemlighet.....Strindberg, August
- Gilpin, Bernard, Life of.....Gilpin, William
- Ginevra, or the Old Oak Chest.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
- Ginger Snaps.....Parton, Sara Payson
- Ginx's Baby.....Jenkins, Edward
- Giovanni and the Other.....Burnett, Frances
- Giovanni da Procida.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.
- Giovanni Episcopo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
- Giovio and Giulia.....Scollard, Clinton
- Gipsy Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

- Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines.....Clarke, Mary V. C.  
 Girl of the Period, The.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 Girl's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria  
 Girl's Money, A.....Pratt, Ella  
 Girl's, On the Education of.....Fénelon, François  
 Girondina, Histoire de.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
 Girolamo Savonarola, Life and Times of.....Heraud, John A.  
 Girtton Girl, A.....Edwards, Annie  
 Gisela.....Mundt, Clara  
 Ghippus.....Griffin, Gerald  
 Gismonda.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Gist of Wheat, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Gitagovinda.....Jayadeva  
 Giulio Malatesta.....Trollope, T. A.  
 Giuseppe Riconosciuto.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio  
 Gjengangere.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Glaciers of the Alps.....Agassiz, J. L. R.  
 Glaciers of the Alps, The.....Tyndall, John  
 Gladiator, The.....Bird, R. M.  
 Glan-Arlach: His Silence and Song.....Pfeiffer, Emily  
 Glasse of Time, The.....Peyton, Thomas  
 Glaucus and Silla.....Lodge, Thomas  
 Gleams of Memory.....Payn, James  
 Gleanings.....Lunt, William Parsons  
 Gleanings from Past Years.....Gladstone, W. E.  
 Glenaveril.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 Glencoe.....Talfourd, Thomas N.  
 Glendalough.....Drennan, William  
 Glen Desseray, etc.....Shairp, John C.  
 Gli Innamorati.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Glimpses of Fifty Years.....Willard, Frances E.  
 Glimpses of Home Life.....Embury, E. C.  
 Glimpses of Three Coasts.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Glimpses Through the Cannon Smoke.....Forbes, Archibald  
 Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan.....Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Glimmering Plain, The.....Morris, William  
 Gloria.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Gloriana.....Ulbach, Louis  
 Glossary of Dorset's Speech.....Barnes, William  
 Glow Worm Tales.....Payn, James  
 G. Maria Visconti.....Grossi, Tommaso  
 Gnosticism.....Neander, August  
 Go Ahead.....Lile, Jonas L. I.  
 Goblin Market.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina  
 Goblins.....Suckling, John  
 God Against Slavery.....Cheever, George B.  
 God and Little Children.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 God, and the Future Life.....Nordhoff, Charles  
 God and the Man.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Godfrey of Bulloigne.....Fairfax, Edward  
 God in Christ.....Bushnell, Horace  
 God in History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.  
 God in History.....Cumming, John  
 God in the Car, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 God Make My Life a Little Light.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 God met ons.....Da Costa, Izaak  
 Gododin, The.....Aneurin  
 God of Socrates, The.....Apuleius, Lucius  
 God (The) of the North.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.  
 Godolphin.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George



- God Revealed in Nature and Christ.....Walker, J. B.  
 Gods and Heroes.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Gods and Heroes, Tales of.....Cox, George W.  
 Gods (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.  
 Gods, Dialogues of the.....Lucian  
 Gods (The), Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham.....Craigie, Pearl  
 God's Fool.....Maartens, Maarten  
 God's Guidance in Youth.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 God's Last End in the Creation.....Edwards, Jonathan  
 God's Light on Dark Clouds.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
 God's Timepiece for Man's Eternity.....Cheever, George B.  
 God's Word Through Preaching.....Hall, John  
 God with Men.....Osgood, Samuel  
 Goddwyn.....Chatterton, Thomas  
 Godwi.....Brentano, Clemens  
 Goethe.....King, Thomas S.  
 Goethe and Schiller.....Boyesen, H. H.  
 Goethe, Essays on.....Scherer, William  
 Goethe in Italian.....Grimm, Hermann  
 Goethe, Life and Works of.....Lewes, George H.  
 Goethe's Faust.....Fischer, Ernst V. B.  
 Goetz von Berlichingen (translation).....Eötrös, Josef  
 Gold.....Reade, Charles  
 Gold Bug, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan  
 Gold Digger and Other Verses.....Fullerton, Lady  
 Golden Age, The.....Austin, Alfred  
 Golden Ass (translation, Apuleius).....Firenzuola, Agnolo  
 Golden Bells.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius (translation).....Berners, Lord  
 Golden Bottle, The.....Donnelly, Ignatius  
 Golden Butterfly.....Besant, Walter  
 Golden Dragon, The.....Palmer, John W.  
 Golden Fleece, The.....Grillparzer, Franz  
 Golden Gossip, A.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Golden Grain.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Golden Hope, The.....Russell, William Clark  
 Golden Hour, The.....Conway, M. D.  
 Golden House, The.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 Golden Land.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Golden Legende, The.....Caxton, William  
 Golden Legend, The.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Golden Lion of Grandpere, The.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Golden Opportunity, The.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Golden Poems by British and American Authors...Browne, Francis Fisher  
 Golden Shoes, The.....Mistral, Frédéric  
 Golden Targe.....Dunbar, William  
 Golden Treasury of English Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.  
 Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose.....Browne, F. F.  
 Golden Verses.....Pythagoras  
 Golden Wedding, A.....Gallagher, W. D.  
 Gold Foil.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Goldmaker's Village, The.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.  
 Gold Mine, A.....Matthews, Brander  
 Gold Nails to Hang Memories On.....Allen, Elizabeth  
 Gold Question, The.....Cairnes, John Elliott  
 Goldsmith, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Goldsmith, Life of.....Forster, John  
 Goldsmith, Oliver.....Irving, Washington  
 Goldsmith's Works (edited).....Cunningham, Peter  
 Golf.....Balfour, Arthur James

- Cottade.....Chiahrera, Gabriello  
 Gombo Zhébes.....Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Gondoliers, The.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Gonsalve de Cordove.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
 Gone to Texas.....Hughes, Thomas  
 Good Aim Series, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Good-bye, My Fancy.....Whitman, Walt  
 Good Luck.....Bürnstebinder, Elizabeth  
 Good Mother, The.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Good-Natured Bear, The.....Horne, Richard H.  
 Good Newes from New England.....Winslow, Edward  
 Good Night and Good Morning.....Milnes, Richard Monckton  
 Good St. Louis and His Times, The.....Bray, A. E.  
 Good Old Assessors, The.....Jokai, Maurus  
 Good Old Times.....Gasparin, Agénor E.  
 Good Old Times (collaborated).....Caine, Hall  
 Good Queen Anne.....Adams, William H. D.  
 Good Ship Mohock, The.....Russell, William Clark  
 Good Time Coming, The.....Mackay, Charles  
 Gordian Knot, The.....Brooks, Charles S.  
 Gorgias of Plato (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Gorilla Country, Stories of.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.  
 Gospel and Philosophy.....Dix, Morgan  
 Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Gospel History.....Gilman, James R.  
 Gospel in Ezekiel, The.....Guthrie, Thomas  
 Gospel of Mark, The.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian  
 Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven, Lectures on St. Luke. Maurice, Frederick  
 Gospel of the Laics.....Sallet, Friedrich von  
 Gospel Worthy of All Acceptation.....Fuller, Andrew  
 Gossip and Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair.....Morley, Henry  
 Gossip in a Library.....Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Gossip, The.....Clarke, McDonald  
 Gossips of Rivertown, The.....Haven, Alice  
 Götterdämmerung.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Götz von Berlichingen.....Goethe, J. W.  
 Gotham.....Churchill, Charles  
 Gothic Architecture.....Hopkins, John H.  
 Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
 Gondibert.....Davenant, William  
 Goutran.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Go Up Higher.....Clarke, James Freeman  
 Governance of England, The; or the Difference Between an Absolute and  
 a Limited Monarchy.....Fortescue, John  
 Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners.....Bunyan, John  
 Grace Owen's Engagement.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Grady, Henry W., Life of.....Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Graffiti d'Italia.....Story, W. W.  
 Grains de Mil.....Auriel, H. F.  
 Grammaire.....Condillac, E. B. de  
 Grammar.....Webster, Noah  
 Grammar, English.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Grammar, Greek and Latin.....Melanchthon, Philip  
 Grammar Made Easy.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.  
 Grammars of Indian Languages (a series).....Shea, John G.  
 Grammar of the Berber Language.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Granada.....Zorilla, José Moral y  
 Grandchildren of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel  
 Grand Discovery, The.....Gilfillan, George  
 Grande Duchesse de Géroldstein, La.....Halévy, Ludovic

- Grande Marinière, La.....Ohnet, Georges  
 Grandes (Nos) Dames.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Grandison Mather.....Harland, Henry  
 Grandissimes, The.....Cable, George Washington  
 Grandmother's Garden.....Rexford, Eben Eugene  
 Grandmother's Shoe.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Grand Œuvre, Le.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Grand Testament.....Villon, Françoise  
 Grand Vieillard, Le.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Gran Galeoto, El.....Echegaray, José  
 Granida.....Hooft, Pieter C.  
 Grantley Manor.....Fullerton, Lady  
 Grant, U. S., Early Life of.....Garland, Hamlin  
 Granville de Vigne (Held in Bondage).....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Grapes and Thorns.....Tincker, M. A.  
 Graphic Arts, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Grasp Your Nettle.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 Grass of Parnassus.....Lang, Andrew  
 Grave, The.....Blair, Robert  
 Grave in Perrho.....Runeberg, J. L.  
 Gray Days and Gold.....Winter, William  
 Gray Forest Eagle.....Street, A. B.  
 Gray, Life of.....Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Graysons, The.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Greased Pole, The.....Souvestre, Émile  
 Great Andes of the Equator, Travels Among the (with Supplementary Appendix).....Whymper, Edward  
 Great and Precious Promises.....Geikie, Cunningham  
 Great Authors of All Ages.....Allibone, Samuel A.  
 Great Bank Robbery, The.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Great Basin of the Nile.....Baker, Samuel White  
 Great Britain, Annals of.....Campbell, Thomas  
 Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover, History of.....Macpherson, James  
 Great Britain, Military History of.....Gleig, George R.  
 Great Civil War, History of.....Gardiner, Samuel R.  
 Great Composers.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Great Consumption, The.....Cunningham, John  
 Great Cypogram, The.....Donnelly, Ignatius  
 Great Debate, The.....Harvey, William H.  
 Great Desert of Rilo, The.....Vazoff, Ivan  
 Great Eastern (The) and the Atlantic Cable.....Russell, William Howard  
 Great Emergency, A.....Ewing, J. H.  
 Great Empress, The.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele  
 Great Expectations.....Dickens, Charles  
 Great Harmonia, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Great Hoggarty Diamond, The.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Great Ice Age and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man.....Geikie, James  
 Great Learning, The.....Confucius  
 Great Literary Currents of the Nineteenth Century.....Brandes, George M. C.  
 Great Men and Women, Memoirs of.....Hall, Samuel C.  
 Great Persian War, The.....Cox, George W.  
 Great Porter Square.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Great Pyramid, The.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
 Great Rebellion, The.....Headley, J. T.  
 Great Rebellion, History of the.....Guernsey, A. H.  
 Great Rebellion, Pictorial History of.....Alden, Henry M.  
 Great Remembrances.....Gilder, R. W.  
 Great Sacrifice, The.....Cumming, John  
 Great Shadow.....Doyle, A. Conan

- Great Speeches**.....Ingersoll, Robert G.  
**Great St. Bernard, Tales of the**.....Croly, George  
**Great Tribulation**.....Cumming, John  
**Great War Syndicate, The**.....Stockton, Francis R.  
**Greater Britain**.....Dilke, Charles W.  
**Greater Glory, The**.....Maartens, Maarten  
**Greatest Thing in the World, The**.....Drummond, Henry  
**Grèce Ancienne, Histoire de la**.....Dury, J. V.  
**Grèce Contemporaine, La**.....About, Edmond  
**Grèce, Histoire de la**.....Dury, J. V.  
**Greece, A General History of, to the Death of Alexander the Great,**  
     Cox, George W.  
**Greece, A History of**.....Cox, George W.  
**Greece and Turkey, Sketches of**.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
**Greece, History of**.....Curtius, Ernst  
**Greece, History of**.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
**Greece, History of**.....Grote, George  
**Greece, History of**.....Thirwall, Connop  
**Greece, History of, Under the Ottoman and Venetian Dominions,**  
     Finlay, George  
**Greece, Rambles and Studies in**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Greece Under the Romans**.....Finlay, George  
**Greek and Byzantine Empires, History of the**.....Finlay, George  
**Greek and Christian Poets, Essays on**.....Browning, Elizabeth  
**Greek Antiquities**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Greek Education**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Greek History**.....Vincent, J. H.  
**Greek History, Problems in**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Greek Kings of Egypt, Chronicles of**.....Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques  
**Greek, Latin, and German Literature, Text-books Upon**.....Wilkinson, W. C.  
**Greek Life and Thought**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Greek Mythology, Tales from**.....Cox, George W.  
**Greek Philosophy**.....Grote, George  
**Greek Pictures**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Greek Poets, Chapters on the**.....Alford, Henry  
**Greek Prose Composition, Exercises in**.....Harper, William R.  
**Greek Prosody**.....Otis, James  
**Greek Revolution, Historical Sketch of**.....Howe, Samuel G.  
**Greek Revolution, History of the**.....Finlay, George  
**Greeks and Goths**.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.  
**Greeks and Romans**.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
**Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Greek Statesmen, Lives of**.....Cox, George W.  
**Greek Testament**.....Alford, Henry  
**Greek Testament, Lexicon of the**.....Robinson, Edward  
**Greek World (The) Under Roman Sway**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Greeley, Horace, Life of**.....Parton, James  
**Greene, Nathaniel**.....Simms, William G.  
**Greene, Nathaniel, Life of**.....Greene, G. W.  
**Greenfield Hill**.....Dwight, Timothy  
**Green Fields and Running Brooks**.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
**Green Hand (The), a Sea Story, Being the Adventures of a Naval Lieutenant**.....Cupples, George  
**Greenland**.....Montgomery, James  
**Greenland Lawsuits**.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
**Greenland Mission, History of**.....Gambold, John  
**Green Pastures and Piccadilly**.....Black, William  
**Greenwood Leaves**.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
**Gregory the Seventh**.....Horne, Richard H.  
**Greifenstein**.....Crawford, F. Marion





- Gustav Vasa**.....Kellgren, Johan H.  
**Guy Brown**.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
**Guy Mannerling**.....Scott, Walter  
**Guyot's Character and Influence of Washington (translation)**,  
     Hillard, George Stillman  
**Guy Rivers**.....Simms, William G.  
**Guzla, La**.....Mérinée, Prosper  
**Gwen; a Drama in Monologue**.....Morris, Lewis  
**Gwendoline's Harvest**.....Payn, James  
**Gypsies**.....Lewis, Dio  
**Gypsies, The**.....Leland, Charles G.  
**Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling**.....Leland, Charles G.  
**Gypsy's Prophecy, The**.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
**H— Family, The**.....Bremer, Fredrika  
**Habits and Men**.....Doran, John  
**Habitans de l'autre Monde, Les**.....Flammarion, Camille  
**Hadad**.....Hillhouse, James Abraham  
**Hagissa**.....Quarles, Francis  
**Hadji Akhil**.....Vazoff, Ivan  
**Haermaendene Paa Helgeland**.....Ibsen, Henrik  
**Hafiz in Hellas**.....Schefer, Leopold  
**Hagar**.....Cary, Alice  
**Hagar**.....De Costa, Isaac  
**Haifa**.....Oliphant, Lawrence  
**Hail, Columbia**.....Hopkinson, Joseph  
**Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas, His Pilgrims, Containing a History of the**  
     **World in Sea Voyages and Land Travels, by Englishmen and Others,**  
     Purchas, Samuel  
**Hakon Jarl**.....Oehlschlagler, A. G.  
**Halben (Die) und dis Ganzen**.....Strauss, David F.  
**Half a Century**.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey  
**Half a Dozen Housekeepers**.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
**Half a Hero**.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
**Half a Million of Money**.....Edwards, A. B.  
**Half a Century Conflict, A**.....Parkman, Francis  
**Half-Hours with American History**.....Morris, Charles  
**Half-Hours with Jimmieboy**.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
**Half-Hours with the Best Authors**.....Knight, Charles  
**Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors**.....Morris, Charles  
**Half-Hours with the Best Humorous Authors**.....Morris, Charles  
**Half-Hours with the Best Letter-Writers**.....Knight, Charles  
**Half-Hours with the Telescope**.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
**Half Sisters, The**.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.  
**Hallam Succession, The**.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
**Hallig, The (translation)**.....Marsh, Caroline Crane  
**Hallowe'en**.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
**Halves**.....Payn, James  
**Hamilton, Alexander, Life of**.....Lodge, Henry C.  
**Hamilton, Alexander, Life of**.....Morse, John T.  
**Hamilton, Alexander, State Papers of**.....Hawks, Francis L.  
**Hamiltons, The**.....Gore, Catherine  
**Hamlet**.....Furness, H. H.  
**Hamlet**.....Shakespeare, William  
**Hammer and Anvil**.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
**Hammer and Rapier**.....Cooke, J. E.  
**Han d'Islande**.....Hugo, Victor  
**Hand and Glove**.....Edwards, A. B.  
**Hand and Ring**.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
**Hand of Ethelberta, The**.....Hardy, Thomas  
**Hand, The; Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments**.....Bell, Sir Charles

- Hands of Justice, The**.....Robinson, F. W.  
**Handbook for Sunday School Teachers**.....Alden, Joseph  
**Handbook of the Nebraska Code (Allen's)**.....Allen, James Lane  
**Handbook of Psychology**.....Sully, James  
**Handbook of Public Galleries of Art in and Near London**.....Jameson, Anna  
**Handbuch des Geschichte der Staaten des Alterthums**.....Heeren, A. H. L.  
**Handel, Life of**.....Bray, A. E.  
**Handelsrechtliche Vorträge**.....Dahn, Felix  
**Handful of Honeysuckles, A**.....Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances  
**Handy Andy**.....Lover, Samuel  
**Hanging of the Crane**.....Longfellow, H. W.  
**Hannah More, Life of**.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
**Hannah Thurston**.....Taylor, Bayard  
**Hannah Nüte**.....Reuter, Fritz  
**Hannele**.....Hauptmann, Gerhard  
**Hannibal**.....Nichol, John  
**Hans and Margaret**.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
**Hans Breitman in Germany**.....Leland, Charles G.  
**Hans Breitman's Ballads**.....Leland, Charles G.  
**Haphazard**.....Field, Kate  
**Happiness of Being Rich, The**.....Conscience, Hendrik  
**Happy Boy, A**.....Björnson, Björnstjerne  
**Happy Dodd**.....Cooke, R. T.  
**Happy Family, The**.....Matthiessen, Friedrich von  
**Happy Home, The**.....Hamilton, James  
**Happy Hunting Grounds**.....Gibson, William Hamilton  
**Happy Release, The**.....Osgood, Frances S.  
**Happy Thought Hal**.....Burnand, F. C.  
**Happy Thoughts**.....Burnand, F. C.  
**Happy Thoughts Birthday Book**.....Burnand, F. C.  
**Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe**.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
**Hard Cash**.....Reade, Charles  
**Hard Hit**.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
**Hard Times**.....Dickens, Charles  
**Harlequin Patriot**.....Ewald, J.  
**Harmonies Économiques**.....Bastiat, Frédéric  
**Harmonies of Nature**.....St. Pierre, Jacques H. de  
**Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses**.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
**Harmony of Interests, Agricultural, Manufacturing and Commercial**,  
     Carey, Henry C.  
**Harold**.....Tennyson, Alfred  
**Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings**.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
**Haroun Alraschid**.....Palmer, E. H.  
**Harp of Renfrewshire, The**.....Motherwell, William  
**Harp of Zion, The**.....Knox, William  
**Harpe's Head, The**.....Hall, James  
**Harper's Story Books**.....Abbott, Jacob  
**Harrington**.....Edgeworth, Maria  
**Harris, Townsend**.....Griffis, W. E.  
**Harrison, General Benjamin, Life of**.....Wallace, Lewis  
**Harrison, William H., Life of**.....Hall, James  
**Harry and Lucy**.....Edgeworth, Maria  
**Harry Guy**.....Hale, Sarah J.  
**Hartford Convention, History of the**.....Webster, Noah  
**Hartland, Forest**.....Bray, A. E.  
**Hartz Journey, The**.....Heine, Heinrich  
**Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known**.....Peabody, Andrew P.  
**Harvard Memorial Biographies (edited)**.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
**Harvard Reminiscences**.....Peabody, Andrew P.  
**Harvard University Bulletin (edited)**.....Winsor, Justin

- Harvard University, History of.....Quincy, Josiah  
 Hastings, Warren, Life of.....Gleig, George R.  
 Hasty Pudding.....Barlow, Joel  
 Hatchie, the Guardian Slave.....Adams, William T.  
 Hathercourt.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Haunted Hearts.....Cummins, Maria S.  
 Haunted Homestead, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Haunted Hotel, The.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Haunted Man.....Dickens, Charles  
 Haunted River, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Hauntings.....Paget, Violet  
 Haurvatât et Ameratât, *Essai sur la Mythologie de l'Abesta*,  
     Darmesteter, James  
 Hans Brinker.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
 Havelock.....Forbes, Archibald  
 Havelock's March.....Massey, Gerald  
 Haven, Alice, Memoir of.....Haven, Alice  
 Havergal, Frances R., Memorials of.....Havergal, Francis R.  
 Hawaiian Life.....Stoddard, Charles W.  
 Hawkeyes.....Burdette, Robert J.  
 Hawks of Hawk Hollow, The.....Bird, R. M.  
 Hawksview.....Parr, Harriet  
 Haworth's.....Burnett, Frances  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Conway, M. D.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and His Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Hayes, R. B., Life of.....Howells, W. D.  
 Haymakers, The.....Root, George F.  
 Hayne, Robert Y., Life of.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton  
 Hazard of New Fortunes, A.....Howells, W. D.  
 Hazel Dell.....Root, George F.  
 Hazen, Nathaniel Appleton, Memoir of.....Ticknor, George  
 Head of Medusa, The.....Fletcher, Julia Constance  
 Head of the Family, The.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Head of the Firm, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Head Station, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Headlong Hall.....Peacock, Thomas Love  
 Headsman of Berne, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Health and Education.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Health and Long Life.....Temple, William  
 Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft.....Martineau, Harriet  
 Health Trip to the Tropics, A.....Willis, N. P.  
 Healthy Christian, The.....Crosby, Howard  
 He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio.....Story, W. W.  
 Heaps of Money.....Norris, W. E.  
 Heart and Science.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Heart Histories and Life Pictures.....Arthur, T. S.  
 Heart Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
 Heart of Hearts.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Heart of Life, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell  
 Heart of Midlothian.....Scott Walter  
 Heart of the White Mountains.....Drake, Samuel A.  
 Heart of the World, The.....Haggard, H. Rider  
 Hearts.....Murray, David C.  
 Hearts Are Trumps.....Hannay, James  
 Hearts Are Trumps.....Sullivan, Thomas R.  
 Heartsease.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Heartsease and Rue.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Hearth and Home.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
 Heat a Mode of Motion.....Tyndall, John  
 Heather and Snow.....Macdonald, George



- Heather Flowers.....Topelius, Zacharias  
 Heather on Fire.....Blind, Mathilde  
 Heauton-timoroumenor.....Terence  
 Heaven.....Moody, D. L.  
 Heaven and Earth.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Heavens, Earth, Air, Sea, The.....Mudie, Robert  
 Heavenly Arcana, The.....Swedenborg, Emanuel  
 Heavenly Horizon.....Gasparin, Valerie  
 Heavenly Twins, The.....Grand, Sarah F. E.  
 Hebrew Dramas.....Tennant, William  
 Hebrew Grammar.....Bush, George  
 Hebrew Grammar.....Conant, T. J.  
 Hebrew Grammar.....Hackett, H. B.  
 Hebrew Melodies.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Hebrew Melodies.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Hebrew Monarchy, History of.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Hebrew Reader.....Hackett, H. B.  
 Hebrew Syntax, Elements of.....Harper, William R.  
 "He Cometh Not," She Said.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Hector Servadac.....Verne, Jules  
 Hecuba.....Euripides  
 Hecyra.....Terence  
 Hedaya.....Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Hedda Gabler.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Hedged In.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 He Fell in Love with His Wife.....Roe, E. P.  
 Heidenmauer.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Heimath, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann  
 Heimathklänge.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Heini von Steier, Der.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
 Heinrich der Tinkler.....Mosen, Julius  
 Heir of Redclyffe, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Heir of West Wayland.....Howitt, William  
 Heirolagus, or the Church Tourists.....Neale, John M.  
 Heldenbuch, Das.....Simrock, Karl  
 Helen Courtney's Promise.....Gilman, Caroline Howard  
 Helen Gardner's Wedding.....Terhune, Mary V.  
 Helen Lester.....Alden, Isabella  
 Helen Morton.....Haven, Alice  
 Helen of Troy.....Lang, Andrew  
 Helen the Historian.....Alden, Isabella  
 Helen Whitney's Wedding.....Wood, Ellen  
 Helen's Babies.....Habberton, John  
 Helen's Inheritance.....Hooker, Lucy H.  
 Helena.....Euripides  
 Helena's Household.....Delille, Jacques  
 Hélène et Mathilda.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Heliand, The.....Simrock, Karl  
 Hellas.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Hellenic Kingdom (The) and the Greek Nation.....Finlay, George  
 Hellenics.....Zenophon  
 Hellenics, The.....Landor, Walter Savage  
 Helma.....Russell, William Clark  
 Heloise; or, the Unrevealed Secret.....Robinson, Therese A. L.  
 Helpful Science, The.....Mivart, St. George  
 Helps and Hindrances.....Miller, Emily  
 Helps to Daily Living.....Savage, Minot J.  
 Hempstead Mystery, The.....Marryat, Florence  
 Henri III. et Sa Cour.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Henri le Grand, Life of.....Genlis, Félicité S.

Henriade, The (the translation, Voltaire).....	Ricord, Frederick William
Henriade, The.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Henrietta Temple.....	Disraeli, Benjamin
Henrietta d'Angleterre, Madame, Histoire de.....	La Fayette, Marie
Henriette et Charlot.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B.
Henrik and Pernille.....	Holberg, Ludwig von
Henri Vanneau, La Femme de.....	Rod, Edouard
Henry.....	Cumberland, Richard
Henry Clay, Memoir of.....	Winthrop, Robert C.
Henry Dunbar.....	Braddon, M. E.
Henry Esmond.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Henry Irving.....	Winter, William
Henry Irving, or, Twenty Years at the Lyceum,	Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Henry Masterton.....	James, G. P. R.
Henry of Guise.....	James, G. P. R.
Henry, Patrick, Life of.....	Tyler, M. C.
Henry Powers, Banker.....	Kimball, Richard B.
Henry St. John, Gentleman.....	Cooke, J. E.
Henry the Great, History of.....	Hooft, Pieter C.
Henry the Second.....	Helps, Arthur
Henry VI., Three Parts of.....	White, Richard Grant
Henry VII.....	Gairdner, James
Henry VIII.....	Shakespeare, William
Henry VIII. and Catharine Parr.....	Mundt, Clara
Henry VIII. and His Six Wives.....	Herbert, Henry W.
Henry VIII., Life and Reign of.....	Herbert, Edward
Henry VIII., Life of.....	Tytler, P. F.
Hephzibah Guinness.....	Mitchell, S. Weir
Heptalogus Christi.....	Heerman, Johanne
Heptameron, l'.....	Angoulême, Margaret d'
Heraclidae, The.....	Euripides
Heraclius.....	Corneille, Pierre
Herald Sermons.....	Hepworth, Geo. H.
Herbert.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Herbert, George, Biography of.....	Duyckinck, G. L.
Herbert, George, Life of.....	Walton, Izaak
Herbert Tresham.....	Neale, John M.
Her Dearest Foe.....	Hector, Annie
Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life.....	Buckley, J. M.
Hereditary Genius, Its Laws and Consequences.....	Galton, Francis
Heredity.....	Cook, Joseph
Heregia dels Preyres, L'.....	Faidit, Gancelm
Hereward, the Last of the English.....	Kingsley, Charles
Her Fair Fame.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Heritage of Blood, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von
Heritage of Langdale, The.....	Hector, Annie
Héritage, Un.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.
Héritages, Les Deux.....	Mérimée, Prosper
Héritiers Rabourdin, Les.....	Zola, Émile
Her Lord and Master.....	Marryat, Florence
Her Love and His Life.....	Robinson, F. W.
Herman.....	Palfrey, Sara H.
Hermann.....	Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
Hermann Agha.....	Palgrave, W. G.
Hermann und Dorothea.....	Goethe, J. W.
Hermes.....	Chenier, Marie-Andre
Hermes Britannicus.....	Bowles, W. L.
Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry Concerning Universal Grammar,	Harris, James

- Hermin and Gunilde.....Raske, Rudolph Erich  
 Hermit, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.  
 Hermit, The.....Parnell, Thomas  
 Heritage, The.....Sill, Edward R.  
 Her Majesty the Queen.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Her Majesty's Town.....Dixon, W. H.  
 Hermosura de Angelica, La.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de  
 Her Mother's Darling.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Hernando Cortes, Life of.....Helps, Arthur  
 Hernani.....Hugo, Victor  
 Herod and Marianne.....Rives, Amélie  
 Herodias.....Flaubert, Gustave  
 Hero, A.....Craig, Dinah M.  
 Hero and Leander.....Boscan-Almogaver  
 Hero and Leander.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Hero of the Pen.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Heroes and Hero-Worship.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Heroes of England.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Heroes, The, or Greek Fairy Tales.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Heroic Periods in a Nation's History.....Lewis, Taylor  
 Heroic Virtue.....Temple, William  
 Heroic Women of History.....Watson, Henry Clay  
 Heroidea, The Epistles of.....Ovid  
 Heroine of Romance, A.....Carlén, Emilia Flygare  
 Heroldsrufe.....Geibel, Emanuel  
 Her Own Doing.....Norris, W. E.  
 Herr Bengt's Hustru.....Strindberg, August  
 Her Title of Honor.....Parr, Harriet  
 Henry's Memoirs of the Court of George III. (edited).....Croker, John Wilson  
 Herzegovina and the Late Uprising.....Stillman, William J.  
 Herzog Bernhard von Weimar.....Mosen, Julius  
 Hesperides, or Works Human and Divine.....Herrick, Robert  
 Hesperiothen : Notes from the West.....Russell, William H.  
 Hesperus.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
 Hesperus, and Other Poems.....De Kay, Charles  
 Hester Kirton.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Hester Stanley at St. Mark's.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 He That Will Not When He May.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Hetman, L'.....Déroulède, Paul  
 Hetty's Strange History.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Heures d' Histoire.....Vogüe, E. M. de  
 Hexaemeron.....Ambrose, St.  
 Hexapla.....Origen  
 Hibernian Nights' Entertainments.....Ferguson, Samuel  
 Hidden Life (A), and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George  
 Hidden Path.....Terhune, Mary V.  
 Hide and Seek.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Hierarchy of Angels, The.....Heywood, Thomas  
 Hieroglyphic System (The) of the Ancient Egyptians, Summary of,  
     Champollion, Jean François  
 Hierophant.....Bush, George  
 High Spirits.....Payn, James  
 High Stakes.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Higher Ministries of Contemporary English Poetry, The.....Gunsaulus, F. W.  
 Highland Widow, The.....Scott, Walter  
 Highlander (The) and Other Poems.....Grant, Anne  
 Highlanders, Superstitions of the, Essays on.....Grant, Anne  
 High Valley, In the.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
 Highways and Byways.....Gibson, William Hamilton  
 Highways and Hedges.....Miller, Emily

- Hijo de Don Juan, El.....Echegaray, José  
 Hilary St. Ives.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 Hill Difficulty, The.....Cheever, George B.  
 Hill of Stones, The.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Hills of the Shatemuc, The.....Warner, Susan  
 Hilltop Novel, A.....Allen, Grant  
 Hilt to Hilt.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Himalayan Journals.....Hooker, J. D.  
 Hinchbridge Haunted.....Cupples, George  
 Hind (The), and the Panther.....Dryden, John  
 Hinduism.....Williams, Monier, Sir Monier  
 Hints from Horace.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Hints on Dress and Beauty.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
 Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions.....Palmer, Ray  
 Hints to Persons About Building in the Country.....Downing, A. J.  
 Hints to the Patrons and Directors of Schools.....Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Hints Toward Forming the Character of a Young Princess,  
     More, Hannah  
 Hippolytus.....Euripides  
 Hippolytus and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.  
 Hiram Goff's Religion.....Hepworth, Geo. H.  
 Hirondelles, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 His Father's Son.....Matthews, Brander  
 His Level Best.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 His Little Mother.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 His Majestie's Poetical Exercises at Vacant Houses.... James I. of England  
 His Majesty Myself.....Baker, William M.  
 His One Fault.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
 His Second Campaign.....Thompson, Maurice  
 His Sombre Rivals.....Roe, E. P.  
 His Two Wives.....Clemmer, Mary  
 Histoire Contemporaine, Étude d'.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
 Histoire d'Amour.....Déroulède, Paul  
 Histoire d'Estevanillo Gonzales.....Le Sage, A. R.  
 Histoire de l'Académie des Sciences.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Histoire de l'Émigration.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Histoire de la Félicité, L'.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de  
 Histoire de la Peinture en Italie.....Beyle, M. H.  
 Histoire de Ma Vie.....Dudevant, Mme.  
 Histoire des Conspirations Royalistes, du Midi sous la Révolution,  
     Daudet, Ernest  
 Histoire du Ciel.....Flammarion, Camille  
 Histoire du XIX. Siècle.....Michelet, Jules  
 Histoire d'un Conscript de 1813.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Histoire d'un Conservateur.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Histoire d'un Homme du Peuple.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Histoire et Littérature.....Brunetière, F.  
 Histoire de France, Introduction Générale, à l'.....Duruy, J. V.  
 Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière.....Buffon, G. L.  
 Histoire Sainte et Analyse de la Bible.....Coquerel, A. L. C.  
 Histoires et Conte du Temps Passé.....Perrault, Charles  
 Histoires Oriental.....Vogüe, E. M. de  
 Historia Calamitatum.....Abelard, Peter  
 Historia Naturalis.....Pliny  
 Historia Plantarum Succulentarum.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus  
 Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de Nueva España,  
     Díaz del Castillo, Bernal  
 Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III. .... Walspole, Horace  
 Historic Presbyterianism.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Historical Account of Nova Scotia.....Haliburton, T. C.



- Historical and Architectural Sketches, Chiefly Italian,  
Freeman, Edward Augustus
- Historical and Biographical Studies.....Greene, G. W.
- Historical Ballads.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
- Historical Books of the Old Testament.....Conant, T. J.
- Historical Disquisition Concerning the Knowledge Which the Ancients Had  
of India.....Robertson, William
- Historical Dramas.....Taylor, Tom
- Historical Eloge of James Watt.....Arago, François Jean Dominique
- Historical Exercises.....Rowson, Susanna
- Historical Essays.....Adams, Henry
- Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament.....Hackett, H. B.
- Historical Poems.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
- Historical Poland and Muscovite Democracy.....Stepniak, Sergius
- Historical Sketches.....Croly, George
- Historical Tales.....Morris, Charles
- Historical Treatises, Letters and Poems.....Alcuin
- Historical View of the Progress of Discovery on the More Northern Coasts  
of America.....Tytler, P. F.
- Historie of the Civile Warres Betweene the Houses of York and Lancaster,  
Daniel, Samuel
- Historie of the Holy Warre.....Fuller, Thomas
- Histories.....Heine, Heinrich
- History and Geography of the Middle Ages.....Greene, G. W.
- History, Eloquence, and Poetry of the Bible.....Dwight, Timothy
- History for Boys.....Edgar, J. G.
- History of a Heart, The.....Castelar, Emilio
- History of a Man.....Gilfillan, George
- History of Amelia.....Fielding, Henry
- History of Apparitions.....Defoe, Daniel
- History of a Week, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
- History of Banks.....Hildreth, Richard
- History of Civilization in England.....Buckle, H. T.
- History of Civilization in France.....Guizot, F. P. G.
- History of Colonel Jack.....Defoe, Daniel
- History of Duxbury, Mass., The.....Winsor, Justin
- History of Education in Rhode Island.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
- History of English Dramatic Poetry.....Collier, J. P.
- History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century.....Stephen, Leslie
- History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne,  
Lecky, W. E. H.
- History of Henry VII.....Bacon, Francis
- History of Interpretation.....Farrar, F. W.
- History of Italian Literature.....Cantù, Cesare
- History of Jerusalem.....Besant, Walter
- History of Lombardy, Reflections on the.....Cantù, Cesare
- History of Lord Dalhousie's Administration in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
- History of Medical Delusions, Lessons from the.....Hooker, Worthington
- History of New England, Summary of.....Adams, Hannah
- History of New York.....Irving, Washington
- History of Nineteenth Century Literature.....Lingard, John
- History of Our Own Times.....Burnet, Gilbert
- History of Reynart the Foxe (translation).....Caxton, William
- History of Robin the Divell.....Lodge, Thomas
- History of Sacramental Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church,  
Lea, Henry C.
- History of Scotland.....Burton, John H.
- History of Spain Till the Time of Charles V.....Herrera, Fernando de
- History of Venice.....Bembo, Pietro
- History of Weissé and Ramin.....Nizami

- History of Western Massachusetts.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 History of Woman Suffrage.....Anthony, Susan B.  
 History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade.....Clarkson, Thomas  
 History of the American Theatre.....Dunlap, William  
 History of the Apostolic Age.....Neander, August  
 History of the Arts of Design in the United States.....Dunlap, William  
 History of the Atlantic Telegraph.....Field, Henry Martyn  
 History of the British Rule in India.....Cox, George W.  
 History of the City of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.  
 History of the Common Law of England.....Hale, Matthew  
 History of the Condition of Women of All Ages and Nations,  
     Child, Lydia Maria  
 History of the Development of Mankind.....Häckel, E. H.  
 History of the English Language.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.  
 History of the English People.....Green, J. R.  
 History of the English Revolution.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
 History of the French Revolution.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 History of the Holy Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.  
 History of the House of Austria.....Coxe, William  
 History of the Huguenot Settlers in Boston....Baird, Charles Washington  
 History of the Italians.....Cantù, Cesare  
 History of the Jansenist Church of Holland.....Neale, John M.  
 History of the Kings of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.  
 History of the Later Roman Commonwealth.....Arnold, Thomas  
 History of the Plague, A.....Lodge, Thomas  
 History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....Burton, John H.  
 History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe,  
     Lecky, W. E. H.  
 History of the River Thames.....Combe, William  
 History of the United States, Popular.....Bryant, W. C.  
 History of the War of the Succession in Spain.....Stanhope, Philip H.  
 History, Tendency of.....Adams, Henry  
 Hitherto.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Hiver, Histoires d'.....Vogüe, E. M. de  
 Hoboken.....Fay, T. S.  
 Hobomok.....Child, Lydia Maria  
 Hochelaga, or England in the New World.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.  
 Hochzeit, De.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Hoefmesseprelmer.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Hogarth, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Hogarth, Works of.....Horne, Thomas H.  
 Hohensteins, The.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Holger Danske.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Holiday Songs.....Hector, Annie  
 Holiday Abroad.....Kirkland, Caroline M.  
 Holidays Among the Mountains.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.  
 Holidays in Eastern France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.  
 Holland.....De Amicis, Edmondo  
 Holland and Scandinavia, Sketches of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Holland, Journey Through.....Radcliffe, Ann  
 Holland Tide.....Griffin, Gerald  
 Holland's Verlossing.....Bilderdijk, Willem  
 Hollanders, Life of the.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Hollow Tree House.....Molesworth, M. L.  
 Holly Tides.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Holy and Profane State.....Fuller, Thomas  
 Holy Cross.....Prime, William Cowper  
 Holy Ghost, Internal Mission of the.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Holy Ghost, Temporal Mission of the.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Holy Land (The) and the Bible.....Geikie, Cunningham

- Holy Land, Physical Geography of the ..... Robinson, Edward  
 Holy Land, The ..... Dixon, W. H.  
 Holy Man, The ..... Habington, W. M.  
 Holy Roman Empire, The ..... Bryce, James  
 Holy War, The ..... Bunyan, John  
 Home Acre, The ..... Roe, E. P.  
 Home Again ..... Macdonald, George  
 Home Altar (The), What Now? ..... Deems, Charles F.  
 Home and Health ..... De Puy, William H.  
 Home and Health and Home Economics ..... Fowler, Charles Henry  
 Home and Travel, Poems of ..... Taylor, Bayard  
 Home as Found ..... Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Home at Greylock, The ..... Prentiss, Elizabeth  
 Home Ballads ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Home Book, The ..... Vincent, J. H.  
 Home Economics ..... De Puy, William H.  
 Home Fairies and Heart Flowers ..... Sangster, Margaret E.  
 Home, Henry, of Kames, Memoirs of ..... Tytler, A. F.  
 Home Influence ..... Aguilar, Grace  
 Home Library, The ..... Matthews, Brander  
 Home Life in Germany ..... Brace, C. L.  
 Home, or The Iron Rule ..... Ellis, S. S.  
 Home, or The Unlost Paradise ..... Palmer, Ray  
 Home Pastorals ..... Taylor, Bayard  
 Home Prayers ..... Martineau, James  
 Home Scenes and Heart Studies ..... Aguilar, Grace  
 Home, Sweet Home ..... Payne, John Howard  
 Home, Sweet Home ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes ..... Craik, Dinah M.  
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes ..... Ingelow, Jean  
 Home Travel in Bible Lands ..... Sunderland, Jabez T.  
 Homeless Man, The ..... Goldschmidt, Meyer A.  
 Homely Hints in Sermons ..... Howson, John S.  
 Homes of the New World ..... Bremer, Fredrika  
 Homespun Family, The ..... Mackenzie, Henry  
 Homespun Yarns ..... Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Homer (translated) ..... Bodenstedt, F. M.  
 Homer and the Homeric Age ..... Gladstone, W. E.  
 Homer and the Iliad ..... Blackie, John Stuart  
 Homer in Chios ..... Snider, Denton J.  
 Homer's Works (translation) ..... Cowper, William  
 Homeric Synchronisms ..... Gladstone, W. E.  
 Homeward Bound ..... Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Homeward Bound ..... Hall, Newman  
 Homiletics and Pastoral Theology ..... Shedd, W. G. T.  
 Homilies ..... Chrysostom, St. John  
 Homme (Le) Qui Rit ..... Hugo, Victor  
 Hommes (Les) de Lettres ..... Brothers Goncourt  
 Homme (Le) du Monde ..... Saintaine, Joseph X. B.  
 Hommes Illustrés, Les ..... Brantôme  
 Homœopathy; An Examination of Its Doctrines and Evidences,  
     Hooker, Worthington  
 Homo Sum ..... Ebers, Georg  
 Honda the Samurai ..... Griffis, W. E.  
 Honest John Vanes ..... De Forest, John William  
 Honest Whore, The ..... Dekker, Thomas  
 Honey from the Wood ..... Clarke, Mary V. C.  
 Honneur d'Artiste ..... Feuillet, Octave  
 Hon. W. L. Yancey, Letters to ..... Raymond, Henry J.  
 Hood, Life of ..... Dobson, H. A.

- Hoodie.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Hoodman Blind.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Hooker, Richard, Complete Works of.....Keble, John  
 Hooker, Richard, Life of.....Walton, Izaak  
 Hoosier Mosaics.....Thompson, Maurice  
 Hoosier Schoolboy, The.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Hoosier Schoolmaster, The.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Hoosier's Nest, and Other Poems.....Finley, John  
 Hope.....Cowper, William  
 Hope Leslie.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Hope Mills.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Hope On, Hope Ever.....Howitt, Mary  
 Hopes and Fears for Art.....Morris, William  
 Hopes of the Human Race.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Hopeless Case, A.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Horace.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Horace.....Dudevant, Mme.  
 Horace (edited).....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Horace's Odes (translation).....Balwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Horace Belgicæ.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Horace Chase.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
 Horace of Corneille (translated).....Cotton, Charles  
 Horace Walpole and His Contemporaries, Memoirs of,  
     Warburton, Eliot B. G.  
 Horæ Hellenicæ.....Blackie, John Stuart  
 Horæ Mosaicæ.....Faber, G. S.  
 Horæ Pauliæ.....Paley, William  
 Horla, La.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Horrors of the French Revolution.....Cobbett, William  
 Horse and His Rider, The.....Head, F. B.  
 Horseback, On.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 Horse Shoe Robinson.....Kennedy, John P.  
 Hospital Sketches.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Hot Ploughshares.....Tourgee, A. W.  
 Hotel of God, The.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
 Hour (The) and the Man.....Martineau, Harriet  
 Hour Which Cometh and Now is, The.....Clarke, James Freeman  
 Hours in a Library.....Stephen, Leslie  
 Hours of Communion.....Chapin, Edwin H.  
 Hours of Devotion.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.  
 Hours of Exercise in the Alps.....Tyndall, John  
 Hours of Idleness.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Hours of Life, and Other Poems.....Whitman, Sarah Helen  
 Hours of Work and Play.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Hours with Girls.....Sangster, Margaret E.  
 House and Heart Music.....Heerman, Johannes  
 House and Hearth.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 House and Home Papers.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 House at High Bridge, The.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 House Boat on the Styx, A.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
 House (The) in Balfour Street.....Dimitry, Charles P.  
 House in Piccadilly, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 House of Barnevelt, The.....Dingelstedt, Franz von  
 House of Brandenburg (Memoirs of the) and History of Prussia During the  
     Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 House of Fame, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 House of Martha, The.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 House of Seven Gables, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 House of Yorke, The.....Tincker, M. A.  
 House of the Wolf.....Weyman, Stanley J.



- House Party, A.....De La Ramée, Louise  
House (The) That Johnny Rented.....Miller, Emily  
Houses of Lancaster and York.....Gairdner, James  
Household Book of Poetry (edited).....Dana, Charles A.  
Household Furniture and External Decorations.....Hope, Thomas  
Household History of the United States.....Eggleston, Edward  
Household of McNeil.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
Household Poetry Book.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
Household Verses.....Barton, Bernard  
Housekeeper and Healthkeeper, The.....Beecher, Catherine Esther  
Hovenden, V. C.....Robinson, F. M.  
Howadji in Syria, The.....Curtis, George William  
How and Why.....Kingsley, Charles  
Howard, John, Life of.....Dixon, W. H.  
How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney Kept New Year,  
Murray, W. H. H.  
How George W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion.....Peck, G. W.  
How Gertrude Teaches Her Children.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.  
How He Won Her.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
How I Became a Lutheran Once More.....Steffens, Heinrich  
How I Found Livingstone.....Stanley, Henry M.  
How I Tamed Mrs. Cruiser.....Sala, George A. H.  
How I Won My Spurs.....Edgar, J. G.  
How it Feels to be Blown up.....Lewis, Charles B.  
How John Norton, the Trapper, Kept His Christmas.....Murray, W. H. H.  
How Like a Woman.....Marryat, Florence  
How Liza Loved the King.....Evans, Marian  
How Salvator Won.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
How She Loves Him.....Boucicault, Dion  
How the Carter Boys Lifted the Mortgage.....Roberts, Charles D. G.  
How to be Happy.....Sigourney, Lydia  
How to Educate Yourself.....Eggleston, G. C.  
How to Make a Living.....Eggleston, G. C.  
How to Make Home Unhealthy.....Morley, Henry  
How to Study and Teach History.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron  
How to Play Whist.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
How to Study Geography.....Parker, Francis W.  
How to Travel.....Knox, Thomas W.  
How to Use the Aneroid Barometer.....Whymper, Edward  
How to Win.....Willard, Francis E.  
How to Win Love; or Rhoda's Lesson.....Craik, Dinah M.  
How Two Girls Tried Farming.....Pratt, Ella  
Howells's Chance Acquaintance (translated into French),  
Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
Human Learning, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke  
Human Nature, Treatise of.....Hume, David  
Human Sadness.....Gasparin, Valérie  
Huckleberries.....Cooke, R. T.  
Huckleberry Finn.....Clemens, Samuel L.  
Hudibras.....Butler, Samuel  
Hudson, The, from the Wilderness to the Sea.....Lossing, Benjamin J.  
Hugh Trevor.....Holcroft, Thomas  
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
Hughes, Archbishop, Life of.....Shea, John G.  
Hugideo.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
Huguenots in England and Scotland.....Smiles, Samuel  
Huguenots in France.....Smiles, Samuel  
Huguenots, Les.....Scribe, A. E.  
Huguenots, The, and Henry of Navarre.....Baird, Henry Martyn  
Hulsean Lectures.....Ellicott, C. J.

- Human Document, A. . . . . Mallock, William Hurrell  
 Human Faculty and Its Development, Inquiries into. . . . . Galton, Francis  
 Human Intellect, The. . . . . Porter, Noah  
 Human Life, Discourses on. . . . . Dewey, Orville  
 Human Life. . . . . Osgood, Samuel  
 Human Life. . . . . Rogers, Samuel  
 Human Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the. . . . . Mill, James  
 Human Mind, The. . . . . Sully, James  
 Human Nature, Discourses on. . . . . Dewey, Orville  
 Human Nature. . . . . Hobbs, Thomas  
 Human Nature in Its Fourfold State. . . . . Boston, Thomas  
 Human Physiology for Colleges and Schools. . . . . Hooker, Worthington  
 Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamic. . . . . Draper, John W.  
 Human Race, The. . . . . Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
 Human Reason, Limitations of. . . . . Wayland, Francis  
 Human Tragedy, The. . . . . Austin, Alfred  
 Humanité, La Bible de, L'. . . . . Michelet, Jules  
 Humanity in the City. . . . . Chapin, Edwin H.  
 Humanity Immortal. . . . . Hickok, Laurens Perseus  
 Humbles (translation), Le Tresor des. . . . . Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Humbles, Les. . . . . Coppée, François  
 Humbling of the Memblings, The. . . . . Besant, Walter  
 Humboldt, Alexander von, Life, Travels, and Books of. Stoddard, Richard H.  
 Hume, Introduction to. . . . . Green, T. H.  
 Hume's Natural History of Religion, A Review of. . . . Warburton, William  
 Humility. . . . . Hofland, Barbara  
 Humorists, The. . . . . Shadwell, Thomas  
 Humorous Tales. . . . . Hackländer, F. W.  
 Humphrey Clinker. . . . . Smollett, Tobias G.  
 Hunchback, The. . . . . Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Hundred Years Ago, A. . . . . Root, George F.  
 Hungarian Brothers, The. . . . . Porter, Jane  
 Hungarian Castle, The. . . . . Pardoe, Julia  
 Hungarian Nabob, A. . . . . Jokai, Maurus  
 Hungary, History of. . . . . Godkin, E. L.  
 Hungary in 1851. . . . . Brace, C. L.  
 Hunted Down. . . . . Boucicault, Dion  
 Hunter Cats of Connorloa. . . . . Jackson, Helen H.  
 Hunters Three. . . . . Knox, Thomas W.  
 Hunting of the Snark. . . . . Dodgson, Charles L.  
 Hunting Sketches. . . . . Trollope, Anthony  
 Huon de Bordeaux. . . . . Berners, Lord (translator)  
 Hurman gor Godt. . . . . Edgren-Leffier  
 Hurrah, Germania! . . . . . Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
 Hurry-graphs. . . . . Willis, N. P.  
 Husbands and Homes. . . . . Terhune, Mary V.  
 Husband and Wife's Grave, The. . . . . Dana, Richard Henry  
 Husks. . . . . Terhune, Mary V.  
 Hwomely Rhymes. . . . . Barnes, William  
 Hydraulic and Other Machines. . . . . Ewbank, Thomas  
 Hydriotaphia. . . . . Browne, Thomas  
 Hygiene, A Treatise on, with Special Reference to Military Science,  
 Hammond, William A.  
 Hymn of Purification. . . . . Empedocles  
 Hymn to Aphrodite. . . . . Sappho  
 Hymn to Contentment. . . . . Parnell, Thomas  
 Hymn to Intellectual Beauty. . . . . Shelley, Percy B.  
 Hymns. . . . . Faber, F. W.  
 Hymns. . . . . Gambold, John  
 Hymns. . . . . Heber, Reginald

- Hymns.....Homer  
 Hymns.....Ken, Thomas  
 Hymns.....Longfellow, Samuel  
 Hymns.....Montgomery, James  
 Hymns.....Palgrave, Francis T.  
 Hymns.....Spencer, Edward  
 Hymns and Fireside Verses.....Howitt, Mary  
 Hymns and Poems for Children.....Gould, Hannah F.  
 Hymns and Sacred Pieces.....Palmer, Ray  
 Hymns and Songs for Social and Sabbath Worship,  
     Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight  
 Hymns for Children.....Neale, John M.  
 Hymns for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane  
 Hymns for the Sick.....Neale, John M.  
 Hymns of a Hermit.....Sterling, John  
 Hymns of My Holy Hours.....Palmer, Ray  
 Hymns of the Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.  
 Hymns Pro Patria.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
 Hymns to the Gods.....Pike, Albert  
 Hymns to the Gods.....Taylor, Thomas  
 Hymns to the Night.....Novalis  
 Hymnal, The Noted.....Neale, John M.  
 Hymnal to the Prayer Book.....Bickersteth, E. H.  
 Hymnes.....Ronsard, Pierre D.  
 Hymn to the Sea.....Espronceda, José  
 Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Hyperion.....Keats, John  
 Hyperion.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Hypochondriac, The.....Allston, Washington  
 Hypocrisy, a Satirical Poem.....Colton, C. C.  
 Hyrden of Tolosa.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Hystory of Arthur (translation).....Berners, Lord  
 Iceland Fisherman, The.....Viard, L. M. J.  
 Iceland : Its Scenes and Sagas.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Ichnology of New England.....Hitchcock, Edward  
 Iconographic Encyclopedia.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton  
 Idalia.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Idalie.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Ida von Plessen.....Kosegarten, Ludwig T.  
 Ideala.....Grand, Sarah F. E.  
 Ideal Attained, The.....Farnham, E. W.  
 Idealism and Realism, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.  
 Ideal of Happiness, An.....Norris, John  
 Ideal Substitutes for God Considered.....Martineau, James  
 Idea of God (The) as Affected by Modern Knowledge.....Fiske, John  
 Ideas of Jean François, The.....Macé, Jean  
 Ideen über die Politik, den Verkehr und den Handel der Vöhrnemsten  
     Völker der Alten Welt.....Heeren, A. H. L.  
 Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur.....Schelling, F. W. J.  
 Idées (Les) de Mme. Aubray.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Idées et Sensations.....Brothers Goncourt  
 Idiot, The.....Banga, John Kendrick  
 Idiot, The.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.  
 Idillia.....Fauquelin, J. de la F.  
 Idler, The.....Johnson, Samuel  
 Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
 Idolatry.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Idol Demolished by Its Own Priests, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Idols and Ideals.....Conway, M. D.  
 Idomen ; or, The Vale of Yumuri.....Brooks, Maria

- Idoménée.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de  
 Idropica, *L'*.....Guarini, G. B.  
 Idyl of Work, An.....Lancour, Lucy  
 Idyls and Legends of Inverburn.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley.....Piatt, John J.  
 Idyls and Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.  
 Idyls and Pastorals.....Thaxter, Celia  
 Idyls of Norway.....Boyesen, H. H.  
 Idyls of the King.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Idyls, Traditions, Legends and Tales of Switzerland... Wyss, Johann Rudolf  
 If Jesus Came to Boston.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 If, Yes and Perhaps.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Ignatius.....Gambold, John  
 Ignatius of Antioch and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.  
 Ignes de Castro.....Ferreira, Antonio  
 I Go A-Fishing.....Prime, William Cowper  
 Inedited Works of Abelard, The.....Cousin, Victor  
 Ike and His Friends.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Ike Partington, Juvenile Series, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Ildegonda.....Grossi, Tommaso  
 Iliad.....Homer  
 Iliad (edited).....Robinson, Edward  
 Iliad (translated).....Clarke, Samuel  
 Iliad (prose translation).....Macpherson, James  
 Iliad, The (translation).....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques  
 Iliad, Translation of the.....Derby, Earl of  
 Ilka.....Boyesen, H. H.  
 Ille, La Vénus d'.....Mérinée, Prosper  
 Illinois Officers, Biographical Sketches of.....Wilson, James Grant  
 Illusions.....Sully, James  
 Illuminées, Les.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Illustrated Natural History.....Goodrich, S. G.  
 Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament.....Abbott, Lyman  
 Illustrations of British History.....Thomson, Richard  
 Illustrations of Modern Sculpture.....Hervey, Thomas K.  
 Illustrations of Lying.....Opie, Amelia  
 Illustrations of Scripture.....Hackett, H. B.  
 Illustre Docteur Mathéus, *L'*.....Erskmann-Chatrion  
 Illustres Ennemis, Les.....Corneille, Thomas  
 Illustrious Savants from Antiquity to the Nineteenth Century, Lives of,  
     Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
 Illustrious Soldiers, Sketches of.....Wilson, James Grant  
 Il ne faut pas Jouer avec la Douleur.....Girardin, Delphine  
 Il Penseroso.....Amiel, H. F.  
 Il Poliziano.....Carducci, Giosué  
 Il Principe.....Machiavelli, Niccolò  
 I Lucidi.....Firenzuola, Agnolo  
 Imaginary Conversations.....Lander, Walter Savage  
 Imaginary Portraits.....Pater, Walter  
 Imagination.....Delille, Jacques  
 Imagination and Fancy.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Imitation of Christ (translated).....Corneille, Pierre  
 Imitations of Horace.....Pope, Alexander  
 Imitative Art.....Dyer, T. H.  
 Impeachment and Conviction of King Alcohol.....Fowler, Charles Henry  
 Imperative Duty, An.....Howells, W. D.  
 Impending Sword, The.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Imperfection of Human Enjoyment, The.....Moss, Thomas  
 Imperial Defence.....Dilke, Charles W.  
 Imperial Gazetteer of India.....Hunter, W. W.



- Imperial Guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo....** **Headley, J. T.**  
**Importance and Means of a National Literature, Essay on the,**  
     Channing, William Ellery  
**Impostore, Le.....** Goldoni, Carlo  
**Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture.....** Gladstone, W. E.  
**Impression de Théâtre.....** Lemaitre, Jules  
**Impressions de Voyage.....** Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
**Impressions of England.....** Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
**Impressions of Italy.....** Bourget, Paul  
**Impressions of Poland.....** Brandes, Georg M. C.  
**Impressions of Russia.....** Brandes, Georg M. C.  
**Impressions of Sound, Theory of.....** Helmholtz, H. L. F. von  
**Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....** Evans, Marian  
**Improvement of Society by a Diffusion of Knowledge.....** Dick, Thomas  
**Improvement of the Mind, Letters on the.....** Chapone, Hester  
**Improvisatore, The.....** Andersen, Hans C.  
**Improvisatore, The.....** Beddoes, Thomas Lovell  
**In All Shades.....** Allen, Grant  
**In a Cellar.....** Spofford, Harriet E.  
**In Aid of Faith.....** Abbott, Lyman  
**In and Out of Central America.....** Vincent, Frank  
**In a Nutshell.....** Lewis, Dio  
**In a Winter City.....** De La Ramée, Louise  
**In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers.....** Sisters Goodale  
**In Breslau.....** Freytag, Gustav  
**In Camp with a Tin Soldier.....** Bangs, John Kendrick  
**Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan,**  
     Stephens, John L.  
**Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea and the Holy Land,**  
     Stephens, John L.  
**Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland,**  
     Stephens, John L.  
**Incidents of Travel in Yucatan.....** Stephens, John L.  
**Incognita, La.....** Galdos, B. P.  
**Incognita, The.....** Congreve, William  
**Incomplete Angler, After Master Izaak.....** Burnand, F. C.  
**Inconstant, The.....** Farquhar, George  
**In Darkest Africa.....** Stanley, Henry M.  
**Independence.....** Churchill, Charles  
**Independence of the Holy See, The.....** Manning, Henry Edward  
**In der Veranda: eine dichterische Nachlese... Auersperg, Anton Alexander**  
**Index to Periodical Literature.....** Poole, William F.  
**Index to the American Cyclopædia.....** Conant, T. J.  
**India, China and Japan, Visit to.....** Taylor, Bayard  
**Indiana.....** Dudevant, Mme.  
**Induction of Ethics.....** Spencer, Herbert  
**Inductive Sciences, A History of.....** Whewell, William  
**Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the.....** Whewell, William  
**Industrial Biography.....** Smiles, Samuel  
**Industrial Progress of the Nation.....** Atkinson, Edward  
**In Duty Bound.....** Craig (-Knox), Isabella  
**Indoors and Out.....** Adams, William T.  
**Indoor Studies.....** Burroughs, John  
**Indiscretion of the Duchess, The.....** Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
**In Divers Tones.....** Roberts, Charles G. D.  
**Indian Bible.....** Eliot, John  
**Indian Biography.....** Drake, Samuel G.  
**Indian Captivities.....** Drake, Samuel G.  
**Indian Cottage, The.....** Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de  
**Indian Epic Poetry.....** Monier-William, Sir M.

- Indian Grammar**.....Eliot, John  
**Indian History for Young Folks**.....Drake, Samuel A.  
**Indian (The) in His Wigwam**.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
**Indian Library**.....Schlegel, A. W. von  
**Indian Melodies**.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
**Indian Migrations as Evidenced by Language**.....Hale, Horatio  
**Indian Musselmans, The**.....Hunter, W. W.  
**Indian Pass, The**.....Street, A. B.  
**Indian Psalms**.....Eliot, John  
**Indian Song of Songs**.....Arnold, Sir Edwin  
**Indian Summer**.....Howells, W. D.  
**Indians in Connecticut, History of the**.....De Forest, J. William  
**Indian Tongues of North America, Pickering's Treatise on (translated into German)**.....Robinson, Therese A. L.  
**Indian Tribes, History of the**.....Hall, James  
**Indian Wars in the West**.....Flint, Timothy  
**Indian Wisdom**.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.  
**India, Pictorial, and Descriptive**.....Adams, William H. D.  
**Indias, Historia de las**.....Casas, Bartolomé de las  
**India: What Can It Teach Us?**.....Müller, F. Maximilian  
**Inégalité parmi les Hommes, Discours sur l'Origine et les Fondements de l',**  
     Rousseau, Jean Jacques  
**In Exile**.....Lazarus, Emma  
**In Exile, and Other Stories**.....Foote, Mary Hallock  
**Inez**.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.  
**Infatuation**.....Benjamin, James  
**Infancy and Manhood of Christian Life**.....Taylor, William  
**Infant Bridal**.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
**Infantry Tactics, etc**.....Patten, George W.  
**In Fair Lochaber**.....Black, William  
**Inferno (translation, with critical notes)**.....Carlyle, John Aitken  
**Inferno (translation)**.....Cary, Henry Francis  
**Infidelity, Letters on**.....Horne, George  
**Infidel, The, or the Fall of Mexico**.....Bird, R. M.  
**Infinite (The) and the Finite**.....Parsons, Theophilus  
**Inflexible Captive, The**.....More, Hannah  
**Influence of Jesus**.....Brooks, Phillips  
**Influence of Moral Causes Upon Opinion, Science, and Literature,**  
     Verplanck, G. C.  
**Influence of Sea Power Upon History**.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer  
**Influence of Sea Power Upon the French Revolution**.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer  
**Influence of the Imagination in History**.....Lecky, W. E. H.  
**Influence of the Ruling Ideas of the Nineteenth Century on the State,**  
     Eötvös, Josef  
**In Foreign Kitchens**.....Campbell, Helen  
**Ingathering, The**.....Heraud, John A.  
**Ingersoll Controversy, The**.....Ingersoll, Robert G.  
**Ingersoll Under the Microscope**.....Buckley, J. M.  
**Ingham Papers, The**.....Hale, Edward Everett  
**Ingleside Rhaims**.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
**In God's Way**.....Björnson, Björnstjerne  
**Ingoldsby Legends, The**.....Barham, Richard Harris  
**In Haste and At Leisure**.....Linton, Eliza L.  
**Inheritance, The**.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston  
**In His Name**.....Hale, Edward Everett  
**Inigo Jones, Life of**.....Cunningham, Peter  
**Inisfail and Other Poems**.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
**Inland Voyage, An**.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
**In Luck at Last**.....Besant, Walter  
**In Maremma**.....De La Ramée, Louise

- In Market Overl.**..... **Page, James**  
**In Memoriam**..... **Tennyson, Alfred**  
**Innach Garden**..... **Burdette, Robert J.**  
**In Nazareth Town**..... **Chadwick, John W.**  
**Inner Life (Songs of the), Ballads, and a Garden Play**..... **Robinson, A. M. F.**  
**Inner Temple Masque, The**..... **Browne, William**  
**In Nesting Time**..... **Miller, Olive Thorne**  
**Inni Sacri**..... **Manzoni, Alessandro**  
**Innocent III., Life of**..... **Gasparin, Agenor E.**  
**Innocents Abroad, The**..... **Clemens, Samuel L.**  
**Inn of Strange Meetings, The**..... **Collins, Mortimer**  
**In Old Madrid**..... **Towne, E. O.**  
**In Old New England**..... **Batterworth, Hezekiah**  
**In Ole Virginny**..... **Page, Thomas N.**  
**In Paradise**..... **Heyse, Paul**  
**In Partnership**..... **Bunner, H. C.**  
**In Partnership**..... **Matthews, Brander**  
**In Primrose Time**..... **Piatt, Sarah M.**  
**In Pursuit of Happiness**..... **Tolstoi, L. N.**  
**Inquiries Concerning the Intellectual Powers of Man**.... **Abercrombie, John**  
**Inquiry Concerning Political Justice**..... **Godwin, William**  
**Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals**..... **Hume, David**  
**Inquiry in Regard to the Varying Lustre of Several Stars**.. **Herschel, F. W.**  
**Inquiring Into the Doctrines of Necessity and Predestination,**  
     **Copleston, Edward**  
**Inquiry Into the Extent and Stability of National Resources,**  
     **Chalmers, Thomas**  
**Inquiry Into the Freedom of the Will**..... **Edwards, Jonathan**  
**Inquiry Into the Human Understanding**..... **Hume, David**  
**Inquiry Into the Secondary Causes Which Mr. Gibbon Has Assigned for the**  
     **Rapid Growth of Christianity**..... **Hailes, Lord**  
**Inquisition of the Middle Ages, The**..... **Lea, Henry C.**  
**In Russet and Silver**..... **Gosse, Edmund W.**  
**Insanity in Its Relation to Crime**..... **Hammond, William A.**  
**Insecte, L'**..... **Michelet, Jules**  
**Insectivorous Plants**..... **Darwin, Charles R.**  
**Insects, Origin and Metamorphoses of**..... **Lubbock, John**  
**Insect World, The**..... **Figuier, Louis Guillaume**  
**Inside : A Chronicle of Secession**..... **Baker, William M.**  
**In Six Weeks**..... **Carlén, Emilia F.**  
**Instinct in Animals and Men**..... **Chadbourne, Paul A.**  
**Institute of Christian History**..... **Coxe, Arthur Cleveland**  
**Institutes of the Christian Religion**..... **Calvin, John**  
**Institutes of Theology**..... **Chalmers, Thomas**  
**Institutions, Early History of**..... **Sumner, Henry J. S.**  
**Institutiones Oratoriae**..... **Quintilian**  
**Instructions for Confessors**..... **Sales, St. Francis de**  
**Instruction to an Emissary**..... **Giusti, Giuseppe**  
**Insuppressible Book, The**..... **Dodge, Mary Abigail**  
**Insurrection of the Cévennes**..... **Tieck, Ludwig**  
**Integrity**..... **Hofland, Barbara**  
**Intellect, The**..... **Taine, H. A.**  
**Intellectual Development of Europe, History of**..... **Draper, John W.**  
**Intellectual Life, The**..... **Hamerton, Philip G.**  
**Intellectual Philosophy**..... **Wayland, Francis**  
**Interaction of Natural Forces, Essays on the**..... **Helmholtz, H. L. F. von**  
**Intercepted Letters, or the Twopenny Post Bag**..... **Moore, Thomas**  
**Intérieur**..... **Maeterlinck, Maurice**  
**Interludes**..... **Austin, Alfred**  
**Intermezzo di Rime**..... **Annunzio, Gabriels de**



- International Copyright, Letters on.....Carey, Henry C.  
 International Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah  
 International Episode, An.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 International Law, Introduction to the Study of,  
     Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Interpreter's House, The.....Newton, William W.  
 Interviews, Memorable and Useful, from Memory Reproduced,  
     Cox, Samuel H.  
 In the Bundle of Time.....Bates, Ario  
 In the Carquinez Woods.....Harte, F. Bret  
 In the Clouds.....Murfree, Mary N.  
 In the Dark.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 In the Days of My Youth.....Edwards, A. B.  
 In the Days of Thy Youth.....Farrar, F. W.  
 In the Garden of Dreams.....Moulton, Ellen L.  
 In the Harbor.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 In the Heat of the Rhodope.....Vazoff, Ivan  
 In the Key of Blue.....Symonds, John A.  
 In the Roar of the Sea.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 In the Silver Age.....Parr, Harriet  
 In the Stranger People's Country.....Murfree, Mary N.  
 In the Tennessee Mountains.....Murfree, Mary N.  
 In the Three Zones.....Stimson, Frederic J.  
 In the Tropics.....Kimball, Richard B.  
 In the Valley.....Frederic, Harold  
 In the Vestibule Limited.....Matthews, Brander  
 In the Woods and Elsewhere.....Hill, Thomas  
 Intimations of Immortality.....Wordsworth, William  
 Intimes, Nos.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Intimities.....Coppée, François  
 Introductions to His Poems.....Wordsworth, William  
 Introduction to a Holy Life.....Sales, St. Francis de  
 Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures,  
     Horne, Thomas H.  
 Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folk Lore,  
     Cox, George W.  
 Introduction to the Study of Dante.....Symonds, John A.  
 Introduction to the Zoölogy of the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle,  
     Darwin, Charles R.  
 In Trust.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Intry-Mintry.....Field, Eugene  
 Intuitive Morals.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Inutile Beauté, L'.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Invaders, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Invalid, The.....Valdes, A. P.  
 Invasion, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Invasion, The.....Griffin, Gerald  
 Invection of the Crossa.....Sales, St. Francis de  
 Inverary, Verses Upon.....Home, John  
 In Veronica's Garden.....Austin, Alfred  
 Inverted Torch, The.....Thomas, Edith M.  
 Investigations of John Pym, The.....Murray, David C.  
 Investments for Working Classes.....Greg, W. R.  
 Invisible Girl, The.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Invisible Lodge.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
 Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.  
 In War Time.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 In Wild Africa.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Iolanthe.....Gibert, W. S.  
 Ion.....Euripides



- Ion**.....Talfourd, Thomas Noon  
**Ione**.....Linton, Eliza L.  
**Iphegenia auf Taurus**.....Goethe, J. W.  
**Iphigénie en Aulide**.....Racine, Jean  
**Iphigenia in Aulis**.....Euripides  
**Iphigenia in Tauris**.....Euripides  
**Ireland**.....Hall, Anna M.  
**Ireland**.....Hall, Samuel C.  
**Ireland, A Voyage to**.....Cotton, Charles  
**Ireland, Fairy Legends and Traditions of**.....Croker, Thomas C.  
**Ireland, Historical Songs of**.....Croker, Thomas C.  
**Ireland, History of**.....Moore, Thomas  
**Ireland, Inquiry Into the State of**.....Dufferin, Earl of  
**Ireland of To-Day**.....Sullivan, Margaret F.  
**Ireland, Popular Songs of**.....Croker, Thomas C.  
**Ireland, Researches in the South of**.....Croker, Thomas C.  
**Ireland's Church Property**.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
**Ireland, Under Coercion**.....Hurlbert, W. H.  
**Irenæus Letters, The**.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus  
**Irene**.....Johnson, Samuel  
**Irene**.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
**Irene the Missionary**.....De Forest, John William  
**Irreparable, L'**.....Bourget, Paul  
**Irish Bulls, Essay on**.....Edgeworth, Maria  
**Irish Catholics, Address to the**.....Carey, Matthew  
**Irish Character, Sketches of**.....Hall, Anna M.  
**Irish Confederates (The) and the Rebellion of 1798**.....Field, Henry Martyn  
**Irish Emigrant's Lament**.....Dufferin, Lady  
**Irish Essays and Others**.....Arnold, Matthew  
**Irish Garland, An**.....Piatt, Sarah M.  
**Irish Grammar Schools, Report on the**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Irish History and Irish Character**.....Smith, Goldwin  
**Irish Idyls**.....Barlow, Jane  
**Irish Land Question**.....George Henry  
**Irish Life, Lights and Shadows of**.....Hall, Anna M.  
**Irish Melodies**.....Moore, Thomas  
**Irish Odes and Other Poems**.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
**Irish Peasantry, Tales of the**.....Hall, Anna M.  
**Irish Peasantry, Traits and Stories of**.....Carleton, William  
**Irish Question, The**.....Gladstone, W. E.  
**Irish Sketch Book**.....Thackeray, W. M.  
**Irish Wild Flower, An**.....Piatt, Sarah M.  
**Iron Chest, The**.....Colman, George Jr.  
**Iron Cousin, The**.....Clarke, Mary V. C.  
**Iroquois Book of Rites, The**.....Hale, Horatio  
**Irrepressible Conflict, The**.....Schurz, Carl  
**Irving, Edward, Life of**.....Olyphant, Margaret  
**Irving's Tales (edited)**.....Matthews, Brander  
**Irvington Stories**.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
**Irydion**.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
**Isaac Commenus**.....Taylor, Henry  
**Isabel**.....Tuckerman, H. T.  
**Isabella**.....Keats, John  
**Isabel Leslie**.....Dorr, Julia C.  
**Isabelle de Bavière**.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
**Isaiah, Critical Disquisitions on the Eighteenth Chapter of**.....Harsley, Samuel  
**Isaiah, Translation of (metrical)**.....Lowth, Robert  
**I Say No**.....Collins, Wilkie  
**I Lette Soldati**.....Aleardi, Aleardo  
**I Have Seen**.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de

<b>I</b>	<b>Is Involuntary Servitude Justifiable</b> .....	Clarkson, Thomas
<b>Is It True?</b> .....		Craik, Dinah M.
<b>Islam in the Nineteenth Century</b> .....		Vámbery, Arminius
<b>Island Life</b> .....		Wallace, A. R.
<b>Island Nights Entertainments</b> .....		Stevenson, Robert L.
<b>Island of Doctor Moreau, The</b> .....		Wells, H. G.
<b>Island Pearl, An</b> .....		Farjeon, B. M.
<b>Island Queen, The</b> .....		Ellis, S. S.
<b>Island, The</b> .....		Byron, George Gordon
<b>Island, The</b> .....		Stolberg, Friedrich L.
<b>Island World of the Pacific, The</b> .....		Cheever, Henry T.
<b>Isle of Palms (The), and Other Poems</b> .....		Wilson, John
<b>Isles, Legends of the</b> .....		Mackay, Charles
<b>Isles of Greece, The</b> .....		Tennyson, Frederick
<b>Isles of Loch Awe and Other Poems</b> .....		Hamerton, Philip G.
<b>Is Life Worth Living?</b> .....		Mallock, William Hurrell
<b>Ismael, an Oriental Tale, with other Poems</b> .....		Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
<b>Ismailia: a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression of the Slave Trade, organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt,</b>		
		Baker, Samuel White
<b>Israel, History of</b> .....		Eldersheim, Alfred
<b>Israelites, History of the</b> .....		Alexander, Archibald
<b>Israel Potter, His Fifty Years of Exile</b> .....		Melville, Herman
<b>Is Suicide a Sin?</b> .....		Ingersoll, Robert G.
<b>Is That All?</b> .....		Preston, Harriet Waters
<b>Is the Classification Sound?</b> .....		Cobbe, Frances Power
<b>Isthme de Suez, L'</b> .....		Eckmann-Chatrian
<b>Isthmus of Suez, The</b> .....		Mallock, William Hurrell
<b>Istoria d'Italia</b> .....		Guicciardini, Francesco
<b>Istorie Fiorentine</b> .....		Machiavelli, Niccolo
<b>Italia</b> .....		Gautier, Théophile
<b>Italia Liberata</b> .....		Chiabrera, Gabriello
<b>Italian Byways</b> .....		Symonds, John A.
<b>Italian Garden, An</b> .....		Robinson, A. M. F.
<b>Italianische Reise</b> .....		Goethe, J. W.
<b>Italian Journeys</b> .....		Howells, W. D.
<b>Italian Novelists, Specimens from, (translation)</b> .....		Roscoe, Thomas
<b>Italian Opera in New York, History of</b> .....		White, Richard Grant
<b>Italian Poets, Stories from</b> .....		Hunt, Leigh
<b>Italian Republics, History of the</b> .....		Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
<b>Italian Sketch Book, The</b> .....		Tuckerman, H. T.
<b>Italics</b> .....		Cobbe, Frances Power
<b>Italienisches Liederbuch</b> .....		Heyse, Paul
<b>Italy</b> .....		Regers, Samuel
<b>Italy</b> .....		Vazoff, Ivan
<b>Italy, Letters from</b> .....		Headley, J. T.
<b>Italy, Songs of</b> .....		Miller, Cincinnatus H.
<b>Italy, Travels in</b> .....		Addison, Joseph
<b>Ithaque, le Péloponnèse et Troie</b> .....		Schliemann, Heinrich
<b>I Trionfi</b> .....		Petrarch
<b>It's Never Too Late to Mend</b> .....		Reade, Charles
<b>Ivan de Biron</b> .....		Helps, Arthur
<b>Ivanhoe</b> .....		Scott, Walter
<b>Ivan Hyitch</b> .....		Tolstoi, L. N.
<b>Ivory Carver, The</b> .....		Baker, G. H.
<b>Ivory Gate, The</b> .....		Besant, Walter
<b>Ivory Gate, The</b> .....		Collins, Mortimer
<b>Ivor the Viking</b> .....		Du Chaillu, Paul B.
<b>Ivry</b> .....		Macaulay, Thomas Babington
<b>Ixion in Heaven</b> .....		Disraeli, Benjamin

- Jack**.....**Daudet, Alphonse**  
**Jackanapes**.....**Ewing, J. H.**  
**Jack and Gill**.....**Alcott, Louisa M.**  
**Jack Brag**.....**Hook, Theodore**  
**Jack Doyle's Daughter**.....**Francillon, Robert Edward**  
**Jack of the Mill**.....**Howitt, William**  
**Jack Sheppard**.....**Ainsworth, W. H.**  
**Jack the Fisherman**.....**Ward, Elizabeth Stuart**  
**Jack Tier**.....**Cooper, James Fenimore**  
**Jack's Courtship**.....**Russell, William Clark**  
**Jackson, Andrew, Life of**.....**Parton, James**  
**Jackson, Stonewall, Life of**.....**Cooke, J. E.**  
**Jacob Faithful**.....**Marryat, Frederick**  
**Jacob Leisler**.....**Smith, Elizabeth O.**  
**Jacob van Artevelde**.....**Conscience, Hendrik**  
**Jacobean Poets, The**.....**Gosse, Edmund W.**  
**Jacobite Relics**.....**Hogg, James**  
**Jacobites, Les**.....**Coppée, François**  
**Jacquerie**.....**Mérimée, Prosper**  
**Jacques**.....**Dudevant, Mme.**  
**Jacqueline**.....**Rogers, Samuel**  
**Jadis et Najuère**.....**Verlaine, Paul**  
**Jarius's Daughter**.....**Gilman, Carolin**  
**Jakob**.....**Kjelland, Alexander I.**  
**Jakob von Thybol**.....**Holberg, Ludwig von**  
**James Buchanan, Life of**.....**Curtis, George Ticknor**  
**James G. Blaine, Life and Work of**.....**Ridpath, John Clark**  
**James II., History of**.....**Fox, Charles James**  
**James Thomson, Essay on**.....**Marston, Philip Bourke**  
**Jan of the Windmill**.....**Ewing, J. H.**  
**Jan Vedder's Wife**.....**Barr, Amelia Edith**  
**Jane Clifford**.....**Moulton, Ellen L.**  
**Jane Eyre**.....**Brontë, Charlotte**  
**Jane Lomax**.....**Smith, Horace**  
**Jane Shore**.....**Rowe, Nicholas**  
**Jane Talbot**.....**Brown, Charles B.**  
**Janet Dorcaster**.....**Fawcett, M. G.**  
**Janet Fisher**.....**Robinson, A. M. F.**  
**Janet's Pride**.....**Boucicault, Dion**  
**Janua Linguarum Reserata**.....**Comenius, J. A.**  
**January and June**.....**Taylor, B. F.**  
**Japan, as It Was and Is**.....**Hildreth, Richard**  
**Japan in History, Folk-Lore and Art**.....**Griffis, W. E.**  
**Japanese Fairy World, The**.....**Griffis, W. E.**  
**Japhet in Search of a Father**.....**Marryat, Frederick**  
**Japoneries of Autumn**.....**Viaud, L. M. J.**  
**Japonica**.....**Arnold, Sir Edwin**  
**Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla**.....**Hunt, Leigh**  
**Jasmin, the Barber Poet**.....**Smiles, Samuel**  
**Jason Edwards**.....**Garland, Hamlin**  
**Jasningstiden**.....**Strindberg, August**  
**Jealous Wife, The**.....**Colman, George**  
**Jean Baptiste de la Salle**.....**Fréchette, Louis Honoré**  
**Jean Calas et sa Famille**.....**Coquerel, A. J.**  
**Jean Cavalier**.....**Sue, Marie, Joseph (Eugene)**  
**Jean de France**.....**Holberg, Ludwig von**  
**Jean le Gueux**.....**Daudet, Ernest**  
**Jean Monteith**.....**MacClelland, M. G.**  
**Jeanne**.....**Dudevant, Mme.**  
**Jeanne d'Arc, Life and Death of**.....**Parr, Harriet**



- Jeanne de France.....Gentis, P.licité S.  
 Jefferson, Thomas.....Morse, John T.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, Life of.....Parton, James  
 Jeffersons, The.....Winter, William  
 Jehan de Saintré.....Angoulême, Margaret d'  
 Jennie with the Light Brown Hair.....Foster, Stephen Collins  
 Jephtha's Rash Vow.....Gilman, Caroline  
 Jeppe of the Mountain.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Jeremy Taylor, Life of.....Heber, Reginald  
 Jericho Road, The.....Habberton, John  
 Jerozamic.....Monti, Vincenzo  
 Jersey Street and Jersey Lane.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Jerusalem.....Mendelssohn, Moses  
 Jerusalem Conquered.....Tasso, Torquato  
 Jerusalem Delivered (translated).....Fairfax, Edward  
 Jerusalem Delivered.....Heliodorus  
 Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato  
 Jerusalem, History of.....Palmer, E. H.  
 Jery und Bätely.....Goethe, J. M.  
 Jess.....Haggard, H. Rider  
 Jessie Phillips.....Trollope, Francis  
 Jessie Trim.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Je Suis la Mère de Goethe.....Brentano, Elizabeth  
 Jesuits in North America.....Parkman, Francis  
 Jesus.....Deems, Charles F.  
 Jesus.....Furness, W. H.  
 Jesus and His Biographers.....Furness, W. H.  
 Jesus at the Well.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Jesus Christ, Life of.....Neander, August  
 Jesus, His Life and Works, as Narrated by the Four Evangelists,  
 Crosby, Howard  
 Jesus, History of.....Furness, W. H.  
 Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken.....Lyte, Henry Francis  
 Jesus, Life of.....Renan, Joseph Ernest  
 Jesus, Life of, for the Common People.....Strauss, David Friedrich  
 Jesus of Nazareth.....Abbott, Lyman  
 Jesus of Nazareth, Thoughts on the Life and Character of.....Furness, W. H.  
 Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature.....Hill, Thomas  
 Jesus, the Messiah, Life and Times of.....Edersheim, Alfred  
 Jet—Her Face or Her Fortune.....Edwards, Annie  
 Jeune Malade, Le.....Chénier, Marie-André  
 Jeunes France, Les.....Gautier, Théophile  
 Jeunesse, La.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile  
 Jeunesse, La, de Fanny Kemble.....Craven, Pauline  
 Jeux Rustiques.....Bellaÿ, Joachim du  
 Jew of Malta, The.....Marlowe, Christopher  
 Jew, The.....Cumberland, Richard  
 Jews (The), A History of.....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Jews, History of.....Adams, Hannah  
 Jews, History of the.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Jewish Antiquities.....Josephus, Flavius  
 Jewish Christian Church, The.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron  
 Jewish Church, Bible View of the.....Crosby, Howard  
 Jewish Faith; Its Consolations.....Aguilar, Grace  
 Jewish Nation, Annals of the.....Alexander, Archibald  
 Jewish Nation, History of.....Palmer, E. H.  
 Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities.....Palfrey, John O.  
 Jewish Social Life.....Edersheim, Alfred  
 Jewish War, The History of.....Josephus, Flavius  
 Jewel in the Lotus, The.....Tincker, M. A.



- |  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| Jezebel.....   | Bouccault, D'ior          |
| Jilt (The) and Other Tales.....  | Reade, Charles            |
| Jim Bludsoe.....   | Hay, John                 |
| Joan Haste.....  | Haggard, H. Rider         |
| Joan of Arc.....   | Bray, A. E.               |
| Joan of Arc.....   | Southey, Robert           |
| Joanna of Naples.....  | Hall, Louisa J.           |
| Job's Wife.....  | Horne, Richard H.         |
| Jobson's Enemies.....  | Jenkins, Edward           |
| Jocaste.....   | France, Anatole           |
| Jocelyn, Journal Trouné Chez un Curé de Village,.....  | Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. |
| Joco-Seria.....  | Browning, Robert          |
| John and I.....  | Betham-Edwards, M. B.     |
| John Andros.....   | Davis, Rebecca Harding    |
| John A. Dix, Memoir of.....  | Dix, Morgan               |
| John a-Dreams.....   | Sturgis, Julian           |
| John Bernard's Retrospection of America.....   | Hutton, Laurence          |
| John Bodewin's Testimony.....  | Foote, Mary Hallock       |
| John Boyd's Adventures.....  | Knox, Thomas W.           |
| John Brent.....  | Winthrop, Theodore        |
| John Bull.....   | Colman, George, Jr.       |
| John Bull and His Island.....  | Blouet, Paul              |
| John Bull, History of.....   | Arbuthnot, John           |
| John Bull's Daughters.....   | Blouet, Paul              |
| John Burk's Bunker Hill (edited).....  | Matthews, Brander         |
| John Cheverton.....  | Ainsworth, W. H.          |
| John Fielding and His Enemy.....   | Rexford, Eben Eugene      |
| John Gabriel Borkman.....  | Ibsen, Henrik             |
| John Godfrey's Fortunes.....   | Taylor, Bayard            |
| John Gray, a Kentucky Tale of the Olden Time.....  | Allen, James Lane         |
| John Halifax, Gentleman.....   | Craik, Dinah M.           |
| John Hampden.....  | Gunsaulus, F. W.          |
| John Herring.....  | Baring-Gould, Sabine      |
| John Holdsworth, Chief Mate.....   | Russell, William Clark    |
| John Ingerfield, etc.....  | Jerome, Jerome K.         |
| John Inglesant.....  | Shorthouse, Joseph H.     |
| John Jerome.....   | Ingelow, Jean             |
| John Keats, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of,.....   | Milnes, Richard Monckton  |
| John Law.....  | Ainsworth, W. H.          |
| John Lothrop Motley, Memoirs of.....   | Holmes, Oliver Wendell    |
| John Maidment.....   | Sturgis, Julian           |
| John March, Southerner.....  | Cable, George W.          |
| John Marchmont's Legacy.....   | Braddon, M. E.            |
| John Marr and Other Sailors.....   | Melville, Herman          |
| John Marston Hall.....   | James, G. P. R.           |
| John Milton.....   | Brooke, A. Stopford       |
| John Milton, Life of, Narrated in Connection with the Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of His Time..... | Masson, David             |
| John of Barneveld, Life and Death of.....  | Motley, John L.           |
| John of Procida.....   | Knowles, J. Sheridan      |
| John of Bernadotte, Life of.....   | Geijer, Eric G.           |
| John Parmelee's Curse.....   | Hawthorne, Julian         |
| John Paul's Book.....  | Webb, Charles Henry       |
| John Quincy Adams, Discourse at the Interment of.....  | Lunt, William Parsons     |
| John Quincy Adams, Life of.....  | Quincy, Josiah            |
| John Quincy Adams, Memoirs of.....   | Adams, Charles F.         |
| John Spicer's Lectures.....  | Diaz, Abby                |
| John, St., Life of.....  | Krummacher, Friedrich A.  |

- John the Baptist.....Horne, Richard H.  
 John Vale's Guardian.....Murray, David C.  
 John Ward, Preacher.....Deland, Margaretta W.  
 John Winthrop, Life and Letters of.....Winthrop, Robert C.  
 John Woodville.....Lamb, Charles  
 Johnson, Dr., Anecdotes of.....Thrale, Hester L.  
 Johnson, Dr., Letters to and from.....Thrale, Hester L.  
 Johnson, Sir William.....Griffis, W. E.  
 Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of.....Stone, W. L.  
 Johnson's Encyclopedia (edited).....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight  
 Johnson's Lives of the Poets (edited).....Cunningham, Peter  
 Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.....Guyot, A. H.  
 Johnnykin and the Goblins.....Leland, Charles G.  
 Johnny Ludlow.....Wood, Ellen  
 Joie (La) Fait Peur.....Girardin, Delphine  
 Jonas Books.....Abbott, Jacob  
 Jonathan.....Tytler, Catherine F.  
 Jonathan and His Continent.....Blouet, Paul  
 Jonathan Edwards, Life of.....Miller, Samuel  
 Jonathan le Visionnaire.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Jonathan Swift, Early Life of.....Forster, John  
 Jonathan Wild, History of.....Fielding, Henry  
 Jorg Wickram.....Scherer, William  
 José.....Valdes, A. P.  
 Jo's Boys.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Joseph and His Friend.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Joseph Andrews.....Fielding, Henry  
 Joseph Balsamo.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Joseph II., and His Court.....Mundt, Clara  
 Joseph in the Snow.....Auerbach, Berthold  
 Joseph Rustbrook, or the Poacher.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Joseph the Prime Minister.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Joseph's Coat.....Murray, David C.  
 Jashar.....Donaldson, John W.  
 Josh Billings, His Sayings.....Shaw, Henry W.  
 Josh Billings' Farmer's Almanix.....Shaw, Henry W.  
 Josh Billings on Ice.....Shaw, Henry W.  
 Josh Billings' Spice Box.....Shaw, Henry W.  
 Joshua.....Ebers, Georg  
 Joshua Haggard's Daughter.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Joshua Marvel.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Josiah Quincy, Jr., Life of.....Quincy, Josiah  
 Josiah's Alarm.....Holley, Marietta  
 Jottings for My Journal.....Cook, Eliza  
 Joueur de Clarinette, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Jour à Jour.....Amiel, H. F.  
 Jourdain Coupe-têtes.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Jour et de la Nuit, Contes de.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Journal.....Cook, James  
 Journal.....Fox, George  
 Journal.....Guérin, Eugénie de  
 Journal.....Guérin, G. M. de  
 Journal.....Robinson, Henry Crabb  
 Journal Anecdoticque.....Campan, Jeanne L. H.  
 Journal (Le) de Tristan.....Theuriet, André  
 Journal d'un Voyageur Pendant la Guerre.....Dudevant, Mme.  
 Journal d'une Femme, Le.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Journal d'une Mère, Le.....Guizot, E. C. P.  
 Journal During a Residence in France.....Moore, John  
 Journal et Lettres.....Guérin, E. de

- Journal Irtime.....Amiel, H. F.  
 Journal of a London Playgoer.....Morley, Henry  
 Journal of a Tour in Greece.....Mure, William  
 Journal of a Tour Through Part of the Snowy Range of the Himalaya  
 Mountains.....Fraser, James Baillie  
 Journal of a Useless Man.....Turgenieff, I. S.  
 Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile.....Speke, John H.  
 Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620.....Cheever, George B.  
 Journal of the Year 1620-21 in Plymouth Colony.....Winslow, Edward  
 Journal of Coast of China, Three Voyages Along the.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.  
 Journal of Travels.....Silliman, Benjamin  
 Journals.....Whitefield, George  
 Journals of Continental Tours.....Robinson, Henry Crabb  
 Journalisten, Die.....Freytag, Gustav  
 Journaux Religieux, Les, et les Journalistes Catholiques....Daudet, Ernest  
 Journée de Parques, Une.....Le Sage, A. R.  
 Journey Begun A.D. 1610, Relation of.....Sandys, George  
 Journey Due North.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Journey Due South.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Journey During the Year of the Irish Famine, from Oxford to Skibbereen,  
 Dufferin, Earl of  
 Journey from this World to the Next.....Fielding, Henry  
 Journey on Foot from the Holm Canal to the Eastern Point of Amak,  
 Andersen, Hans C.  
 Journey to Ashango Land.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.  
 Journey to Katmandhu.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Journey to London, The.....Vanbrugh, John  
 Journey to the Centre of the Earth, A.....Verne, Jules  
 Journey Through Italy, France and Germany.....Thrale, Hester L.  
 Journey Through Kentucky and Mississippi.....Gallagher, W. D.  
 Journeys End in Lovers Meeting.....Craigie, Pearl  
 Joy in Tribulation.....Fletcher, Phineas  
 Joy to Great Caesar.....D'Urfey, Thomas  
 Joys that We've Wasted.....Patten, George W.  
 Joyce.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Juan Martin el Empecindo.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Juan Strenner.....Déroulède, Paul  
 Jubilee of the Constitution.....Adams, John Quincy  
 Judah.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Judaism and Recent Literature.....Auerbach, Berthold  
 Judas Iscariot.....Horne, Richard H.  
 Judas, the Arch-Rogue.....Megerle, Ulrich  
 Jude the Obscure.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Judith, Esther and Other Poems.....Brooks, Maria  
 Judith Shakespeare.....Black, William  
 Judgment of the Flood, The.....Heraud, John A.  
 Judgment, The, a Vision.....Hillhouse, James Abraham  
 Juggernaut.....Eggleston, G. C.  
 Juif Polonais, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Julia de Roubigné.....Mackenzie, Henry  
 Julian.....Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Julian and Maddalo.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Julian Fane, a Memoir.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 Julian Home.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Julian, or Scenes in Judæa.....Ware, William  
 Julian the Apostate.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey  
 Julian the Apostate.....Neander, August  
 Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques  
 Jumping Frog, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.

- June to May.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 Juniperus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
 Junius, Letters of.....Francis, Philip  
 Junius Tracts.....Colton, Calvin  
 Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop  
 Jupiter Lights.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
 Jurisdiction of Parliaments, The.....Hale, Matthew  
 Just As I Am.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Just Before the Battle, Mother, Dear.....Koot, George F.  
 Just How, a Key to the Cook Books.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Just Lavective Against Those of the Army and Their Abettors Who Mur-  
 dered King Charles I.....Gauden, John  
 Just One Day.....Habberton, John  
 Just Sixteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
 Justice.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Justice Betuix the Tallyeour and Sowtar.....Dunbar, William  
 Justice, La.....Prudhomme, Sully  
 Justin Martyr and Other Poems.....Trench, R. C.  
 Juvenal, Satires of (translation).....Rhodes, William Barnes  
 Juvenilia.....Carducci, Giosue  
 Juvenilia.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Juvenilia.....Paget, Violet  
 Juventus Mundi.....Gladstone, W. E.  
 Kærligheden uden Strømper.....Wessel, Johan Hermann  
 Kahmora, a Midsummer Night's Dream.....Pfeiffer, Emily  
 Kaiser Otto III.....Mosen, Julius  
 Kaleidoscope, Treatise on the.....Brewster, David  
 Kalevala, The.....Kalevala  
 Kaloolah.....Mayo, William Starbuck  
 Kamperthanal.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
 Kamraterna.....Strindberg, August  
 Kansas and Nebraska.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Kant.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.  
 Kant, Leçons de Philosophie sur.....Cousin, Victor  
 Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
 Kant's Ethics.....Porter, Noah  
 Kantat d. I. January 1789.....Kellereu, Johan H.  
 Kantian Philosophy, The.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.  
 Karakari.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Karthausi.....Eötvös, Josef  
 Katharine Lauderdale.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Kate Beaumont.....De Forest, John William  
 Katey's Letter.....Dufferin, Lady  
 Katherine Ashton.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.  
 Katherine Walton.....Simms, William G.  
 Katherine's Trial.....Parr, Harriet  
 Kathie Books, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Kathie Brande.....Parr, Harriet  
 Kathie's Experience.....Miller, Emily  
 Kathleen Mavourneen.....Burnett, Frances  
 Kathrina.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Katia.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Katzensteg, Der.....Sudermann, Hermann  
 Kavanagh.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Keble, Life of.....Keble, John  
 Kejser og Gallilæer.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Keep Cool.....Neal, John  
 Keep Step with the Music of the Union.....Wallace, W. R.  
 Keep Your Colors Flying.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames



- Keeper (The) of the Keys..... Robinson, F. W.  
 Kees Doorik..... Eekhoud, Georges  
 Kellys and the O'Kellys, The..... Trollope, Anthony  
 Kembles, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Kenelm Chillingly..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Kenilworth..... Scott, Walter  
 Kennedy, John Pendleton, Life of..... Tuckerman, H. T.  
 Kenneth..... Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Kentucky Cardinal, A..... Allen, James Lane  
 Kéraban-le-têta..... Verne, Jules  
 Kerels van Vlaanderen, De..... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Kermesses, Les..... Eekhoud, Georges  
 Kerr, Bishop, Biography of..... Duyckinck, G. L.  
 Kerrigan's Quality..... Barlow, Jane  
 Keusvdes Harten, De..... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Khaled..... Crawford, F. Marion  
 Khamsch..... Nizami  
 Khorassan, Narrative of a Journey Into..... Fraser, James Baillie  
 Khosrau and Shiran..... Nizami  
 Kicklebury's of the Rhine, The..... Thackeray, W. M.  
 Kidnapped..... Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Kilmahoe..... Shairp, John Campbell  
 Kinder und Hausmärchen..... Grimm, J. L. and W. K.  
 Kindergarten (The) and the Public School..... Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Kindergarten Chimes..... Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 King and Commons, The..... Morley, Henry  
 King (The) and the Miller of Mansfield..... Dodsley, Robert  
 King Arthur..... Blackmore, Richard  
 King Arthur..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 King Arthur..... Craik, Dinah M.  
 King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table..... Morris, Charles  
 King Christian Stood by the Lofly Mast..... Ewald, Johannes  
 King Dobbs..... Hannay, James  
 King Eric..... Gosse, Edmund W.  
 King Fjalar..... Runeberg, J. L.  
 King Grimalkin and Pussyanita..... Diaz, Abby  
 King Hart..... Douglas, Gawin  
 King Henry II., History of the Life of, and the Age in Which He Lived,  
     Lyttelton, George  
 King Henry IV..... Shakespeare, William  
 King John..... Shakespeare, William  
 King Lear..... Furness, H. H.  
 King Lear..... Shakespeare, William  
 King Noanett..... Stimson, Frederic J.  
 King of Folly Island, etc..... Jewett, Sarah Orne  
 King of Honey Island, The..... Thompson, Maurice  
 King of No Land, The..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 King of Schnorrers, The..... Zangwill, Israel  
 King of the Golden River..... Ruskin, John  
 King of the Vapes..... O'Reilly, John Boyle  
 King or Knave..... Francillon, Robert Edward  
 King Ottokar's Fortune and End..... Grillparzer, Franz  
 King Periander..... Immermann, Karl L.  
 King Poppy..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 King René's Daughter..... Hertz, Henrik  
 King Richard II..... Shakespeare, William  
 King Roderick..... Geibel, Emanuel  
 King Sigurd's Betrothal..... Geibel, Emanuel  
 King Solomon's Mines..... Haggard, H. Rider  
 King's Bell, The..... Stoddard, Richard H.

- King's Bride, The.....Tegner, Esaias  
 King's Chapel Sermons.....Peabody, Andrew P.  
 King's Lily and Rosebud.....Diaz, Abby  
 King's Men, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.  
 King's Messenger (The).....Miller, Emily  
 King's Messengers, The.....Adams, William  
 King's Missive, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 King's Own, The.....Marryat, Frederic  
 King's Quhair, The.....James I. of Scotland  
 King's Ring, The.....Tilton, Theodore  
 King's Stockbroker, The.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Kings and Queens.....Abbott, John S. C.  
 Kings and Queens of an Hour.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Kings of England, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Kings of Norway, The.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, Memoirs of the....Coxe, William  
 Kings, Queens and Barbarians.....Gilman, Arthur  
 Kingdom and People of Siam.....Bowring, John  
 Kingdom of Christ.....Maurice, Frederick  
 Kingdom of God and Other Sermons.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Kingdom of God Within Us, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Kingdom of Judah, The.....Warner, Susan  
 Kingsley, Charles, Memoir of.....Hughes, Thomas  
 Kismet.....Fletcher, Julia Constance  
 Kissing the Rod.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Kit and Kitty.....Blackmore R. D.  
 Kitchi-Gami; Wanderings Round Lake Superior.....Kohl, Johann G.  
 Kitty.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 Kitty Alone.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Kitty Howard's Journal.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
 Kitty of Catocotin.....Townsend, G. A.  
 Kitty's Choice.....Davis, Rebecca Harding  
 Kjaempenhøjen.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Kjaerligheden's Komædie.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Kleider Machen Leute.....Keller, Gottfried  
 Kleine Romane aus der Völkerwanderung, bis zum Todegetreu Weltuntergang.....Dahn, Felix  
 Klein Taches genannt Tinnober.....Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm  
 Kleinere Schritten.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.  
 Knight Errant, A Young.....Adams, William T.  
 Knights and Their Days.....Doran, John  
 Knight of Gwynne, The.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Knights of Liberty, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Knight (A) of the Nineteenth Century.....Roe, E. P.  
 Knitters and Crochet.....Croly, Jane C.  
 Knitters in the Sun.....Thanet, Octave  
 Knitting Work.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Knox, John.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Knyghte of the Toure, The.....Caxton, William  
 Kobboltzo.....Cranch, Christopher Pearse  
 Kokoro; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life.....Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Kolumbine.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.  
 Kongen.....Björnson, Björnstjerne  
 Kongsemnerne.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Königsmark.....Boker, G. H.  
 Koningsmarke.....Paulding, James K.  
 Konventionellen Lügen der Kulturmenschheit, Die.....Nordau, Max S.  
 Koordistan and Mesopotamia, Travels in.....Fraser, James Baillie  
 Koran, The.....Koran  
 Koran of Love, The.....Schefer, Leopold

- Kerenbløemen ..... Huyghens, **Constantine**  
 Kosmos ..... Humboldt, **Alex. von**  
 Kreutzer Sonata ..... Tolstoi, **L. N.**  
 Krieg den Philistern ..... Eichendorff, **Joseph**  
 Krotvaia ..... Dostoyevsky, **Feodor M.**  
 Kumāra-Sambhāva ..... Kalidasa  
 Kurral ..... Tiruvalluvar  
 Kuzari, The ..... Hallevi, **Jehudah**  
 Kuzzilbash, a Tale of Khorassan ..... Fraser, **James Baillie**  
 Kyloe Jock ..... Cupples, **George**  
 Lā Bas ..... Huysmans, **J. K.**  
 Labor ..... Cook, **Joseph**  
 Labor and the Popular Welfare ..... Mallock, **William Hurrell**  
 Labor, Its Rights, Difficulties, Dignity, and Consolations... Warren, **Samuel**  
 Labyrinth ..... Baggese, **Jens**  
 Lachrymæ Musarum ..... Watson, **William**  
 Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words ..... Colton, **C. C.**  
 Lacordaire, Life of ..... Greenwell, **Dora**  
 Ladale, Physical, Statistical, and Historical ..... Cunningham, **Alexander**  
 Ladder of Life, The ..... Edwards, **A. B.**  
 Ladies' Gallery, The ..... McCarthy, **Justin**  
 Ladies' Gallery, The ..... Praed, **Rosa Murray-Prior**  
 Ladies' Glee Book, The ..... Watson, **Henry Clay**  
 Ladies Lindores, The ..... Oliphant, **Margaret**  
 Lads and Lassies of Langley ..... Yonge, **Charlotte M.**  
 Lad's Love, A ..... Bates, **Arlo**  
 L'Adulatore ..... Goldoni, **Carlo**  
 Lady Audley's Secret ..... Braddon, **M. E.**  
 Lady Bird ..... Fullerton, **Lady**  
 Lady Byron Vindicated ..... Beecher (Stowe), **Harriet Elizabeth**  
 Lady Clare ..... Buchanan, **Robert**  
 Lady Errant, The ..... Cartwright, **William**  
 Lady Falaise Blanche ..... Shorthouse, **Joseph H.**  
 Lady Geraldine's Courtship ..... Browning, **Elizabeth**  
 Lady Judith ..... McCarthy, **Justin**  
 Lady Kilpatrick ..... Buchanan, **Robert**  
 Lady Lee's Widowhood ..... Hamley, **Edward B.**  
 Lady Lucretia ..... Heyse, **Paul**  
 Lady Lyle ..... Dixon, **W. H.**  
 Lady Maud, The ..... Russell, **William Clark**  
 Ladye Chace, The ..... Cox, **Arthur Cleveland**  
 Lady of Aroostook, The ..... Howells, **W. D.**  
 Lady of Cawnpore, The ..... Vincent, **Frank**  
 Lady of Fort St. John, The ..... Catherwood, **Mary**  
 Lady of La Garaye ..... Norton, **Caroline E. S.**  
 Lady of Lyons, The ..... Bulwer-Lytton, **Edward George**  
 Lady of the Ice, The ..... De Mille, **James**  
 Lady of the Isle, The ..... Southworth, **E. D. E. N.**  
 Lady of the Lake, The ..... Scott, **Walter**  
 Lady of the Last Century ..... Doran, **John**  
 Lady or the Tiger, The ? ..... Stockton, **Francis R.**  
 Lady's Book of Poetry and Flowers ..... Hooper, **Lucy**  
 Lady's Trial, The ..... Ford, **John**  
 Lady Tartufe ..... Girardin, **Delphine**  
 L'affaire Lerouge ..... Gaboriau, **Emile**  
 Laffith Lank, or Lunacy ..... Webb, **Charles Henry**  
 Laggard in Love, A ..... Cudlip, **Annie H.**  
 Lake and Mountain ..... Street, **A. B.**  
 Lake Country, The ..... Linton, **Eliza L.**  
 Lake Regions of Central Africa ..... Burton, **Richard F.**

- Lakes of Killarney, Legends of the.....Croker, Thomas C.  
 Lakes of Lancashire, etc.....Horne, Thomas H.  
 Lal.....Hammond, William A.  
 Lalla Rookh.....Moore, Thomas  
 L'Allemagne Politique.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 L'Allemagne Sous Napoléon Ier.....Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas  
 Lally Dink's Doings.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.  
 Lamarck's Flore Française (edited).....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus  
 Lambertine de Mericourt.....Gottschall, Rudolph von  
 Lambrecht Hensmans.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Lamb's Dramatic Essays (edited).....Matthews, Brander  
 Land-Locked.....Thaxter, Celia  
 Lamentations.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Laurentia: A Tale of Japan.....Fullerton, Lady  
 Lame Lover, The.....Foote, Samuel  
 Lamia.....Keats, John  
 L'Ami des Femmes.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Lamp and Lantern, The.....Hamilton, James  
 Lamplighter, The.....Cummins, Maria Susanna  
 Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets.....Hood, E. P.  
 Lamps and Paths.....Munger, T. T.  
 Lancashire Witches, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 Lancashire Witches, The.....Shadwell, Thomas  
 Lances of Lynwood.....Yonge, Charlotte  
 Land and Sea, Marine Geology.....Gosse, Philip H.  
 Land (The) and the Book.....Thomson, W. M.  
 Land at Last.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Landed Gentry.....Burke, John B.  
 Landed Property in Europe, The.....Laboulaye, Edouard R. L.  
 Land, Labor and Gold.....Howitt, William  
 Landmarks.....Piatt, John J.  
 Landmarks of History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Landmarks of Homeric Study.....Gladstone, W. E.  
 Landmarks of Old Testament History.....Gulkie, Cunningham  
 Land Nationalization.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Land of Desolation, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.  
 Land of Gilead.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Land of Lorne.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Land of Love.....Harland, Henry  
 Land of Pluck.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
 Land of the Czar and the Nihilist.....Buckley, J. M.  
 Land of the Forum and the Vatican.....Hall, Newman  
 Land of the Midnight Sun.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.  
 Land of the Pueblos, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.  
 Land of Thor, The.....Browne, John Ross  
 Land of the White Elephant, The.....Vincent, Frank  
 Landscape.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Lands of the Moslems.....Crosby, Howard  
 Lands of the Saracen.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Langley Adventures.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Langley-School.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Language and Literature of the Highlands of Scotland.....Blackie, John Stuart  
 Language and the Study of Language.....Whitney, William Dwight  
 Language, Life and Growth of.....Whitney, William Dwight  
 Language, Mixture in.....Whitney, William Dwight  
 Language of America, Key into the.....Williams, Roger  
 Langue, La, des Calculs.....Condillac, É. B. de  
 Lanmere.....Dorr, Julia C.  
 Lanzi's History of Painting (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas  
 Laocoon.....Lessing, Gotthold E.



- Laodamia.....Pellico, Silvio  
 Laodice.....Corneille, Thomas  
 Laodicean, A.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Lapsed but Not Lost.....Charles, Elizabeth  
 Lara.....Byron, George Gordon  
 L'Arlesienne.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 L'Armature.....Hervieu, Paul  
 Larry.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Lars: a Norway Pastoral.....Taylor, Bayard  
 L'Art d'Écrire.....Condillac, É. B. de  
 L'Art de Penser.....Condillac, É. B. de  
 L'Art de Raisonner.....Condillac, É. B. de  
 L'Art de XVIII<sup>e</sup>me Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt  
 L'Art Romantique.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre  
 Last Baron of Crana, The.....Banim, John  
 Last Confession, The.....Caine, Hall  
 Last Hundred Years, History of the.....Canti, Cesare  
 Last Poems.....Cary, Alice and Phœbe  
 Las Casas, Life of.....Helps, Arthur  
 L'Association Domestique Agricole.....Fourier, François C. M.  
 Last Champion, The.....Geijer, Eric G.  
 Last Chronicle of Barset, The.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Last Days of Herculaneum.....Atherstone, Edwin  
 Last Days of Pompeii, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Last Days of the Janissaries, The.....Jokai, Maurus  
 Last Fifty Years, Biographical and Critical History of the,  
     Cunningham, Allan  
 Last Four Popes, Recollections of the.....Wiseman, Nicholas  
 Last Fruit of an Old Tree, The.....Landon, Walter Savage  
 Last Journals of David Livingstone, Including His Wanderings and Dis-  
     coveries in Eastern Africa from 1865 to Within a Few Days of His  
     Death.....Livingstone, David  
 Last Leaves.....Smith, Alexander  
 Last Man, The.....Shelley, Mary W.  
 Last Meeting, The.....Matthews, Brander  
 Last of the Abencerrages, The.....Chateaubriand, François René  
 Last of the Barons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Last of the Foresters, The.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Last of the Huggermuggers.....Cranch, Christopher P.  
 Last of the Macallisters.....Barr, Amelia E.  
 Last of the Mohicans, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 L'Astronomie Moderne.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de  
 L'Astronomie Populaire.....Flammarion, Camille  
 Last Scald, The.....Geijer, Eric G.  
 Last Supper of Christ, The.....Zwingli, Ulrich  
 Last Tenant, The.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Late and Early Poems.....Tappan, William B.  
 Late English Minor Poets, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.  
 Late Mrs. Null, The.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 Late Physician, Passages from the Diary of a.....Warren, Samuel  
 Later Lyrics.....Howe, Julia Ward  
 Later Researches.....Robinson, Edward  
 Latest Form of Infidelity.....Norton, Andrews  
 Latest Forms of Infidelity, Letters on the.....Ripley, George  
 Latest Literary Essays.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Latimer, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.  
 Latin and Teutonic Christendom.....Cox, George W.  
 Latin Christianity, A History of, Including That of the Popes, to the Pon-  
     tificate of Nicholas V.....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Latin Inscriptions.....Mommensen, Theodor

Latin Primer, Inductive .....	Harper, William R.
Latin Quarter Courtship, A .....	Harland, Henry
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The .....	Carlyle, Thomas
Laudes Domini .....	Robinson, Charles S.
Laugh and Be Fat .....	D'Urfev, Thomas
Laura Diblazo .....	Horne, Richard H.
Laure d'Estell .....	Gay, Mary F. S.
Laurel Bush, The .....	Craig, Dinah M.
Laurel-Crowned Verse .....	Browne, F. F.
Lauschen un Rimels .....	Reuter, Fritz
L'Aventure de Ladislas Bolski .....	Cherbuliez, Victor
L'Aventurière .....	Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Lavengro, the Scholar, Gypsy, and Priest .....	Borrow, George
L'Aveugle .....	Chénier, Marie-André
Lavinia .....	Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Lavinia .....	Ruffini, Giovanni
Law and the Lady, The .....	Collins, Wilkie
Law (The) and the Testimony .....	Warner, Susan
Law Glossary .....	Stimson, Frederic J.
Law Lectures .....	Kimball, Richard B.
Law of Arbitration and Award .....	Morse, John T.
Law of Contracts not Under Seal .....	Story, W. W.
Law of Contracts, the .....	Parsons, Theophilus
Law of Free Monarchies, The .....	James I. of England
Law of Love and Love as a Law .....	Hopkins, Mark
Law of Ritualism .....	Hopkins, John H.
Laws of Scotland, Institutions of the .....	Mackenzie, George
Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland .....	Allingham, William
Law Reports .....	Coke, Edward
Lawrie Todd .....	Galt, John
Laws of Disorder, The .....	King, Thomas S.
Laws of Business for Business Men .....	Parsons, Theophilus
Law Studies, Introduction to .....	Warren, Samuel
Lawton Girl, The .....	Frederic, Harold
Law Unto Herself, A .....	Davis, Rebecca Harding
Lawyer and Client, Their Relations, Rights and Duties, .....	Butler, William Allen
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A .....	Blackstone, William
Layman's Breviary, The .....	Schefer, Leopold
Layman's Faith, A .....	Hughes, Thomas
Layman's Legacy, The .....	Greg, Samuel
Lay of Beowulf, The .....	Beowulf
Lay of the Last Minstrel .....	Scott, Walter
Lay Preacher, The .....	Dennie, Joseph
Lay Sermons .....	Coleridge, Samuel Hugh
Lay Sermons, Addresses, etc. ....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Lays and Ballads .....	Read, Thomas Buchanan
Lays and Legends of the New World .....	Thornbury, G. W.
Lays from Strathearn .....	Nairne, Carolina
Lays of Ancient Rome .....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Leisure Hours, Lays of .....	Fletcher, Maria Jane
Lays of Love and Faith .....	Bethune, G. W.
Lays of Middle Age .....	Hedderwick, James
Lays of the Palmetto .....	Simms, William G.
Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers .....	Aytoun, William Edmonstone
Lay Theology .....	Winchell, Alexander
Leabhar Breac .....	Ferguson, Samuel
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland .....	Lecky, William E. H.
Leaders of the Reformation .....	Tulloch, John
Leaf in the Storm .....	De La Ramée, Louise

- League of Latharn, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 Leah, a Woman of Fashion.....Edwards, Annie  
 Lealtad Contra la Envidia.....Tellez, Gabriel  
 Leamingtons, The.....Trollope, Frances  
 Leander and Hero (translation).....Marot, Clément  
 Lear of the Steppe, A.....Turgenieff, I. S.  
 Leather Stocking and Silk.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Leather Work.....Leland, Charles G.  
 L'Eau et le Feu.....Rod, Edouard  
 Leavenworth Case, The.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
 Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer.....Tuckerman, H. T.  
 Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands,  
     Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen  
 Leaves of Grass.....Whitman, Walt  
 Lebanon, The.....Urquhart, David  
 Lebensansichten des Katers Murr.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodore Wilhelm  
 Lecciones de Historia Universal.....Heredia, José Maria de  
 Leconte de Lisle.....Dutt, Toru  
 Lecture Room Talks.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Lectures and Miscellanies.....James, Henry  
 Lectures Delivered at Bristol.....Foster, John  
 Lectures in America.....Hall, Newman  
 Lectures on Cowper.....Cheever, George B.  
 Lectures on Ecclesiastical History.....Campbell, George  
 Lectures on Electrical Phenomena.....Tyndall, John  
 Lectures on French Literature.....Villemain, A. F.  
 Lectures on History.....Tytler, A. F.  
 Lectures on Mediæval Church History.....Trench, R. C.  
 Lectures on Moral Philosophy.....Smith, Sydney  
 Lectures on Political Economy.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Lectures on Revivals.....Sprague, William B.  
 Lectures on Shakespeare.....Dana, Richard Henry  
 Lectures on the Church of Scotland.....Stanley, Arthur P.  
 Lectures on the Eastern Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.  
 Lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism.....Bethune, G. W.  
 Lectures on the Jewish Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.  
 Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone.....Colenso, J. W.  
 Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress.....Cheever, George B.  
 Lectures on the Prayer Book of Edward VI.....Dix, Morgan  
 Lectures on the Science of Language.....Müller, F. Max  
 Lectures on the Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.  
 Lectures to Young Men and Women.....Collyer, Robert  
 Led Astray.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Led Horse Claim, The.....Foote, Mary  
 Ledyard, John, Life of.....Sparks, Jared  
 Lee, Robert E., Life of.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Left-Handed Elsa.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Legacy, A : Life and Remains of J. Martin.....Crain, Dinah M.  
 Legacy to Parsons.....Cobbett, William  
 Legaré, Hugh S., Life of.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton  
 Legazione di Spagna.....Guicciardini, Francesco  
 Legendary and Historic Ballads.....Thornbury, G. W.  
 Legendary and Mythological Art, Handbook of.....Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Legendary Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Légende (La) des Siècles.....Hugo, Victor  
 Leggende che Illustrano la Divina Commedia.....Villari, Pasquale  
 Legend of Florence.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Legend of Genevieve, The.....Moir, David M.  
 Legend of Good Poets, A.....Chadwick, John W.  
 Legend of Good Women, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey

- Legend of Jubal, The.....Evans, Marian  
 Legend of Montrose.....Scott, Walter  
 Legend of St. Loy.....Heraud, John A.  
 Legend of St. Telemachus.....Newton, William W.  
 Legend of the Babouhka.....Dorr, Julia C.  
 Legend of the Golden Prayer, The.....Hector, Annie  
 Legend of the Rhine, A.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Legend of Thomas Didymus.....Clarke, James Freeman  
 Legends.....Kosengarten, Ludwig T.  
 Legends and Lyrics.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton  
 Legends and Records of Church and Empire.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Legends and Stories of Ireland.....Lover, Samuel  
 Legends from River and Mountain.....Sylva, Carmen  
 Legends, Lyrics, and Sonnets.....Mace, Frances Parker  
 Legends of Birds.....Leland, Charles G.  
 Legends of Old Testament Characters.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Legends of St. Patrick.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Legends of the Saxon Saints.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Leiden des Jungen Werther.....Goethe, J. W.  
 Leier und Schwert.....Körner, Karl T.  
 Leila of Calderon.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Leisure Day of Rhymes.....Saxe, John G.  
 Lélia.....Dudevant, Mme.  
 L'Enfant.....Droz, Antoine G.  
 Lenore.....Bürger, Gottfried A.  
 Lenore.....Davidson, Margaret Miller  
 Lent Legends.....Neale, John M.  
 Leonarda.....Björnson, Björnstjerne  
 Leonard, the Lion-Heart.....Yonge, Charlotta M.  
 Leone Leoni.....Dudevant, Mme.  
 Leonidas.....Glover, Richard  
 Leonie de Montbreuse.....Gay, Marie F. S.  
 Lenor de Guzman.....Boker, G. H.  
 Leo X., Life and Pontificate of.....Roscoe, William  
 Leper of the City of Aoste.....Maistre, Xavier de  
 L'Espagne Politique.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 L'Esprit du Clergé, ou le Christianisme primitif vengé des Entreprises et des  
 Excesses de nos Prêtres modernes.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry  
 Less Black Than We're Painted.....Payn, James  
 Lesser Writings.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.  
 Lessing.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.  
 Lessing's Nathan der Weise (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Lessons in Life.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Lesson in the Closet.....Deems, Charles F.  
 Lesson of Life, The.....Boker, G. H.  
 Lesson of the Master, The.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Lessons Contained in Proverbs, The.....Trench, R. C.  
 Lessons from Nature.....Mivart, St. George  
 Lessons of History.....Volney, C. F. C.  
 Lessons on Electricity.....Tyndall, John  
 Lessons on Mythology.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.  
 Let Nothing You Dismay.....Besant, Walter  
 Letter and Spirit.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina  
 Letter Bag of the Great Western.....Haliburton, T. C.  
 Letter of Credit, The.....Warner, Susan  
 Letter of Introduction, A.....Howells, W. D.  
 Letter on Liberty and Necessity.....Hobbes, Thomas  
 Letter to Maria Gisborne.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Letter to the Queen.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Letters.....Campbell, Thomas



- Letters.....Castiglione, Baldassare  
 Letters.....Chesterfield, Earl of  
 Letters.....Guarini, G. B.  
 Letters.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene  
 Letters.....Julianus, Flavius Claudius  
 Letters.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Letters.....Matthisson, Friedrich von  
 Letters.....Montagu, Mary Wortley  
 Letters.....Sévigé, Marie de  
 Letters.....Sterne, Laurence  
 Letters.....Thoreau, H. D.  
 Letters.....Walpole, Horace  
 Letters and Literary Remains.....Fitzgerald, Edward  
 Letters and Monograms.....Croly, Jane C.  
 Letters and Social Aims.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
 Letters and Travels Through India.....Häckel, E. H.  
 Letter Concerning the Question Whether the Logos (Word) Supplied the  
 Place of the Human Soul in the Person of Jesus Christ.....Lardner, Nathaniel  
 Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Letters from Cuba.....Kimball, Richard B.  
 Letters from Egypt.....Mundt, Clara  
 Letters from England.....Kimball, Richard B.  
 Letters from Europe.....Sprague, William B.  
 Letters from High Latitudes.....Dufferin, Earl of  
 Letters from New York.....Child, Lydia Maria  
 Letters from Switzerland.....Mundt, Clara  
 Letters from the Levant.....Galt, John  
 Letters from Under a Bridge.....Willis, N. P.  
 Letters in Literature.....Lang, Andrew  
 Letters of a Hindoo Rajah.....Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Letters of a Russian Traveller.....Karamzin, Nikolai  
 Letters of Elias Hicks.....Hicks, Elias  
 Letters of Life.....Sigourney, Lydia  
 Letters of Peregrine Pickle.....Upton, G. P.  
 Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain.....Green, M. A. E.  
 Letters of the Late Lord Lyttleton.....Combe, William  
 Letters on American Debts.....Smith, Sydney  
 Letters on Education.....Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Letters on Irish Emigration.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Letters on Religious Belief.....Greg, Samuel  
 Letters on the Study of History.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.  
 Letters Supposed to Have Passed Between Sterne and Eliza.....Combe, William  
 Letters to a Bishop Upon the Liberty of the Church.....Castelar, Emilio  
 Letters to a Daughter.....Sprague, William B.  
 Letter to a Newly Married Lady.....Chapone, Hester  
 Letters to Quaker Friend.....Taylor, William  
 Letters to Country Girls.....Swissheim, Jane Grey  
 Letters to Dead Authors.....Lang, Andrew  
 Letters to My Friends.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Letters to the Joneses.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Letters to the People in Health and Happiness.....Beecher, Catherine Esther  
 Lettres (Les) à Basile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Lettre à d'Alembert sur les Spectacles.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques  
 Lettres à une Inconnue.....Mérimeé, Prosper  
 Lettres Chrétiennes.....Guyon, Jeanne M.  
 Lettre de Cachet.....Gore, Catherine  
 Lettres de Fémille sur l'Education.....Guizot, E. C. P.  
 Lettres de Mon Moulin.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Lettres d'un Honnête Femme.....Ulrich, Louis  
 Lettres Ecrites sur Haydn.....Boyle, M. H.

- Lettres Parisiennes.....Girardin, Delphine  
 Lettres Persanes.....Montesquieu  
 Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Lettres sur les Ecrits et la Caractère de J. J. Rousseau,  
     De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.  
 L'Étude de l'Histoire.....Condillac, E. B. de  
 Leute von Seldwyle, Die.....Keller, Gottfried  
 Leyana.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
 L'Évangéliste.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Levant, In the.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 Levia Gravia.....Carducci, Giosuè  
 Leviathan, or the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Political.....Hobbes, Thomas  
 L'Évolution de la Poesie Lyrique.....Brunetiere, Ferdinand  
 L'Évolution des Genres.....Brunetiere, Ferdinand  
 Lewin.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Lexington and Concord.....King, Thomas S.  
 L'Histoire Ancienne.....Condillac, E. B. de  
 L'Histoire Moderne.....Condillac, E. B. de  
 L'Homme des Champs.....Delille, Jacques  
 L'Homme Fossil.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de  
 Libation Bearers, The.....Æschylus  
 Liberal Christian Ministry.....Sunderland, Jabez T.  
 Liberal Education.....Whewell, William  
 Liberal Education, Addresses on.....Hill, Thomas  
 Liberal Education of Women.....Orton, James  
 Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract.....Green, T. H.  
 Liberators of Holland, The.....Charles, Elizabeth  
 Liber de Spectaculis.....Martial  
 Liberté, La.....Chénier, Marie-André  
 Libertine, The.....Shadwell, Thomas  
 Liberty.....Mill, John Stuart  
 Liberty and Necessity, Discourse on.....Cudworth, Ralph  
 Liberty Bell, The.....Wallace, W. R.  
 Liberty in Literature.....Ingersoll, Robert G.  
 Liberty of Prophesying.....Taylor, Jeremy  
 Liberty of the Swiss, History of.....Gibbon, Edward  
 Liberty, The History of.....Eliot, Samuel  
 Library for the Household.....Arthur, T. S.  
 Library of English Literature.....Morley, Henry  
 Library of the Father.....Kebble, John  
 Library, The.....Crabbe, George  
 Libre Examen.....Coquerel, A. L. C.  
 Libre Parole, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Libres Études.....Coquerel, A. J.  
 Libro della Virginia, Il.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Lichtenstein.....Hauff, Wilhelm  
 L'Idée de Jean Teterol.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Liebeslieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Liebesverbot, Das.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Lieder aus Weimar.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Lieder der Gegenwart.....Gottschall, Rudolph von  
 Lieder eines Autodidakten.....Müller, Nikolaus  
 Liegeia.....Poe, Edgar Allan  
 Lie, Jonas; a Critical Study.....Garborg, Arne  
 Lienhard and Gertrude.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.  
 Life.....Tolstoi, L. M.  
 Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Memoirs of.....Coxe, William  
 Life and Adventures (an autobiography).....Sala, George A. H.  
 Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington

- Life and Adventures, Songs, Services and Speeches of Private Miles  
O'Reilly ..... Halpine, Charles G.  
Life and Character of Napoleon Bonaparte, Remarks on  
Channing, William Ellery  
Life and Correspondence ..... Arnold, Thomas  
Life and Correspondence of David Hume ..... Burton, J. H.  
Life and Death of Jason ..... Morris, William  
Life and Death of St. Genevieve ..... Tieck, Ludwig  
Life and Death, Essays on ..... Cobbe, Frances Power  
Life and Labor ..... Smiles, Samuel  
Life and Letters (edited by A. Stopford Brooke)  
Robertson, Frederick William  
Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson ..... Brooke, A. Stopford  
Life and Letters of Great Grandfather George Cabot ..... Lodge, Henry C.  
Life and Manners, Chiefly in England ..... Moore, John  
Life and Opinions of John Bunce, Esq. .... Amory, Thomas  
Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy ..... Sterne, Laurence  
Life and Perils of Captain Singleton ..... Defoe, Daniel  
Life and Poems (edited by his sister) ..... Winthrop, Theodore  
Life and Reign of Charles I. .... Disraeli, Isaac  
Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington ..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
Life and Sermons ..... Thomas, H. W.  
Life and Times of Petrarch ..... Campbell, Thomas  
Life and Times of Red Jacket ..... Stone, W. L.  
Life and Times of Richard I., King of England,  
Aytoun, William Edmondstoune  
Life and Works of John Adams ..... Adams, Charles F.  
Life and Writings of Burns ..... Chambers, Robert  
Life : a Book for a Quiet Hour ..... Geikie, Cunningham  
Life Before Him ..... Bunce, O. B.  
Life Convict, The ..... Lie, Jones L. I.  
Life Drama, A ..... Smith, Alexander  
Life for a Life, A ..... Craik, Dinah M.  
Life Here and There ..... Willis, N. P.  
Life in Brazil ..... Ewbank, Thomas  
Life in Dalecarlia ..... Bremer, Fredrika  
Life in Danbury ..... Bailey, James Montgomery  
Life in Earnest ..... Hamilton, James  
Life in Prairie Land ..... Farnham, E. W.  
Life in Spain ..... Thornbury, G. W.  
Life Interest, A ..... Hector, Annie  
Life in the Greatest Depths of the Ocean ..... Hæckel, E. H.  
Life in the Iron Mills ..... Davis, Rebecca Harding  
Life in the Open Air ..... Winthrop, Theodore  
Life in the Sandwich Islands ..... Cheever, Henry T.  
Life in Turkey ..... Thornbury, G. W.  
Life Is a Dream ..... Calderon, Pedro  
Life of Abraham Lincoln ..... Hay, John (collaborator)  
Life of Abraham Lincoln ..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
Life of Andrew Jackson ..... Cobbett, William  
Life of Bishop Colenso ..... Coxe, George W.  
Life of Captain John Smith ..... Hillard, George Stillman  
Life of Cassius M. Clay ..... Clay, Cassius M.  
Life of Charles Dickens ..... Forster, John  
Life of Charles Hodge ..... Hodge, Archibald Alexander  
Life of Charles James Fox ..... Russell, John  
Life of Charlotte Brontë ..... Birrell, Augustine  
Life of Christ ..... Beecher, Henry Ward  
Life of Christ ..... Bonaventura, St.  
Life of Christ ..... Ryan, Abraham Joseph

- Life of Christ, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Life of Christ.....Wesley, John  
 Life of Christ as Represented in Art.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Life of Coleridge.....Caine, Hall  
 Life of Columbus.....Alden, W. L.  
 Life of Cyprian (Böhringer).....Cyprian  
 Life of Cyprian (Colombet's).....Cyprian  
 Life of Cyprian (E. Dom Moran).....Cyprian  
 Life of Cyprian (Gervaise).....Cyprian  
 Life of Cyprian (Poole).....Cyprian  
 Life of Cyprian (Rottberg).....Cyprian  
 Life of Robinson.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight  
 Life of Edwin Forrest.....Alger, William  
 Life of Faith.....Baxter, Richard  
 Life of Garfield.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron  
 Life of General William Hull.....Clarke, James Freeman  
 Life of Isaac T. Hopper.....Child, Lydia Maria  
 Life of Jesus Critically Examined.....Story, W. W.  
 Life of Jesus, Scenes from the.....Greg, Samuel  
 Life of John C. Calhoun.....Holst, Hermann Eduard von  
 Life of Johnson.....Boswell, James  
 Life of Lord Byron.....Castelar, Emilio  
 Life of Mohammed.....Bush, George  
 Life of Mrs. Siddons.....Campbell, Thomas  
 Life of N. A. Staples.....Chadwick, John W.  
 Life of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Life of St. Boniface.....Cox, George W.  
 Life of Stirling.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Life of the Great Condé.....Stanhope, Philip H.  
 Life of the Rev. Robert Baird, D.D.....Baird, Henry Martyn  
 Life of Thomas Campbell.....Campbell, Alexander  
 Life of Vincent Novello.....Clarke, Mary Y. C.  
 Life of William Longbeard.....Lodge, Thomas  
 Life-Saving Service, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.  
 Life Secret, A.....Wood, Ellen  
 Life's Asize, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Life's Atonement.....Murray, David C.  
 Life's Discipline.....Robinson, Therese  
 Life's Handicaps.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 Life's Little Ironies.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Life's Romance, A.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Life that Now is, The.....Collyer, Robert  
 Life Thoughts.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Life Thoughts (compilation).....Proctor, Edna Dean  
 Life Truths.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Life on the Mississippi.....Clemens, Samuel L.  
 Life on the Ocean Wave.....Sargent, Epes  
 Light and Darkness.....Crowe, Catharine Ann  
 Light of Asia, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin  
 Light of Asia (The), An Examination of.....Wilkinson, W. C.  
 Light Princess (The), and Other Fairy Tales.....Macdonald, George  
 Light Science for Leisure Hours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
 Light that Failed, The.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 Light to the Path.....Hamilton, James  
 Light Unto My Path.....Hall, John  
 Like Father, Like Son.....Payn, James  
 Lilac Sunbonnet, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.  
 Lillith.....Macdonald, George  
 Lillith.....Rod, Edouard  
 Lille Eyolf.....Ibsen, Henrik



- Killisleaf ..... Oliphant, Margaret  
 Lily Dawson ..... Crowe, Catharine Ann  
 Lily Among Thorns, The ..... Griffis, W. E.  
 Lily (The) and the Bee ..... Warren, Samuel  
 Lime-Kiln Club, The ..... Lewis, Charles B.  
 Limitations of Life, etc. .... Taylor, W. M.  
 L'Immortel ..... Daudet, Alphonse  
 Lincoln, Abraham ..... Leland, Charles G.  
 Lincoln, Abraham ..... Morse, John T.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of ..... Howells, W. D.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of ..... Stoddard, William O.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, a History ..... Nicolay, John G.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, Real Life of ..... Townsend, G. A.  
 Lincoln's Grave ..... Thompson, Maurice  
 L'Incomparable (translation) ..... Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Lindisfarn Chase ..... Trollope, T. A.  
 Lindsay's Luck ..... Burnett, Frances  
 Lines in Pleasant Places ..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Links in Rebecca's Life ..... Alden, Isabella  
 Linley Rochford ..... McCarthy, Justin  
 L'Innocente ..... Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Lanny Lockwood ..... Crowe, Catharine Ann  
 Lines on the Conflagration of Moscow ..... Colton, C. C.  
 Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills ..... Shelley, Percy B.  
 L'Intruse ..... Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 L'Invention ..... Chénier, Marie-André  
 Linswood, The ..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Lion, a Tale of the Coteries ..... Chorley, Henry F.  
 Lionel Lincoln ..... Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Lion of Flanders, The ..... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Lion's Bride, The ..... Chamisso, Adelbert von  
 Lion's Cub, The ..... Stoddard, Richard H.  
 Lise Fleuron ..... Ohnet, Georges  
 Lise Tavernier ..... Daudet, Alphonse  
 L'Isotteo ..... Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Literary and Historic Essays ..... Schlegel, A. W. von  
 Literary and Social Topics, Lectures and Addresses on,  
     Robertson, Frederick William  
 Literary and Theological Remains ..... Thirwall, Connop  
 Literary Character ..... Disraeli, Isaac  
 Literary Criticism ..... Wallace, H. B.  
 Literary Dust ..... Towne, E. O.  
 Literary Essays ..... Shedd, W. G. T.  
 Literary Essays and Characters ..... Hallam, Henry  
 Literary History of England During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Cen-  
     turies ..... Oliphant, Margaret  
 Literary History of the American Revolution ..... Tyler, M. C.  
 Literary Industries ..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Literary Landmarks ..... Hutton, Laurence  
 Literary Life, Reminiscences of a ..... Dibdin, Thomas F.  
 Literary Man, Recollections of a ..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Literary Recreations ..... Disraeli, Isaac  
 Literary Recreations and Miscellanies ..... Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Literary Remains ..... Brainard, John G. C.  
 Literary Remains ..... Landon, Letitia E.  
 Literary Remains ..... Neele, Henry  
 Literary Studies ..... Bagehot, Walter  
 Literary Subjects, Essays on ..... Adams, William H. D.  
 Literature and Art, Papers on ..... Ossoli, Sarah M.  
 Literature and Dogma ..... Arnold, Matthew

- Literature and Learning in England, A History of, From the Norman Conquest Up to the Present Time* ..... Craik, George L.  
*Literature and Life* ..... Whipple, Edwin Percy  
*Literature and Poetry* ..... Schaff, Philip  
*Literature and Romance of Northern Europe* .... Howitt, William and Mary  
*Literature and the Fine Arts, Hand Book of* ..... Ripley, George  
*Literature Contributions to* ..... Gilman, Caroline  
*Literature et Philosophie Mêlées* ..... Hugo, Victor  
*Literature, Lectures on the History of* ..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
*Literature of Europe, Introductions to the* ..... Hallam, Henry  
*Literature of Imagination, The* ..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton  
*Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life* ..... Abbott, Ezra  
*Literature of the Elizabethan Age* ..... Hazlitt, William  
*Literature of the Georgian Era* ..... Minto, William  
*Literature of the Rebellion* ..... Bartlett, John Russell  
*Literature of the Republic* ..... Stedman, Edmund C.  
*Literature of the South of Europe* ..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de  
*Literature, Studies in* ..... Dowden, Edward  
*Lithography, Musical Instruments, Papers on* ..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
*Litteratura en 1881, La* ..... Valdes, A. P.  
*Little Arthur's History of Rome* ..... Butterworth, Hezekiah  
*Little Bird Red and Little Bird Blue* ..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
*Little Boy Blue* ..... Field, Eugene  
*Little Book of Profitable Tales, A* ..... Field, Eugene  
*Little Book of Western Verse, A* ..... Field, Eugene  
*Little Breeches* ..... Hay, John  
*Little Brothers of the Air* ..... Miller, Olive Thorne  
*Little Christian Devis* ..... Marot, Clément  
*Little Comedies* ..... Sturgis, Julian  
*Little Country Girl* ..... Diaz, Abby  
*Little Country Girl, A* ..... Woolsey, Sarah C.  
*Little Cristal, Story of* ..... Howitt, Mary  
*Little Drunkardess, The* ..... Towne, E. O.  
*Little Fiffne and Other Tales* ..... Macquoid, Katherine S.  
*Little Folks in Feather and Fur* ..... Miller, Olive Thorne  
*Little Footprints in Bible Lands* ..... Vincent, J. H.  
*Little Foxes* ..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
*Little Frenchman and His Water Lots, The* ..... Morris, George P.  
*Little Gentleman in Green* ..... Hepworth, George H.  
*Little Girl (A) Among Old Masters* ..... Howells, W. D.  
*Little Girl in Old Newark* ..... Douglas, Amanda M.  
*Little Grey, the Pony of Nordfjord* ..... Lie, Jonas L. I.  
*Little Guzzy* ..... Habberton, John  
*Little Hodge* ..... Jenkins, Edward  
*Little Jack, History of* ..... Day, Thomas  
*Little Journey (A) in the World* ..... Warner, Charles Dudley  
*Little Kate Kirby* ..... Robinson, F. W.  
*Little Knights and Ladies* ..... Sangster, Margaret E.  
*Little Lame Prince, The* ..... Craik, Dinah M.  
*Little Loo, The* ..... Russell, William Clark  
*Little Lord Fauntleroy* ..... Burnett, Frances  
*Little Lychetts* ..... Craik, Dinah M.  
*Little Maid, The* ..... Miller, Emily  
*Little Make-Believe* ..... Farjeon, B. L.  
*Little Men* ..... Alcott, Louisa M.  
*Little Master, The* ..... Trowbridge, J. T.  
*Little Manx Nation, The* ..... Caine, Hall  
*Little Minister, The* ..... Barrie, James Matthew  
*Little Mr. Thimblefinger* ..... Harris, Joel Chandler  
*Little Neighbors* ..... Miller, Emily

- Little Norsk, A.....Garland, Hamlin  
 Little People of Asia.....Miller, Olive Thorne  
 Little Pictorial Lives of the Saints.....Shea, John G.  
 Little Pilgrim, A.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Little Pussy Willow.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Little Rivers.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Little Russian Internationalism.....Stepniak, Sergius  
 Little Savage, The.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Little Schoolmaster Mark.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.  
 Little Songs and Poems.....Follen, Eliza Lee  
 Little Songs (second series).....Follen, Eliza Lee  
 Little Stephen, A.....Marryat, Florence  
 Little Sunshine's Holiday.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Little Susy Senés.....Prentiss, Elizabeth  
 Little Swiss Sojourn, A.....Howells, W. D.  
 Little Villager's Verse Book, The.....Bowles, W. L.  
 Little Wizard, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 Little Woman, A.....Pratt, Ella  
 Little Women.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Little Wonder Horn.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Liturgies.....Chrysostom, St. John  
 Liturgies Intimes.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Liturgy of Clement, The.....Clement, St. John  
 Live and Let Live.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Liverpool Controversy, Lectures on the.....Martineau, James  
 Lives of Atrocious Judges (compilation from Lord Campbell),  
     Hildreth, Richard  
 Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers...Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Lives of Greek Philosophers.....Diogenes, Laertius  
 Lives of Lope de Vega and G. de Castro.....Holland, Baron  
 Lives of Northern Worthies.....Coleridge, Hartley  
 Lives of Scottish Worthies.....Tytler, P. F.  
 Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes.....Burton, J. H.  
 Lives of the Chief Justices of England.....Campbell, John  
 Lives of the Engineers.....Smiles, Samuel  
 Lives of English Saints.....Froude, James Anthony  
 Lives of the Fathers.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Lives of the Lord Chancellors.....Campbell, John  
 Lives of the Poets.....Johnson, Samuel  
 Lives of the Presidents.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Lives of the Princesses of England.....Green, M. A. E.  
 Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover.....Doran, John  
 Lives of the Saints.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Lives of the Saints.....Skarga, Peter  
 Lives of the Seven Bishops.....Strickland, Agnes  
 Lives of Wits and Humorists.....Timbs, John  
 Living Link, The.....De Mille, James  
 Living Questions of the Age.....Walker, J. B.  
 Livingstone.....Hughes, Thomas  
 Living Temple, The.....Howe, John  
 Living Too Fast.....Adams, William T.  
 Living Words.....McClintock, John  
 Livre (Le) de la Payse.....Theuriot, André  
 Livre (Le) de la Pitié et de la Mort.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
 Livre (Le) de Mon Ami.....France, Anatole  
 Livre d'une Mère, Le.....Ulbach, Leis  
 Livre du Peuple, Le.....Lamennais, H. F. R.  
 Liza.....Turgenieff, I. S.  
 Ljusets Fiender.....Kellgren, Johan H.  
 Loaded Dice.....Fawcett, Edga

- Lob-Lie-by-the-Fire..... Ewing, J. H.  
 Loca (La) de la Casa..... Galdos, B. P.  
 Locantiera, La..... Goldeni, Carlo  
 Locksley Hall..... Tennyson, Alfred  
 Locks of Absalom, The..... Calderon, Pedro  
 Loco, Album de un..... Zorrilla, José Morald y  
 Locrine..... Swinburne, A. C.  
 Loenstie..... Fletcher, Phineas  
 Locusts and Wild Honey..... Burroughs, John  
 Lodore..... Shelley, Mary W.  
 Loden of Hans Hustru..... Lie, Jones L. I.  
 L'Éillet Blanc..... Daudet, Alphonse  
 Lofly (The) and the Lowly..... McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Logan..... Neal, John  
 Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist..... Buckland, F. T.  
 Log College, History of the..... Alexander, Archibald  
 Loge (La) du Portier..... Scribe, A. E.  
 Logic..... Avicenna  
 Logic..... Watts, Isaac  
 Logic, Elements of..... Whately, Richard  
 Logic of Hegel, The..... Harris, William T.  
 Logic, Inductive and Deductive..... Minto, William  
 Logic, System of..... Mill, John Stuart  
 Logic, Technical Terms of..... Maimonides  
 Logique, La..... Condillac, É. B. de  
 Log Schoolhouse (The) on the Columbia..... Butterworth, Ezekiah  
 Lohengrin..... Wagner, W. R.  
 Lotherings of Travel..... Willis, N. P.  
 Lokis..... Mérimée, Prosper  
 Lombards in the First Crusade, The..... Grossi, Tommaso  
 Lombard Street..... Bagehot, Walter  
 Lombard Studies..... Dahn, Felix  
 London..... Johnson, Samuel  
 London Assurance..... Boucicault, Dion  
 London, Hand-Books of..... Cunningham, Peter  
 London Missionary Society, History of the..... Ellis, William  
 London, Modern..... Cunningham, Peter  
 London, Notes on..... De Amicis, Edmondo  
 London Poems..... Buchanan, Robert  
 London Science, Class-Books on Astronomy and Mechanics,  
     Ball, Robert Stawell  
 London Season, A..... Cudlip, Annie H.  
 London's Heart..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 London Up to Date..... Sala, George A. H.  
 Lone House..... Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Lonely Hearth and Other Poems..... Knox, William  
 Long Ago..... A. Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Long Ago..... Burr, E. F.  
 Long Exile, The..... Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Longfellow, H. W., Life of..... Longfellow, Samuel  
 Longfellow, Studies in..... Gannett, W. C.  
 Longfellow's Hiawatha (translation into German)..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
 Long Strike, The..... Boucicault, Dion  
 Long Vacation, A..... Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Looking Backward..... Bellamy, Edward  
 Looking-Glass for London and England..... Lodge, Thomas  
 Looking-Glass of the Old Times and the New..... Cats, Jakob  
 Looking Toward Sunset..... Child, Lydia Maria  
 Look to the End..... Ellis, S. S.  
 Loose Leaves of Song..... Gunasakula F. W.



- Lope de Vega and Calderon.....Lewes, George H.  
 Lo Prohibida.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Lord Amherst and the British Advance Eastward to Burmah,  
     Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Lord Bantam.....Jenkins, Edward  
 Lord Beaconsfield, Life of.....Froude, James Anthony  
 Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on History.....Hervey, James  
 Lord Brackenbury.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Lord Byron, Conversations with.....Blessington, Margaret  
 Lord Clyde.....Forbes, Archibald  
 Lord Harry.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Lord Holland, Opinions of.....Holland, Baron  
 Lord Kilgobbin.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Lord of the Isles.....Scott, Walter  
 Lord of the Manor, The.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Lord Ormont and His Aminta.....Meredith, George  
 Lord's Prayer (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac  
 Lord's Prayer, The.....Hall, Newman  
 Lord's Prayer, The.....Maurice, Frederick  
 Lord, Thou on Earth Didst Love Thine Own.....Palmer, Ray  
 Lord Walpole, Memories of.....Coxe, William  
 Lorenzo Benoni.....Ruffini, Giovanni  
 Lorenzo de' Medici, Called the Magnificent, Life of.....Roscoe, William  
 Loreley, Souvenirs d'Allemagne.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Lorgnette, The.....Mitchell, Donald G.  
 Lorgnon, Le.....Girardin, Delphine  
 L'Orme du Mail.....France, Anatole  
 Lorna Doone.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 L'Ornement des Noces Spirituelles de Ruysbroeck.....Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Loss and Gain; or, the Story of a Convent.....Newman, John Henry  
 Loss of the Swansea, The.....Alden, W. L.  
 Lost Abroad.....Townsend, G. A.  
 Lost and Hostile Gospels, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Lost and Saved.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Lost Army, The.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Lost at Sea.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Lost Earl, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
 Lost in the Fog.....De Mille, James  
 Lost in the Jungle.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.  
 Lost Heiress, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Lost Silver of Briffault.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Lost Sir Massingberd.....Payn, James  
 Lost Soul, A.....Alden, W. L.  
 Lost Tales of Miletus, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Lothair.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Lotus-Eating.....Curtis, George William  
 L'Oubli.....Heredia, José Maria de  
 Lou Chaliberi.....Jasmin, Jacques  
 Louisa of Prussia and Her Times.....Mundt, Clara  
 Louise Leclercq.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Louisiana.....Burnett, Frances  
 Louisiane, Histoire de la.....Gayarré, C. A.  
 Louisiana; Its History as a French Colony.....Gayarré, C. A.  
 Louisiana, Story of.....Thompson, Maurice  
 Louisiane, Essai Historique sur la.....Gayarré, C. A.  
 Louisiana; Its Colonial History and Romance.....Gayarré, C. A.  
 Louis XI.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Louis XIV. and the Count of France.....Pardoe, Julia  
 Louis XIV. et Son Siècle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Louis XIV., Histoire du Temps de.....Fullerton, Lady

- Lourdes..... Zola, Émile  
 Love..... Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac, The..... Field, Eugene  
 Love and Fears..... Houssaye, Arsene  
 Love and Life..... Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Love and Revenge..... Snodwell, Thomas  
 Love and Skates..... Winthrop, Theodore  
 Love and Womankind..... Edgren-Lettler  
 Love Chase, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Love for Love..... Congreve, William  
 Love for Love..... Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Love for an Hour Is Love Forever..... Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Love in a Bottle..... Farquhar, George  
 Love in a Veil..... Savage, Richard  
 Love in Letters..... Wilson, James Grant  
 Love in Several Masks..... Fielding, Horace  
 Love in the Nineteenth Century..... Preston, Harriet Waters  
 Love in '76..... Bunce, O. B.  
 Love Is Enough..... Morris, William  
 Love Match, A..... Hector, Annie  
 Love Me Forever..... Buchanan, Robert  
 Love Me Little, Love Me Long..... Reade, Charles  
 Love of God..... Sales, St. Frances de  
 I Love of God, Letters Concerning the..... Morris, John  
 Love—or a Name..... Hawthorne, Julian  
 Love Poems of Philip Barneval, The..... De Kay, Charles  
 Lovel the Widower..... Thackeray, W. M.  
 Lover and Husband..... Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Lover from Across the Sea, etc..... Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Lover's Diary, A..... Cary, Alice  
 Lover's Stratagem, The..... Carlen, Emilia F.  
 Loves and Heroines of the Poets..... Stoddard, Richard H.  
 Love's Conflict..... Marryat, Florence  
 Love's Harvest..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Love's Labor's Lost..... Shakespeare, William  
 Love's Labor Won..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Love's Last Shift..... Cibber, Colley  
 Loves of Laurino and Carona..... Herrera, Fernando de  
 Love's Melancholy..... Ford, John  
 Love's Mistress..... Heywood, Thomas  
 Loves of Amoret and Melissa, The..... Chapone, Hester  
 Loves of Arcadia, The..... Braddon, M. E.  
 Loves of the Angels..... Moore, Thomas  
 Loves of the Plants..... Darwin, Erasmus  
 Loves of the Poets..... Jameson, Anna  
 Love's Riddle..... Cowley, Abraham  
 Love Still Has Something of the Sea..... Sedley, Charles  
 Loves, The..... Ovid  
 Love Survives Life..... Calderon, Pedro  
 Love's Victory..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Love Token for Children..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Love Triumphant..... Dryden, John  
 Loving and Sewing..... Parr, Harriet  
 Low Land..... Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Lowland Scotch, A Dictionary of..... Mackay, Charles  
 Low Tide on Grand Pré..... Carman, Bliss  
 Loyal Responses..... Havergal, Francis R.  
 Loyola and Jesuitism..... Taylor, Isaac  
 Lucan, His Life, His Genius, His Poems..... Castelar, Emilio  
 Lucifer..... Vondel, J. van den

- Lucile Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Lucile.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 Lucille de Chateaubriand.....France, Anatole  
 Lucinda.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
 Luck and Pluck.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.  
 Luck of Roaring Camp, The.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Luck of the Darrells.....Payn, James  
 Luck Without Brains.....Wessel, Johan Hermann  
 Lucky Lover, A.....Habberton, John  
 Lucrece Borgia.....Hugo, Victor  
 Lucretia, or the Children of the Night.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Lucretius's *De Natura* (translation).....Prudhomme, Sully  
 Lucy Books.....Abbott, Jacob  
 Lucy Howard's Journal.....Sigourney, Lydia  
 Ludovica il Moro.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.  
 Ludwig der Bayer.....Uhland, J. L.  
 Ludwig Holberg.....Brandes, George M. C.  
 Luggie (The) and Other Poems.....Gray, David  
 Luise.....Voss, J. H.  
 Lumen.....Flammariion, Camille  
 Lump of Gold, The.....Mackay, Charles  
 Lusiads, The.....Camões, Luis de  
 Lusoria.....Feltham, Owen  
 Luther.....Montgomery, Robert  
 Luthier de Crémone, Le.....Coppée, François  
 Lutrin, Le.....Boileau-Despréaux  
 Luttrell of Arran.....Lever, Charles J.  
 Lycksalighetens (The Island of the Blest),  
     Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus  
 Lycides.....Milton, John  
 Lyf (The) of Charles the Grete.....Caxton, William  
 Lyra.....Cary, Alice  
 Lyra Apostolica.....Newman, John Henry  
 Lyra Innocentum.....Keble, John  
 Lyrical and Other Poems.....Simms, William G.  
 Lyrical Ballads.....Dowden, Edward  
 Lyrical Ballads.....Wordsworth, William  
 Lyrical Interludes.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Lyrical Life, My.....Massey, Gerald  
 Lyrical Poems.....Kellgren, Johan H.  
 Lyrical Poems.....Palgrave, Francis T.  
 Lyric Poems.....Sallet, Friedrich von  
 Lyrics.....Robinson, A. M. F.  
 Lyrics and Comic Tales.....Baggesen, Jens  
 Lyrics and Legends.....Perry, Nora  
 Lyrics and Other Poems.....Gilder, R. W.  
 Lyrics and Sonnets.....Thomas, Edith M.  
 Lyrics for a Lute.....Sherman, Frank D.  
 Lyrics of a Day.....Brownell, H. H.  
 Lyrics of Love, from Shakespeare to Tennyson.....Adams, William Davenport  
 Lyriche Spaziergänge.....Müller, Wilhelm  
 L. S. D.....Å Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Mabel Vaughn.....Cummins, Maria Susanna  
 Macaria.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.  
 Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of.....Trevelyan, G. O.  
 Macaulay's Life and Letters (editor, George Otto Trevelyan),  
     Macaulay, Thomas Babington  
 Macbeth.....Furness, H. H.  
 Macbeth.....Shakespeare, William  
 Macée de Lesdepart: an Historical Romance.....Heraud, John A.

- Iac Flecknoe*.....Dryden, John  
*Machiavelli, Niccolò*.....Villari, Pasquale  
*Mackenzie, Sir Morell, Life of*.....Haweis, Mary E.  
*Macleod of Dare*.....Black, William  
*MacMillan, Daniel, Memoirs of*.....Hughes, Thomas  
*Madagascar, History of*.....Ellis, William  
*Madagascar Revisited*.....Ellis, William  
*Madagascar, Three Visits to*.....Ellis, William  
*Madame Bovary*.....Flaubert, Gustave  
*Madame Chrysanthemum*.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
*Madame de Fleury*.....Edgeworth, Maria  
*Madame Delphine*.....Cable, George W.  
*Madame de Longueville, Cousin's Life of (translated)*  
     Ricord, Frederick William  
*Madame de Maintenon*.....Coppée, François  
*Madame de Sévigné*.....Boissier, Gaston  
*Madame Dorrington of the Dene*.....Howitt, William  
*Madame Silva*.....MacClelland, M. G.  
*Madame Thérèse*.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
*Madame Vitet et Madame Le Lièvre*.....Belot, Adolphe  
*Madcap Prince*.....Buchanan, Robert  
*Madcap Violet*.....Black, William  
*Made in France*.....Bunner, H. C.  
*Madeleine*.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
*Madeleine Féral*.....Zola, Émile  
*Madeline*.....Opie, Amelia  
*Mademoiselle Cachemire*.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
*Mademoiselle de Belle Isle*.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
*Mademoiselle de Kronart*.....Houssaye, Arsène  
*Mademoiselle de Naupin*.....Gautier, Théophile  
*Mademoiselle de Mersac*.....Norris, W. E.  
*Mademoiselle de Montpensier*.....La Fayette, Maria  
*Mademoiselle de Vaupeuil*.....Houssaye, Arsène  
*Mademoiselle Fifi*.....Maupassant, Guy de  
*Mademoiselle Giraud, ma Femme*.....Belot, Adolphe  
*Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays*.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
*Mademoiselle, Miss*.....Harland, Henry  
*Mad Hercules, The*.....Euripides  
*Madhouse Management*.....Jokai, Maurus  
*Madison, James, Life of*.....Gay, Sydney H.  
*Madison, Life of (Sydney H. Gay)*.....Madison, James  
*Madison, Life of*.....Rives, William C.  
*Madison, Life of (W. C. Rives)*.....Madison, James  
*Madison Papers*.....Madison, James  
*Madoc*.....Southey, Robert  
*Madonna and Magdalene*.....Gottschall, Rudolph von  
*Madonna's Child*.....Austin, Alfred  
*Madrigals and Catches*.....Sherman, Frank D.  
*Madrigals, Songs and Sonnets*.....Gosse, Edmund W.  
*Mad Sir Uchtrud of the Hills*.....Crockett, Samuel R.  
*Mad Tour, A*.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
*Mad War Planet and Other Poems*.....Howitt, William  
*Mad World (A), My Masters*.....Middleton, Thomas  
*Maelström, The*.....Lie, Jonas L. L.  
*Mænd og Dyre*.....Kjelland, Alexander L.  
*Magnalia Christi Americana*.....Mather, Cotton  
*Magna Charta, Historical Essay on*.....Thomson, Richard  
*Magnéine*.....Girardin, Delphine  
*Maggie; A Girl of the Streets*.....Crane, Stephen  
*Magginn's Miscellaneous Works (edited)*.....Mackenzie, Robert Sholto



- Magicien, Le.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Magic Ink, The.....Black, William  
 Magic Ring, The.....Fouqué, Friedrich, H. K.  
 Magic Staff, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Magic, System of.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Magic Wreath, The.....Aguilar, Grace  
 Magna Charta of Africa.....Clarkson, Thomas  
 Magnolia, The.....Parsons, Thomas W.  
 Magyarország 1514 ben.....Eötvös, Josef  
 Mahomet.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Mahomet and His Successors.....Irving, Washington  
 Mahomet and the Koran.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.  
 Maid Marian.....Peacock, Thomas L.  
 Maid of Athens.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Maid of Cyprus, The.....Costello, L. S.  
 Maid of Honor, The.....Massinger, Philip  
 Maid of Killena.....Black, William  
 Maid of Mariendorpt, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Maid of Orleans, The.....Adams, William H. D.  
 Maid of Orleans.....Schiller, J. C. F.  
 Maid of Saxony, The.....Morris, George P.  
 Maid of Sker.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Maid, Wife or Widow?.....Hector, Annie  
 Maid's Tragedy, The.....Beaumont, Francis  
 Maiden's Tower, The.....Cartén, Emilia Flygare  
 Maidens of Trachis, The.....Sophracles  
 Maidie's Problem.....Sangster, Margaret  
 Main de Gloire, La.....Nerval, Gérard Le  
 Main Gauche, La.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Main Travelled Roads.....Garland, Hamlin  
 Maine Woods, The.....Thoreau, H. D.  
 Maisie Derrick.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Maison Centrale de Femmes, Une.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Maison (La) de Penarvan.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Maison (La) d'une Artiste.....Goncourt, Edward  
 Maison Forestière, La.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Maison Neuve.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Maison Tellier, La.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Maison Vide, La.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Maitore, Daniel Rock.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Maitre (Le) de Forges.....Ohnet, Georges  
 Maitresses (Les) de Louis XV.....Brothers Goncourt  
 Maitre Gaspard Fix.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Maitresse Anonyme, Une.....Scribner, A. E.  
 Maiwa's Revenge.....Haggard, H. Rider  
 Major or Minor.....Norris, W. E.  
 Makers of British India.....Adams, William H. D.  
 Makers of Florence, The.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Makers of Venice.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Make Your Game.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Making of a Novelist, The.....Murray, David C.  
 Making of England, The.....Green, J. R.  
 Making of New England.....Drake, Samuel A.  
 Malade Imaginaire, Le.....Molière  
 Malavikāgnimitra.....Kalidasa  
 Malay Archipelago, The.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Malbone.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Malcolm.....Macdonald, George  
 Malcolm.....Steffens, Heinrich  
 Malcontent, The.....Marston, John

- Malheur et Pitlé**.....Delille, Jacques  
**Mal Momiée**.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
**Malvina**.....Cottin, S. R.  
**Mamelons and Ugava**.....Murray, W. H. H.  
**Mammalia, The**.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
**Mammon**.....Gore, Catherine  
**Mammon**.....Hector, Annie  
**Mammy Mystic**.....MacClelland, M. G.  
**M. and E. de Guérin**.....Parr, Harriet  
**Man and Apes**.....Mivart, St. George  
**Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action,**  
     Marsh, George P.  
**Man and the Gospel**.....Guthrie, Thomas  
**Man and Wife**.....Collins, Wilkie  
**Man and Wife**.....Colman, George  
**Man as a Moral and Accountable Being**.....Mudie, Robert  
**Man, Essay on**.....Pope, Alexander  
**Man Jesus, The**.....Chadwick, John W.  
**Man, Primitive Condition of**.....Lubbock, John  
**Manet**.....Zola, Émile  
**Manette Salomon**.....Brothers Goncourt  
**Manfred**.....Byron, George Gordon  
**Manhattan, Vignettes of**.....Matthews, Brander  
**Man, His History, Development, etc**.....Godwin, William  
**Man in Art**.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
**Man in Earnest, A**.....Collyer, Robert  
**Man in the Moon, The**.....Hauff, Wilhelm  
**Man of Business, The**.....Colman, George  
**Man of Feeling, The**.....Mackenzie, Henry  
**Man of His Word**.....Norris, W. E.  
**Man of Honor, A**.....Eggleston, G. C.  
**Man of the World, Memories of a**.....Yates, Edmund H.  
**Man of the World, The**.....Mackenzie, Henry  
**Man of Uz, The**.....Sigourney, Lydia  
**Man-of-War Life**.....Nordhoff, Charles  
**Man Upon the Sea**.....Goodrich, Frank B.  
**Man Versus the State**.....Spencer, Herbert  
**Man Without a Country, The**.....Hale, Edward Everett  
**Man's Heart, A**.....Mackay, Charles  
**Man's Shadow, A**.....Buchanan, Robert  
**Manager in Distress, The**.....Colman, George  
**Manifold Nature, Our**.....Grand, Sarah F. E.  
**Manitou Island**.....MacClelland, M. G.  
**Mankind, Great Races of**.....Ridpath, John Clark  
**Manliness of Christ, The**.....Hughes, Thomas  
**Manon Lescaut**.....France, Anatole  
**Manor, Tales of the**.....Hofland, Barbara  
**Manners and Government of Asia**.....Logan, John  
**Manners, Customs, and Conditions of the North American Indians,**  
     Catlin, George  
**Manners in Oriental Countries**.....Vámbery, Arminius  
**Manners Upon the Road**.....Curtis, George William  
**Mammy Tittleback and Her Family**.....Jackson, Helen H.  
**Manœuvring**.....Edgeworth, Maria  
**Manorial Rights**.....Crowe, Catherine A.  
**Manrique, Coplas de**.....Manrique, Jorge  
**Mansfield Park**.....Austen, Jane  
**Manteau de Joseph Olénine, Le**.....Vogue, E. M. de  
**Manual of Church History**.....Shedd, W. G. T.  
**Manual of Classical Literature**.....Morris, Charles

- Manual of Devotion**, ..... **Andrews, Lancelot**  
**Manual of English Literature**, ..... **Tyler, M. O.**  
**Manual of English Prose Literature**, ..... **Minto, William**  
**Manual of Forms**, ..... **Hodge, Archibald Alexander**  
**Manual (Student's) of Geology**, ..... **Geikie, Archibald**  
**Manual of Moral Philosophy, etc.**, ..... **Peabody, Andrew P.**  
**Manual of Mythology, A.**, ..... **Cox, George W.**  
**Manual of Political Economy**, ..... **Fawcett, Henry**  
**Manual of Political Ethics**, ..... **Lieber, Francis**  
**Manual of Wood-Carving**, ..... **Leland, Charles G.**  
**Manuscript Sources (The) of American History**, ..... **Winsor, Justin**  
**Manxman, The**, ..... **Caine, Hall**  
**Many Inventions**, ..... **Kipling, Rudyard**  
**Many Scenes, Memorials of**, ..... **Milnes, Richard Monckton**  
**Many Years, Poems of**, ..... **Milnes, Richard Monckton**  
**Marble Faun, The**, ..... **Hawthorne, Nathaniel**  
**Marble Prophecy, The, and Other Poems**, ..... **Holland, Josiah Gilbert**  
**Marcella**, ..... **Ward, Mrs. Humphry**  
**March Hares**, ..... **Frederic, Harold**  
**Marchande de Journaux**, ..... **Coppée, François**  
**Marching Through Georgia**, ..... **Work, Henry Clay**  
**Marco Bozzaris**, ..... **Bunce, O. B.**  
**Marco Polo for Boys and Girls**, ..... **Knox, Thomas W.**  
**Marco Visconti**, ..... **Grossi, Tommaso**  
**Mardi, and a Voyage Thither**, ..... **Melville, Herman**  
**Mardyns (The) and the Daventrys**, ..... **Pardoe, Julia**  
**Mare (La) au Diable**, ..... **Dudevant, Mme.**  
**Mare aux Sangsues**, ..... **Eckhoud, Georges**  
**Mare Liberam**, ..... **Grotius, Hugo**  
**Maréchale d'Ancre, La**, ..... **Vigny, A. V. de**  
**Marfa, the Posadnitsa of Novgorod**, ..... **Karamzin, Nikolai**  
**Margaret Fuller Ossoli, Life of**, ..... **Higginson, Thomas Wentworth**  
**Margaret of Angoulême**, ..... **Robinson, A. M. F.**  
**Margaret Ogilvie**, ..... **Barrie, James Matthew**  
**Margaret Percival**, ..... **Sewell, Elizabeth M.**  
**Margaret Percival in America**, ..... **Hale, Edward Everett**  
**Margery**, ..... **Ebers, George**  
**Margery of Quether**, ..... **Baring-Gould, Sabine**  
**Margery's Lovers**, ..... **Matthews, Brander**  
**Margherita Pusterla**, ..... **Cantù, Cesare**  
**Marguerite**, ..... **Girardin, Delphine**  
**Marguerite de Valois**, ..... **Dumas, Alexandre Davy**  
**Margites**, ..... **Homer**  
**Mari Magno**, ..... **Clough, Arthur Hugh**  
**Maria**, ..... **Isaacs, George**  
**Mariage de Figaro, Le**, ..... **Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de**  
**Mariage de Raison, Le**, ..... **Scribe, A. E.**  
**Mariage Enfantin, Le**, ..... **Scribe, A. E.**  
**Mariage (Un) sous l'Empire**, ..... **Gay, Marie F. S.**  
**Mariage sous Louis XV**, ..... **Dumas, Alexandre Davy**  
**Mariages Assortis**, ..... **Voisenon, C. H. F. de**  
**Mariages d'Adventure**, ..... **Gaboriau, Émile**  
**Marian**, ..... **Hall, Emma M.**  
**Marianna**, ..... **Sandeau, L. S. J.**  
**Marianela**, ..... **Goldos, B. P.**  
**Marie Antoinette, Histoire de**, ..... **Brothers Goncourt**  
**Marie Bashkirtseff, Journal of**, ..... **Blind, Mathide**  
**Marie de Medici, Life of**, ..... **Pardoe, Julia**  
**Marie Louise d'Orléans**, ..... **Gay, Marie F. S.**  
**Marie Stuart**, ..... **Schiller, J. C. F.**

- Marie Tudor**.....Hugo, Victor  
**Mariner's Dream, The**.....Dimond, William  
**Mariner's Wife, The**.....Mickle, William J.  
**Marino Faliero**.....Byron, George Gordon  
**Marino Faliero**.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
**Mariolatry**.....Horne, Thomas H.  
**Marion Delorme**.....Hugo, Victor  
**Marion, Francis**.....Simms, William G.  
**Marion Withers**.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.  
**Maritime Discoveries, History of**.....Hayes, Isaac J.  
**Maritime Law**.....Parsons, Theophilus  
**Marius the Epicurean**.....Pater, Walter  
**Marjam**.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.  
**Marjorie Daw and Other People**.....Aldrich, T. B.  
**Mark of Cain, The**.....Hackländer, F. W.  
**Mark of Cain, The**.....Lang, Andrew  
**Marlborough**.....Saintsbury, George E. B.  
**Marlowe, Massinger, and Ben Jonson, Dramatic Works of (edited)**  
     Cunningham, Francis  
**Marmaduke Wyvil**.....Herbert, Henry W.  
**Marmion**.....Scott, Walter  
**Marmorne**.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
**Marot, Clement, Life of**.....Morley, Henry  
**Maroon, The**.....Reid, Mayne  
**Marooned**.....Russell, William Clark  
**Marquis and Merchant**.....Collins, Mortimer  
**Marquis de Pontanges**.....Girardin, Delphine  
**Marquis of Caraban**.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
**Marquis of Lossie, The**.....Macdonald, George  
**Marquis of Peñalta, The**.....Valdes, A. P.  
**Marraine, La**.....Scribe, A. E.  
**Marriage**.....Cook, Joseph  
**Marriage**.....Ferrier, Susan Edmonston  
**Marriage, Christian Rule of**.....Malcolm, Howard  
**Marriage from the Christian Point of View**.....Gasparin, Valéria  
**Marriage of Loti**.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
**Marriage on the Aventine, The**.....Heyse, Paul  
**Marriage Question, The**.....Caird, Mona  
**Marriage Ring, The**.....Talmage, T. DeWitt  
**Married Life**.....Follen, Eliza Lee  
**Married Life**.....Lie, Jonas, L. I.  
**Married, Not Mated**.....Cary, Alice  
**Married or Single**.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
**Marrying and Giving in Marriage**.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
**Marse Chan**.....Page, Thomas N.  
**Marseille, Les Mystères de**.....Zola, Émile  
**Marsh Island, A**.....Jewett, Sarah Orne  
**Mar Sin Orillas**.....Echegaray, José  
**Marston; or, the Soldier and Statesman**.....Croly, George  
**Marteau d'Acier, Le**.....Ulbach, Louis  
**Marthe**.....Huysmans, J. K.  
**Marthe**.....Ohnet, Georges  
**Marthe Varades**.....Daudet, Ernest  
**Martians, The**.....Du Maurier, George  
**Martin Chuzzlewit**.....Dickens, Charles  
**Martin Faber**.....Simms, William G.  
**Martin Luther and Other Essays**.....Hedge, Frederic H.  
**Martin Salander**.....Keller, Gottfried  
**Martin's Months Mind**.....Nash, Thomas  
**Martins of the Cro' Martins**.....Lever, Charles J.



- Martyr of Antioch.....Milman, Henry Hart  
 Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant.....Gilfillan, George  
 Martyrs de la Liberté, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Martyrs of Science.....Brewster, David  
 Martyrs of Spain.....Charles, Elizabeth  
 Martyrs, The.....Chateaubriand, François René  
 Martyr's Hymn, The.....Luther, Martin  
 Martyres, Ad.....Tertullian  
 Martyrdom.....Origen  
 Martyrdom of Madeline.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Martyrdom, Treatise on.....Origen  
 Martyred Fool, The.....Murray, David C.  
 Martzoufle.....Aird, Thomas  
 Marvels of Creation.....Adams, William H. D.  
 Mary.....Charles, Elizabeth  
 Mary: a Fiction.....Godwin, Mary  
 Mary and Martha Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Mary Anerley.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Mary Barton.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
 Maryland, My Maryland.....Randall, James Ryder  
 Marylander, The.....Pinkney, Edward C.  
 Mary Marston.....Macdonald, George  
 Mary of Burgundy, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.  
 Mary of Burgundy.....James, G. P. R.  
 Mary Raymond.....Gore, Catherine  
 Mary Schonewald.....Robinson, A. M. F.  
 Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.....Grahame, James  
 Mary Tudor.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey  
 Mary Washington, Story of.....Terhune, Mary W.  
 Marzio's Crucifix.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Masaniello.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Mashallah, a Flight Into Egypt.....Stoddard, Charles W.  
 Mask Torn Off.....Talmage, T. De W.  
 Masks and Faces.....Reade, Charles  
 Maskelynes, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Mason, Memoirs of (Van Vechten, Jacob).....Mason, John Mitchell  
 Mason, Works of.....Mason, John Mitchell  
 Masonic Musical Manual, The.....Watson, Henry Clay  
 Masque of Anarchy.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Masque of Pandora, The.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Masque of the Gods.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Masque, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Masquerade, The.....Saxe, John G.  
 Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground.....Foster, Stephen Collins  
 Massachusetts.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 Massacre of Paris, The.....Marlowe, Christopher  
 Master Fritz.....Ewing, J. H.  
 Master Humphrey's Clock.....Dickens, Charles  
 Master Olaf.....Strindberg, August  
 Master Spirits.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Master of Ballantrae, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Master of Ettersberg.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Master of Greylands.....Wood, Ellen  
 Master of His Fate.....Barr, Edith Amelia  
 Master of the Magicians, The (in collaboration with Herbert D. Ward),  
     Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Master, The.....Zangwill, Israel  
 Masters of Wood-Engraving.....Linton, William J.  
 Masterman Ready.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Match-maker, The.....Walford, Lucy B.

- Match Me in London** ..... Dekker, Thomas  
**Mate of the Daylight** ..... Jewett, Sarah Orne  
**Mate of the Easter Bell, The** ..... Barr, Amelia Edith  
**Mateo Falcone** ..... Merimée, Prosper  
**Matelot** ..... Viaud, M. J.  
**Material and Form in Language, On the** ..... Whitney, William Dwight  
**Mather, Cotton, Life of** ..... Peabody, William B. O.  
**Mathias Sautlorf** ..... Verne, Jules  
**Mathilde** ..... Sue, Marie Joseph  
**Mathnavi** ..... Rumi, Jalaladdin  
**Matilda** ..... Cotton, S. R.  
**Matilda** ..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.  
**Matrimonial Creed, The** ..... Chapone, Hester  
**Matrimony** ..... Norris, W. E.  
**Matter of Millions, A** ..... Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
**Maud** ..... Tennyson, Alfred  
**Maud Mohun** ..... Cudlip, Annie H.  
**Maud Talbot** ..... Parr, Harriet  
**Maureen's Fairing** ..... Barlow, Jane  
**Maurine** ..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
**Max Havelaar of de Koffijveilingen der Nederlandsche Handalmaatshappij**,  
 Dekker, Eduard Douwes  
**Maximina** ..... Valdes, A. P.  
**Maxims Concerning Patriotism** ..... Berkeley, George  
**Max Muller's Science of Language** ..... Whitney, William Dwight  
**Medea** ..... Grillparzer, Franz  
**Maxwell** ..... Hook, Theodore E.  
**Maxwell, Drewett** ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
**May Carols** ..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
**May-day and Other Poems** ..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
**May-Day with the Nurses** ..... Bloomfield, Robert  
**Mayflower, The** ..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
**May Flowers** ..... Imlah, John  
**Mayor of Casterbridge, The** ..... Hardy, Thomas  
**Mayor of Garratt, The** ..... Foote, Samuel  
**May of Queensborough, The** ..... Middleton, Thomas  
**Mayor of Zelamia** ..... Calderon, Pedro  
**Mazeppa** ..... Byron, George Gordon  
**Mazeppa** ..... Vogüe, E. M. de  
**Mazzini, Personal Recollections of** ..... Blind, Mathilde  
**McClellan, Gen., and the Conduct of the War** ..... Hurlbert, W. H.  
**McClellan's Own Story** ..... McClellan, George B.  
**McClellan's Own Story (edited)** ..... Prime, William Cowper  
**McFingal** ..... Trumbull, John  
**McVeys, The** ..... Kirkland, Joseph  
**MDCCCXLIV** ..... English, Thomas Dunn  
**Mea Culpa** ..... Harland, Henry  
**Means and Ends** ..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
**Meaning of History, The** ..... Harrison, Frederic  
**Mécanique Celeste** ..... Somerville, Mary  
**Mechanism in Thoughts and Morals** ..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
**Mechanism of the Heavens** ..... Somerville, Mary  
**Medal of John Bayes** ..... Shadwell, Thomas  
**Medal, The** ..... Dryden, John  
**Medaillons, Les** ..... Lemaitre, Jules  
**Medea** ..... Corneille, Pierre  
**Medea** ..... Euripides  
**Medea** ..... Grillparzer, Franz  
**Medea** ..... Ovid  
**Medecin (Le) de Campagne** ..... Balzac, Honoré de

- Medelstidens Magi**..... Lydberg, Abraham  
**Media**..... Glover, Richard  
**Media**..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.  
**Mediæval Hymns and Sequences**..... Neale, John M.  
**Mediæval Philosophy**..... Maurice, Frederick  
**Mediæval Preachers**..... Neale, John M.  
**Mediæval Records and Sonnets**..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
**Medical Profession and the Community**..... Hooker, Worthington  
**Medical Sketches**..... Moore, John  
**Medicamenta Cardialia**..... Avicenna  
**Meditation of Nature, The**..... Benjamin, Park  
**Meditations**..... Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius  
**Meditations Among the Tombs**..... Hervey, James  
**Méditations Chrétiennes et Métaphysiques**..... Malebranche, Nicolas  
**Meditations in America**..... Wallace, W. R.  
**Meditations on the Advent**..... Alford, Henry  
**Meditations on the Miracles of Christ**..... Howson, John S.  
**Méditations Poétique**..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
**Méditations sur l'Essence de la Religion Chrétienne**..... Guizot, F. P. G.  
**Med Kul og Kridt**..... Drachmann, H. H. H.  
**Meg and Other Poems**..... Gustafson, Zadel Barnes  
**Meghadute**..... Kalidasa  
**Meh Lady**..... Page, Thomas N.  
**Mehelah**..... Baring-Gould, Sabine  
**Mein Glaubensbekenntniss**..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
**Meine Lebensschicksale**..... Pestalozzi, Johann H.  
**Meister Karl's Sketch Book**..... Leland, Charles G.  
**Meister Marten der Keifner und seine Gesellen**..... Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm  
**Meistersinger, Die**..... Wagner, W. R.  
**Melaic and Other Poems**..... Cook, Eliza  
**Melampe**..... Holberg, Ludwig von  
**Mélange Amusant**..... Le Sage, A. R.  
**Mélanges Biographiques et Littéraires**..... Guizot, F. P. G.  
**Mélanges Historiques et Littéraires**..... Mérimée, Prosper  
**Melbourne House**..... Warner, Susan  
**Melchior's Dream**..... Ewing, J. H.  
**Meleager**..... Heyse, Paul  
**Melincourt**..... Peacock, Thomas L.  
**Mélite**..... Corneille, Pierre  
**Melodies and Madrigals from Old English Poets**..... Stoddard, Richard H.  
**Melville Farm**..... Ellis, S. S.  
**Member of the Third House, A**..... Garland, Hamlin  
**Memoir**..... Prentice, George Denison  
**Memoir**..... Racine, Jean  
**Memoir**..... Richardson, Albert Deane  
**Memoirs**..... Baker, Mohammed  
**Memoirs**..... Cary, Henry Francis  
**Memoirs**..... Comines, P. de  
**Memoirs**..... Cumberland, Richard  
**Memoirs**..... Fanshawe, Lady  
**Memoirs**..... Forbes, Archibald  
**Memoirs**..... Holcroft, Thomas  
**Memoirs**..... Ledyard, John  
**Memoirs**..... Matthiesson, Friedrich von  
**Memoirs**..... Saint-Simon, Louis Rouvroi  
**Memoirs**..... Stanley, Arthur P.  
**Memoir of a Brother**..... Hughes, Thomas  
**Memoir of Fleming Jenkin**..... Stevenson, Robert L.  
**Memoir of Margaret Fuller Ossoli**..... Channing, William Ellery

- Memoir of Mrs. Bethune.....Bethune, G. W.  
 Memoirs of a Cavalier.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Memoirs of a Physician.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Memoirs of a Sportsman.....Turgeneff, I. S.  
 Memoirs of an American Lady.....Grant, Anne  
 Memoirs of Early Italian Painters.....Jameson, Anna  
 Memoirs of Eminent Englishmen.....Costello, L. S.  
 Memoirs of His Father.....Curtis, George Ticknor  
 Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerius.....Arbutnot, John  
 Memoirs of Modern Philosophers.....Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Memoirs of My Life.....Frémont, John Charles  
 Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Sir Isaac Newton.....Brewster, David  
 Memoirs of the Whig Party.....Holland, Baron  
 Memoirs of William Penn.....Clarkson, Thomas  
 Mémoires.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de  
 Mémoires.....Casanova de Seignac, Jean Jacques  
 Mémoires d'Outre Tombe.....Chateaubriand, François René  
 Mémoires du Comte de Gramont.....Hamilton, Anthony  
 Mémoires d'un Cassier.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Mémoires d'un Veuf.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Mémoires of Augustin Pyramus de Candolle (edited),  
 De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.  
 Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de Mon Temps.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis la Fondation de la Mon-  
 archie jusqu'au XIII<sup>e</sup> Siècle.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de la Revolution d'Angleterre,  
 Guizot, F. P. G.  
 Mémoires sur la Vie Privée de Marie Antoinette....Campan, Jeanne L. H.  
 Mémoires sur les Cent Jours.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque  
 Memorable Battles in English History.....Adams, William H. D.  
 Memorable Events of Modern History.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Memorable Providence Relating to Witchcraft and Possessions,  
 Mather, Cotton  
 Memoranda of Persons, Places, and Events.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary.....Clemmer, Mary  
 Memorial Sonnets.....Clarke, Mary V. C.  
 Memorials.....Wordsworth, William  
 Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox (edited by Lord John  
 Russell).....Fox, Charles James  
 Memorials of Christian Men in the War.....Hackett, H. B.  
 Memorials of Mrs. Hemans.....Chorley, Henry F.  
 Memorie and Rime.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.  
 Memories of Captain Rock.....Moore, Thomas  
 Memories of Madame de Staël and Madame Roland....Child, Lydia Maria  
 Men and Letters.....Scudder, Horace E.  
 Men and Manners in America.....Scudder, Horace E.  
 Men and Things I Have Seen.....Goodrich, S. G.  
 Men and Women.....Browning, Robert  
 Men and Women of the Eighteenth Century.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Men and Work.....Brandes, George M. C.  
 Men of Character.....Jerrold, Douglas W.  
 Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III....Brongham, Henry  
 Men of Mark.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 Men of Our Times.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Men of the Moss-Hags, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.  
 Men of the Reign.....Ward, Thomas Humphry  
 Men, Women and Books, Essays About.....Birrell, Augustine  
 Men, Women, and Emotion.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
 Men, Women and Ghosts.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Ménandre, Étude sur le Comedie et la Société Grecques.....Guizot, M. G.



- Mendiant, Le.....Chénier, Marie-Andre  
 Mendigo, El.....Espronceda, José  
 Men Folks.....Garborg, Arne  
 Menippus.....Lucian  
 Mensch, Der.....Bilderdijk, Willem  
 Menschenerziehung.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.  
 Mensonges.....Bouiget, Paul  
 Mental Diseases and Disorders of the Brain.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Menteur, Le.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Mercedes and Later Lyrics.....Aldrichs, T. B.  
 Mercedes of Castile.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Merchant and Friar.....Palgrave, Francis  
 Merchant of Venice.....Furness, H. H.  
 Merchant of Venice, The.....Shakespeare, William  
 Merchant Vessel and Whaling and Fishing, The.....Nordhoff, Charles  
 Merchant's Widow, The.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Mercy Gliddon's Work.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Mercy Philbrick's Choice.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Mere Child, A.....Walford, Lucy B.  
 Mere Literature and Other Essays.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow  
 Mere Suzanne.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Mères Rivales, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Merely Players.....Sullivan, Thomas R.  
 Meridiana.....Verne, Jules  
 Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William  
 Merlin.....Immermann, Karl L.  
 Merlin, Life and Prophecies of.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of  
 Mérope.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Merovingians, Narrative of the Times of.....Thierry, J. A. A.  
 Merry England.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 Merry Chanter, The.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 Merry Men, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Merry Mount.....Motley, John L.  
 Merveilles, Les Célestes.....Flammarion, Camille  
 Merveilles du Monde Invisible.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de  
 Merveilleuse, Les.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Mes Haines.....Zola, Émile  
 Mes Hôpitaux.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Mes Loisirs.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Mes Prisons.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Mes Six Époques.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de  
 Mes Soveries.....Banville, Théodore de  
 Mesopotamia and Assyria, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie  
 Message of the Books, The.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Message, The.....Procter, Adelaide Anne  
 Messiah (The), a Divine Essay.....Merrick, James  
 Messiah (The), a Sacred Eclogue.....Pope, Alexander  
 Messiah, The.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.  
 Messiah, The.....Montgomery, Robert  
 Mesmerism and Spiritualism.....Carpenter, William B.  
 Meta Gray.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Meta Holdenis.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Metamorphoses of a Creed.....Gunsaulus, F. W.  
 Metamorphoses of Ovid (translated).....Corneille, Thomas  
 Metamorphoses, The.....Ovid  
 Metamorphosis.....Apuleius, Lucius  
 Metamorphosis of Ajax, The.....Harrington, John  
 Metaphors of St. Paul.....Howson, John S.  
 Metaphysical Elements of Law.....Kant, Immanuel  
 Metaphysical Elements of Natural Science.....Kant, Immanuel

- Metaphysical Elements of Virtue**.....Kant, Immanuel  
**Metaphysics**.....Aristotle  
**Metaphysics**.....Avicenna  
**Metaphysics of Aristotle, The**.....Cousin, Victor  
**Metaphysics, On Evidence in**.....Mendelssohn, Moses  
**Metaphysique et la Religion, Entretien sur la**.....Malebranche, Nicholas  
**Metastase**.....Beyle, M. H.  
**Metella**.....Dudevant, Mme.  
**Meteorological Essays**.....Arago, François Jean Dominique  
**Meteoritic Hypothesis, The**.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
**Methodist Centennial Year Book**.....De Puy, William H.  
**Methods of Historical Study**.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
**Methods or Calculus of Quaternions**.....Hamilton, Sir W. R.  
**Methods Plantarum Nova**.....Ray, John  
**Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ**.....Baxter, Richard  
**Metrical History of England**.....Dibdin, Thomas  
**Metrical Pieces, Translated and Original**.....Frothingam, Nathaniel Langdon  
**Metrical Tales**.....Southey, Robert  
**Metrical Tales and Other Poems**.....Lover, Samuel  
**Metrical Version of the Psalms**.....Sidney, Philip  
**Mexican Seas, Songs of the**.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.  
**Mexico**.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
**Mexico; Its Geography, People and Institutions**.....Farnham, T. J.  
**Mexico, Picturesque, Political and Progressive**.....Sullivan, Margaret F.  
**Mexico, Resources and Development of**.....Bancroft, Herbert Howe  
**M. Gendre, L'Idéal de**.....Rod, Edouard  
**Miami Woods**.....Gallagher, W. D.  
**Mian**.....Galdos, B. P.  
**Micah Clarke, His Statement to His Three Grandchildren**.....Doyle, A. Conan  
**Michael and Theodora**.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
**Michael Angelo**.....Longfellow, H. W.  
**Michael Strogoff**.....Verne, Jules  
**Michaelmas Term, The**.....Middleton, Thomas  
**Michelangelo, Das Leben**.....Grimm, Hermann F.  
**Michelangelo, List of Works Relating to**.....Norton, Charles E.  
**Michel Teissier, La Seconde Vie de**.....Rod, Edouard  
**Michel Teissier, Le Vie Privée**.....Rod, Edouard  
**Microscope and Its Revelations, The**.....Carpenter, William B.  
**Microscope, Treatise on the**.....Brewster, David  
**Microcosmographie, or a Piece of the World Discovered in Essays and Characters**.....Earle, John  
**Microcosmus, or a Description of the Great World**.....Heylin, Peter  
**Microcosmus, or the History of Man; a Series of Meditations on Man in all Ages and Stations**.....Purchas, Samuel  
**Middle Kingdom, The**.....Williams, Samuel Wells  
**Middleman, The**.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
**Middlemarch**.....Evans, Marian  
**Middle Watch, In the**.....Russell, William Clark  
**Middleton, Pomphret**.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
**Midge, The**.....Bunner, H. C.  
**Midnight Sun, The**.....Bremer, Fredrika  
**Midsummer Episode, A**.....Terhune, Mary V.  
**Midsummer Eve**.....Hall, Anna M.  
**Midsummer Madness**.....Sullivan, Thomas R.  
**Midsummer Night's Dream**.....Furness, H. H.  
**Midsummer Night's Dream**.....Shakespeare, William  
**Mietes Poétiques**.....Nadaud, Gustave  
**Mignon, or Bootles' Baby**.....Stannard, H. E. V.  
**Mignon's Secret**.....Stannard, H. E. V.  
**Mikado, The**.....Gilbert, W. S.

- Mikado's Empire, The.....Griffis, W. E.  
 Milano, Storia del Popolo e pel Popolo.....Canti, Cesare  
 Mild Barbarian, A.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Mildred Arkell.....Wood, Ellen  
 Miles O'Reilly, His Book.....Halpine, Chas. G.  
 Miles Wallingford.....Cooper James Fenimore  
 Milestones in Our Life Journey.....Osgood, Samuel  
 Milices de Saint-François, Les.....Ekhoude, Georges  
 Military History of General Grant.....Badeau, Adam  
 Military Life in Prussia.....Hackländer, F. W.  
 Military Life in Time of War.....Hackländer, F. W.  
 Military Operations, Narrative of.....Johnston, Joseph E.  
 Military Servitude and Greatness.....Vigny, A. V. de  
 Militona.....Gautier, Théophile  
 Mill, J. S., A Study of.....Taine, H. A.  
 Mill Mystery, The.....Rohlfis, Anna Katharine  
 Mill on the Floss, The.....Evans, Marian  
 Millennium, Treatise on the.....Bush, George  
 Mily and Oily, or a Holiday Among the Mountains....Ward, Mrs. Humphry  
 Milton's Comus, Eulogium on.....Wotton, Henry  
 Milton's Latin and Italian Poems (translation).....Cowper, William  
 Milton's Minor Poems (edited).....Warton, Thomas  
 Milton's Poetical Works (Cambridge edition and Golden Treasury edition,  
 edited).....Masson, David  
 Milton's Prayer of Patience.....Howell, Elizabeth L.  
 Mimanso.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.  
 Mimi.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Mimic Life; or, Before and Behind the Curtain.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.  
 Mind, etc., Essay on.....Browning, Elizabeth  
 Mind, Improvement of the.....Watts, Isaac  
 Mind, Lessons on.....Whately, Richard  
 Mineral Physiography and Physiology.....Hunt, Thomas S.  
 Mineralogy.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Mineralogy According to a Natural System.....Hunt, Thomas S.  
 Miner's Guide.....Orton, James  
 Mingo and Other Sketches.....Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Minister of France, From the Memoirs of a.....Weyman, Stanley J.  
 Minister's Charge.....Howells, W. D.  
 Minister's Wife, The.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Minister's Wooing, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Minist re (Le) de M. de Martignac, Sa Vie Politique et les Dernières Années  
 de la Restauration.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Ministères, De la Responsabilité du.....Constant de Rebecque  
 Ministry, Letters on the.....Wayland, Francis  
 Minna von Barnhelm.....Lessing, Gotthold E.  
 Minnesota and the Far West.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Minnows with Silver Tails.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Minor, Arts, The.....Leland, Charles G.  
 Minor Poems.....Sterling, John  
 Minor, The.....Foote, Samuel  
 Minor Writings.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.  
 Minstrel, The.....Beattie, James  
 Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern.....Motherwell, William  
 Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.....Scott, Walter  
 Mirabeau, Études sur.....Hugo, Victor  
 Miracles Helps to Faith, Not Hindrances.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Miracles of Our Saviour Expounded.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Miracles, The.....Macdonald, George  
 Mirage.....Fletcher, Julia Constance  
 Mirandola.....Procter, Bryan Waller

- Miréio.....Mistral, Frédéric  
 Miriam.....Hall, Louisa J.  
 Miriam.....Terhune, Mary V.  
 Mirk Abbey.....Payn, James  
 Mirror for Magistrates.....Sackville, Thomas  
 Misadventure.....Norris, W. E.  
 Misanthrope, Le.....Molière  
 Miscellanies.....Bancroft, George  
 Miscellanies.....Chapone, Hester  
 Miscellanies.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
 Miscellanies.....Ewald, Johannes  
 Miscellanies.....Fielding, Henry  
 Miscellanies.....Lant, George  
 Miscellanies.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington  
 Miscellanies.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Miscellanies.....Prescott, William Hickling  
 Miscellanies.....Stanhope, Philip H.  
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Byron, John  
 Miscellaneous Poems—1779 to 1799.....Cowper, William  
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Rowson, Susanna  
 Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews.....Whately, Richard  
 Miscellaneous Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Mischief of Monica, The.....Walford, Lucy B.  
 Miser, The.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Miser, The.....Fielding, Henry  
 Miser, The.....Shadwell, Thomas  
 Misérables, Les.....Hugo, Victor  
 Mîsères (Les) d'un Fonctionnaire Chinois.....Sarcey, Francisque  
 Miseries of the Princes of the House of Medici.....Hooft, Pieter C.  
 Miseries of Queen Margaret.....Drayton, Michael  
 Misfortunes of Barney Branagan.....Carleton, William  
 Misfortunes of Elphin.....Peacock, Thomas L.  
 Mishneh Thorah.....Maimonides  
 Misnar, Sultan of India.....Dickens, Charles  
 Miss Angel.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Miss Bagg's Secretary.....Burnham, Clara L.  
 Miss Bouverie.....Moresworth, Mary L.  
 Miss Bretherton.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry  
 Miss Brown.....Paget, Violet  
 Miss Carew.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Miss Crespigny.....Burnett, Frances  
 Miss Dividends.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Miss Forrester.....Edwards, Annie  
 Miss Gascoigne.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Miss Gilbert's Career.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Miss Jacobson's Chance.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Miss Jones's Quilting.....Holley, Marietta  
 Miss Judith.....Tytler, Catherine F.  
 Miss Low.....Roe, E. P.  
 Miss Ludington's Sister.....Bellamy, Edward  
 Miss Mackenzie.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
 Miss Melinda's Opportunity.....Campbell, Helen  
 Miss Misanthrope.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Miss Multon.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Miss Nobody of Nowhere.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Miss Oona McQuarrie.....Smith, Alexander  
 Miss or Mrs. P.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty, De Forest, John William



- Miss Richard's Boy.....Holley, Mariette  
 Miss Rovel.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Miss Shafto.....Norris, W. E.  
 Miss Titler's Vegetable Garden.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
 Miss Topsy, La Chute de.....Rod, Edouard  
 Missing Bride, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Missions of the Reformed Church.....Sangster, Margaret  
 Mission (The); or, Scenes in Africa.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Mission to the King of Dahomey.....Burton, Richard F.  
 Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa.....Livingstone, David  
 Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Working Classes..Greg, W. R.  
 Mistral's Mireis (translation).....Preston, Harriet Waters  
 Mistress and Maid.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Mistress of Beech Knoll, The.....Burnham, Clara L.  
 Mistress of the Manse.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Mistress, The.....Cowley, Abraham  
 Mistress, The.....Habington, William  
 Misunderstood.....Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Mithridate.....Racine, Jean  
 Mitre Court.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Mitrofan.....Vazoff, Ivan  
 Mlle. D'Arvers, Journal de.....Dutt, Toru  
 Mlle. de La Seiglière.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Mlle de la Vallière et Mme. de Montespan.....Houssaye, Arsène.  
 Mlle. Lili, La Grammaire de.....Macé, Jean  
 Mme. Gosselin.....Ulbach, Louis  
 Mme. de Sévigné.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Mme. de Sommerville.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Mnemosyna.....Valaoritis, Aristoteles  
 Moabite, La.....Déroulède, Paul  
 Moby Dick, or the White Whale.....Melville, Herman  
 Mockers of the Shallow Waters, The.....Barlow, Jane  
 Model Father.....Murray, David C.  
 Model of Christian Charity, A.....Winthrop, John  
 Model Preacher, The.....Taylor, William  
 Model Primer, A.....Field, Eugene  
 Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Modern Antiquity.....Colton, C. C.  
 Modern Arabian Nights, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Modern Costume, Designs of.....Hope, Thomas  
 Modern Egypt and Thebes.....Wilkinson, John Gardner  
 Modern Europe, History of.....Dyer, T. H.  
 Modern Frenchmen.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Modern Greece.....Baird, Henry Martyn  
 Modern History, Introductory Lectures on.....Arnold, Thomas  
 Modern History, Lectures on.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
 Modern Ideas of Evolution.....Dawson, John W.  
 Modern India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.  
 Modern Infidelity.....Hall, Robert  
 Modern Instance, A.....Howells, W. D.  
 Modern Italian Poets.....Howells, W. D.  
 Modern Leaders.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Modern Literature in Germany.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Modern Love, Poems and Ballads.....Meredith, George  
 Modern Materialism.....Martineau, James  
 Modern Midas, A.....Jokai, Maurus  
 Modern Painters.....Ruskin, John  
 Modern Painters: Their Superiority in the Art of Landscape Painting to  
 All the Ancient Painters.—By a Graduate of Oxford.....Ruskin, John  
 Modern Philosophy, History of.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.

- Modern Philosophy, History of**.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreæ  
**Modern Preaching, Decay of**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland  
**Modern Science in Bible Lands**.....Dawson, John William  
**Modern Skepticism, Six Addresses on**.....Ellicott, C. J.  
**Modern Sketches**.....More, Hannah  
**Modern Society**.....Howe, Julia Ward  
**Modern Society, The Dance of**.....Wilkinson, W. C.  
**Modern Sphinx, The**.....Savage, Minot J.  
**Modern Sunday School, The**.....Vincent, J. H.  
**Modern Telemachus, A**.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
**Modern Templars**.....Burdette, Robert J.  
**Modern Themes in Philosophy and Religion**.....Tulloch, John  
**Moderne Histoire**.....Duruy, J. V.  
**Modest and Free Conference Between a Conformist and Non-Conformist,**  
     Burnet, Gilbert  
**Mœurs Parisiennes**.....Daudet, Alphonse  
**Mœviad, The**.....Gifford, William  
**Mogg Megone**.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
**Mohammedan Empire in Spain, History of**.....Horne, Thomas H.  
**Mohun**.....Cooke, J. E.  
**Moines, Les**.....Verhaeren, Emile  
**Moix, Les**.....Coppée, François  
**Molecular and Microscopic Science**.....Somerville, Mary  
**Molière**.....France, Anatole  
**Molière Characters**.....Clarke, Charles Garden  
**Molière et Ses Œuvres**.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
**Moloch**.....Fraed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
**Moment After, The**.....Buchanan, Robert  
**Moment of Happiness, The**.....Hackländer, F. W.  
**Momolo Cortesan**.....Goldoni, Carlo  
**Mona's Choice**.....Hector, Annie  
**Monaldi**.....Allston, Washington  
**Monarch of Mincing Lane, The**.....Black, William  
**Monarch of Dreams, The**.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
**Monarchs of the Main**.....Thornborn, G. W.  
**Monarchs Retired from Business**.....Doran, John  
**Monastery, The**.....Scott, Walter  
**Monastic Corporations in the Heart of Protestantism**.....Gasparin, Valérie  
**Monastic Orders**.....Jameson, Anna  
**Monasticon**.....Ellis, Henry  
**Moncontour**.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington  
**Mondes Imaginaires et les Mondes Reels, Les**.....Flammariion, Camille  
**Money**.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
**Money King (The), etc**.....Saxe, John G.  
**Monikins, The**.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Monitions of the Unseen**.....Ingelow, Jean  
**Monk and Knight**.....Gunsaulus, F. W.  
**Monk, Chute de la République et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angle-**  
     **terre en 1660**.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
**Monks of the West, The**.....Montalembert, C. F.  
**Mon Oncle Benjamin**.....Tiller, Claude  
**Monograph of the Family Cirripedia**.....Darwin, Charles R.  
**Monographiæ Phanerogomarum**.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.  
**Monographs, Personal and Social**.....Milnes, Richard Monckton  
**Monism as Connected with Religion and Science**.....Hæckel, E. H.  
**Monologen**.....Schleiermacher, Friedrich D.  
**Monologion**.....Anselm, St.  
**Monsieur Alphonse**.....Dumas, Alexandre  
**Monsieur de Camors**.....Feuillet, Octave  
**Monsieur d'Olive**.....Chapman, George

- Monsieur (Un) et une Dame.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Monsieur Le Ministre.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Monsieur le Uhlán et les Trois Couleurs.....Déroulède, Paul  
 Monsieur Lecocq.....Gaboriau, Émile  
 Monsieur, Madame et Bébé.....Droz, Antonio G.  
 Monsieur Maurice.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Monsieur Parent.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Monsieur Violet.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Mont Athos.....Vogite, E. M. de  
 Montcalm and Wolfe.....Parkman, Francis  
 Mont-Oriol.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Montagnards, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Montagne, Contres de la.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Montagne, La.....Michelet, Jules  
 Montagu, Mary Wortly, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.  
 Montalembert, Count, Memoir of.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Monte Circello.....Aleari, Aleardo  
 Montjoye.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Montmorley's Estate.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Monumenta Elnonensia.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Monuments of German Poetry.....Scherer, William  
 Moods.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Moondyne.....O'Reilly, John Boyle  
 Moonstone, The.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Moon, The.....Bellman, Karl Mikael  
 Moor (The) and the Fens.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Moorish Gold.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Moorland Cottage, The.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
 Mopsa the Fairy.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Mora.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Moral and Political Studies.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.  
 Moral and Religious Estimate of Vivisection.....Oxenham, Henry N.  
 Moral and Religious Principle, Letters on the.....Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Moral Aspects of City Life.....Chapin, Edwin H.  
 Moral Aspects of Vivisection.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Moral Character.....Theophrastus  
 Moral Crime, A.....Barrow, Elwyn Alfred  
 Moral Fables.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Moral Gallantry.....Mackenzie, George  
 Moral Instruction of Children.....Adler, Felix  
 Moral Liberty.....Gasparin, Agenor É.  
 Moral Philosophy.....Combe, George  
 Moral Philosophy in England, History of.....Whewell, William  
 Moral Philosophy, Institutes of.....Ferguson, Adam  
 Moral Philosophy, Lectures on.....Follen, Charles  
 Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse.....Sigourney, Lydia  
 Moral Pirates, The.....Alden, W. L.  
 Moral Reflections.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Moral Reforms.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
 Moral Science.....Alexander, Archibald  
 Moral Science, Elements of.....Beattie, James  
 Moral Science, Elements of.....Wayland, Francis  
 Moral Science, Lectures on.....Hopkins, Mark  
 Moral Science, System of.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus  
 Moral Science, Elements of the.....Porter, Noah  
 Moral Songs.....Hector, Annie  
 Moral Uses of Dark Things.....Bushnell, Horace  
 Morale, Traité de la.....Malebranche, Nicola  
 Morale Universelle, La.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thym  
 Moralische Novellen.....Heyse, Pat

- Moralism and Christianity..... James, Henry  
 Morality, Elements of..... Whewell, William  
 Morality, Systematic..... Whewell, William  
 Morals..... Plutarch  
 Morals and Manners..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Morals of Evolution..... Savage, Minot J.  
 Morals of May Day..... Edwards, Annie  
 Morals of Trade Theory..... Newton, R. Heber  
 Morals, Theory of..... Hildreth, Richard  
 Morgaunt; Sketches of Life, Character and Manners in Various Countries,  
 Moore, John  
 More Bed Time Stories..... Moulton, Ellen L.  
 More By- Words..... Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 More Dissemblers Besides Women..... Middleton, Thomas  
 More Frightened than Hurt..... Jerrold, Douglas W.  
 More Happy Thoughts..... Burnand, F. C.  
 More Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands,  
 Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen  
 More Prose and Verse by the Common Law Rhymers..... Elliott, Ebenezer  
 More Reformation..... Defoe, Daniel  
 More, Sir Thomas, or Colloquys on Society..... Southey, Robert  
 More Songs from Vagabondia..... Carman, Bliss  
 More Than Conquerors..... Irving, Theodore  
 More Worlds than One..... Brewster, David  
 Morgen og Aftensange..... Ingemann, B. S.  
 Morgenstunden..... Mendelssohn, Moses  
 Morgesons, The..... Stoddard, Elizabeth D.  
 Moria Encomium..... Erasmus  
 Morley Einstein..... James, G. P. R.  
 Mormon Tricks at Salt Lake..... Townsend, G. A.  
 Mormon Wife..... Holley, Marietta  
 Mormons, The..... English, Thomas Dunn  
 Morning Glories..... Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Morning Lectures..... Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Morocco..... De Amicis, Edmondo  
 Morocco and the Great Atlas, Journal of a Tour of..... Hooker, J. D.  
 Morriña..... Bazan, Emilia Pardo  
 Morris, Gouverneur, Life of..... Sparks, Jared  
 Mort d'Annibal, La..... Corneille, Thomas  
 Mort de Pompée, La..... Corneille, Pierre  
 Mort des Enfants de Brutus..... Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de  
 Mort, La Course à la..... Rod, Edouard  
 Morts, Dialogues des..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Mortal Antipathy, A..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Morte, La..... Feuillet, Octave  
 Morte d'Arthur..... Malony, Thomas  
 Mortimeriados..... Drayton, Michael  
 Morton, Levi P., Life of..... Townsend, G. A.  
 Morton's Hope..... Motley, John L.  
 Mosaicism..... Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Moses the Lawgiver..... Taylor, W. M.  
 Moss Side..... Terhune, Mary V.  
 Mosses from an Old Manse..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Most Elegant and Witty Epigrams..... Harrington, John  
 Mot (Le) de l'Enigma..... Craven, Pauline  
 Mot (Le) et la Chose..... Sarcey, Francisque  
 Mother at Home..... Abbott, John S. C.  
 Mother Bunch..... Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Mother Goose for Grown Folks..... Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Mother Goose's Christmas Party..... Diaz, Abby



- Mother-in-Law, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Mother, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Mother's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria  
 Mother's Dream, The.....Gould, Hannah F.  
 Mothers and Daughters.....Gore, Catherine  
 Mothers of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.  
 Mothers of Great Men.....Ellis, S. S.  
 Moths.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Motives of Life.....Swing, David  
 Motto Changed, A.....Inglelow, Joan  
 Mount Auburn.....McLellan, Isaac  
 Mount Despair.....Murray, David C.  
 Mount of Olives, The.....Hamilton, James  
 Mount of Olives, The.....Vaughan, Henry  
 Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Mountain of the Lovers, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton  
 Mountain White Heroine, A.....Gilman, James R.  
 Mountains and Mountain Climbing.....Adams, William H. D.  
 Mountains, Letters from the.....Grant, Anne  
 Mountain Bard, The.....Hogg, James  
 Mountaineering.....Tyndall, John  
 Mourning Bride, The.....Congreve, William  
 Mouthful of Bread, History of a.....Macé, Jean  
 Moving Day, The.....Hertz, Henrik  
 Movements in Climbing Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.  
 Movements of Religious Thought in Britain During the Nineteenth Century  
     Tulloch, John  
 Movements of the Earth.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
 Moyer Age, Géographie Historique du.....Duruy, J. V.  
 M. P.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Mr. Badman, Life of.....Bunyan, John  
 Mr. Barnes of New York.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
 Mr. Butler's Ward.....Robinson, F. M.  
 Mr. Foote Taking Tea with His Friends.....Foote, Samuel  
 Mr. Grantley's Idea.....Cooke, J. C.  
 Mr. Isaacs.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Mr. Jacobs.....Bates, Arlo  
 Mr. Meeson's Will.....Haggard, H. Rider  
 Mr. Midshipman Easy.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Mr. Oldmixon.....Hammond, William A.  
 Mr. Philip's Goneness.....Bailey, James Montgomery  
 Mr. Potter of Texas.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Mr. Rabbit at Home.....Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Mr. Smith, a Part of His Life.....Walford, Lucy B.  
 Mr. Sonnenschein's Inheritance.....Harland, Henry  
 Mr. Tommy Dove.....Jewett, Sarah Orne  
 Mr. Witt's Widow.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 Mr. Wray's Cash Box.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Mr. Wynward's Ward.....Parr, Harriet  
 Mrs. Albert Grundy.....Frederic, Harold  
 Mrs. Armytage.....Gore, Catherine  
 Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)  
 Mrs. Bob.....Stannard, H. E. N.  
 Mrs. Cardigan.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.....Jerrold, Douglas W.  
 Mrs. Curgenvven of Curgenvven.....Baring-Gould Sabine  
 Mrs. Denys of Cote.....Parr, Harriet  
 Mrs. D. Dunmore Bryant.....Alden, Isabella  
 Mrs. Dymond.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella

- Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds ..... Hawthorne, Julian  
 Mrs. Gerald's Niece ..... Fullerton, Lady  
 Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles ..... Wood, Ellen  
 Mrs. Hurd's Niece ..... Pratt, Ella  
 Mrs. Joseph Porter Over the Way ..... Dickens, Charles  
 Mrs. Leicester's School ..... Lamb, Mary Ann  
 Mrs. Merriman's Scholars ..... Hale, Edward Everett  
 Mrs. Overthway's Remembrances ..... Ewing, J. H.  
 Mrs. Partington's New Gripsack Filled with Fresh Things,  
     Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Mrs. Peixada ..... Harland, Henry  
 Mrs. Perkins's Ball ..... Thackeray, W. M.  
 Mrs. Limber's Raffle ..... Butler, William Allen  
 Mrs. Reynolds ..... Townsend, G. A.  
 Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands ..... Harte, F. Bret  
 MS. Found in a Bottle ..... Poe, Edgar Allan  
 Muerte en los Labios, La ..... Echegaray, José  
 Mugby Junction ..... Dickens, Charles  
 Muhlberg, Dr. .... Newton, William W.  
 Mulberry Garden, The ..... Sedley, Charles  
 Münchhausen ..... Immermann, Karl L.  
 Munera Pulveris ..... Ruskin, John  
 Murchison, Sir Roderick J., Memoirs of .... Geikie, Archibald  
 Murder Glen, The ..... Bowles, C. A.  
 Murphy's Master ..... Payn, James  
 Murray's Handbook for Spain (compiled) ..... Ford, Richard  
 Murvale Eastman ..... Tourge, A. W.  
 Muscadins, Les ..... Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Muse in Livery, The ..... Dodsley, Robert  
 Music and Manners in France and Germany ..... Chorley, Henry F.  
 Music and Morals ..... Haweis, Hugh R.  
 Music Hall Sermons ..... Murray, W. H. H.  
 Music in Boston, History of ..... Dwight, J. S.  
 Music Lesson of Confucius, The ..... Leland, Charles G.  
 Music's Duel (translation, Strada) ..... Crashaw, Richard  
 Musical Recollections ..... Chorley, Henry F.  
 Mutability ..... Spenser, Edmund  
 Mute Singer, The ..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.  
 Mutilé, Le ..... Saintine, Joseph X. A.  
 Mütterlieder und Koselieder ..... Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.  
 My Apingi Kingdom ..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.  
 My Brother Yves ..... Viaud, L. M. J.  
 My Brother's Keeper ..... Warren, Anna Bartlett  
 My Brother's Wife ..... Edwards, A. B.  
 My Confession ..... Tolstoi, L. N.  
 My Cousin and I ..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 My Cousin Nicholas ..... Barham, Richard Harris  
 My Creed ..... Savage, Minot J.  
 My Dark Companions ..... Stanley, Henry M.  
 My Desire ..... Warner, Susan  
 My Diary During the Last War ..... Russell, William Howard  
 My Diary in America in the Midst of the War ..... Sala, G. A. H.  
 My Diary, North and South ..... Russell, William Howard  
 My Early Days ..... Farnham, E. W.  
 My Enemy's Daughter ..... McCarthy, Justin  
 My Experiences of the War Between France and Germany,  
     Forbes, Archibald  
 My Faith Looks Up to Thee ..... Palmer, Ray  
 My Farm of Edgewood ..... Mitchell, Donald G.  
 My Fellow Clerk ..... Oxenford, John

- My First Love.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 My Friend Jim.....Norris, W. E.  
 My Friends and I.....Sturgis, Julian  
 My Friends, Correspondence with.....Gogol, Y. N. V.  
 My Grandmother's Christmas Candle.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 My Haunts and Their Frequenters.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 My House: An Ideal.....Bunce, O. B.  
 My Kalulu.....Stanley, Henry M.  
 My Lady Nicotine.....Barrie, James Matthew  
 My Lady Nobody.....Maartens, Maarten  
 My Lady Rotha.....Weyman, Stanley J.  
 My Ladie's Sonnets.....Le Gallienne, Richard  
 My Life as an Author.....Tupper, M. F.  
 My Love.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 My Miscellanies.....Collins, Wilkie  
 My Mother and I.....Craig, Dinah M.  
 My Mother's Grave.....Aird, Thomas  
 My Nightgown and Slippers.....Colman, George, Jr.  
 My Novel, or Varieties of English Life.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 My Old Kentucky Home.....Foster, Stephen Collins  
 My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....Holley, Marietta  
 My Own Fairy Book.....Lang, Andrew  
 My Own Story.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.  
 My Prisons.....Pellico, Silvio  
 My Religion.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
 My Rest.....Sylvia, Carmen  
 My School and Schoolmasters.....Miller, Hugh  
 My Shipmate Louise.....Russell, William Clark  
 My Southern Friends.....Gilmore, James R.  
 My Study Windows.....Lowell, James Russell  
 My Summer in a Garden.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 My Third Book.....Moulton, Ellen L.  
 My Time and What I've Done With It.....Burnand, F. C.  
 My Trifles.....Karamzin, Nikolai  
 My Uncle Florimond.....Harland, Henry  
 My Vacation at Long Branch and Saratoga.....Webb, Charles Henry  
 My Village Versus Our Village.....Coker, Thomas C.  
 My Watch Below.....Russell, William Clark  
 My Wayward Pardner.....Holley, Marietta  
 My Wife and I.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 My Wife's Diary.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 My Winter on the Nile.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 My Witness: a Book of Verse.....Winter, William  
 My Year in a Log Cabin.....Howells, W. D.  
 Mycenæ.....Schliemann, Heinrich  
 Myrtes et Cypres.....Eckhoud, Georges  
 Mysteres Mondaine, Les.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Mysteries and Adventures.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Mysteries of Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph  
 Mysteries of Science, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
 Mysteries of Udolpho.....Radcliffe, Ann  
 Mysteries, or Glimpses of the Supernatural.....Elliott, C. W.  
 Mysterious Island, The.....Verne, Jules  
 Mystery in Palace Gardens, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Mystery of Clumber.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The.....Dickens, Charles  
 Mystery of Godliness, The.....More, Henry  
 Mystery of Metropolisville, The.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Mystery of Mostyn Manor, The.....A Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Mystery of Sassaparilla Valley.....Doyle, A. Conan

- Mystic Heirs of Randolph Abbey** ..... Lever, Charles J.  
**Mystic, The** ..... Bailey, Philip James  
**Myth, Ritual, and Religion** ..... Lang, Andrew  
**Mythe d'Eschyle dans la Litterature, Le Developpement** ..... Rod, Edward  
**Mythologie du Rhin** ..... Santine, Joseph N. B.  
**Mythologische Briefe** ..... Voss, J. H.  
**Mythology of the Aryan Nations** ..... Cox, George W.  
**Myths and Myth-Makers** ..... Fiske, John  
**Myths of the Middle Ages** ..... Baring-Gould, Sabine  
**Nabob, Le** ..... Daudet, Alphonse  
**Nabob, The** ..... Foote, Samuel  
**Nabucco** ..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.  
**Nachtwachter, Der** ..... Körner, Karl T.  
**Nachwort und Vorwort** ..... Strauss, David F.  
**Nada the Lily** ..... Haggard, H. Rider  
**Nad-shda** ..... Runeberg, J. L.  
**Nadine** ..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
**Name, A** ..... Carlen, Emilia F.  
**Nameless Histories** ..... Hackländer, F. W.  
**Nameless Nobleman, A** ..... Austin, Jane (Goodwin)  
**Nana** ..... Zoia, Emile  
**Nan; A Summer Scene** ..... Walford, Lue B.  
**Nantucket Idyl, A** ..... Bellamy, Edward  
**Nantucket Scraps** ..... Austin, Jane Goodwin  
**Napier, Sir Charles. Life and Opinions of** ..... Napier, W. P. F.  
**Naples, the City of Parthenope** ..... Waters, Clara Erskine  
**Napoleon, a Poem** ..... Colton, C. C.  
**Napoleon and Blücher** ..... Mundt, Clara  
**Napoleon and His Marshals** ..... Headley, J. T.  
**Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire** ..... Griswold, R. W.  
**Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire** ..... Wallace, H. B.  
**Napoleon at St. Helena** ..... Abbott, John S. C.  
**Napoleon Bonaparte. History of** ..... Abbott, John S. C.  
**Napoleon Bonaparte. Hisoric Doubts Relative to** ..... Whately, Richard  
**Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of** ..... Hazlitt, William  
**Napoleon. Court of** ..... Goodrich, Frank B.  
**Napoleon III., etc.** ..... Browning, Elizabeth  
**Napoleon III., History of** ..... Abbott, John S. C.  
**Napoleon en Chemartin** ..... Galdos, B. P.  
**Napoleon Fallen** ..... Buchanan, Robert  
**Napoleon le Petit** ..... Hugo, Victor  
**Napoleon, Life of** ..... Horne, Richard H.  
**Napoleon, Life of** ..... Lockhart, John G.  
**Napoleon, Life of** ..... Scott, Walter  
**Napoline** ..... Girardin, Delphine  
**Narrative and Critical History of the United States** ..... Winsor, Justin  
**Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and Its Tributaries** ..... Livingstone, David  
**Narrative of My Life and Times** ..... Baxter, Richard  
**Narrative of the Great Distress Suffered on the Coast of Patagonia in 1740-4** ..... Byron, John  
**Narrative of the Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin** ..... Kane, Elisha Kent  
**Narrative of Voyages Round the World** ..... Cook, James  
**Narrative Poems** ..... Disraeli, Isaac  
**Narrenschiiff** ..... Simrock, Karl  
**Narrow Escape, A** ..... Cudlip, Annie H.  
**Nasby in Exile** ..... Locke, David R.  
**Natalia, the Boyar's Daughter** ..... Karamzin, Nikolaï  
**Natal Sermons** ..... Colenso, J. W.



- Natasqua ..... Davis, Rebecca Harding  
 Natchez, The ..... Chateaubriand, François René  
 Nathaniel Bacon, *Memoir of* ..... Ware, William  
 Nathan the Wise ..... Lessing, Gotthold E.  
 National Airs ..... Moore, Thomas  
 National Education ..... Fawcett, Henry  
 National Hymns ..... White, Richard Grant  
 National Ode ..... Taylor, Bayard  
 National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans ..... Duyckinck, E. A.  
 National Sin of Literary Piracy, The ..... Van Dyke, H. J.  
 National Tales ..... Hood, Thomas  
 Nation in Mourning, A; Poland in 1861 ..... Montalembert, C. F.  
 Nations of the Caucasus, The ..... Bodenstedt, F. M.  
 Nation the Foundation of Civil Order and Political Life in the United States, The ..... Mulford, Elisha  
 Native Races of the Pacific States ..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Native of Winby, A ..... Jewett, Sarah Orne  
 Nativity, The ..... Milton, John  
 Natura Animalculum, de ..... Elianus, Claudius  
 Natural and Popular Law, Introduction to ..... Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Institutes of ..... Priestley, Joseph  
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Principles of ..... Warburton, William  
 Natural Genesis, A ..... Massey, Gerald  
 Natural History ..... Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen  
 Natural History of Atheism ..... Blackie, John Stuart  
 Natural History of Creation ..... Häckel, E. H.  
 Natural History of Enthusiasm ..... Taylor, Isaac  
 Natural History of Fanaticism ..... Taylor, Isaac  
 Natural History of Fishes, The ..... Cuvier, Georges  
 Natural History of Selborne ..... White, Gilbert  
 Natural History of Selborne (White's) ..... Buckland, P. T.  
 Naturalisme au Théâtre, le ..... Zola, Émile  
 Natural Immortality of the Soul ..... Norris, John  
 Natural Inheritance ..... Galton, Francis  
 Naturalist's Calendar, The ..... White, Gilbert  
 Naturalist's Rambles About Home, A ..... Abbott, Charles Conrad  
 Naturalist's Ramble on the Devonshire Coast ..... Gosse, Philip H.  
 Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica ..... Gosse, Philip H.  
 Natural Law in the Spiritual World ..... Drummond, Henry  
 Natural Magic, Letters on ..... Brewster, David  
 Natural Philosophy, On the Study of ..... Herschel, John F. W.  
 Natural Religion ..... Müller, F. Maximilian  
 Natural Son, The ..... Cumberland, Richard  
 Natural Theology ..... Chadbourne, Paul A.  
 Natural Theology ..... Paley, William  
 Natural Theology, Manual of ..... Fisher, George Park  
 Nature ..... Emerson, R. W.  
 Nature and Elements of Poetry ..... Stedman, Edmund C.  
 Nature and Human Nature ..... Haliburton, T. C.  
 Nature and Life ..... Collyer, Robert  
 Nature and Man ..... Carpenter, William B.  
 Nature and Principles of Taste, Essays on the ..... Alison, Archibald  
 Nature and the Principles of Things ..... Empedocles  
 Nature and Thought ..... Mivart, St. George  
 Nature, Beauties of ..... Lubbock, John  
 Nature et de la Grâce, *Traité de la* ..... Malebranche, Nicolas  
 Nature of Evil Considered ..... James, Henry  
 Nature of True Virtue, The ..... Edwards, Jonathan  
 Nature, Science of, versus Science of Man ..... Porter, Noah  
 Nature's Gema, or American Wild Flowers ..... Embury, E. C.

- Nature's Serial Story**.....Roe, E. P.  
**Nature, Treatise on**.....Epicurus  
**Nauffragium Joculare**.....Cowley, Abraham  
**Naulaka, The**.....Kipling, Rudyard  
**Naval History of the United States**.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Navigation, Treatise on**.....Maury, Matthew Fontaine  
**Neander's Life of Christ (translation)**.....McClintock, John  
**Near Horizons**.....Gasparin, Valérie  
**Near to Nature's Heart**.....Roe, E. P.  
**Necessity and Truth of the Christian Religion**.....Horne, Thomas H.  
**Necessity of Atheism**.....Shelley, Percy B.  
**Necklace of Stories, A**.....Conway, M. D.  
**Ned Meyers**.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Neesima, Joseph H., Life and Letters of**.....Hardy, Arthur S.  
**Negative Beneficence**.....Spencer, Herbert  
**Negeb, The, or South Country of Scripture**.....Palmer, E. H.  
**Neglected Texts, Studies of**.....Robinson, Charles S.  
**Negro Question, The**.....Cable, George W.  
**Negro Servant, The**.....Richmond, Leigh  
**Neighborly Poems**.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
**Neighbor Jackwood**.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
**Neighbors, The**.....Bremer, Fredrika  
**Neighbors on the Green**.....Oliphant, Margaret  
**Nellie was a Lady**.....Foster, Stephen Collins  
**Nelly Brooks**.....Marryat, Florence  
**Nelly's Silver Mine**.....Jackson, Helen H.  
**Nelson, Life of**.....Mahan, Alfred Thayer  
**Nelson, Life of**.....Russell, William Clark  
**Nelson, Life of**.....Southey, Robert  
**Nelson, Thomas**.....Page, Thomas N.  
**Nemesis**.....Terhune, Mary V.  
**Nemesis of Faith**.....Froude, James Anthony  
**Nero, an Historical Play**.....Story, W. W.  
**Nerto**.....Mistral, Frédéric  
**Nests at Washington, The**.....Piatt, John J.  
**Netherlands, The**.....Esquiros, H. A.  
**Neue Bilder aus dem Leben des Deutschen Volkes**.....Freytag, Gustav  
**Neue Gedichte**.....Geibel, Emanuel  
**Neueste Gedichte**.....Müller, Nikolaus  
**Neuvo Viaje al Parnaso**.....Valdes, A. P.  
**Nevada and Colorado**.....Baneroff, Harriet Howe  
**Never Again**.....Mayo, William Starbuck  
**Never Forgotten**.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
**Nevilles of Garnetstown, The**.....Lever, Charles J.  
**Névrossée**.....Rod, Edouard  
**New America**.....Dixon, W. H.  
**New (The) and the Old**.....Palmer, John W.  
**New Arcadia, The**.....Robinson, A. M. F.  
**Newcomes, The**.....Thackeray, W. M.  
**New Cratylus, The**.....Donaldson, John W.  
**New Day, The**.....Gilder, R. W.  
**New Discovery of an Old Intrigue, a Satire Levelled at Treachery and Ambition**.....Defoe, Daniel  
**New Echoes**.....Cook, Eliza  
**New England, etc**.....Tappan, William B.  
**New England Girlhood, A**.....Larcom, Lucy  
**New England, History of**.....Morse, Jedediah  
**New England, History of**.....Palfrey, John G.  
**New England, History of**.....Winthrop, John  
**New England History, The**.....Elliott, C. W.

- New England Legends.....Drake, Samuel A.  
 New England Legends.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 New England Legends of.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 New England House-keeper. Recollections of a.....Gilman, Caroline  
 New England, Reminiscences of.....Hitchcock, Edward  
 New England, Three Eras of.....Lunt, George  
 New England Tragedies, The.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 New England Tale, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 New Era, The.....Mundt, Clara  
 New Forest, The.....Smith, Horace  
 Newfoundland River, On.....Page, Thomas N.  
 New Fragments.....Tyndall, John  
 New Gospel of Peace, The.....White, Richard Grant  
 New Gymnastics.....Lewis, Dio  
 New Hampshire.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 New History of Sanford and Merton.....Burnand, F. C.  
 New History of the English Stage, A.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 New Home, A.....Birkland, Caroline M.  
 New Japan Series of Reading Books.....Griffis, W. E.  
 New Lamps for Old.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
 New Landlord, The.....Jokai, Maurus  
 New Laudes Domini.....Robinson, Charles S.  
 New Leaves.....Topelius, Zacharias  
 New Life in New Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
 New Life, Sermons for the.....Bushnell, Horace  
 New Magdalen, The.....Collins, Wilkie  
 New Man at Rossmere, The.....Walford, Lucy B.  
 Newman, Cardinal, Memoir of.....Newman, Francis W.  
 New Methods in Surgery.....Hardy, Arthur S.  
 New Mirror for Travellers, The.....Paulding, James K.  
 New Mexico.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 New Netherlands, History of.....Dunlap, William  
 New Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew  
 New Paul and Virginia, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell  
 New Pharaoh, A.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 New Pictures and Old Panels.....Doran, John  
 New Poems.....Hahn-Hahn  
 New Poems.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Newport.....Lathrop, George Parsons  
 New Rape of the Lock.....Saxe, John G.  
 New Rector, The.....Weyman, Stanley J.  
 New Researches in Ancient History.....Volney, C. F. C.  
 New Republic, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell  
 New Robinson Crusoe, The.....Alden, W. L.  
 New Roof, The.....Hopkinson, Francis  
 New Satire on the Life of a Trooper.....Sallet, Friedrich von  
 News from Hell.....Dekker, Thomas  
 News from Nowhere.....Morris, William  
 New Songs and Ballads.....Perry, Nora  
 Newspaper, The.....Crabbe, George  
 New Spirit of the Age.....Horne, Richard H.  
 New System of Ancient Mythology.....Bryant, Jacob  
 New Tales.....Opie, Amelia  
 New Testament Hours.....Geikie, Cunningham  
 New Testament, Introductory Greek Method.....Harper, William R.  
 New Testament, Unity of the.....Maurice, Frederick  
 New Theory of the Solar Spectrum.....Draper, Henry  
 New Timon, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 New Timothy, The.....Baker, William M.  
 New Tracts for New Times.....Ewton, William W.

- New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church.....Brownson, O. A.  
 New Voyage Around the World.....Defoe, Daniel  
 New Waggings of Old Tales by Two Wags.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
 New Waggings of Old Tales.....Sherman, Frank D.  
 New Way to Pay Old Debts.....Massinger, Philip  
 New West, The.....Brace, C. L.  
 New Woman, The.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 New World and the New Book.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 New World Compared with the Old, The.....Townsend, G. A.  
 New Year's Bargain, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
 New Year's Gift (A) to Sick Children.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 New Year's Masque, etc.....Thomas, Edith M.  
 New York.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 New York, City of, History of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.  
 New York, City of, History of.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 New York City, Memorial History of.....Wilson, James Grant  
 New York, Historical Sketch of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.  
 New York Family, A.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 New York, History of.....Dunlap, William  
 New York, Life in.....Prime, Samuel Irenaeus  
 Newton Forster.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Next Door.....Burnham, Clara L.  
 Niagara.....Heredia, José María de  
 Nicaragua.....Squier, Ephraim G.  
 Niccolo di Lapi.....Azeglio, Marchese I.  
 Nicholas Nickleby.....Dickens, Charles  
 Nick of the Woods.....Bird, R. M.  
 Nicomède.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Nida, Les.....Theuriet, Andre  
 Niebozka Komedya.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Nieuwe Taale-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden.....Bilderdyk, Willem  
 Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Night.....Churchill, Charles  
 Night.....Gilfillan, George  
 Night and Morning.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Night and Morning.....Dingelstedt, Franz von  
 Night Mail, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Nightmare Abbey.....Peacock, Thomas L.  
 Night, Ode to the.....Espronceda, José  
 Night on Lake Bullar, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.  
 Night Piece on Death, A.....Parnell, Thomas  
 Night Side of Nature.....Crowe, Catharine A.  
 Night's Adventures.....Robertson, Thomas W.  
 Nights in a Block House.....Watson, Henry Clay  
 Nights with Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Night Thoughts.....Young, Edward  
 Nilbraut, The.....Ebers, Georg  
 Nile Journal.....Appleton, Thomas Gold  
 Nile Notes of a Howadji.....Curtis, George William  
 Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, The.....Baker, Samuel White  
 Nimport.....Bynner, Edwin L.  
 Nimpo's Troubles.....Miller, Oliver Thorne  
 Nimrod in the North.....Schwatka, Frederick  
 Nina.....Eckhoud, Georg  
 Nina Bruce.....Thorne, Rose  
 Nine Days' Queen.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Nineteen Beautiful Years.....Willard, Frances E.  
 Ninety-five, These.....Luther, Martin  
 Nineveh and Its Remains.....Layard, Austen H.  
 Niobe.....Lie, Jonas L. I.



- Nix's Mate.....Dawes, Rufus  
 Noachide.....Bodmer, J. J.  
 No Alternative.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Noble Aim, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Noble Blood.....Hawthorne, Julia  
 Noble Dames, Ancient Story.....Edgar, J. C.  
 Noble Deeds of Our Fathers.....Watson, Henry Clay  
 Noble Heart, The.....Lewes, George H.  
 Noble Life, A.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Noble Numbers.....Herrick, Robert  
 Nobler Sex, The.....Margaret, Florence  
 Noble Vagabond, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Nobody's Fortunes.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Noces Corinthiennes.....France, Anatole  
 No Cross, No Crown.....Penn, William  
 Noces Ambrosianæ.....Lockhart, John G.  
 Noces Ambrosianæ (edited).....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton  
 Noces Ambrosianæ.....Wilson, John  
 Noces Attica.....Gellius, Aulus  
 No Gentleman.....Burnham, Clara L.  
 Noir et Rose.....Ohnet, Georges  
 No Love Lost.....Howells, W. D.  
 Nombros (De los) de Christo.....Ponce De Leon, Luis  
 No Monster Like Jealousy.....Calderon, Pedro  
 No Name.....Collins, Wilkie  
 No New Thing.....Norris, W. E.  
 No Pleasure Without Some Pain.....Vaux, Thomas  
 Nora; or, a Doll House.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Norde Contre Sud.....Verne, Jules  
 Norge's Daemring.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.  
 Norman Conquest, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 Normandy, Pictures and Legends from.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Normandy and England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis  
 Norman Leslie.....Fay, T. S.  
 Normans, Story of the.....Jewett, Sarah Orne  
 Norse Folk.....Brace, C. L.  
 Norsk, Lapp, and Finn.....Vincent, Frank  
 North America.....Trollope, Anthony  
 North America in the Years 1841-42, Travels in.....Lyell, Charles  
 North American Portfolio of Hunting Scenes.....Catlin, George  
 North and South.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
 North and South.....Sealsfield, Charles  
 North (The) and the South.....Browning, Elizabeth  
 Northanger Abbey.....Austen, Jane  
 North Carolina, History of.....Hawes, Francis L.  
 North Coast Poems.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Northcote, Sir Stafford, Life of.....Lang, Andrew  
 North Country Comedy, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands.....Nordhoff, Charles  
 Northern Literature, Studies in.....Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Northeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 North Mexican States.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 North of Scotland, Scenes and Legends of the.....Miller, Hugh  
 Northwest Coast.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Northwest Boundary Line, Memoirs of the.....Farnham, T. J.  
 Northwood.....Hale, Sarah J.  
 Norway, Constitutional History of.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold  
 Norway, Sweden, etc., Letters from.....Godwin, Mary  
 Norwegian Stories.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen  
 Norwegian Popular Tales.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen

- Norwood.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Noſce Teipſum.....Davies, John  
 Nos Enfants.....France, Anatole  
 Nos Fils.....Michelet, Jules  
 No Such Word as Fail.....Haven, Alice  
 No Surrender.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Notabilities in France and England.....Charles, Victor E. P.  
 Notes and Bills of Exchange.....Parsons, Theophilus  
 Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from Early  
 Manuscript Corrections in a Copy of the Folio of 1632.....Collier, J. P.  
 Notes from Books.....Taylor, Henry  
 Notes from Life.....Taylor, Henry  
 Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversation.....Drummond, William  
 Notes of the Night.....Abbott, Charles Conrad  
 Notes on Central America.....Squier, Ephraim G.  
 Notes on Light.....Tyndall, John  
 Notes on the Miracles.....Trench, R. C.  
 Notes on the New Testament.....Barnes, Albert  
 Notes on the Parables.....Trench, R. C.  
 Notes on the Western States.....Hall, James  
 Nothing New.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Nothing to Wear.....Butler, William Allen  
 Nothing Venture, Nothing Have.....Haven, Alice  
 No Thoroughfare (with Dickens).....Collins, Wilkie  
 No Thoroughfare (with Collins).....Dickens, Charles  
 Notice of Nott and Gliddon's Types of Mankind.....Bachman, John  
 Not Long Ago.....Vozoff, Ivan  
 Not Quite Eighteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
 Notre Cœur.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Notre Dame de Thermidor.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Notte Critica, La.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Not Without Thorns.....Molesworth, May L.  
 Not Wooded but Won.....Payn, James  
 Nouveau Monde Industrielle et Sociétaire, Le.....Fourier, François C. M.  
 Nouveau Pourceaugnac, Le.....Scribe, A. E.  
 Nouveau Seigneur (Le) de Village.....Sarcey, Francisque  
 Nouveaux Fragmens.....Cousin, Victor  
 Nouveaux Lundis.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.  
 Nouvelle, Carthage, La.....Eckhoud, Georges  
 Nouvelles Chansons à Dire ou à Chanter.....Nadaud, Gustave  
 Nouvelles Études Critiques.....Brunetière, Ferdinand  
 Nouvelles Intimes.....Theuriot, André  
 Nouvelles Kermesses, Les.....Eekhoud, Georges  
 Nouvelles Méditations.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
 Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles.....Huber, François  
 Nouvelles Promenades.....Boissier, Gaston  
 Nouvelles Questions de Critique.....Brunetière, Ferdinand  
 Nouvelles Romances.....Rod, Edouard  
 No Valentines.....Marryat, Florence  
 Novelistas Españoles, Los.....Valdes, A. P.  
 Nouvelle.....De Amicis, Edmondo  
 Novellenschatz der Italiener.....Simrock, Karl  
 Novelletter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.  
 Novel Notes.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
 November at Eastwood.....Gunsaulus, F. W.  
 November Boughs.....Whitman, Walt  
 Novum Belgium.....Shea, John G.  
 Novum Organum.....Bacon, Francis  
 Novum Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo  
 Now and Then.....Warren, Samuel



- Odes and Addresses to Great People.....Hood, Thomas  
 Odes and Other Poems.....Neele, Henry  
 Odes and Other Poems.....Watson, William  
 Odes en Son Honneur.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Odes et Ballades.....Hugo, Victor  
 Odes Funambulesques.....Banville, Theodore de  
 Odes of Anacreon.....Moore, Thomas  
 Odes on Cash, Corn, and Catholics.....Moore, Thomas  
 Odes, Quatre Livres, d'.....Ronsard, Pierre de  
 Ode to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas  
 Ode to Health.....Chapone, Hester  
 Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James  
 Ode to Spring.....Isaure, Clamenza  
 Ode to Superstition.....Monti, Vincenzo  
 Odette.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Ode to the Cuckoo.....Logan, John  
 Ode to the West Wind.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Ode to Venice.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Odhins Trost.....Dahn, Felix  
 O'Donnell.....Morgan, Lady S.  
 Odontography.....Owen, Richard  
 Odyssey.....Homer  
 Economia Regni Animalis.....Swedenborg, Emanuel  
 Ecumenical Council (The) and the Infallibility of the Roman Pontiff,  
     Manning, Henry Edward  
 Edipe.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Edipus at Colonus.....Sophocles  
 Edipus the King.....Sophocles  
 Oesten for Sol og Vesten for Maa ne.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Œuvre de Prudhon.....Goncourt, Edmond  
 Œuvre (L') de Watteau.....Goncourt, Edmond  
 Œuvre, L'.....Zola, Emile  
 Œuvres Completes de Descartes.....Descartes, Rene  
 Œuvres Completes.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de  
 Œuvres Diverses.....Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de  
 Ouvres Philosophiques de Maine-de-Biran.....Cousin, Victor  
 Of a Contented Minde.....Vaux, Thomas  
 Of Beyer Asked the Occasion of His White Heade.....Vaux, Thomas  
 Office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church.....Miller, Samuel  
 Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week, Lectures on the.....Wiseman, Nicholas  
 Officiis Ministrorum.....Ambrose, St.  
 Of the Nativitie of Christ.....Dunbar, William  
 Of the Passioun of Christ.....Dunbar, William  
 Of the Resurrection of Christ.....Dunbar, William  
 Off the Skelligs.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.....Hales, John  
 Of the Instabilitie of Youth.....Vaux, Thomas  
 Ogham Inscription.....Ferguson, Samuel  
 Ogilvies, The.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Oh, Gin I Were Where Gadie Rins.....Imlah, John  
 Oiseaux de Neige, Les.....Frechette, Louis Honore  
 Oiseau, L'.....Michelet, Jules  
 Oiseaux, Nos.....Theunet, Andre  
 Olaf Liljekrans.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Old and New Lyrics.....Scollard, Clinton  
 Old Bachelor, The.....Congreve, William  
 Old Bachelor, The.....Wirt, William  
 Old Bachelor in the Scottish Village, The.....Aird, Thomas  
 Old Garavan Days.....Catherwood, Mary  
 Old Chateau, At an.....Macquoid, Katherine S.





- Old Sweetheart of Mine, An.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Old Swimmin' Hole (The) and 'Leven More Poems, by Benjamin F. Johnson  
     of Boone.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Old Testament, Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the.....Maurice, Frederick  
 Old Testament Portraits.....Geikie, Cunningham  
 Old Testament, Prophets and Kings of.....Maurice, Frederick  
 Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths.....Abbott, Lyman  
 Old Time Pictures and Sheaves of Rhyme.....Taylor, B. F.  
 Old Times in the Colonies.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Old Town by the Sea, An.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Old Uncle Ned.....Foster, Stephen Collins  
 Old White Meeting-House.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus  
 Old Woman's Outlook, An.....Yonge, Charlotte Mary  
 Oldport Days.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Oldtown Folks.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Olimpiade.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio  
 Oliphant, Laurence, Biography of.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Olive.....Craik, Dinah M  
 Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew  
 Olive, L.....Bellay, Joachim du  
 Oliver.....Sandeau, L. S. I.  
 Oliver Cromwell.....Gunsaulus, F. W.  
 Oliver Cromwell.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Oliver Cromwell.....Hood, E. P.  
 Oliver's Bride.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Oliver Twist.....Dickens, Charles  
 Olivier Maugant.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Olla Podrida.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Olle Kamellen.....Reuter, Fritz  
 O Locura o Sentidad.....Echegaray, José  
 Olor Iscanus, the Swan of Usk.....Vaughan, Henry  
 Olney Hymns.....Cowper, William  
 Olney Hymns, The.....Newton, John  
 Olympia.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....Evans, Marian  
 Ombra (La) di Pope.....Pignotti, Lorenzo  
 Omnipresence of the Deity, The.....Montgomery, Robert  
 Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas.....Melville, Herman  
 Omphalos; An Attempt to Untie the Gordian Knot.....Gosse, Philip H.  
 On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself.....Foster, John  
 On Compromise.....Morley, John  
 Ondergang der Eerste Wereld.....Bilderdijk, Willem  
 O'Neil; or, The Rebel.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 On Ecclesiastical Liberty.....Casaubon, Isaac  
 One Commonplace Day.....Alden, Isabella  
 One Hundred Days in Europe.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 One Hundred Years of American Commerce.....Depew, Chauncey M.  
 One I Know Best of All.....Burnett, Frances  
 One of Our Conquerors.....Meredith, George  
 One of the Last Nights of the Carnival.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 One of the Family.....Payn, James  
 Onesta.....Feuillet, Octave  
 One That Wins.....Caird, Mona  
 One Too Many, The.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 One Traveller Returns.....Murray, David C.  
 One Word More.....Neal, John  
 On Fire.....Kant, Immanuel  
 On Guard.....Cudlip, Anne H.  
 On Human Nature.....Butler, Joseph  
 Only a Clod.....Braddon, M. E.

Only a Dandelion, and Other Stories.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth
Only a Fiddler.....	Andersen, Hans C.
Only a Flock of Women.....	Diaz, Abby
Only an Irish Boy.....	Alexr, Horatio, Jr.
Only a Pansy Blossom.....	Rexford, Eben Eugene
Only Herself.....	Cudlip, Annie H.
Only Round the Corner.....	Jones, Henry Arthur
Only Waiting.....	Mace, Frances Parker
On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.....	Wallace, A. R.
On Nature.....	Heraclitus
On Nature and Art.....	Hertz, Henrik
Onomasticon.....	Eusebius
On Probation.....	Matthews, Brander
On Radiation.....	Tyndall, John
On Recent Publications in Logical Science.....	Hamilton, Sir William
On Sound.....	Tyndall, John
On Strike.....	A Becket, Arthur W.
On Term of Communion.....	Hall, Robert
On the Blockade.....	Adams, William T.
On the Border.....	Gilmore, James R.
On the Chronology of Herodotus.....	Volney, C. F. C.
On the Desert.....	Field, Henry Martyn
On the Division of Labor in Nature and Human Life.....	Häckel, E. H.
On the Downs.....	Spielhagen, Friedrich
On the Economy of Manufactures and Machinery.....	Babbage, Charles
On the Eve.....	Turgeneff, I. S.
On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason,	
	Schopenhauer, Arthu
On the Four Rocks of the New Haven Region.....	Dana, James Dwight
On the Frontier.....	Harte, F. Bret
On the Heights.....	Auerbach, Berthold
On the Mysteries of the Cabiri.....	Faber, G. S.
On the Nervous System.....	Lewes, George H.
On the Origen and Genealogy of the Human Race.....	Häckel, E. H.
On the Parables.....	Guthrie, Thomas
On the Philosophy of Perception.....	Hamilton, Sir William
On the Plantation.....	Harris, Joel Chandler
On the Preservation of Force.....	Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
On the Road Home With My Neighbors.....	Sangster, Margaret
On the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species.....	Clarkson, Thomas
On the Spinal Cord.....	Lewes, George H.
On the Spirit of Conquest and Usurpation.....	Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
On the Stage and Off.....	Jerome, Jerome K.
On the Sublime.....	Longinus, Dionysus
On the Susquehanna.....	Hammond, William A.
On the Tendency of Varieties to Depart Indefinitely from the Original	
Type.....	Wallace, A. R.
On the Threshold.....	Munger, T. T.
On the Track of Ulysses.....	Stillman, William J.
On the Union of the Church.....	Skarga, Peter
On Viol and Flute.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Onyx, Ring, The.....	Sterling, John
Opening a Chestnut Burr.....	Roe, Edward Payson
Opening Addresses of the American Stage.....	Hutton, Laurence
Open Polar Sea, The.....	Hayes, Isaac J.
Open Question, An.....	DeMille, James
Open Thy Lattice, Love.....	Foster, Stephen, Collins
Opera Didactica Omnia.....	Comenius, J. A.
Opera Philosophica et Mineralia.....	Swedenborg, Emanuel
Operations of Water, The.....	Hamley, Edward B.

- Opere Inedite.....Guicciardini, Francesco  
 Opérettes.....Nadaud, Gustave  
 Opinions and Prophecies of Yours Truly.....Loeke, David R.  
 Opium et Haschich.....Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre  
 Opium Question, The.....Warren, Samuel  
 Opportunities of Life at Antioch.....Hill, Thomas  
 Opposition sous les Césars, L'.....Boissier, Gaston  
 Optics.....Barrow, Isaac  
 Optics.....Newton, Isaac  
 Optics, Treatise on.....Brewster, David  
 Optimist, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.  
 Opuscles Mathématiques.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste  
 Opus Majus.....Bacon, Roger  
 Opus Minus.....Bacon, Roger  
 Opus Tertium.....Bacon, Roger  
 Oracles, L'Histoire des (translation, Dale). Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Oracles from the Poets.....Gilman, Caroline  
 Oradores del Ateneo, Los.....Valdes, A. P.  
 Oraisons.....Marot, Clement  
 Oralloosa.....Bird, R. M.  
 Orations.....Cicero  
 Oration at the Unveiling of the Statue of Liberty.....Evarts, W. M.  
 Orbis Sensualium Pictus.....Comenius, J. A.  
 Orchestra; or, A Poem on Dancing.....Davies, John  
 Orchemanos.....Schliemann, Heinrich  
 Ordeal by Paint, The.....Stannard, H. E. V.  
 Ordeal for Wives, The.....Edwards, Annie  
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The.....Meredith, George  
 Order and Progress.....Harrison, Frederic  
 Ordinance of 1784, The.....Poole, William F.  
 Ordinary, The.....Cartwright, William  
 Oregon.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Orestes.....Euripides  
 Orestes.....Sotheby, William  
 Organization in Daily Life.....Helps, Arthur  
 Organon der Rationellen Heilkunde.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.  
 Organographie Végétale.....De Bandoile. Augustin Pyramus  
 Oriental Acquaintance.....De Forest, John William  
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies.....Whitney, William Dwight  
 Orientales, Les.....Hugo, Victor  
 Orientalische Briefe.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Orient, Poems of the.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Orient, Simple Story of the.....Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Orient Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.  
 Original Belle, An.....Roe, E. P.  
 Original Letters Illustrative of English History.....Ellis, Henry  
 Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare, Bibliography of the,  
 Winsor, Justin  
 Original Sin.....Edwards, Jonathan  
 Original Stories from Real Life.....Godwin, Mary  
 Origin and Destiny.....Chadwick, John W.  
 Origin and Destiny of Man.....Thomas, H. W.  
 Origin and Development of Religious Belief.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India,  
 Müller, F. Maximilian  
 Origin and Growth of the English Constitution.....Taylor, Hannis  
 Origin and Nature of Government.....Temple, William  
 Origin and Prospects of Man.....Hope, Thomas  
 Origine des Connaissances Humaine, Essai sur l'.....Condillac, É. B. de  
 Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif, Histoire des.....Guizot, F. P. G.



- Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States,  
History of the.....Curtis, George Ticknor  
Origin of Commerce.....Combe, William  
Origin of Contemporaneous France.....Taine, H. A.  
Origin of Human Reason.....Mivart, St. George  
Origin of Language, The.....Farrar, F. W.  
Origin of Languages and the Antiquity of Speaking Man.....Hale, Horatio  
Origin of Man, The.....Hackel, E. H.  
Origin of Pagan Idolatry.....Taber, G. S.  
Origin of Species (The) by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation  
of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life.....Darwin, Charles R.  
Origin of the Existing Forms of Life.....Huxley, Thomas H.  
Origin of the Magyars.....Vámbery, Arminius  
Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science,  
Dawson, John William  
Origins of Christianity, History of the.....Renan, Joseph Ernest  
Orion.....Horne, Richard H.  
Orion and Other Poems.....Roberts, Charles G. D.  
Orissa.....Hunter, W. W.  
Orlando Furioso.....Ariosto, Ludovico  
Orlando Furioso.....Greene, Robert  
Orlando Furioso (translated).....Harington, John  
Orlando Innamorato.....Berni, Francesco  
Orlando Innamorato.....Boiardo, Matteo  
Orletta, the Irish Helot.....Drennan, William  
Orley Farm.....Trollope, Anthony  
Ormazd et Ahriman, Leurs Origines et Leur Histoire.....Darmesteter, James  
Ormond.....Browne, Charles Brockden  
Ormond.....Edgeworth, Maria  
Ormond Grosvenor.....Hale, Sarah J.  
Ornières de la Vie, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
Orpheus C. Kerr Papers, The.....Newell, Robert H.  
Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.  
Orr, William, to the Memory of.....Drennan, William  
Orthodoxy.....Clarke, James Freeman  
Orthodoxy.....Cook, Joseph  
Orthodoxy.....Ingersoll, Robert G.  
Orthodoxie Moderne.....Coquerel, A. L. C.  
Orval, or the Fool of Time.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
Osceola.....Reid, Mayne  
Osnabrückische Geschichte.....Möser, Justus  
Ossian (translation).....Blicher, S. S.  
Ossian, Selections from (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
O Susannah!.....Foster, Stephen Collins  
Oswald Cray.....Wood, Ellen  
Othello.....Furness, H. H.  
Other Girls, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
Other House, The.....James, Henry, Jr.  
Other People's Children.....Habberton, John  
Other People's Money.....Towne, E. O.  
Other Shore, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
Other Times and Other Seasons.....Hutton, Laurence  
Other Worlds Than Ours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
Othmar.....De La Ramée, Louise  
Otho.....Neal, John  
Othon.....Corneille, Pierre  
Otia, of Ledihe Uren.....Huyghens, Constantine  
O. T.....Andersen, Hans C.  
Ottillie.....Paget, Violet  
Ottoman Power in Europe, The.....Freeman, Edward Augustus

- Ottoman Turks, History of.....Cressy, Edward  
 Otto of the Silver Hand.....Pyle, Howard  
 Ought We to Visit Her?.....Edwards, Annie  
 Our Burden and Our Strength.....Wells, David A.  
 Our Charley, and What to Do with Him,  
     Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Our Children.....Wood, Ellen  
 Our Colonial Homes.....Drake, Samuel A.  
 Our Common School System.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Our Erring Brother.....Robinson, F. W.  
 Our Father's Business.....Guthrie, Thomas  
 Our Friend from Victoria.....Webb, Charles Henry  
 Our Girls.....Lewis, Dio  
 Our Holiday in the Scottish Highlands.....A Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Our Home Pets.....Miller, Olive Thorne  
 Our Land and Land Policy.....George, Henry  
 Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Blessed Mother, Sermons on,  
     Wiseman, Nicholas  
 Our Merchant Marine.....Wells, David A.  
 Our Mutual Friend.....Dickens, Charles  
 Our New Mistress.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Our New Way Round the World.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Our New West.....Bowles, Samuel  
 Our Old Home.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Our Own Times, History of.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Our Own Times, History of.....Seward, W. H.  
 Our Poor Relations.....Hamley, Edward B.  
 Ours.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Ourselves and Our Neighbors.....Moulton, Ellen L.  
 Our Set.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Ours (La) et Le Pacha.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Our Street.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Our Village.....Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Our Year.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Out at Twinnett's.....Habberton, John  
 Outbreak of the Rebellion, The.....Nicolay, John G.  
 Outcast, The.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Outcast, The.....Vazoff, Ivan  
 Outcast (The) and Other Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.  
 Out-Doors at Idlewild.....Willis, N. P.  
 Out-Door Papers.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Outlandish Proverbs, Sentences, etc.....Herbert, George  
 Outlaw and Lawmaker.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Outlaw, The.....Hall, Anna M.  
 Outline History of the Fine Arts.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Outline of English Speechcraft.....Barnes, William  
 Outline Study of Man.....Hopkins, Mark  
 Outlines of Astronomy.....Herschel, John F. W.  
 Outlines of Bible History.....Hurst, John F.  
 Outlines of Comparative Philology.....De Vere, Maxamilian Schele  
 Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy.....Fiske, John  
 Outlines of Field Geology.....Geikie, Archibald  
 Outlines of General History.....Vincent, J. H.  
 Outlines of Geology.....Geikie, James  
 Outlines of Men, Women and Things.....Clemmer, Mary  
 Outlines of Psychology.....Sully, James  
 Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine.....Moir, David M.  
 Outlines of the Evidences of Christianity.....Alexander, Archibald  
 Outlines of the History of Mankind.....Herder, J. G. von  
 Out of Carmen Sylva's Kingdom.....Sylva, Carmen

- Out of Debt, Out of Danger.....Haven, Alice  
 Out of Harness.....Guthrie, Thomas  
 Out of His Head.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Out of the East.....Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Out of the Past.....Godwin, Parke  
 Out of the Question.....Howells, W. D.  
 Out-of-the-Way Places in Europe.....Butler, William Allen  
 Out of the Wreck.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Out of Town.....Burnand, F. C.  
 Outrageous Fortune.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Outre Mer.....Bourget, Paul  
 Outre Mer.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Overland.....De Forest, John William  
 Overland Journey to San Francisco.....Greeley, Horace  
 Overland Route, The.....Taylor, Tom  
 Overland Through Asia.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Over-Legislation.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Over-Mental Work, and Emotional Disturbances.....Hammond, William A.  
 Over the Tea Cups.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Ovid's Metamorphoses (translation).....Marot, Clément  
 Owl Creek Letters, The.....Prime, William Cowper  
 Oxford.....Montgomery, Robert  
 Oxonians in Town, The.....Colman, George  
 Paa Sømands Tro og Love.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Paa Viderne.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Pacha of Many Tales, The.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Pacific, Geology of the.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Pacific Railroad, The.....Bowles, Samuel  
 Pactolus Prima.....Tourgee, A. W.  
 Pädagogik des Kindergartens.....Fröbel, Friedrich, W. A.  
 Padilla, La Vindade.....Martinez, Francisco  
 Paddy O'Dowd.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Pagans, The.....Bates, Arlo  
 Pageant, A.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina  
 Paquet (Un) de Lettres.....Droz, Antoine G.  
 Pages from an Old Volume of Life.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Pages in Waiting.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Paine, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.  
 Paine, Thomas, Life of.....Linton, William J.  
 Painter's Camp in the Highlands, A.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Painter's Imagination, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and Their Works,  
     Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Painting in France After the Decline of Classicism.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Painting, Outline History of, for Young People and Students,  
     Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Pair of Blue Eyes, A.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Palace Beautiful, The.....Newell, Robert H.  
 Palace Beautiful, The.....Newton, William W.  
 Palace of Honor, The.....Douglas, Gawin  
 Palamedes.....Vondel, J. van den  
 Palestine.....Ebers, Georg  
 Palestine.....Heber, Reginald  
 Palestine.....Vogüé, E. M. de  
 Palestine and the Adjacent Countries, Biblical Researches in,  
     Robinson, Edward  
 Palestine, Lays of.....Mackenzie, Robert Shelton  
 Palfrey.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Palingenesis.....Monti, Vincenzo  
 Palisav the Potter. Life of.....Morley, Henry

- Palm Leaves.....Milnes, Richard Monckton  
 Palm to Glacier, From.....Rollins, Alice M.  
 Palm Trees of the Amazon.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Palmetto Leaves.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Palmyra, Letters from.....Ware, William  
 Palmyre, Veulard.....Rod, Edouard  
 Palnatoke.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.  
 Pamela, La.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Pamela; or, Virtue Rewarded.....Richardson, Samuel  
 Pamphlets.....Tiller, Claude  
 Pan Michael.....Sienkiewicz, Henry K.  
 Panostio.....Greene, Robert  
 Panegyric of Athens.....Isocrates  
 Panegyric of the Line of Otho.....Hrosvith  
 Panegyric on Trajan.....Pliny the Younger  
 Pansies.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Pansophiæ Prodromus.....Comenius, J. A.  
 Pantheism, Lectures on.....Dix, Morgan  
 Pantheon.....Karamzin, Nikolai  
 Pantica.....Howitt, William  
 Pantoufle (Le) de Cendrillon.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Papal Infallibility.....Faber, G. S.  
 Papal Tyranny.....Cibber, Colley  
 Pape, Le.....Hugo, Victor  
 Paper on Coleridge's Friend, Signed Mathetes.....Wordsworth, William  
 Paper Princess, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von  
 Papers for Home Reading.....Hall, John  
 Papers from Pumphandle Court.....A Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Papers of a Critic.....Dilke, Charles W.  
 Paphnutius.....Hrosvitha  
 Papillotos, Las.....Jasmin, Jacques  
 Papineau.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Parabeln.....Krummacher, Friedrich A.  
 Parables, Lectures on the.....Cumming, John  
 Parables, Lectures on the.....Whately, Richard  
 Parables of Our Saviour.....Taylor, W. M.  
 Parables, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks  
 Paracelsus.....Browning, Robert  
 Paraclesis.....Erasmus  
 Paraclesis; Consolations of Religion.....Blacklock, Thomas  
 Paradis Artificiels, Les.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre  
 Paradise.....Newton, William W.  
 Paradise Lost (translated).....Bodmer, Johan Jakob  
 Paradise Lost.....Milton, John  
 Paradise Regained.....Milton, John  
 Paradoxe.....Nordau, Max S.  
 Parallele (Le) des Anciens et des Modernes.....Perrault, Charles  
 Parallèlement.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Parallel Lives.....Plutarch  
 Paraphrase on the New Testament.....Baxter, Richard  
 Parasite, The.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Parcival.....Simrock, Karl  
 Parerga and Paralipomena.....Schopenhauer, Arthur  
 Paria, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Paris.....Zola, Émile  
 Paris and Days Near Paris.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Paris and Its Historical Scenes.....Craik, George L.  
 Paris Herself Again.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Paris in America.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.  
 Paris, Le Ventre de.....Zola, Émile



- Paris, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmondo  
 Paris Sketch Book.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Parish Clerk, The.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Parish of Fair Haven.....Miller, Emily  
 Parish Register, The.....Crabbe, George  
 Parisians, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Parisienne, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Parisiennes, Les.....Houssaye, Arsene  
 Parisina.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Parisitaster.....Marston, John  
 Parlimentary Sermons.....Skarge, Peter  
 Parliamentary Speeches.....Castelar, Emilio  
 Parliamentary Writs.....Palgrave, Francis  
 Parlor Car, The.....Howells, W. D.  
 Parmarse Satirique, Le.....Viau, Théophile de  
 Parodies, Prose and Verse.....Webb, Charles Henry  
 Paroles d'un Croyant.....Lamennais, H. F. R.  
 Paroles Restent, Les.....Hervieu, Paul  
 Parricide, Le.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Parsifal.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Parson Jones.....Marryat, Florence  
 Parson's Daughter, The.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Parson's Miracle, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Part du Réve, La.....Amiel, H. F.  
 Parthenais oder die Alpenreise.....Baggesen, Jens  
 Particular Discourse Concerning Western Discoveries, A.....Hakluyt, Richard  
 Partingtonian Patchwork.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Partners.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Partridge Shooting, a Poem.....Fawkes, Francis  
 Past and Present.....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Pascal.....Tulloch, John  
 Pascarel.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Past, Present, and Future.....Carey, Henry C.  
 Pastels of Men.....Bourget, Paul  
 Pasqual Lopez.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo  
 Pasquala Ivanovitch.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
 Pasquil's Apology.....Nash, Thomas  
 Passages from My Autobiography.....Morgan, Lady S.  
 Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside,  
     Oliphant, Margaret  
 Passant, Le.....Coppée, François  
 Passe Rose.....Hardy, Arthur S.  
 Passion Flowers.....Howe, Julia Ward  
 Passion, History of.....Osgood, Samuel  
 Passion in Tatters, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Passion, Poems of.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
 Passion, The.....Milton, John  
 Passions of the Human Soul.....Fourier, François C. M.  
 Passionate Pilgrim.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Passionate Shepherd, The.....Marlowe, Christopher  
 Past European Peoples.....Stepniak, Sergius  
 Past Meridian.....Sigourney, Lydia  
 Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems in the Collection  
     of James Tassie, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Catalogue and Full Description,  
     Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Pastime of Pleasure, The.....Hawes, Stephen  
 Pastime Papers.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Pastime Stories.....Page, Thomas N.  
 Paston Carew.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 Paston Letters.....Gairdner, James

# BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Passion Letters, The.....	Feen, John
Pastor Fido, H.....	Guarini, G. B.
Pastoral Days.....	Gibson, William Hamilton
Pastoral Letters of Paul.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Pastoral Offices.....	Furness, W. H.
Pastoral Poetry of Sicily.....	Hunt, Leigh
Pastorals, The.....	Pope, Alexander
Patchwork Travels in Stories.....	Hall, Basil
Pater Mundi.....	Barr, E. F.
Pathfinder, The.....	Cooper, James Fenimore
Patience.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett
Patience of Hope, The.....	Greenwell, Dora
Patience of Bunthorne's Bride.....	Gilbert, W. S.
Patience Strong's Outings.....	Whitney, A. D. T.
Patient Waiting No Loss.....	Haven, Alice
Patientia, De.....	Tertullian
Patriarchs, History of the.....	Alexander, Archibald
Patric.....	Sardon, Victorien
Patricia Kemball.....	Linton, Eliza L.
Patrick Henry, Life of.....	Wirt, William
Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures.....	Gilman, James R.
Patriot Schoolmaster, The.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah
Patriotic Songs.....	Bellamy, Jacob
Patriotische Phantasien.....	Möser, Justus
Patriotism and Christianity.....	Tolstoi, L. N.
Patriotism and Other Papers.....	King, Thomas S.
Patronage.....	Edgeworth, Maria
Pattern in the Mount.....	Parkhurst, C. H.
Pattes (Les) de Mouche.....	Sardon, Victorien
Patty.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.
Patty's Perversities.....	Bates, Arlo
Paul and Christina.....	Barr, Amelia Edith
Paul and Virginia.....	Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
Paul Clifford.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Paul et Virginie.....	Drachmann, H. H. H.
Paul et Virginie.....	France, Anatole
Paul Faber, Surgeon.....	Macdonald, George
Paul Fane.....	Willis, N. P.
Paul Fenton.....	Dana, Richard Henry
Paul Jones's Allies.....	Murray, David G.
Paul Lafarge.....	Boucicault, Dion
Paul, Life and Epistles of St.....	Conybeare, W. J.
Paul Massie.....	McCarthy, Justin
Paul Patoff.....	Crawford, F. Marion
Paul, St., Life of.....	Farrar, F. W.
Paul, the Apostle.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian
Pauline.....	Walford, Lucy B.
Pauline and Asolanda.....	Browning, Robert
Pauline Methods of Missionary Work.....	Taylor, William
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Neal, Thomas
Pauperism, Addresses on.....	Channing, Walter
Pauperism, Its Causes and Remedies.....	Fawcett, Henry
Pausanias the Spartan.....	Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Pax Vobiscum.....	Drummond, Henry
Pays de Diamants, Le.....	Verne, Jules
Pays et le Gouvernement, Le.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.
Pays Latin, Le.....	Munger, Henri
Payean, Histoire d' un.....	Erckmann-Chatrian
Paysans (Les) de l'Argonne.....	Theuriet, André
Peace.....	Garborg, Arco

- Peace Papers for the People.....Burritt, Elihu  
 Peak in Darien, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Pearl and Emerald.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Pearl of Orr's Island, The.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Pearl of Pearl River, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Pearl Powder.....Edwards, Annie  
 Pearl.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 Pearls of Thought.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Peasant Studies.....Garborg, Arne  
 Peau (La) de Chagrin.....Balzac, Honoré de  
 Pebersvendene.....Ewald, Johannes  
 Peblis to the Play.....James I. of Scotland  
 Peck's Bad Boy.....Peck, G. W.  
 Peck's Boss Book.....Peck, G. W.  
 Peck's Sunshine.....Peck, G. W.  
 Peculiar.....Sargent, Epes  
 Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, Essays on the....Whately, Richard  
 Pedagogical Hairs in Colleges and Universities.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron  
 Peder Nodrenskiødd.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Peder Paars.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Peebleshire, History of.....Chambers, William  
 Peel, Sir Robert.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
 Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome.....Trollope, T. A.  
 Peeps from a Belfry.....Shelton, Frederick W.  
 Peer Gynt.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Peerage of Poverty.....Hood, E. P.  
 Peerage, Romance of.....Craik, George L.  
 Peers and Parvenus.....Gore, Catherine  
 Peg Woffington.....Reade, Charles  
 Peggy.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Peggy, and Other Tales.....Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Peinture (La) à l'Exposition Universelle.....Brothers Goncourt  
 Peintres, Histoire de.....Blanc, Charles  
 Pelayo.....Jovellanus, G. M. de  
 Pelayo.....Simms, William G.  
 Pelayo, or the Cavern of Covadoaga.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.  
 Pêlè Mêle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Pelham Administration, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William  
 Pelham, or the Adventures of a Gentleman.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Pelican Island, The.....Montgomery, James  
 Pelleas and Mellisande.....Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Peloponnesia's War, History of.....Thucydides  
 Peloponnesus.....Curtius, Ernst  
 Pemaquid, a Story of Old Times in New England.....Prentiss, Elizabeth  
 Pen and Ink.....Matthews, Brander  
 Penance of Rowland, and Other Poems.....Hirst, Henry Beck  
 Pencillings by the Way.....Willis, N. P.  
 Pend Nameh.....Sadi  
 Pendennis.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Penelope's English Experiences.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Penelope's Suitors.....Bynner, Edwin L.  
 Pentralia, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Peninsula, History of the War in the.....Napier, W. P. F.  
 Peninsular California.....Nordhoff, Charles  
 Peninsular War, History of.....Southey, Robert  
 Penitential, The.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
 Penn, William, Biography of.....Dixon, W. H.  
 Pennsylvania, Natural History of.....Barton, Benjamin Smith  
 Penny Cyclopædia.....Craik, George L.  
 Pensees.....Joubert, Joseph

- Pensées d'Août.....Sainte Beuve, C. A.  
 Pensées, Des, de Pascal.....Cousin, Victor  
 Penseroso, Il.....Milton, John  
 Pension Beaurepas.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Pentameron, The.....Landor, Walter Savage  
 Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The.....Colenso, J. W.  
 People I Have Met.....Willis, N. P.  
 People of Africa, The.....Lewis, Tayler  
 People of Rhode Island, A Letter to the.....Williams, Roger  
 People of Selwyle, The.....Keller, Gottfried  
 People of the Mist, The.....Haggard, H. Rider  
 People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War. History  
 of.....MacMaster, John Bach  
 People, Poetry for the.....Milnes, Richard Monckton  
 People Responsible for the Character of Their Rulers.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 People the Sovereigns, The.....Monroe, James  
 People's Atlas.....De Puy, William H.  
 People's Book of Ancient and Modern History.....Brownell, H. H.  
 People's Cyclopaedia of Universal Knowledge.....De Puy, William H.  
 People's Pulpit, The.....Thomas, H. W.  
 Pepacton.....Burroughs, John  
 Pepper and Salt.....Pyle, Howard  
 Per Aspera.....Ebers, Georg  
 Percival Keene.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Percy.....More, Hannah  
 Percy's Masque.....Hillhouse, James Abraham  
 Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, Treatise on.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Percys, The.....Prentiss, Elizabeth  
 Père Gariot, Le.....Balzac, Honoré de  
 Père Prodigue, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Peregrina.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Peregrine Pickle.....Smollett, Tobias G.  
 Perfecta Casada, La.....Ponce de Leon, Luis  
 Perfect Horse, The.....Murray, W. H. H.  
 Perfect Treasure, A.....Payn, James  
 Performers of the London Theatres, Essays on.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Perichole, La.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Pericles and Aspasia.....Landor, Walter Savage  
 Pericles, Prince of Tyre.....Shakespeare, William  
 Perilous Secret, A.....Reade, Charles  
 Perle Noire, La.....Sardon, Victorien  
 Perlycross.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Perplexed Philosopher, A.....George, Henry  
 Perry, Matthew G., Life of.....Griffis, W. E.  
 Perry Expedition to the China Sea and Japan.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 Persevere and Prosper.....Goodrich, S. G.  
 Persia, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie  
 Persian Adventurer, The.....Fraser, James Baillie  
 Persian Eclogues.....Collins, William  
 Persians, The.....Æschylus  
 Person of Christ, The.....Schaff, Philip  
 Personal Government of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.  
 Personal Memoirs.....Grant, Ulysses S.  
 Personal Memoirs.....Sheridan, Philip H.  
 Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca,  
 Burton, R. F.  
 Personal Reminiscences and Experiences, Fifty Years of London Life,  
 Yates, Edmund H.  
 Personally Conducted.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 Persuasion.....Austen, Jane



- Perversion, or the Causes and Consequences of Infidelity..Conybeare, W. J.  
 Persuasion (A) to a Holy Life.....Ray, John  
 Pertharite.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Peru, Antiquities of (translated).....Hawks, Francis L.  
 Peru, The Land of the Incas.....Squier, Ephraim G.  
 Pessimism.....Sully, James  
 Peter Bell.....Wordsworth, William  
 Peter Ibbetson.....Du Manrier, George  
 Peter Parley's Tales.....Goodrich, S. G.  
 Peter Pilgrim.....Bird, R. M.  
 Peter Schlemihl.....Chamisso, Adelbert von  
 Peter Simple.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Peter, St., Epistle of, Commentary on the.....Leighton, Robert  
 Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer.....Schuyler, Eugene  
 Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk.....Lockhart, John G.  
 Petit Chose, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Petit Duc, Le.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Petite Fadette, La.....Dudevant, Mme.  
 Petit Paroisse, La.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Petit Testament.....Villon, François  
 Petite Histoire des Rois de France.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Petite Mademoiselle, La.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Petite Mère, La.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Petite Roque, La.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 Petite Sœur, La.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Petits Châteaux de Bohême.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Petits Émigrés, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Petits Poèmes en Prose.....Baudelaire, Charles Pierre  
 Petition to Congress.....Smith, Sydney  
 Petitionary Remonstrance to Oliver Cromwell in Behalf of the Clergy of  
 England.....Gauden, John  
 Petrarch, Essay on.....Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo  
 Petrarch, Life and Writings of.....Tytler, A. F.  
 Petrarch, Visions of (translation).....Marot, Clément  
 Petrarchal Sonnets.....Dimond, William  
 Petri Abelardi Opera.....Cousin, Victor  
 Pétrole, Le.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de  
 Petronel.....Marryat, Florence  
 Petticoat Government.....Trollope, Frances  
 Peuple du Israel, L' Histoire du.....Renan, Joseph Ernest  
 Peuple Souverain, Les.....Hugo, Victor  
 Peveril of the Peak.....Scott, Walter  
 Phædon.....Mendelssohn, Moses  
 Phantasia.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Phantasiën in Bremer Rathskeller.....Hauff, Wilhelm  
 Phantasmagoria; or, Sketches of Life and Character.....Fletcher, Maria Jane  
 Phantasmion, a Fairy Tale.....Coleridge, Sara  
 Phantastes, a Faerie Romance.....Macdonald, George  
 Phantasus.....Tieck, Ludwig  
 Phantom Rickshaw.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 Phantom Ship, The.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Phantom of the Foot-Bridge.....Murfree, Mary N.  
 Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Pharaohs (The) of the Bondage and the Exodus.....Robinson, Charles S.  
 Pharsalia.....Lucan, Marcus Annæus  
 Pharsalia (translation, Lucan).....Rowe, Nicholas  
 Phases of Faith.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Phédre.....Racine, Jean  
 Phédre and Hippolyte.....Smith, Edmund A.  
 Phenomena of the Glacial Drift in Scotland.....Geikie, Archibald

- Phenomenology of the Mind.....Hegel, George St. F.  
 Phidias and Other Poems.....Gunsaulus, F. W.  
 Philet.....Ewald, Johannes  
 Philiberte.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile  
 Philip and His Wife.....Deland, Margaretta W.  
 Philip Augustus.....James, G. P. R.  
 Philip II. of Spain.....Gayarré, C. A.  
 Philip II. of Spain, Reign of.....Prescott, William Hickling  
 Philip Morton.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Philip Nolan's Friends.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Philip von Artevelde.....Taylor, Henry  
 Philip Vernon.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Philippias.....Cicero  
 Philistines, The.....Bates, Arlo  
 Philistinism.....Newton, R. Heber  
 Phillis Is My Only Joy.....Sedley, Charles  
 Philoctetes.....Sophocles  
 Philological Grammar, A.....Barnes, William  
 Philomela.....Kryloff, Ivan A.  
 Philothea.....Child, Ludwig Maria  
 Philosophe Chrétien et d'un Philosophe Chinois (Entretien d'un) sur l'Existence et la Nature de Dieu.....Malebranche, Nicolas  
 Philosophe sous les Toits, Un.....Souvestre, Émile  
 Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica.....Newton, Isaac  
 Philosophie Botanica.....Linnæus, Carolus  
 Philosophical Arrangements.....Harris, James  
 Philosophical Essays.....Stewart, Dugald  
 Philosophical Encyclopædia of Sciences.....Hegel, George W. F.  
 Philosophie, Cours de l'Histoire de la Moderne.....Cousin, Victor  
 Philosophie und Religion.....Schelling, F. W. J.  
 Philosophy, Biographical History of.....Lewes, George H.  
 Philosophy, History of, The.....Hegel, George W. F.  
 Philosophy, Manual of the History of.....Cousin, Victor  
 Philosophy, Mental and Moral, of Laughter.....Hood, E. P.  
 Philosophy of a Future State.....Dick, Thomas  
 Philosophy of Art in Greece.....Taine, H. A.  
 Philosophy of Art in Italy.....Taine, H. A.  
 Philosophy of History, The.....Hegel, George W. F.  
 Philosophy of History.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
 Philosophy of History.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Philosophy of History, Lectures on.....Shedd, W. G. T.  
 Philosophy of Life and Language.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
 Philosophy of Religion.....Dick, Thomas  
 Philosophy of Religion, Discourses on the.....Ripley, George  
 Philosophy of Religion, The.....Hegel, George W. F.  
 Philosophy of Rhetoric.....Campbell, George  
 Philosophy of Right, The.....Hegel, George W. F.  
 Philosophy of Septicism and Ultraism.....Walker, J. B.  
 Philosophy of Spinoza, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.  
 Philosophy of the Divine Operation in the Redemption of Man, Walker, J. B.  
 Philosophy (Moral and Metaphysical) of the First Six Centuries, Maurice, Frederick  
 Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....Abercrombie, John  
 Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, The.....Walker, J. B.  
 Philosophy of the Two Ampères.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.  
 Philozoic Essay, A.....Hamley, Edward B.  
 Phineas Finn.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Phineas Redux.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Phœnicians, History of.....Rawlinson, George

- Phœnœssæ, The.....Euripides  
 Phormis.....Terence  
 Photographs and Ices.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Phrenological Transactions.....Combe, George  
 Parenology.....Hamilton, Sir William  
 Phroso.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 Phyllis of the Sierras, A.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Physicæ and Lumen Divinum Reformatæ Synopsis.....Comenius, J. A.  
 Physical Geography, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald  
 Physical Theory of Another Life.....Taylor, Isaac  
 Physics.....Avicenna  
 Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism.....Hammond, William A.  
 Physics and Politics.....Bagehot, Walter  
 Physical Geography.....Somerville, Mary  
 Physical Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian  
 Physician and Patient.....Hooker, Worthington  
 Physician of His Own Honor, The.....Calderon, Pedro  
 Physician's Vacation, A.....Channing, Walter  
 Physiognomische Fragmente zur Beforderung der Menschenkenntniss und  
 Menschenliebe.....Lavater, Johann C.  
 Physiognomische Reisen.....Musäus, J. K. A.  
 Physiography.....Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy.....Combe, Andrew  
 Physiological Ethics.....Allen, Grant  
 Physiological Optics, Manual of.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von  
 Physiologie du Goût.....Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme  
 Physiologie du Mariage.....Balzac, Honoré de  
 Physiology and Calisthenics in Schools and Families,  
 Beecher, Catharine Esther  
 Physiology of Common Life.....Lewes, George H.  
 Physiology of Digestion.....Combe, Andrew  
 Physiology of Temperance.....Carpenter, William B.  
 Physiology of War, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Phytologia; or, the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening,  
 Darwin, Erasmus  
 Piacere, Il.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Piano (Le) de Jeanne.....Sarcey, Francisque  
 Piazza Tales, The.....Melville, Herman  
 Piccadilly.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Picciola.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Piccino and Other Child Stories.....Burnett, Frances  
 Piccolino.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Piccolomini, The (translated).....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor  
 Piccolomini.....Schiller, J. C. F.  
 Picked Up Adrift.....De Mille, James  
 Pickwick Papers.....Dickens, Charles  
 Pictorial Field Book of the Civil War in America.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Pictorial Gift Book of Lays and Lithography.....Vedder, David  
 Pictorial History of England.....Craik, George L.  
 Picture of Life, A.....Mügge, Theodor  
 Picture of St. John, The.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Picture, or Account of Writings of All Kinds.....Callimachus  
 Picture, The.....Bowles, W. L.  
 Pictures in Camp and Field.....Taylor, B. F.  
 Pictures in Songs.....Scollard, Clinton  
 Pictures of a Country Life.....Cary, Alice  
 Pictures of Early Life.....Embury, E. C.  
 Pictures of Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.

- Pictures of Life in Both Hemispheres. . . . . Sealsfield, Charles  
 Picture of Paul the Disciple. . . . . Harris, Hugh R.  
 Pictures of Private Life. . . . . Ellis, S. S.  
 Pictures of School Life and Boyhood. . . . . Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Pictures of the Olden Time. . . . . Sears, Edmund H.  
 Pictures of the Roman Empire. . . . . Thierry, Amedée, S. D.  
 Pictures of Travel. . . . . Heine, Heinrich  
 Pictures of Travel. . . . . Leland, Charles G.  
 Pictures for Language Lessons. . . . . Parker, Francis W.  
 Pictures from Europe. . . . . Bartol, Cyrus Augustus  
 Pictures from Italy. . . . . Dickens, Charles  
 Picturesque London. . . . . Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Picturesque Promenade Round Dorking, A. . . . . Timbs, John  
 Pidgin English Sing-Song. . . . . Leland, Charles G.  
 Pieces in Prose and Verse. . . . . Child, Lydia Maria  
 Pierre Bayle. . . . . Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
 Pierre (La) de Touche. . . . . Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile  
 Pierre et Jean. . . . . Maupassant, Guy de  
 Pierre, or the Ambiguities. . . . . Melville, Herman  
 Pierille. . . . . Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Piers Plowman. . . . . Langland, William  
 Pietro Ghisleri. . . . . Crawford, F. Marion  
 Pike County Ballads. . . . . Hay, John  
 Pilgrim of Glencoe, The. . . . . Campbell, Thomas  
 Pilgrim Songs. . . . . Hall, Newman  
 Pilgrim Sorrow. . . . . Sylva, Carmen  
 Pilgrim, The. . . . . Vanbrugh, John  
 Pilgrim to Waterloo, A. . . . . Southey, Robert  
 Pilgrim's Progress. . . . . Bunyan, John  
 Pilgrims of the Rhine, The. . . . . Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Pilgrims of Walsingham. . . . . Strickland, Agnes  
 Pilgrimage from Paris to Jerusalem. . . . . Chateaubriand, François René  
 Pilgrimage to Compostella, A. . . . . Southey, Robert  
 Pilgrimage to English Shrines. . . . . Hall, Anna M.  
 Pilgrimage to Mecca, A. . . . . Hackländer, F. W.  
 Pilgrimages in Paris. . . . . Pardoe, Julia  
 Pillars of Hercules, The. . . . . Urquhart, David  
 Pillars of Society. . . . . Ibsen, Henrik  
 Pillory, Hymn to the. . . . . Defoe, Daniel  
 Pills to Purge Melancholy. . . . . D'Urfey, Thomas  
 Pilot and His Wife, The. . . . . Lie, Jonas L. I.  
 Pilot, The. . . . . Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Pinafore. . . . . Gilbert, W. S.  
 Pink and Blue. . . . . Diaz, Abby  
 Pink and White Tyranny. . . . . Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Pioneer of France in the New World. . . . . Parkman, Francis  
 Pioneer Women of the West. . . . . Ellet, E. F.  
 Pioneers of Spiritualism. . . . . Howitt, Anna M.  
 Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Mississippi Valley. . . . . Milburn, W. H.  
 Pioneers, The. . . . . Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Piper of Micklebrowst, The. . . . . Thomson, Richard  
 Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. . . . . Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Pipistrello. . . . . De La Ramée, Louise  
 Piquillo. . . . . Nerval, Gérard de  
 Piquillo Alliaga. . . . . Scribe, A. E.  
 Pirate (The) and the Three Cutters. . . . . Marryat, Frederick  
 Pirate, The. . . . . Scott, Walter  
 Pirates of Penzance, The. . . . . Gilbert, W. S.  
 Riscatory Eclogues. . . . . Fletcher, Phineas  
 Pisma. . . . . Sienkiewicz, Henryk



- Pitié Suprême, La.....Hugo, Victor  
Piteous Lamentation (A), of the Miserable Estate of the Church,  
Ridley, Nicholas  
Pitt, William, Life of.....Stanhope, Philip H.  
Pittoresques, Les.....Eckhoud, Georges  
Pius IX., Story of the Life of.....Trollope, T. A.  
Pizzaro, Life of.....Helps, Arthur  
Place for Everything, A.....Haven, Alice  
Place of Christ in Modern Theology, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.  
Place Royale, La.....Corneille, Pierre  
Places that Our Lord Loved.....Farrar, F. W.  
Plague Year, 1665, Journal of the.....Defoe, Daniel  
Plaideurs, Les.....Racine, Jean  
Plain and Familiar Explication of All the Hard Texts in Scripture,  
Hall, Joseph  
Plain Speaking.....Craik, Dinah M.  
Plain Tales from the Hills.....Kipling, Rudyard  
Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
Plain Words to a Young Communicant.....Alexander, James W.  
Plan of Campaign, The.....Robinson, F. M.  
Planchette.....Sargent, Epes  
Planchette's Diary.....Field, Kate  
Planetary and Stellar Worlds, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.  
Planetary System, The.....Nichol, John P.  
Planète.....Flammarion, Camille  
Plankton Studies.....Häckel, E. H.  
Plantagenets, The Early.....Stubbs, William  
Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium, Catalogus.....Ray, John  
Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam Nascentium, Catalogus.....Ray, John  
Plantarum Generalis, Historia.....Ray, John  
Plantes Cultivées, Origine des.....De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.  
Plants, Geological History of.....Dawson, John William  
Plato (translated).....Cousin, Victor  
Plato and Platonism.....Pater, Walter  
Plato Redivivus.....Neville, Henry  
Plato and the Other Companions of Socrates.....Grote, George  
Platonic Dialogues.....Whewell, William  
Platonic Theology.....Lewis, Tayler  
Platonism of Wordsworth, The.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.  
Plattner Story, The.....Wells, H. G.  
Plaute.....Boissier, Gaston  
Play.....Robertson, Thomas William  
Play Actress, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.  
Play and Profit in My Garden.....Roe, Edward Payson  
Play Days.....Jewett, Sarah Orne  
Played Out.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
Plays Confuted, in Five Actions.....Gosson, Stephen  
Playground of Europe, The.....Stephen, Leslie  
Playing for High Stakes.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
Playing the Mischief.....De Forest, John William  
Plays and Players.....Hutton, Laurence  
Plays and Poems.....Boker, G. H.  
Plays on the Passions.....Baillie, Joanna  
Playwright's Daughter, The.....Edwards, Annie  
Plea for the Queen's English.....Alford, Henry  
Pleas for Secularization.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
Pleas of the Crown, History of the.....Hale, Matthew  
Pleasant Are Thy Courts Above.....Lyte, Henry Francis  
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands.....Sigourney, Lydia  
Pleasant Talk About Fruits, Flowers and Farming....Beecher, Henry Ward

- Pleasure and Profit.....Tellez, Gabriel  
 Pleasure, Poems of.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
 Pleasures of Hope, The.....Campbell, Thomas  
 Pleasures of Life.....Lubbock, John  
 Pleasures of Memory, The.....Rogers, Samuel  
 Pleasures of the Imagination.....Akenside, Mark  
 Plébiscite, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Plumage of the Swan, The.....Hertz, Henrik  
 Pluralité (La) des Mondes Habités.....Flammarion, Camille  
 Plurality of Worlds, The.....Whewell, William  
 Plymley Letters, The.....Smith, Sydney  
 Pocket-Guide for Europe.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Pod Igoto.....Vazoff, Ivan  
 Podesta's Daughter, The.....Boker, G. H.  
 Podrostok.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.  
 Poema Paradisiaco.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Poema Religioso.....Zorrilla, José Moral y  
 Poems.....Brainard, John G. C.  
 Poems.....Carleton, Will  
 Poems.....Cary, Alice and Phoebe  
 Poems.....Castiglione, Baldassare  
 Poems.....Clarke, McDonald  
 Poems.....Cooke, R. T.  
 Poems.....Cozzens, Frederick S.  
 Poems.....Craig (-Knox), Isabella  
 Poems.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Poems.....Creasy, Edward  
 Poems.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria  
 Poems.....Davis, Thomas Osborne  
 Poems.....Da Costa, Izaak  
 Poems.....Dorr, Julia C.  
 Poems.....Dowden, Edward  
 Poems.....Eastman, C. G.  
 Poems.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
 Poems.....Fane, Julian  
 Poems.....Ferguson, Samuel  
 Poems.....Fields, James Thomas  
 Poems.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
 Poems.....Furness, W. H.  
 Poems.....Gay, John  
 Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.  
 Poems.....Greenwell, Dora  
 Poems.....Griswold, R. W.  
 Poems.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Poems.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Poems.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno  
 Poems.....Holley, Marietta  
 Poems.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Poems.....Hood, Thomas  
 Poems.....Immermann, Karl L.  
 Poems.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Poems.....Keats, John  
 Poems.....Lamb, Charles  
 Poems.....Lanier, Sidney  
 Poems.....Larcom, Lucy  
 Poems.....Lecky, W. E. H.  
 Poems.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
 Poems.....Lodge, Thomas  
 Poems.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Poems.....Lowell, Maria

- Poems.....Lunt, George  
 Poems.....Lyttelton, George  
 Poems.....Macdonald, George  
 Poems.....Mallock, William Hurrell  
 Poems.....Mangan, James Clarence  
 Poems.....Matthisson, Friedrich von  
 Poems.....Meredith, George  
 Poems.....Moore, Clement C.  
 Poems.....Moss, Thomas  
 Poems.....Moulton, Ellen L.  
 Poems.....Myers, F. W. H.  
 Poems.....Osgood, Frances S.  
 Poems.....Oxenham, Henry N.  
 Poems.....Payn, James  
 Poems.....Pringle, Thomas  
 Poems.....Prior, Matthew  
 Poems.....Ramsay, Allan  
 Poems.....Read, Thomas Buchanan  
 Poems.....Rogers, Samuel  
 Poems.....Russell, Irwin  
 Poems.....Savage, Minot J.  
 Poems.....Sill, Edward R.  
 Poems.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Poems.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 Poems.....Sprat, Thomas  
 Poems.....Story, W. W.  
 Poems.....Taylor, B. F.  
 Poems.....Townsend, G. A.  
 Poems.....Vedder, David  
 Poems.....Walker, J. B.  
 Poems.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
 Poems.....Wasson, David Atwood  
 Poems.....Watson, William  
 Poems.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.  
 Poems.....Whitman, Sarah Helen  
 Poems.....Wilson, Alexander  
 Poems.....Willis, N. P.  
 Poems.....Willson, B. F.  
 Poems.....Winter, William  
 Poems.....Wolcot, John  
 Poems.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
 Poems.....Wordsworth, William  
 Poems.....Wyatt, Thomas  
 Poems and Ballads.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Poems and Ballads of Heine.....Lazarus, Emma  
 Poems and Chansons.....Massey, Gerald  
 Poems and Discourses.....Norris, John  
 Poems and Lyrics.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Poems and Parodies.....Cary, Phoebe  
 Poems and Prose Writings.....Dana, Richard Henry  
 Poems and Songs.....Imlah, John  
 Poems and Songs of Allan Cunningham (edited).....Cunningham, Peter  
 Poems and Stories.....O'Brien, Fitz James  
 Poems and Translations.....Fawkes, Francis  
 Poems and Translations.....Lazarus, Emma  
 Poems and Translations.....Linton, William J.  
 Poems Before Congress.....Browning, Elizabeth  
 Poems by Melanther.....Blackmore, R. D.  
 Poems by Two Brothers.....Turner, C. T.  
 Poems Chiefly of Early and Late Years.....Wordsworth, William

- Poems, Collected.....Miller, Cincinnati H.  
 Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery.....Clare, John  
 Poems, English and Latin.....Blackie, John Stuart  
 Poems for Children.....Thaxter, Celia  
 Poems for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane  
 Poems from Eastern Sources.....Trench, R. C.  
 Poems from the German of Uhland.....Butler, William Allen  
 Poems Here at Home.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Poems in Company with Children.....Piatt, Sarah M.  
 Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Cox, George W.  
 Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Milnes, Richard Monckton  
 Poems, Lyric and Idyllic.....Stedman, Edmund C.  
 Poems, Lyrical and Pastoral.....Drayton, Michael  
 Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Arnold, Sir Edwin  
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Motherwell, William  
 Poems and Fancies.....Newcastle, Margaret  
 Poems by Two Friends.....Piatt, John James  
 Poems, National and Miscellaneous.....Proctor, Edna Dean  
 Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love.....Cary, Phoebe  
 Poems of House and Home.....Piatt, John J.  
 Poems of Life and Nature.....Clemmer, Mary  
 Poems of Many Moods.....Fenner, Cornelius George  
 Poems of Nature.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Poems of Ossian, Dissertation on the.....Blair, Hugh  
 Poems of Religion and Society.....Adams, John Quincy  
 Poems of Rural Life.....Barnes, William  
 Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect.....Barnes, William  
 Poems of Sunshine and Firelight.....Piatt, John J.  
 Poems of the Household.....Sangster, Margaret  
 Poems of the Prairies.....Allerton, Ellen  
 Poems of the War.....Boker, G. H.  
 Poems of Thomas, Observations on the.....Rowley, Bryant Jacob  
 Poems of Two Friends.....Howells, W. D.  
 Poems on Slavery.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Poems, Original and Selected.....Ellet, E. F.  
 Poems, Patriotic, Religious, Miscellaneous.....Ryan, Abram Joseph  
 Poems Relating to the American Revolution.....Duyckinck, E. A.  
 Poems.....Tannahill, Robert  
 Poems, with the Tenth Satire of Juvenal Englished.....Vaughan, Henry  
 Poems Written in the Leisure Hours of a Journeyman Mason.....Miller, Hugh  
 Poèmes.....Vigny, A. V. de  
 Poèmes Antiques.....Leconte de Lisle  
 Poèmes Barbares.....Leconte de Lisle  
 Poèmes Dorés.....France, Anatole  
 Poèmes et Poésies.....Leconte de Lisle  
 Poèmes Saturniens.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Poèmes Tragiques.....Leconte de Lisle  
 Poenitentia, De.....Tertullian  
 Poesias de José Marie de Heredia.....Heredia, José Maria de  
 Poesias Liricas.....Martinez, Francisco  
 Poesie.....De Amicis, Edmondo  
 Poesie dans les Bois.....Houssaye, Arène  
 Poesie Latine (Ariosto).....Carducci, Giosuè  
 Poésies.....Gautier, Théophile  
 Poésies Canadiennes: la Légende d' un Peuple.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Poésies Diverses.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Poésies Pastorales.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Poesie Patriottiche Inedite.....Fusinato, Arnoldo  
 Poëti.....Da Costa, Isaac



- Poet (The) and His Master.....Gilder, R. W.  
 Poet and His Self, The.....Bates, Arlo  
 Poet at the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Poet's Bazaar, A.....Andersen, Hans C.  
 Poet's Children, The.....Howitt, Mary  
 Poeto Attius, Le.....Boissier, Gaston  
 Poetes Maudits, Les.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Poetic Interpretation of Nature.....Shairp, John C.  
 Poetic Localities of Cambridge, The.....Stillman, William J.  
 Poetic Sketches.....Clarke, McDonald  
 Poetic Studies.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Poetical Addresses.....Townsend, G. A.  
 Poetical Blossoms.....Cowley, Abraham  
 Poetical Decameron, The.....Collier, J. P.  
 Poetical Dictionary, A.....Hirst, Henry Beck  
 Poetical History of the Prophet Jonah.....Freneau, Philip  
 Poetical Literature of the West, Selections from the.....Gallagher, W. D.  
 Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson.....Allibone, Samuel  
 Poetical Remains.....Bray, A. E.  
 Poetical Remains.....Davidson, Margaret Miller  
 Poetical Sketch Book.....Hervey, Thomas K.  
 Poetical Vagaries.....Colman, G., Jr.  
 Poetical Works.....Blake, William  
 Poetical Works.....Cooper, Thomas  
 Poetical Works.....Halpine, Charles G.  
 Poetical Works.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Poetical Works.....Larcom, Lucy  
 Poetical Works.....Milnes, Richard Monckton  
 Poetical Works.....Morris, George P.  
 Poetical Works.....Morris, Lewis  
 Poetical Works of Oliver Wendell Holmes.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Poetiske Skrifter.....Oehlenschlaeger, A. G.  
 Poetical Works.....Palmer, Ray  
 Poetical Works.....Wordsworth, William  
 Poetry; a Satire.....Benjamin, Park  
 Poetry and History of Wyoming.....Stone, W. L.  
 Poetry and Mystery of Dreams, The.....Leland, Charles G.  
 Poetry, Essays on.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Poetry for Children.....Eliot, Samuel  
 Poetry for Children.....Lamb, Charles and Mary  
 Poetry, Lectures on.....Campbell, Thomas  
 Poetry of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry.....Osgood, Frances S.  
 Poetry of Life, The.....Ellis, S. S.  
 Poetry, Religious and Epic, of the German Empire.....Scherer, William  
 Poetry of Tennyson, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Poetry of the Greeks and Romans.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.  
 Poetry of the Magyars.....Bowring, John  
 Poetry of the Orient.....Alger, William R.  
 Poets and Poetry of America.....Griswold, R. W.  
 Poets and Poetry of England in the Nineteenth Century.....Griswold, R. W.  
 Poets, Early Italian (translation).....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel  
 Poets' Homes.....Gilman, Arthur  
 Poets in the Pulpit.....Haweis, Hugh R.  
 Poets of America, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.  
 Poet's Portfolio, A.....Story, W. W.  
 Poganuo People.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Poimenica.....Longus  
 Point of Honor, A.....Edwards, Annie  
 Pointed Papers for the Christian Life.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
 Poison.....Kjelland, Alexander L.,

- Pôle (Le), End..... Fonvielle, Wilfrid de  
 Policy and Passion..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Frior  
 Polish Poets, Specimens of the..... Bowring, John  
 Polissena..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.  
 Political and Social Economy..... Burton, John H.  
 Political Discourses..... Hume, David  
 Political Discussions..... Blaine, James G.  
 Political Duties of the Educated Classes..... Hillard, George Stillman  
 Political Economy..... Whately, Richard  
 Political Economy..... Whewell, William  
 Political Economy, Definitions in..... Matthew, Thomas Robert  
 Political Economy, Elements of..... Mill, James  
 Political Economy, Elements of..... Wayland, Francis  
 Political Economy, Essay on Some Unsettled Questions in,  
 Mill, John Stuart  
 Political Economy, Essays on..... Fawcett, Henry  
 Political Economy, Essays on..... Greeley, Horace  
 Political Economy for Beginners..... Fawcett, M. G.  
 Political Economy, Principles of..... Malthus, Thomas Robert  
 Political Economy, Principles of..... Mill, John Stuart  
 Political Economy, Tales in..... Fawcett, M. G.  
 Political Essays..... Godwin, Parke  
 Political Ethics, Manual of..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Political Future of England, The..... Montalembert, C. F.  
 Political History of the Devil..... Defoe, Daniel  
 Political Institutions..... Spencer, Herbert  
 Political Life of Burke..... Croly, George  
 Political, Literary, and Moral Subjects, Collection of Papers on,  
 Webster, Noah  
 Political Lying, Art of..... Arbuthnot, John  
 Political, Personal and Property Rights of a Citizen of the United States,  
 Parsons, Theophilus  
 Political Problems..... Greg, W. R.  
 Political Science..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Political Tinsmith, The..... Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Political Value of History..... Lecky, W. G. H.  
 Political Verse..... Saintsbury, George E. B.  
 Politics for Young Americans..... Nordhoff, Charles  
 Politics, Theory of..... Hildreth, Richard  
 Polly..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Polly..... Gay, John  
 Polly..... Page, Thomas N.  
 Polly Cologne..... Diaz, Abby  
 Polly Honeycombe..... Colman, George  
 Polly Oliver's Problem..... Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Polonius..... Fitzgerald, Edward  
 Polyeuete..... Corneille, Pierre  
 Polynesian Researches..... Ellis, William  
 Poly-Olbion..... Drayton, Michael  
 Pomeroy Abbey..... Wood, Ellen  
 Pomfret..... Chorley, Henry F.  
 Pommes (Les) du Voisin..... Sardou, Victorien  
 Pomona's Travels..... Stockton, Francis R.  
 Pompeii, History of..... Dyer, T. H.  
 Pontius Pilatus..... Lavater, Johann C.  
 Pontus, Epistles from..... Ovid  
 Poor, Annals of the..... Richmond, Legh  
 Poor Artist, The..... Horne, Richard H.  
 Poor Folk..... Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.  
 Poor Gentleman, A..... Oliphant, Margaret

- Poor Jack ..... Dibdin, Charles  
 Poor Jack ..... Marryat, Frederick  
 Poor Laws and Their Influence on Pauperism ..... Fawcett, Henry  
 Poor Lina ..... Karamzin, Nikolai  
 Poor Man's Bible, The ..... Bonaventura, St.  
 Poor Matt ..... Inglelow, Jean  
 Poor Miss Finch ..... Collins, Wilkie  
 Poor Rich Men ..... Jokai, Maurus  
 Poor Rich Man, The ..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Poor Richard ..... James, Henry, Jr.  
 Poor Richard's Almanac ..... Franklin, Benjamin  
 Poor Squire, A ..... Parr, Harriet  
 Poor Vicar, Journal of a ..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.  
 Poor Voter's Song, The ..... Noel, Thomas  
 Poor Zeph ..... Robinson, F. W.  
 Pope and Dryden, Their Works (edited) ..... Warton, Joseph  
 Pope, Essay on the Writings and Genius of ..... Warton, Joseph  
 Pope (The), Temporal Power of ..... McClintock, John  
 Pope, Temporal Power of the ..... Manning, Henry Edward  
 Popes, History of the ..... Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 Popham Colony, The ..... Poole, William F.  
 Popular Algebra ..... Darley, George  
 Popular Antiquities ..... Ellis, Henry  
 Popular Astronomy ..... Mitchell, Ormsby M.  
 Popular Cyclopædia of Science ..... Carpenter, William B.  
 Popular Discontents ..... Temple, William  
 Popular Essays ..... Hamilton, Elizabeth  
 Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature ..... Mudie, Robert  
 Popular History of Boston ..... Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Popular History of France ..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.  
 Popular Hymns, Annotations Upon ..... Robinson, Charles S.  
 Popular Lectures and Addresses ..... Campbell, Alexander  
 Popular Legends ..... Castelar, Emilio  
 Popular Legends of Iceland ..... Arnason, Jón  
 Popular Lectures on Astronomy ..... Arago, François Jean Dominique  
 Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects ..... Helmholtz, H. L. F. von  
 Popular Tales ..... Edgeworth, Maria  
 Popular Tales and Ballads and Lyrics ..... Lodge, Henry C.  
 Popular Tales and Sketches ..... Hall, Anna M.  
 Popular Tribunals ..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Popular View of the Doctrines of Charles Fourier ..... Godwin, Parke  
 Popular Warnings for the Sons and Daughters of Industry ..... Grant, Anne  
 Popularité, La ..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Por el Sotano y el Torno ..... Tellez, Gabriel  
 Porte d'Italia, La ..... De Amicis, Edmondo  
 Porte Tarascon ..... Daudet, Alphonse  
 Portent (The), A Story of Second Sight ..... Macdonald, George  
 Porter Correspondence, The ..... Porter, Robert Ker  
 Porter's Knot ..... Oxenford, John  
 Portfolio of Autograph Etchings ..... Palmer, John W.  
 Portland Illustrated ..... Neal, John  
 Portrait du Lonore, Le ..... Vogüe, E. M. de  
 Portrait of a Lady ..... James, Henry, Jr.  
 Portrait of St. Paul, A ..... Fletcher, John William  
 Portrait, The ..... Colman, George  
 Portraits Contemporains ..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A.  
 Portraits du Siècle, Les ..... Vogüe, E. M. de  
 Portraits in Plaster ..... Hutton, Laurence  
 Portraits Intimes du XVIII<sup>e</sup>me Siècle ..... Brothers Goncourt  
 Portraits of John Knox, The ..... Carlyle, Thomas

- Portraiture of Quakerism.....Clarkson, Thomas  
 Partu Virginis, De.....Sannazzaro, Jacopo  
 Portugal and Spain, Letters from.....Porter, Robert Ker  
 Posey, Thomas, Life of.....Hall, James  
 Positive Beneficence.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Posthumous Poems.....Kebble, John  
 Posthumous Works and Correspondence.....Matthiesson, Friedrich von  
 Posthumous Works of the Late Right Rev. John Henry Hobart,  
     Hobart, John Henry  
 Post-Mediæval Preachers.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Post-Prandial Philosophy.....Allen, Grant  
 Pot-Bouille.....Zola, Émile  
 Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems.....Arnold, Sir Edwin  
 Potiphar Papers, The.....Curtis, George William  
 Pottery and Porcelain.....Elliott, C. W.  
 Pottery and Porcelain of All Times and Nations...Prime, William Cowper  
 Pottery, How It Is Made.....Nichols, George W.  
 Pour (Le) et le Contre.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Poutré, Félix.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Power of Christian Benevolence Illustrated in the Life and Labors of Mary  
     Lyon.....Hitchcock, Edward  
 Power of Movement in Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.  
 Power of Prayer.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus  
 Power of Religion on the Mind, The.....Murray, Lindley  
 Power of Sound, Ode on the.....Wordsworth, William  
 Power of the Prince and the Obedience of the Subject.....Usher, James  
 Powers of the World to Come.....Cheever, George B.  
 Practical Arithmetic.....Hill, Thomas  
 Practical Astronomer, The.....Dick, Thomas  
 Practical Discourses Concerning Death.....Sherlock, William  
 Practical Economics.....Wells, David A.  
 Practical Education.....Edgeworth, Maria  
 Practical Education.....Leland, Charles G.  
 Practical Observations on Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.  
 Practical Piety.....More, Hannah  
 Præd, Life of.....Debson, H. A.  
 Prælectiones Academicæ.....Kebble, John  
 Prælectiones Academicæ.....Copleston, Edward  
 Prælectiones de Sacra Poesi Hebræorum.....Lowth, Robert  
 Præterita.....Ruskin, John  
 Prairie Folks.....Garland, Hamlin  
 Prairie Songs.....Garland, Hamlin  
 Prairie, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Prairie Traveller, The.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes  
 Praise and Principle.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Praise at Parting.....Gosson, Stephen  
 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven.....Lyte, Henry Francis  
 Prayerbook.....Heerman, Johannes  
 Prayer, Its Reasonableness and Efficacy.....Hall, Newman  
 Prayer, Lectures on.....Whately, Richard  
 Prayer, Treatise on.....Origen  
 Prayers for Family Worship.....Barnes, Albert  
 Prayers Offered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives,  
     Alger, William R.  
 Preacher's Daughter, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Preaching, Lectures on.....Brooks, Phillips  
 Preadamites.....Winchell, Alexander  
 Precaution.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Precieuses Ridicules, Les.....Molière  
 Precious Blood, The.....Faber, F. W.



- Précis de la Conduite de Madame de Genlis Pendant la Revolution,**  
Genlis, Félicité S.
- Précis de l'Eglise Réformée**.....Coquerel, A. J.
- Preface to George Herbert's Temple**.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
- Preferment**.....Gore, Catherine
- Prehensile Armature of the Papilionida**.....Gosse, Philip H.
- Prehistoric Europe**.....Geikie, James
- Prehistoric Times**.....Lubbock, John
- Prelate, Letters from a**.....Warburton, William
- Prelctions on Butler's Analogy**.....Chalmers, Thomas
- Prelude, The**.....Wordsworth, William
- Prémices**.....Palfrey, Sarah H.
- Prémotion Physique, Reflexions sur la**.....Malebranche, Nicolas
- Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs**.....Prentice, George Denison
- Preparation for Mass**.....Sales, St. Francis de
- Presbyterianism the Truly Primitive and Apostolic Constitution of the Church of Christ**.....Miller, Samuel
- Prescott, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis)**.....Prescott, William Hickling
- Prescott, William H., Life of**.....Ticknor, George
- Present Age (The), and the Inner Life**.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
- Present Age, Intellectual and Moral Improvement of the**.....Warren, Samuel
- Present Dangers to the Church of England**.....Ellicott, C. J.
- Present Heaven, A**.....Greenwell, Dora
- Present Position of European Politics**.....Dilke, Charles W.
- Present State of Art in France**.....Hamerton, Philip G.
- President Cromwell**.....Townsend, G. A.
- President Lincoln, A History of the Administration of,**  
Raymond, Henry J.
- President's Daughters, The**.....Bremer, Fredrika
- Presidents of the United States (edited)**.....Wilson, James Grant
- Presidents of the United States, Lives of the**.....Watson, Henry Clay
- Pretie (A) and New Interlude Called the Disobedient Child,**  
Ingeland, Thomas
- Pretty Lessons in Verse for Good Children**.....Coleridge, Sara
- Pretty Polly Pemberton**.....Burnett, Frances
- Prey of the Gods, The**.....Marryat, Florence
- Price He Paid**.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
- Pride and Prejudice**.....Austen, Jane
- Pride Shall Have a Fall**.....Croly, George
- Priest and the Man, The**.....Newton, William W.
- Priestcraft, Popular History of**.....Howitt, William
- Priestess, The**.....Sargent, Epes
- Priesthood**.....Chrysostom, St. John
- Priesthood and Clergy Unknown to Christianity**.....Bush, George
- Priest to the Temple**.....Herbert, George
- Prime Minister, The**.....Trollope, Anthony
- Prime Storie, Le**.....Aleardi, Aleardo
- Primer of Astronomy**.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
- Primer of French Literature**.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
- Primer of German Literature**.....Conant, H. S.
- Primer of Spanish Literature**.....Conant, H. S.
- Primeval Man**.....Argyll, Duke of
- Primeval Man**.....Bartlett, John Russell
- Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition, The**.....Hedge, Frederic H.
- Primitive Church Compared with the Protestant Episcopal Church,**  
Hopkins, John H.
- Primitive Church, Essays on the Offices**.....Alexander, Joseph A.
- Primitive Civilization, of the Turco-Tartar People**.....Vámbéry, Arminius
- Primitive Civilization, Twelve Lectures on**.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
- Primitive Industry**.....Abbott, Charles Courad

- Primitive Man.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
 Primo Vere.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Prince and Pauper.....Clemens, Samuel L.  
 Prince Arthur.....Blackmore, Richard D.  
 Prince Caniche.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.  
 Prince Deukalion.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Prince Hohenstiehl-Schwangau.....Browning, Robert  
 Prince Karl.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Prince Little Boy.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Prince Lucifer.....Austin, Alfred  
 Prince of a Hundred Soups.....Paget, Violet  
 Prince of Darkness, The.....Southworth, Emma D. E. N.  
 Prince of India, The.....Wallace, Lewis  
 Prince of Kashna, The.....Kimball, Richard B.  
 Prince of Wales's Garden Party, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Prince of Wales, Memorials of the Marriage of.....Russell, William Howard  
 Prince Otto.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Prince Pogoutzine, Le.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of.....Warburton, Elliot B. G.  
 Prince Saroni's Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Prince Vance.....Bates, Arlo, and Wife  
 Prince Vitale.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Prince Zerbin.....Tieck, Ludwig  
 Prince Zillah, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Prince's Progress, The.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina  
 Prince's Quest, The.....Watson, William  
 Princes of Syracuse, The.....Immermann, Karl L.  
 Princess Aline, The.....Davis, Richard Harding  
 Princess Aurélie.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Princess Casamassima, The.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Princess Charlotte, The Death of.....Hall, Robert  
 Princess Ida.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Princess Maleine.....Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Princess of Parts, A.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Princess of Thule, A.....Black, William  
 Princess or the Beguine, The.....Morgan, Lady S.  
 Princess Sunshine.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Princess, The.....MacClelland, M. G.  
 Princess, The.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Princesse.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Princesse de Bagdad.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Princesse de Clèves, La.....La Fayette, Marie  
 Princesse Georges.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Princesse d'Allemagne, Lettres à une.....Euler, Leonhard  
 Principia.....Newton, Isaac  
 Principia Philosophiæ.....Descartes, René  
 Principal Points of the Christian Faith and Life.....Tholuck, F. A. G.  
 Principall Navigations, Voiages, and Discoveries of the English Nation,  
 Hakluyt, Richard  
 Principles of Biology.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Principles of Comedy.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Principles of Comparative Osteology.....Owen, Richard  
 Principles of Human Knowledge.....Berkeley, George  
 Principles of Human Physiology.....Carpenter, William B.  
 Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy.....Paley, William  
 Principles of Moral and Political Science.....Ferguson, Adam  
 Principles of National Greatness.....Bushnell, Horace  
 Principles of Nature (The), Her Divine Revelations.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Principles of New Municipal Corporations.....Palgrave, Francis  
 Principles of Physics.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.

- Principles of Physiology Applied to Health..... Combe, Andrew  
 Principles of Political Economy..... Carey, Henry C.  
 Principles of Population..... Alison, Sir Archibald  
 Principle of Population as It Affects the Future Improvement of Society,  
 Essay on the..... Malthus, Thomas Robert  
 Principles of Protestantism..... Schaff, Philip  
 Principles of Psychology..... Spencer, Herbert  
 Principles of Social Science..... Carey, Henry C.  
 Principles of Sociology..... Spencer, Herbert  
 Principles of Vegetable Life..... Theophrastus  
 Principles, Treatise on..... Origen  
 Prins Otto of Denmark og Hans Samtid..... Ingemann, B. S.  
 Prinsessen og det Halve Kongerige..... Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Prior, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.  
 Priory, Tales of the..... Hofland, Barbara  
 Prise (La) de la Redoute..... Mérimée, Prosper  
 Prisms,..... Cozzens, Frederick S.  
 Prison Amusements..... Montgomery, James  
 Prisoner of Chillon, The..... Byron, George Gordon  
 Prisoner of Zenda, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 Prisoners of Caucasus, The..... Maistre, Xavier de  
 Prisoners of Poverty..... Campbell, Helen  
 Prisoners of Poverty Abroad..... Campbell, Helen  
 Private Correspondence..... Webster, Daniel  
 Private Devotions for Young Persons..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.  
 Privateersman, The..... Marryat, Frederick  
 Prize Ode Burns Centenary Festival..... Craig-Knox, Isabella  
 Problematical Natures..... Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Problems of Greater Britain..... Dilke, Charles W.  
 Problems of Life and Mind..... Lewes, George H.  
 Process of Historical Proof..... Taylor, Isaac  
 Proclamation of the French Republic, Ode on the..... Swinburne, A. B.  
 Proclus..... Cousin, Victor  
 Procure..... Ingemann, B. S.  
 Procopius of Cesarea..... Dahn, Felix  
 Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio..... Milton, John  
 Prodigal Son, The..... Hamilton, James  
 Prodrum Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis,  
 De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus  
 Præscriptione (De) Adversus Marcionem..... Tertullian  
 Professional Education..... Edgeworth, R. L.  
 Professor at the Breakfast Table..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Professor, En..... Kjelland, Alexander L.  
 Professor, The..... Brontë, Charlotte  
 Professor's Sister, The..... Hawthorne, Julian  
 Professor's Wife, The..... Auerbach, Berthold  
 Prognosis..... Hippocrates  
 Programme of Christianity..... Drummond, Henry  
 Progress..... Saxe, John G.  
 Progress and Poverty..... George, Henry  
 Progress and Resources of the Northwest..... Gallagher, W. D.  
 Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic..... Ferguson, Adam  
 Progress of a Painter, The..... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Progress of Dulness..... Trumbull, John  
 Progress of Error, The..... Cowper, William  
 Progress of Ethnology, The..... Bartlett, John Russell  
 Progress of Poesy..... Gray, Thomas  
 Progress of Religious Ideas..... Child, Lydia Maria  
 Progress of Science and Mechanism..... Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.  
 Progress of Mind Toward God..... Bonaventura, St.

- Projector, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 Prolegomena to Ethics.....Green, D. H.  
 Prolegomena to Every Future System of Metaphysics Claiming to Be a  
 Science.....Kant, Immanuel  
 Promenades Archéologiques.....Boissier, Gaston  
 Promessi Sposi.....Manzoni, Alessandro  
 Prometheus.....Percival, James G.  
 Prometheus Bound.....Æschylus  
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translated).....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Prometheus of Æschylus (edited).....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translation).....Da Costa, Isaac  
 Prometheus the Fire Bringer.....Horne, Richard H.  
 Prometheus Unbound.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Promethidenlos.....Hauptmann, Gerhard  
 Promise of May.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Promissory Notes.....Story, Joseph  
 Proofs of the Contagion of Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.  
 Propaganda of Socialism, The.....Stepniak, Sergius  
 Proper Sphere of Government, The.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Property and Progress.....Mallock, William Hurrell  
 Property in Land.....George, Henry  
 Prophecy of Dante, The.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Prophecy of Famine.....Churchill, Charles  
 Prophecy of Nereus.....Tickell, Thomas  
 Prophecy of Queen Emma, The.....Mickle, William J.  
 Prophecy of St. Oran.....Blind, Mathilde  
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The.....Murfree, Mary N.  
 Prophet, The.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Prophète, Le.....Scribe, A. E.  
 Prophètes d'Israel, Les.....Darmesteter, James  
 Prophetic Office of the Church.....Newman, John Henry  
 Prophetical Works.....Irving, Edward  
 Proportions of the Human Figure.....Story, W. W.  
 Propriétés Médicales des Plantes, Essais sur les...De Candolle, A. Pyramus  
 Prose and Verse.....Colman, George  
 Prose by a Poet, Lectures on Poetry and English Literature,  
 Montgomery, James  
 Prose Fancies.....Le Gallienne, Richard  
 Prose Idyls.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Prose Poems and Selections.....Ingersoll, Robert G.  
 Prose Quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay.....Allibone, Samuel A.  
 Prose Sketches and Poems.....Pike, Albert  
 Prose Writers of America.....Griswold, R. W.  
 Prose Writers of Germany, The.....Hedge, Frederic N.  
 Prose Writings.....Sterling, John  
 Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages.....Horsley, Samuel  
 Proslogion.....Anselm, St.  
 Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work by William and  
 Robert Whittlecraft, of Stowmarket, in Suffolk. Harness and Collar  
 Makers, Intended to Comprise the Most Interesting Particulars Relating  
 to King Arthur and His Round Table.....Frere, John Hookham  
 Prosper Randoce.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Protecteur (Le), la République d'Angleterre aux Jours de Cromwell,  
 Aubigné, Merle d'  
 Protection or Free Trade.....George, Henry  
 Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du Rétablissement des Stuarts,  
 Histoire du.....Guizot, F. P. G.  
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, A.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Protestant Episcopal Church in America, History of the,  
 Wilberforce, Samuel



- Protestant Memorial.....Horne, Thomas H.  
 Protestant Paganism.....Hageman, S. M.  
 Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, History of the.....Cobbett, W.  
 Protestant Theology, History of.....Dormer, Isaac A.  
 Proud Miss McBride.....Saxe, John G.  
 Proverbs, Collection of.....Ray, John  
 Proverbs in Porcelain.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Proverbial Philosophy.....Tupper, M. F.  
 Proverbialist (The) and the Poet.....Orton, James  
 Providence.....Chrysostom, St. John  
 Providence of God, The.....Zwingli, Ulrich  
 Providence, or Arandus and Emilie.....Mickle, William J.  
 Provincial Letters, The.....Pascal, Blaise  
 Provoked Wife, The.....Vanbrugh, John  
 Provost of Sylt, The.....Mügge, Theodor  
 Provost, The.....Galt, John  
 Prudence Palfrey.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Prue and I.....Curtis, George William  
 Prussiens Chez Eux, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Przed's Wit.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Psalm of Deaths, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Psalm of Good Will.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Psalms (translation).....Marot, Clément  
 Psalms, Annotation on the.....Merrick, James  
 Psalms, Book of (versified).....Watts, Isaac  
 Psalms, Notes on the.....Barnes, Albert  
 Psalms of Notker.....Scherer, William  
 Psalms of the Future.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Psalms, Spirit of the.....Lyte, Henry Francis  
 Psalms (The) Translated and Explained.....Alexander, Joseph A.  
 Psalms (The) Translated or Paraphrased in English Verse.....Merrick, James  
 Psalter in English Verse, The.....Keble, John  
 Pseudo-Martyr, The.....Donne, John  
 Pseudolus (The Trickster).....Plautus  
 Pseudodoxia Epidemica.....Browne, Thomas  
 Psyche.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
 Psyche.....Shadwell, Thomas  
 Psyche.....Tighe, Mary  
 Psychology.....Fallen, Charles  
 Psychology.....Hegel, Geo. W. F.  
 Psychology.....McCosh, James  
 Psychozoia.....More, Henry  
 Public Letters.....Bright, John  
 Public School Education, Lectures on.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Publisher and His Friends, A.....Smiles, Samuel  
 Puck.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Pulchérie.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Pulpit (The) and the Pen.....Cheever, Henry T.  
 Pulpit Pungencies.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Pulpit Table-Talk.....Ramsay, Edward Bannerman  
 Punch's Complete Letter Writer.....Jerrold, Douglas W.  
 Punch's Letters to His Son.....Jerrold, Douglas W.  
 Punchinello.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Puppet Booth, The.....Fuller, H. B.  
 Purchas, his Pilgrimage, or Relations of the Worlds, and the Religions Observed in all Ages and Plans Discovered unto this Present.....Purchas, Samuel  
 Purchase of the North Pole.....Verne, Jules  
 Purgatory of St. Patrick, The.....Calderon, Pedro  
 Purgatory of Suicides, The.....Cooper, Thomas  
 Puritan and His Daughter, The.....Paulding, James K.

- Puritan Spirit, The.....Storrs, R. S.  
 Puritans (The) and the Jesuits, Educational Systems of.....Porter, Sean  
 Purple and Fine Linen.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Purple East, The.....Watson, William  
 Purple Island (The), or the Isle of Man.....Flannery, Patrick  
 Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties.....Crank, George L.  
 Pursuits of Women, Essays on the.....Cotton, Frances Power  
 Push in Boots.....Tack, Ludwig  
 Putnam, Israel, Life of.....Pembrey, Oliver W. B.  
 Put Yourself in His Place.....Rosen, Charles  
 Pygall.....Clarke, Jules A. A.  
 Pygmalion and Galatea.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Pyrenees, Summer and Winter in the.....Ellis, S. S.  
 Pyrrhus.....Caroline Thomas  
 Pyrrhus.....Credition, Prosper Jules de  
 Pythagoras, Symbols of.....Pythagoras  
 Quakerism's Tabernacle in Elysium (translated).....Ranger, Robert John  
 Quadrupeds of North America.....Bauman, John  
 Quadrupeds of North America.....Audubon, John James  
 Quail's Odds.....Lewis, Charles B.  
 Quakerism Not Christianity.....Fox-Sutton, H.  
 Quality of Mercy, The.....Howells, W. D.  
 Quarrels of Authors.....Disraeli, Isaac  
 Quarterman's Grace, etc.....Pfeiffer, Emily  
 Quatre Facardins, Les.....Hammond, Anthony  
 Quatre Vents (Les) d'Esprit.....Hugh, Victor  
 Quechuy.....Warner, Susan  
 Queen Cophetua.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Queen Henrietta Maria, Letters of.....Green, M. A. E.  
 Queen Hortense.....Mand, Clara  
 Queen Mab.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Queen Mary.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Queen Mother, The.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Queen of Aragon, The.....Habington, William  
 Queens of England, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes  
 Queen of Hearts, The.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Queen of Hearts, The.....Thackeray, A. W.  
 Queens of Scotland, Lives of.....Strickland, Agnes  
 Queen of Sheba, The.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Queen (The) of the Adriatic.....Watson, Clara Browne  
 Queen's Domain (The), and Other Poems.....Winter, William  
 Queen's Heart, The.....Palmer, John W.  
 Queens of America Society.....Ellet, E. F.  
 Queen's Poisoner, The.....Costello, L. S.  
 "Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers".....Campbell, Edmund  
 Queen's Wake, The.....Hogg, James  
 Queen's Poems.....Bysshe, H. H.  
 Queen Victoria, Reign of.....Ward, Thomas Humphry  
 Queer Little People.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E. Norton  
 Queer Pets at Marcy's.....Miller, Oliver Thorne  
 Queen the Snake appears in Novellen, München, and Sagun.....Schnitz, Karl  
 Quentin Durward.....Scott, Walter  
 Question d'Argent, La.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Question of Identity, A.....Preston, Harriet Weston  
 Question of Neufchatel.....Gasparin, Agénor E.  
 Question of Taste, A.....Maartens, Maarten  
 Questions at Issue.....Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Questions of the Day.....Hall, John  
 Questions of the South.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas  
 Quick (The) or the Dead?.....Elves, Anne

- Quiet Life.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Quiet Neighborhood, The Annals of.....Macdonald, George  
 Quincy, Edmund, Life of.....Gay, Sydney H.  
 Quintus Fexiein, Life of.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
 Quinze Jours en Hollande.....Vrlaine, Paul  
 Quips and Quiddities.....Adams, William Davenport  
 Quisisana.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Quite Alone.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Quite at Home.....Burnand, F. C.  
 Quits at Last.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Quorndon Hounds, The.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Quo Vadis.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk  
 Rabelais.....Besant, Walter  
 Race for Wealth, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Races of the Old World.....Brace, C. L.  
 Rachel Dyer.....Neal, John  
 Rachel Ray.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Racine.....France, Anatole  
 Raddande Engel, En.....Edgren-Leffler  
 Radicalism in Religion, Philosophy and Social Life.....Lunt, George  
 Radical Problems.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus  
 Radical Pulpit, The.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks  
 Radical, The.....Evans, Marian  
 Raffaello e la Fornarina.....Aleardi, Aleardo  
 Rafaels, Das Leben.....Grimm, Hermann F.  
 Rag Bag, The.....Willis, N. P.  
 Ragged Dick.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.  
 Raghuvansa.....Kalidasa  
 Ragnar the Sea King.....Newton, William W.  
 Ragnarok: the Age of Fire and Gravel.....Donnelly, Ignatius  
 Rag Tower Legend, The.....Noel, Thomas  
 Raid (The) from Beausejour.....Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Raiders, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.  
 Rainbow Gold.....Murray, David C.  
 Rainbow, The.....Wirt, William  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, and His Times.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Memoir of.....Drake, Samuel C.  
 Ralph Roister Doister.....Udell, Nicholas  
 Ralph the Heir.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Ralph Waldo Emerson.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philosopher and Poet.....Guernsey, A. H.  
 Ralph Wilton's Weird.....Hector, Annie  
 Ralstons, The.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Rambler, The.....Johnson, Samuel  
 Rambles About Home, A Naturalist's.....Abbott, Charles Conrad  
 Rambles Among the Rocky Mountains and the Andes.....Catlin, George  
 Rambles Among Words.....Swinton, William  
 Rambles Beyond Railways.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Rambles in Italy and Germany.....Shelley, Mary M.  
 Rambling Story, A.....Clarke, Mary V. C.  
 Ramona.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Ramsey, Sir A. C., Memoir of.....Geikie, Archibald  
 Ran Away to Sea.....Reid, Mayne  
 Randolph.....Austin, Alfred  
 Randolph, John.....Adams, Henry  
 Randolphe.....Neal, John  
 Random Rambles.....Moulton, Ellen L.  
 Random Records.....Colman, George, Jr.  
 Rank and File.....Spielhagen, Friedrich

- Ranker og Roser ..... Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Ranolf and Amohia ..... Domett, Alfred  
 Ranthorpe ..... Lewes, George H.  
 Rantzau, Les ..... Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Rape of Lucrece ..... Shakespeare, William  
 Rape of Proserpina ..... Herrera, Fernando de  
 Rape of the Lock ..... Pope, Alexander  
 Raphael Holingshead's Cronycle ..... Holingshead, Raphael  
 Rapparee, The ..... Boncicault, Dion  
 Rarahu, Polynesia Idyl ..... Viaud, L. M. J.  
 Rare Good Luck ..... Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Rare Poems of the Sixteenth and the Seventeenth Centuries,  
     Linton, William J.  
 Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia ..... Johnson, Samuel  
 Ratcliff ..... Heins, Heinrich  
 Rate of Wages ..... Carey, Henry C.  
 Rational Cosmology ..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus  
 Rationale (The) of Religious Inquiry ..... Martineau, James  
 Rational Faith, A ..... Sunderland, Jabez T.  
 Rationalism, History of ..... Hurst, John F.  
 Rational Logic ..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus  
 Rational Psychology ..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus  
 Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy ..... Tullock, John  
 Rational Therapeutics ..... Hooker, Worthington  
 Ravages of a Carpet, The ..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Raven, The ..... Goldschmidt, Meyer A.  
 Raymonne ..... Eckhond, Georges  
 Rayons (Les) et Les Ombres ..... Hugo, Victor  
 Rayon Vert, Le ..... Verne, Jules  
 Reading Book ..... Webster, Noah  
 Reading of Earth, A ..... Meredith, George  
 Readings for a Month Preparatory to Communion ..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.  
 Readings from English History ..... Green, J. R.  
 Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth ..... Milton, John  
 Ready Money Mortiboy ..... Besant, Walter  
 Real Folks ..... Whitney, A. T. D.  
 Realidad ..... Galdos, B. P.  
 Realistic Philosophy ..... McCosh, William  
 Reality of Religion, The ..... Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Realmah ..... Helps, Arthur  
 Real Presence, The ..... Wiseman, Nicholas  
 Real Queen, A ..... Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Real Thing, The ..... James, Henry, Jr.  
 Rear Guard of the Revolution ..... Gilman, James R.  
 Reason and Religion ..... Norris, John  
 Reason in Religion ..... Hedge, Frederic H.  
 Reason of Church Government Urged Against Prelatry, The ..... Milton, John  
 Reasons Against the Succession of the House of Hanover ..... Defoe, Daniel  
 Reasons in Law ..... Dahn, Felix  
 Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of the Trinitarians,  
     Norton, Andrews  
 Reason for Preferring Episcopacy ..... Colton, Calvin  
 Reasons for the Christian Religion ..... Baxter, Richard  
 Rebellion, History of ..... Clarendon  
 Rebellion of 1745, History of the ..... Chambers, Robert  
 Rebellion of 1745, History of the ..... Home, John  
 Rebellious Heroine, A ..... Bangs, John Kendrick  
 Rebel of the Family, The ..... Linton, Eliza L.  
 Rebel Rose, The ..... McCarthy, Justin  
 Rebel's Recollections, A ..... Eggleston, G. C.



- Recent Archæological Explorations in the Valley of the Delaware, Abbott, Charles Conrad
- Recent Conquests of Science.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
- Recent Discoveries, Narrative of.....Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
- Recent Rambles.....Abbott, Charles Conrad
- Recherche, La, de l'Absolu.....Balzac, Honoré de
- Recherches sur la Précession des Equinoxes et sur la Nutation de l'Axe de la Terre.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
- Récit de Sa Captivité.....Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
- Récit d'une Sœur.....Craven, Pauline
- Recollections of a Southern Matron.....Gilman, Caroline
- Reflections on the Revolution in France.....Burke, Edmund
- Récits (Les) dans la Tourelle.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
- Remarks on the Four Gospels.....Furness, W. H.
- Recognitions of Clement.....Clement, St.
- Recollections.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
- Recollections.....Childs, George W.
- Recollections.....Goodrich, S. G.
- Recollections and Impressions.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
- Recollections and Letters.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
- Recollections and Suggestions.....Russell, John
- Recollections of a Literary Life.....Mitford, Mary Russell
- Recollections of Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet, Sherman, John
- Recollections of Rossetti.....Caine, Hall
- Recollections of Ten Years Passed in the Valley of the Mississippi, Flint, Timothy
- Recollections of Writers.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
- Reconciliation.....Taylor, William
- Reconciliation of Science and Religion.....Winchell, Alexander
- Reconstruction of the Union.....Bunce, O. B.
- Record of Family Faculties.....Galton, Francis
- Records of Israel.....Aguilar, Grace
- Records of Love, Romance, Oddity, and Adventure, Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
- Records of Science and Industry.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
- Recreations of a Literary Man.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
- Recruiting Officer, The.....Farquhar, George
- Rector of St. Bardolph's, The.....Shelton, Frederick W.
- Recueil de Poésie.....Bellay, Joachim du
- Récueils Poétiques.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
- Recuyell (The) of the Histories of Troye (translation).....Caxton, William
- Red Badge of Courage, The.....Crane, Stephen
- Redburn.....Melville, Herman
- Red Cockade, the.....Weyman, Stanley J.
- Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.....Browning, Robert
- Red Court Farm, The.....Wood, Ellen
- Redderbore, The.....Hall, Anna M.
- Red Diamond.....McCarthy, Justin
- Red Eagle.....Eggleston, G. C.
- Redeemer's Presence Over the Invisible World.....Howe, John
- Redemption.....Blackmore, Richard D.
- Rédemption.....Feuillet, Octave
- Redemption, History of.....Edwards, Jonathan
- Redemption of the Slave, The.....Castelar, Emilio
- Redemption, Sermons on.....Hobart, John Henry
- Reden über die Religion an die Gebildeten unter Ihren Vesächtern, Schleiermacher, Friedrich
- Red Flag in John Bull's Eyes, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power
- Red Gauntlet.....Scott, Walter

- Red Glove, At the.....Macquoid, Katherine S  
 Red Letter Days in Applethorpe.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Red Mansion, The.....Souvestre, Emile  
 Red River, Exploration of the.....Marcy, Randolph Barnes  
 Red Rover, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Redskins.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Red Spider.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Red True Story Book, The.....Lang, Andrew  
 Redwood.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Reexamination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts,  
     Hitchcock, Edward  
 Reflections and Comments.....Godkin, E. L.  
 Reflections and Maxims.....Rochefoucauld, François de la  
 Reflections on a Flower Garden.....Hervy, James  
 Reflections on War.....Hall, Robert  
 Reflections Upon Our Late and Present Proceedings in England, Sedley, Chas.  
 Reflexions sur la Paix.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. M. de  
 Reflexions sur la Cause Générale des Vents.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste  
 Réflexions sur l'Etat de l'Eglise.....Lamennais, H. F. R.  
 Reformation (The), a History of.....Fisher, George Park  
 Reformation au Temps de Calvin, Histoire de la.....Aubigné, Merle d'  
 Reformation au XVI<sup>me</sup> Siècle, Histoire de la.....Aubigné, Merle d'  
 Reformation, History of the.....Heylin, Peter  
 Reformation of the Church of England, History of the.....Burnet, Gilbert  
 Reform, Epoch of, The.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Reforms, Hints Toward.....Greeley, Horace  
 Refrains Militaires.....Déroulède, Paul  
 Refugee in America, The.....Trollope, Frances  
 Refugees: a Tale of Two Continents.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Regal Rome.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Regency and Reign of George IV., History of the.....Cobbett, William  
 Regeneration.....Böhme, Jacob  
 Regeneration.....Sears, Edmund H.  
 Regimental Legends.....Stannard, H. E. V.  
 Regimental Martyrs.....Stannard, H. E. V.  
 Reginald Dalton.....Lockhart, John G.  
 Reginald Hastings, a Tale of 1640-50.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.  
 Regina Sarpi.....Ohnet, Georges  
 Register, The.....Howells, W. D.  
 Regni Vegetabilis Systema Naturale.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus  
 Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.....Prescott, William Hickling  
 Reign of Law, The.....Argyll, Duke of  
 Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Annals of the.....Camden, William  
 Reign of Terror, The.....Gore, Catherine  
 Reign of the Emperor Charles V., History of.....Robertson, William  
 Reisebilder.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
 Reisebriefe.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Reise durch England.....Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Reise von Trapezunt durch die Nördl., Hälfte Kleinasien nach Skutari,  
     Barth, Heinrich  
 Reinald Underbarnet.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Reine Arzneimittelehre.....Hahnemann, Christian F. S.  
 Reine de Saba, La.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Reine de Seize Ans, La.....Scribe, A. E.  
 Reineke Fuchs.....Goethe, J. W.  
 Reineke Fuchs.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Reineke Fuchs.....Simrock, Karl  
 Reinhold.....Fouqué, Albertine Tode  
 Rejected Addresses.....Smith, Horace  
 Rejected Stone, The.....Conway, M. D.

- Relacion de la Guerra de Chipre y Batalla de Lepanto. Herrera, Fernando de  
 Relapse, The.....Vanbrugh, John  
 Relation (The) Between Ethics and Religion.....Martineau, James  
 Relation Between Judaism and Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.  
 Relation Between Science and Religion.....Combe, George  
 Relations of Natural History to Intellect, Taste, Wealth, and Religion,  
     Chadbourne, Paul A.  
 Relation of the Tariff to Wages.....Wells, David A.  
 Relief of Lucknow, The.....Bouicault, Dion  
 Religio Laici.....Dryden, John  
 Religio Laici.....Mackenzie, George  
 Religio Medici.....Browne, Thomas  
 Religion and Literature, Essays on.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Religion, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke  
 Religion Considered in Its Source, Its Forms, and Its Developments,  
     Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque  
 Religion (La) Considerée Comme l'Unique Base du Bonheur et de la Veri-  
     table Philosophie.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Religion in History and in Modern Life.....Fairbairn, A. M.  
 Religion of a Literary Man, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard  
 Religion of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.  
 Religion of Geology and Its Connected Sciences.....Hitchcock, Edward  
 Religion of Humanity.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks  
 Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation...Chillingworth, William  
 Religion of the Fashionable World.....More, Hannah  
 Religion of the Heart.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Religion (The) of the Present and the Future...Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Religion, Of the True and False.....Zwingli, Ulrich  
 Religion Romaine, La.....Boissier, Gaston  
 Religions of Japan, The.....Griffis, W. E.  
 Religions of the World.....Maurice, Frederick  
 Religion, Study of, A.....Martineau, James  
 Religion Within the Bounds of Mere Reason.....Kant, Immanuel  
 Religious Characteristics.....Aird, Thomas  
 Religious Courtship.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Religious Duty.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Religious Lectures on Peculiar Phenomena of the Four Seasons,  
     Hitchcock, Edward  
 Religious Liberty.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.  
 Religious Literature, Index to.....Malcolm, Howard  
 Religious Thought and Life in India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.  
 Religious Truth Illustrated from Science.....Hitchcock, Edward  
 Religious Poems.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Religious Poems of the XIXth Century.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Religious Training of Children.....Beecher, Catherine Esther  
 Reliquiæ.....Guerin, G. M. de  
 Reliquiæ Wottonianæ.....Wotton, Henry  
 Reliquaire, Le.....Coppée, François  
 Remains.....Davidson, Lucretia Maria  
 Remains.....Whately, Richard  
 Remains (editor, Southey, with Memoir).....White, Henry Kirke  
 Remains (with Memoir by Archbishop John Russell).....Wolfe, Charles  
 Remains of a Greater Work Concerning Britain.....Camden, William  
 Remains of Christian Antiquity.....Hailes, Lord  
 Remains of George Arnold and Fitz-James O'Brien (with Biographical  
     Sketches).....Winter, William  
 Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song (edited).....Cunningham, Allan  
 Remarks.....Nye, Edgar W.  
 Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters During an Excursion in Italy in  
     the Years 1802 and 1803.....Forsyth, Joseph

- Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions of Shakespeare, Dyce, Alexander
- Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Second Letter.....Horsley, Samuel
- Remarques sur l'Exposition Centenaire.....Vogtle, E. M. de
- Remedies for Love.....Ovid
- Remember Me.....Palmer, Ray
- Remember the Alamo.....Barr, Amelia Edith
- Reminiscences.....Burke, John B.
- Reminiscences.....Carlyle, Thomas
- Reminiscences.....Craven, Pauline
- Reminiscences.....Dahn, Felix
- Reminiscences.....Linton, William J.
- Reminiscences.....Robinson, Henry Crabb
- Reminiscences in the Patent Office.....Ewbank, Thomas
- Reminiscences of Albert Gallatin.....Bartlett, John Russell
- Reminiscences of European Travel.....Peabody, Andrew P.
- Reminiscences of the Courts of George I. and George II....Walpole, Horace
- Rêmo Jano, La.....Mistral, Frédéric
- Remorse.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
- Renaissance in Italy.....Symonds, John A.
- Renaissance of the English Drama.....Jones, Henry Arthur
- Renaissance, The.....Pater, Walter
- Rénan's Lectures (translated).....Waters, Clara Erskine
- René.....Chateaubriand, François René
- Rénée Mauperin.....Brothers Goncourt
- Renewal of Youth, The.....Myers, F. W. H.
- Rent, An Inquiry Into the Nature and Progress of....Malthus, Thomas R.
- Rent in the Cloud, A.....Lever, Charles J.
- Reply to Dr. Priestley.....Horsley, Samuel
- Reply to Pierpont on the Atonement.....Fisk, Wilbur
- Reply to Gladstone's Political Expostulation.....Capel, Thomas J.
- Report and Discourse.....Ascham, Roger
- Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, Hawks, Francis L.
- Reports of Cases Argued Before the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit.....Story, W. W.
- Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Vermont.....Tyler, Royall
- Report on the Blackfoot Tribes.....Hale, Horatio
- Repose in Egypt, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
- Representation.....Lubbock, John
- Representative Government, Considerations on.....Mill, John Stuart
- Representative Men.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
- Representative, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
- Republican Court, The.....Griswold, R. W.
- Republican Party, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
- Republican Superstitions.....Conway, M. D.
- Republican Text-Book.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
- Republic of Fools, The.....Wieland, Christoph
- Republic of God an Institute of Theology, The.....Mulford, Elisha
- Republics of South America, The.....Vincent, Frank
- Republic, The.....Plato
- République d'Angleterre et du Protectorat de Cromwell, Histoire de la, Guizot, F. P. G.
- République Romaine, Histoire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
- Reputed Changeling, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
- Rerum Scoti Historia.....Buchanan, George
- Researches About Plants.....Theophrastus
- Researches Concerning God and Religion.....Clarkson, Thomas
- Researches Concerning the Integral Calculus.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste
- Researches in Electricity.....Faraday, Michael



## Researches Into the Civil and Political Condition of Women,

- Laboulaye, É. R. L.  
 Researches Upon Fossil Bones ..... Cuvier, Georges  
 Residence Among the Chinese ..... Fortune, Robert  
 Residence in South Africa, Narrative of a ..... Pringle, Thomas  
 Residence of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontiers ..... Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
 Residence on the Continent, Memorials of a ..... Milnes, Richard Monckton  
 Residuary Legatee, The ..... Stimson, Frederic J.  
 Resignation ..... Böhme, Jacob  
 Resistance of Fluids ..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste  
 Res Judicata ..... Birrell, Augustine  
 Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political ..... Feltham, Owen  
 Resources of the City of New York ..... Dix, John A.  
 Responsive Readings ..... Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Rest in the Treatment of Nervous Disease ..... Mitchell, S. Weir  
 Restoration of Belief ..... Taylor, Isaac  
 Results of Emancipation in the United States ..... Abbott, Lyman  
 Results of Observations at the Cape of Good Hope ..... Herschel, John F. W.  
 Resurrecturis ..... Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Retaliation ..... Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Retirement ..... Cowper, William  
 Retribution ..... Chamisso, Adelbert von  
 Retribution ..... Southworth, Emma D. E. N.  
 Retrospection ..... Cumberland, Richard  
 Retrospect of a Long Life ..... Hall, Samuel C.  
 Retrospect of Western Travel ..... Martineau, Harriet  
 Retrospects and Other Poems ..... Robinson, A. M. F.  
 Return Home, The ..... Heine, Heinrich  
 Return of the Native, The ..... Hardy, Thomas  
 Return of the O'Mahoney, The ..... Frederic, Harold  
 Return of the Renowned Cavalier Pasquil of England ..... Nash, Thomas  
 Reuben Dare's Shad Boat ..... Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Reuben Apaley ..... Smith, Horace  
 Revanche (Le) de Joseph Noirel ..... Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Rev. Archibald Alexander, Memoirs of ..... Alexander, James W.  
 Réveillon, Le ..... Halévy, Ludovic  
 Revellers, The ..... Aristophanes  
 Revenants, Les ..... Houssaye, Arsène  
 Revenants, Les ..... Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Revenge ..... Eötvös, Josef  
 Revenge ..... Young, Edward  
 Revenge for Honor ..... Chapman, George  
 Reveries of a Bachelor ..... Mitchell, Donald G.  
 Reviewers Reviewed ..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.  
 Review of Ecclesiastical History ..... Newton, John  
 Review of the Decade ..... Carey, Henry C.  
 Review of the Eve of Eternity ..... Clarke, McDonald  
 Review, The ..... Defoe, Daniel  
 Revisor, The ..... Gogol, Y. N. V.  
 Revival of the French Emperors Anticipated from the Necessity of Prophecy ..... Faber, G. S.  
 Revival of the National Theatre ..... Garção, Pedro A. C.  
 Revival, Times of ..... Wilberforce, Samuel  
 Rev. Nicholas Murray, Memoirs of the ..... Prime, Samuel Irenæus  
 Revolt of Islam ..... Shelley, Percy B.  
 Revolt of Man, The ..... Besant, Walter  
 Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes ..... Bray, A. E.  
 Revolt of the United Netherlands ..... Schiller, J. C. F.  
 Revolutionary Epic, The ..... Disraeli, Benjamin

- Révolution de 1870-1872, Histoire de la.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Révolution Française et l'Aristocratic Russe....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas  
 Revolution, Handbook of the.....Winsor, Justin  
 Révolution, Histoire de la.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe.....Cuvier, George  
 Revolution of 1848, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
 Revolution, Political Essays of the.....Raymond, Henry J.  
 Reward of the Faithful, The.....Fletcher, Giles  
 Reynolds, Joshua, Life and Times of.....Taylor, Tom  
 Rhadamiste et Zenobie.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de  
 Rheingold, Das.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Rheinleben.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Vokes und Deutscher Dichter.Simroek, Karl  
 Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres, Lectures on.....Blair, Hugh  
 Rhetoric and Oratory, Lectures on.....Adams, John Quincy  
 Rhetoric, Elements of.....Whately, Richard  
 Rhime of Life, The.....Hale, Sarah J.  
 Rhin, Lettres sur le.....Hugo, Victor  
 Rhoda Fleming.....Meredith, George  
 Rhode Island, Short History of.....Greene, G. W.  
 Rhododaphne.....Peacock, Thomas L.  
 Rhododendrons of the Sikkim-Himalaya.....Hooker, J. D.  
 Rhyme and Reason.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
 Rhyme and Reason of Country Life.....Cooper, S. F.  
 Rhyme of the Lady of the Rock.....Pfeiffer, Emily  
 Rhymes à la Mode.....Lang, Andrew  
 Rhymes and Jingles.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
 Rhymes of Childhood Days.....Riley, James Whitcomb  
 Rhymes on the Road.....Moore, Thomas  
 Rhymes with Reason and Without.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.  
 Rhymes for the Nursery.....Taylor, Jane  
 Rhymester, The (edited).....Mathews, Brander  
 Rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix.....Neale, John M.  
 Richard Cable.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Richard d'Arlington.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Richard the Third.....Cibber, Colley  
 Richard I, Chronicles and Memorials of.....Stubbs, William  
 Richard III.....Shakespeare, William  
 Richard III, History of.....More, Thomas  
 Richard III, History of the Life and Reign of.....Gairdner, James  
 Richelieu.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Richelieu.....James, G. P. R.  
 Riche d'Amour.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Riches of Chaucer.....Clarke, Charles Condon  
 Rich Husband, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Rich Poor Man, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Ricordo Politici.....Guicciardini, Francesco  
 Ridley, Nicholas, Life of (Dr. Gloucester Ridley).....Ridley, Nicholas  
 Rienzie.....Mitford, Mary Russell  
 Rienzi.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Rienzi.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Rifle (The) and the Hound in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White  
 Rifle, Axe, and Saddle-Bags.....Milburn, W. H.  
 Rifle Ranger, The.....Reid, Mayne  
 Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible.....Newton, R. Heber  
 Right at Last.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
 Right Honourable, The.....McCarthy, Justin  
 Right Moral Influence of Liberal Studies, The.....Verplanck, G. C.  
 Right or Wrong.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.  
 Right Regulation of Governments.....Fletcher, Andrew

- Rights of Man.....Paine, Thomas  
 Rights of Man, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary  
 Rights of the Colonies Asserted and Proved.....Otis, James  
 Rights of War and Peace.....Grotius, Hugo  
 Rights of Women, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary  
 Rikketikketak.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Rima di Francesca Petrarca.....Petrarch  
 Rime.....Guarini, G. B.  
 Rime (Petrarch).....Carducci, Giosue  
 Rime Burlesche.....Berni, Francesco  
 Rime, insieme con altro Componimenti.....Tasso, Torquato  
 Rime of Rhode Island, A.....Curtis, George William  
 Rime Spirituali.....Colonna, Vittoria  
 Rimini, The Story of.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Rinaldo.....Tasso, Torquato  
 Ring (The) and the Book.....Browning, Robert  
 Ring of Amasis, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 Ring of Amethyst.....Rollins, Alice M.  
 Ring des Nibelunger, Der.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Ringing Ballads.....Thorpe, Rose  
 Rip Van Winkle.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Rise and Fall of the Mustache and Other Hawk-eyetems. Burdette, Robert J.  
 Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul.....Doddridge, Philip  
 Rise of Great Families.....Burke, John B.  
 Rise of Iskander.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Rise of Silas Lapham.....Howells, W. D.  
 Rise of the Dutch Republic.....Motley, John L.  
 Rise of the Huguenots in France, History of the.....Baird, Henry Martyn  
 Rise of the West.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.  
 Risifi's Daughter.....Rohls, Anna Katharine  
 Rising Faith, The.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus  
 Rising Star, A.....Murray, David C.  
 Rival Princess, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Rivals, The.....Griffin, Gerald  
 Rivals, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley  
 River (The) and the Desert.....Pardee, Julia  
 Riverby.....Burrroughs, John  
 Riverdale Series.....Adams, William T.  
 River Dee, The; Its Aspect and History.....Howson, John S.  
 Riverita.....Valdes, A. P.  
 Road to Ruin.....Holcroft, Thomas  
 Roaming Girl, The.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Roba di Roma; or, Walks and Talks About Rome.....Story, W. W.  
 Robbers, The.....Schiller, J. C. F.  
 Robene and Makyne.....Henryson, Robert  
 Robert Burat.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Robert Chambers, Memoir of.....Chambers, William  
 Robert Elsmere.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry  
 Robert Falconer.....Macdonald, George  
 Robert Fulton and Steam Navigation.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Robert Helmont.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Robert Rueful.....Fay, T. S.  
 Robespierre, Life of.....Lewes, George H.  
 Robin Hood.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander  
 Robin Hood, Merry Adventures of.....Pyle, Howard  
 Robinson Crusoe.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Robinson's System of Mechanical Philosophy, Notes to.....Brewster, David  
 Rob of the Bowl.....Kennedy, John P.  
 Rob Roy.....Scott, Walter  
 Roche (La) aux Monettes.....Sandeau, C. S. J.

- Roches Blanches, Les**..... Rod, Edouard  
**Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep**..... Noel, Thomas  
**Rock of Rome, The**..... Knowles, J. Sheridan  
**Rocks Ahead**..... Grey, W. R.  
**Rocks and Shoals**..... Hepworth, Geo. H.  
**Rocky Fork**..... Catherwood, Mary  
**Rocky Island, and Other Parables**..... Wilberforce, Samuel  
**Rod and Gun, Poems of the**..... McLellan, Isaac  
**Roda Rummel**..... Strindberg, August  
**Roderick Hudson**..... James, Henry, Jr.  
**Roderick Random**..... Smollet, Tobias G.  
**Roderick, the Last of the Goths**..... Southey, Robert  
**Rodman the Keeper**..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
**Rodogune**..... Corneille, Pierre  
**Rodolph and Other Poems**..... Pinkney, Edward C.  
**Roger Camerden**..... Bangs, John Kendrick  
**Rogue's Life from His Birth to His Marriage**..... Collins, Wilkie  
**Rogue, The**..... Norris, W. E.  
**Roi de Bicêtre, Le**..... Nerval, Gérard de  
**Roi (Le) s'Amuse**..... Hugo, Victor  
**Rois en Exil, Le**..... Daudet, Alphonse  
**Roi (Le) Voltaire**..... Houssaye, Arsène  
**Rokey**..... Scott, Walter  
**Roland Blake**..... Mitchell, S. Weir  
**Roland Cashel**..... Lever, Charles J.  
**Roland l'Amoureux**..... Le Sage, A. R.  
**Roland Yorke**..... Wood, Ellen  
**Roll-Call, The**..... Shepherd, Nathaniel G.  
**Rolf Krage**..... Ewald, Johannes  
**Rollo Books**..... Abbott, Jacob  
**Romains, Histoire des, depuis les Temps les Plus Reculés jusqu' à la Mort de Théodore**..... Duruy, J. V.  
**Romance and Reverie**..... Fawcett, Edgar  
**Romance Dust from the Historic Placer**..... Mayo, William Starbuck  
**Romance of a Back Street**..... Robinson, F. W.  
**Romance of a Châlet**..... Fraed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
**Romance of a French Parsonage**..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
**Romance of a Spahi, The**..... Viaud, L. M. J.  
**Romance of Biography**..... Hawks, Francis L.  
**Romance of Dijon, A**..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
**Romance of Dollard**..... Catherwood, Mary  
**Romance of English Poetry**..... Neele, Henry  
**Romance of Greece, A**..... Child, Lydia Maria  
**Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The**..... Russell, William Clark  
**Romance of London**..... Timbs, John  
**Romance of Natural History**..... Gosse, Philip H.  
**Romance of Spanish History**..... Abbott, John S. C.  
**Romance of Student Life Abroad**..... Kimball, Richard B.  
**Romance of the Canoness**..... Heyse, Paul  
**Romance of the Cid, A (translated)**..... Frere, John Hookham  
**Romance of the English Stage, The**..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
**Romance of the Forest**..... Radcliffe, Ann  
**Romance of the Moors, A**..... Caird, Mona  
**Romance of the Next Century**..... Jokai, Maurus  
**Romance of the Republic, A**..... Child, Lydia Maria  
**Romance of the Revolution**..... Bunce, O. B.  
**Romance of the Rose**..... Marot, Clément  
**Romance of Western History**..... Hall, James  
**Romances**..... Disraeli, Isaac  
**Romances**..... Heine, Heinrich



- Romances of the Law.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Romances sans Paroles.....Verlaine, Paul  
 Roman and Teutonic Nations, A History of the..Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 Roman Brother, The.....Heraud, John A.  
 Roman Coins.....MommSEN, Theodor  
 Roman Comique.....Scarron, Paul  
 Roman de Brut, Le.....Wace, Robert  
 Roman (Le), de Delphine.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Roman (Le) de la Momie.....Gautier, Théophile  
 Roman de Rou.....Wace, Robert  
 Roman (Le) du Chaperon Rouge.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Roman d'un Enfant, Le.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
 Roman d' un Jeune Homme Pauvre.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Roman Emperors in Marble.....Rydberg, Abraham V.  
 Roman Experimental, Le.....Zola, Emile  
 Roman History, A.....Cobbett, William  
 Roman History, Annals of the.....Ennius  
 Roman Law and Legal Education.....Maine, Henry J. S.  
 Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem at the Time of Our Saviour.....Story, W. W.  
 Roman Naturaliste.....Brunetière, Ferdinand  
 Romano Lavo Lil.....Borrow, George  
 Romano More.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
 Roman Question, The.....About, Edmond  
 Roman Russe, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de  
 Romans, Contes et Voyages.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Roman Singer, A.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Romans Under the Empire, History of the.....Merivale, Charles  
 Roman, The.....Dobell, Sydney T.  
 Romantic School, The.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Romantic Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Romantiker (Der) auf dem Throne der Cæsarem.....Strauss, David F.  
 Roman Traditions of Peter and Paul.....Rydberg, Abraham V.  
 Roman Traitor, The.....Herbert, Henry St.  
 Roman Tribute, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
 Romany Rye, The.....Borrow, George  
 Romaunt of the Rose, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 Rome.....Zola, Emile  
 Rome and the Revolution.....Manning, Henry Edward  
 Rome and Venice.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Rome, Annals of.....Livy  
 Rome, from 753 B. C. to 476 A. D., General History of.....Merivale, Charles  
 Rome, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Rome, History of.....MommSEN, Theodor  
 Rome, History of.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.  
 Rome, History of.....Ricord, Frederick William  
 Rome, History of.....Rollin, Charles  
 Rome, History of.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius  
 Rome, Niebuhr's History of (translated).....Hare, Julius C.  
 Romeo and Juliet.....Furness, H. H.  
 Romeo and Juliet.....Shakespeare, William  
 Romeo et Juliette.....Shakespeare, William  
 Rome or Death.....Austin, Alfred  
 Romeo and Juliet auf dem Dorf.....Keller, Gottfried  
 Rome, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur  
 Romerska Dagar.....Rydberg, Abraham V.  
 Romerska Sagnar om Apostlarin Paulus och Petrus.....Rydberg, Abraham V.  
 Romola.....Evans, Mariar  
 Ronde de Nuit, La.....Ulback, Louis  
 Rogde (La) des Saisons et des Mois.....Thuriet, André  
 Roof of France, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.

- Rockstone**.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
**Rockwood**.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
**Root-Bound**.....Cooke, R. T.  
**Root, John Wellborn, Memoirs of**.....Monroe, Harriet  
**Roots of the Mountains, The**.....Morris, William  
**Ropes of Sand**.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
**Rory O'More**.....Lover, Samuel  
**Rosalie, the Prairie Flower**.....Root, George F.  
**Rosalind and Helen**.....Shelley, Percy B.  
**Rosalind Newcomb**.....Perry, Nora  
**Rosalynde**.....Lodge, Thomas  
**Rosamond**.....Addison, Joseph  
**Rosamond**.....Edgeworth, Maria  
**Rosamond Gray**.....Lamb, Charles  
**Rosamund**.....Swinburne, A. C.  
**Rosamunde**.....Körner, Karl T.  
**Rosary and Other Poems**.....Faber, F. W.  
**Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of**.....Morgan, Lady S.  
**Rosciad, The**.....Churchill, Charles  
**Rose and Rooftree**.....Lathrop, George Parsons  
**Rose (The) and the Ring**.....Thackeray, W. M.  
**Rose, Blanche, and Violet**.....Lewes, George H.  
**Rose Clark**.....Parton, Sara Payson  
**Rose d'Albert**.....James, G. P. R.  
**Rose et Blanche**.....Dudevant, Mme.  
**Rose et Blanche**.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
**Rose-Garden of Persia, The**.....Costello, L. S.  
**Rose in Bloom**.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
**Rose in June**.....Oliphant, Margaret  
**Roses in Shadow**.....Sullivan, Thomas R.  
**Rose Leblanc**.....Fullerton, Lady  
**Rose of a Hundred Leaves**.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
**Rose of Aragon, The**.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
**Rose of Dutcher's Cooley**.....Garland, Hamlin  
**Rose of Jericho**.....Norton, Caroline, E. S.  
**Rose of Paradise, The**.....Pyle, Howard  
**Rose of the Court, The**.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
**Rose of Tistelton, The**.....Carlén, Emilia F.  
**Roseteague**.....Bray, A. E.  
**Rose (The), Thistle, and Shamrock**.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
**Rosmersholm**.....Ibsen, Henrik  
**Rosmunda**.....Nicolini, Giovanni B.  
**Rösten i Oerken**.....Ingemann, B. S.  
**Rougon, La Fortune des**.....Zola, Émile  
**Rougon Macquart, Les**.....Zola, Émile  
**Roughing It**.....Clemens, Samuel L.  
**Rough Notes of a Journey Across the Pampas**.....Head, F. B.  
**Rough Shaking, A**.....Macdonald, George  
**Roumanian Poetry**.....Silva, Carmen  
**Rousseau**.....Morley, John  
**Roussette, La**.....Halévy, Ludovic  
**Roundabout Journey**.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
**Roundabout Papers**.....Thackeray W. M.  
**Round Dozen, A**.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
**Round My House**.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
**Round Year, The**.....Thomas, Edith M.  
**Round Table, The**.....Hunt, Leigh  
**Round the Galley Fire**.....Russell, William Clark  
**Round the Red Lamp**.....Doyle, A. Conan  
**Round the Sofa**.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.

- Round the World.....Carnegie, Andrew  
 Rovers, The.....Canning, George  
 Rowen.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Row in the House, A.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Roxana, Adventures of.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Roxy.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Royal Decrees of Scandenbergh.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III., The  
     Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Royal Engineer, The.....Head, F. B.  
 Royal Gentleman, The.....Tourgee, A. W.  
 Royal Mariæ of Mediæval History.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Royal Marine.....Matthews, Brander  
 Royal Nuptials, The.....Collins, William  
 Royal Preacher, The.....Hamilton, James  
 Royal Progress, The.....Adams, Sarah Fuller  
 Royal Road to Fortune.....Miller, Emily  
 Royal Shepherdess, The.....Shadwell, Thomas  
 Royal Slave, The.....Cartwright, William  
 Royal Society of London for the Improving of Natural Knowledge, History  
     of.....Sprat, Thomas  
 Royal Truths.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Rubáiyat.....Omar Khayyám  
 Rubáiyat (translation, Omar Khayyám).....Fitzgerald, Edward  
 Rubens, Life and Genius of.....Jameson, Anna  
 Rubies of St. Lo, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Ruby Grey.....Dixon, W. H.  
 Ruby's Husband.....Terhune, Mary V.  
 Rudder Grange.....Stockton, Francis S.  
 Ruddigore.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Rudiments of Latin Prosody.....Otis, James  
 Ruffino.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Rust du, Mein Vaterland.....Wyss, Johann Rudolf  
 Ruggiero.....Chiabrera, Gabriello  
 Ruined Midianite Cities.....Burton, Richard F.  
 Ruines et Fantômes.....Claretic, Jules A. A.  
 Ruins, The; or, Meditations on the Revolutions of Empires. Volney, C. F. C.  
 Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....Haliburton, T. C.  
 Rule Britannia.....Thomson, James  
 Rulers of the Mediterranean, The.....Davis, Richard Harding  
 Rules and Exercises of Holy Dying.....Taylor, Jeremy  
 Rules and Exercises of Holy Living.....Taylor, Jeremy  
 Ruling Passion, The.....Riddell, Charlotte, E. L.  
 Runaway Browns.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Runnamede.....Logan, John  
 Running the Gauntlet.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Runnymede and Lincoln Fair.....Edgar, J. G.  
 Rupert Godwin.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Rural and Domestic Life of Germany, etc.....Howitt, William  
 Rural Hours.....Cooper, S. F.  
 Rural Letters.....Willis, N. P.  
 Rural Life of England.....Howitt, William  
 Rural Muse, The.....Clare, John  
 Rural Scenes.....Taylor, Jane  
 Rural Sports.....Gay, John  
 Rural Tales.....Bloomfield, R.  
 Ruses d'Amour.....Gaboriau, Emile  
 Russia and Sweden, Travels in.....Porter, Robert Ker  
 Russia, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
 Russia; Its People and Literature.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo

- Russian Journey ..... Proctor, Edna Dean  
 Russian Proprietor, A. .... Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Russian Shores of the Black Sea ..... Oliphant, Laurence  
 Russians (The) in the South ..... Brooks, Charles S.  
 Russian Storm Cloud, The ..... Stepniak, Sergius  
 Russia, The Progress of ..... Urquhart, David  
 Russia Under the Tzars ..... Stepniak, Sergius  
 Russie Epique, La ..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas  
 Russie, Histoire de la ..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas  
 Rusteghi, I. .... Goldoni, Carlo  
 Rusty Sword, The ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Ruy Blas ..... Hugo, Victor  
 Ruth ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
 Ruth ..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
 Ruth ..... Jerome, Jerome K.  
 Rutherford ..... Fawcett, Edgar  
 Rutherford's Essay on Virtue, Remarks on ..... Warburton, William  
 Ruth Erskine's Crosses ..... Alden, Isabella  
 Ruth Hall ..... Parton, Sara Payson  
 Rutland ..... Lie, Jonas L. L.  
 Ruth Raymond ..... Gilman, Caroline  
 Ruth the Gleaner ..... Taylor, W. M.  
 Sabbath Scripture Readings ..... Chalmers, Thomas  
 Sabbath, The ..... Grahame, James  
 Sabbath Walks ..... Grahame, James  
 Sabbation ..... Trench, R. C.  
 Sabine Women, The ..... Heyse, Paul  
 Sabina Zembra ..... Black, William  
 Sao au Dos ..... Huysmans, J. K.  
 Sacerdotal Celibacy ..... Lea, Henry C.  
 Sacramental Discourses ..... Alexander, James W.  
 Sacramental System, The ..... Dix, Morgan  
 Sacred and Legendary Art ..... Jameson, Anne  
 Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, The ..... Faber, G. S.  
 Sacred Dramas ..... More, Hannah  
 Sacred Heroes and Martyrs ..... Headley, J. T.  
 Sacred Mountains ..... Headley, J. T.  
 Sacred Nugget, The ..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons ..... Duncan, H.  
 Sacred Poems ..... Tappan, William B.  
 Sacred Poets of England and America ..... Griswold, R. W.  
 Sacred Scenes and Characters ..... Headley, J. T.  
 Sacred Scriptures, Illustrations of The ..... Mather, Cotton  
 Sacred Songs ..... Moore, Thomas  
 Sacred Streams: History of Rivers of the Bible ..... Gosse, Philip H.  
 Sacred Subjects, Poems on ..... Merrick, James  
 Sacrifice d' Aurélie, Le ..... Ulbach, Louis  
 Sacrifiée, La ..... Rod, Edouard  
 Sacrifice, Le ..... Daudet, Alphonse  
 Sacs et Parchemius ..... Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Sad One, The ..... Suckling, John  
 Sad Times ..... Jokai, Maurus  
 Sadly to My Heart Appealing ..... Foster, Stephen Collins  
 Sæmundar Edda hins Fróðha ..... Sæmund, Sigfusson  
 Saga of King Olaf ..... Sagas, The  
 Sage of Sixteen, A ..... Walford, Lucy B.  
 Sagesse ..... Verlaine, Paul  
 Sailor's Sweetheart, A ..... Russell, William Clark  
 Saint Barthélemy, La ..... Coquerel, A. J.  
 Sainte Vierge, La ..... Dekker, Eduard Douwes



- Saint Hurberti, Madame.....Goncourt, Edmond  
 Saint Paulin Evesque de Nole.....Perrault, Charles  
 Saint Peter's Chains.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Saints and Sinners.....Doran, John  
 Saints and Sinners.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Saints' Everlasting Rest, The.....Baxter, Richard  
 Saint's Tragedy, The.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Saint, The.....Bourget, Paul  
 Saint Thomas of Canterbury.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 St. Francis of Assisi, Life of.....Bonaventura, St.  
 St. Ronan's Well.....Scott, Walter  
 St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury.....Stubbs, William  
 St. Paul.....Myers, F. W. H.  
 St. Jerome.....Thierry, Amédée S. D.  
 St. John Chrysostom and the Empress Eudoxia.....Thierry, Amédée S. D.  
 St. James' Palace.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 St. Twel'mo, or the Cuneiform Cyclopedist of Chattanooga,  
     Webb, Charles Henry  
 St. Gregory's Guest.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 St. Martin's Eve.....Wood, Ellen  
 St. Elmo.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.  
 St. Cecilia.....Chorley, Henry F.  
 St. Brandon and Other Saints, Life of.....Gloucester, Robert of  
 St. Julian the Hospitaller.....Flaubert, Gustave  
 St. Paul, Life and Epistles of.....Howson, John S.  
 St. Andrews.....Lang, Andrew  
 St. George and St. Michael.....Macdonald, George  
 St. John's Wooing.....MacClelland, M. G.  
 St. Winifred's.....Farrar, F. W.  
 St. Stephen's.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 St. Paul, Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of,  
     Lyttelton, George  
 St. Francis of Rome, Life of.....Fullerton, Lady  
 St. Giles and St. James.....Jerrold, Douglas W.  
 St. Leger, or Threads of Life.....Kimball, Richard B.  
 St. Francis of Assisi.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 St. Domingo, Its Revolution and Hero.....Elliott, C. W.  
 St. Paul, His Life, His Work, and His Writings.....Adams, William H. D.  
 St. Michael's Mount.....Bowles, W. L.  
 St. Paul and Protestantism.....Arnold, Matthew  
 St. Leon.....Godwin, William  
 Saisiaz, La.....Browning, Robert  
 Sákuntala.....Kalidasa  
 Salad for the Social.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Salad for the Solitary.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Saláman and Absál (translation, Jami).....Fitzgerald, Edward  
 Salamandrine, The.....Mackay, Charles  
 Salammbô.....Flaubert, Gustave  
 Salander and the Dragon.....Shelton, Frederick W.  
 Salathiel.....Croly, George  
 Salient Points in the Science of the Earth.....Dawson, John William  
 Sally Dows.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Salmagundi.....Irving, Washington  
 Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-fishing.....Davy, Humphry  
 Salomon's Ring.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Salt Cellars.....Spurgeon, Charles H.  
 Saltillo Boys.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Salutory Doctrine.....Ellicott, C. J.  
 Savior, or the Poor Man of Naples.....Heraud, John A.  
 Samantha Among the Brethren.....Holley, Marietta

- Samantha at Saratoga**.....Holley, Marietta  
**Samantha at the Centennial**.....Holley, Marietta  
**Samantha at the World's Fair**.....Holley, Marietta  
**Samantha in Europe**.....Holley, Marietta  
**Samantha on the Race Problem**.....Holley, Marietta  
**Samfundets Stotteo**.....Ibsen, Henrik  
**Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories**.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
**Sammlungen Novellen**.....Heyse, Paul  
**Sammtliche Poetisch Werks**.....Eichendorff, Joseph  
**Samor, the Lord of the Bright Islet**.....Milman, Henry Hart  
**Samson Agonistes**.....Milton, John  
**Samson, History of**.....Quarles, Francis  
**Samuel Brohl et Cie**.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
**Sanctusnat**.....Ibsen, Henrik  
**Sanctuary, Songs for the**.....Robinson, Charles S.  
**Sand and Shells**.....Hannay, James  
**Sanderson, Bishop, Life of**.....Walton, Izaak  
**Sandford and Merton, History of**.....Day, Thomas  
**Sandra Belloni**.....Meredith, George  
**Sands at Seventy**.....Whitman, Walt  
**Sandwiches**.....Browne, C. F.  
**Sane Lunatic, A**.....Burnham, Clara L.  
**Sange ved Havet**.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
**Sankt Hans Fest**.....Kjelland, Alexander L.  
**Sanna Gvinnor**.....Edgren-Leffler  
**San Pantaleone**.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
**San Quintin**.....Galdos, B. P.  
**Santa Claus Land**.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
**Sant' Ilario**.....Crawford, F. Marion  
**Sappho**.....Daudet, Alphonse  
**Sappho**.....Grillparzer, Franz  
**Sappho**.....Sylva, Carmen  
**Sappho of Green Springs, A**.....Harte, F. Bret  
**Saracens, History and Conquest of the**.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
**Saracens, Story of**.....Gilman, Arthur  
**Saracinesca**.....Crawford, F. Marion  
**Sarah de Berenger**.....Inglelow, Jean  
**Sardanapalus**.....Byron, George Gordon  
**Sartor Resartus**.....Carlyle, Thomas  
**Satan**.....Montgomery, Robert  
**Satanstoe**.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Satire and Satirists**.....Hannay, James  
**Satires**.....Boileau-Despreaux  
**Satires**.....Horace  
**Satires**.....Juvenal  
**Satires**.....Kellgren, Johan H.  
**Satires**.....Perseus  
**Satires Politiques**.....Nerval, Gérard de  
**Saturday Evening**.....Taylor, Isaac  
**Saturn and Its System**.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
**Saul**.....Sotheby, William  
**Saul, a Mystery**.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
**Saunterings**.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
**Savigny, De, Life and Doctrines, of**.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.  
**Savings Bank, The**.....Hertz, Henrik  
**Savonarola**.....Austin, Alfred  
**Savonarola**.....Gunsaulus, F. W.  
**Savonarola, Girolamo, Storia di**.....Villari, Pasquale  
**Sawed-Off Sketches**.....Lewis, Charles B.  
**Saxon Studies**.....Hawthorne, Julian

- Say and Do Series.....Warner, Susan  
 Say and Seal (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner)...Warner, Susan  
 Sayings and Doings.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Sayings of Doctor Bushwacker.....Cozzens, Frederick S.  
 Says She to Her Neighbor; What?.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Scalp Hunters.....Reid, Mayne  
 Scandale, Un.....Halévy, Ludovic  
 Scandinavian Myths.....Steffens, Heinrich  
 Scapegoat, The.....Caine, Hall  
 Scarf and the Flower, The.....Calderon, Pedro  
 Scarlet Letter, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Scarlet Poppy, A.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 Scarronides.....Cotton, Charles  
 Scenery of Scotland in Connection with Its Physical Geography,  
     Geikie, Archibald  
 Scènes de la Vie de Bohême.....Murger, Henri  
 Scènes de la Vie de Jeunesse.....Murger, Henri  
 Scènes de la Vie de Provence.....Balzac, Honoré de  
 Scènes de la Vie Orientale.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Scènes de la Vie Parisienne.....Balzac, Honoré de  
 Scènes de la Vie Privée.....Balzac, Honoré de  
 Scènes du Jeune Age.....Gay, Marie F. S.  
 Scenes and Characters.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Scenes and Thought in Europe.....Calvert, George H.  
 Scenes from Life.....Hackländer, F. W.  
 Scenes from the Life of St. Paul and Their Lessons.....Howson, John S.  
 Scenes of Clerical Life.....Evans, Marian  
 Scenes of Military Life During Peace.....Hackländer, F. W.  
 Schandevrees.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Schiller.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.  
 Schiller's Life and Dramas.....Follen, Charles  
 Schmetterlings-schlacht.....Sudermann, Hermann  
 Schmied Seines Glückes, Der.....Keller, Gottfried  
 School.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 School Days of Eminent Men.....Timbs, John  
 School for Coquettes.....Gore, Catharine  
 School for Politics.....Gayarré, C. A.  
 School for Scandal, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley  
 School Geographies.....Guyot, Arnold H.  
 Schoolmaster's Stories, The.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Schoolmaster's Story, The.....Diaz, Abby  
 Schoolmaster's Trunk, The.....Diaz, Abby  
 Schoolmistress, The.....Shenstone, William  
 School of Abuse, The.....Gosson, Stephen  
 School of Life.....Alger, William R.  
 School of Life, The.....Howitt, Anna M.  
 School of the Devout, The.....Immermann, Karl L.  
 School of the Heart (The), and Other Poems.....Alford, Henry  
 School Readers.....Hillard, George Stillman  
 School Readers, Series of.....Abbott, Jacob  
 Schoolroom, Chronicles of a.....Hall, Anna M.  
 Schools and Studies.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron  
 Schools of Doubt and the School of Faith.....Gasparin, Agenor E.  
 Schriften zur Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage.....Uhland, J. L.  
 Schubart's Leben.....Strauss, David F.  
 Schurr Murr.....Reuter, Fritz  
 Schutt (Ruins).....Auersperg, Anton Alexander  
 Schuyler, Philip, Life and Times of.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Schwartz.....Murray, David C.  
 Schweizerlieder.....Lavater, Johann C.

- Schwertlied. .... Körner, Karl T.  
 Science and a Future Life. .... Myers, F. W. H.  
 Science and Culture. .... Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Science and Sentiments. .... Porter, Noah  
 Science and the Bible. .... Dana, James Dwight  
 Science in Arcady. .... Allen, Grant  
 Science for the Young. .... Abbott, Jacob  
 Science, L'Avenir de la. .... Renan, Joseph Ernest  
 Science of English Verse, The. .... Lanier, Sidney  
 Science of Ethics. .... Stephen, Leslie  
 Science of Government, The. .... Alden, Joseph  
 Science of Logic. .... Hegel, Geo. W. F.  
 Science of Nutrition. .... Atkinson, Edward  
 Science of Thought, The. .... Müller, F. Maximilian  
 Scientific Journey to Egypt, A. .... Ebers, Georg  
 Scientific Lectures. .... Lubbock, John  
 Scientific Memoirs. .... Draper, John W.  
 Scientific Religion. .... Oliphant, Laurence  
 Scientific Spirit of the Age. .... Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Scinde, Conquest of. .... Napier, W. P. F.  
 Scipio Ricci, Memoirs of (translation). .... Roscoe, Thomas  
 Scripture, Tracts Upon. .... Alcuin  
 Scotland as It Was, and as It Is. .... Argyll, Duke of  
 Scotland During the Reigns of Mary and James VI. .... Robertson, William  
 Scotland, History of. .... Tytler, P. F.  
 Scotland, Poets and Poetry of. .... Wilson, James Grant  
 Scots' Proverbs. .... Ramsay, Allan  
 Scottish Characteristics. .... Hood, E. P.  
 Scottish Chiefs, The. .... Porter, Jane  
 Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of. Ramsay, Edward Bannermann  
 Scottish Life, Lights and Shadows of. .... Wilson, John  
 Scottish Minstrels. .... Nairne, Carolina  
 Scottish Pastorals, Poems and Songs. .... Hogg, James  
 Scottish Philosophy (The). .... McCosh, James  
 Scottish Pulpit, The. .... Taylor, W. M.  
 Scott, Life of. .... Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Scott, Sir Walter, Life of. .... Palgrave, Francis T.  
 Scott, Sir Walter, Memoir of. .... Vedder, David  
 Scouring of the White Horse. .... Hughes, Thomas  
 Scout, The. .... Simms, William G.  
 Scrambles Among the Alps. .... Whymper, Edward  
 Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery. Hopkins, John H.  
 Scriptural Idea of Man. .... Hopkins, Mark  
 Scriptural Views of Slavery. .... Barnes, Albert  
 Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The. .... Habberton, John  
 Scripture Doctrine Concerning the Sacraments. .... Whately, Richard  
 Scripture Doctrine of Remission. .... Priestley, John  
 Scudder, David Coit, Life and Letters of. .... Scudder, Horace E.  
 Scripture. .... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Scripture, Outline History of, for Young Students. .... Waters, Clara Erskine  
 Scented Ship, The. .... Reade, Charles  
 Sea and Land, Tales of. .... Goodrich, S. G.  
 Sea and the Sailor, The. .... Sigourney, Lydia  
 Seaciff. .... De Forest, John William  
 Seaforth. .... Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Sea Gull, The. .... Faber, C. B.  
 Sea Kings and Naval Heroes. .... Edgar, J. G.  
 Sealed Orders. .... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Sea Lions, The. .... Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Seaman's Friend, The. .... Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.



- Seamark, A : a Threnody for R. L. Stevenson..... Carman, Bliss  
 Sea, Physical Geography of the..... Maury, Matthew Fontaine  
 Search After God..... Heywood, Thomas  
 Search After Happiness, The..... More, Hannah  
 Search after Proserpine, The..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Search for Winter Sunbeams..... Cox, Samuel S.  
 Seaside and Fireside, The..... Longfellow, J. W.  
 Seaside Studios..... Lewes, George H.  
 Seasons, The..... Thomson, James  
 Seasons, The..... Austin, Alfred  
 Seat of Authority in Religion..... Martineau, James  
 Sea-weed and What We Seed..... Webb, Charles Henry  
 Sebastian Strome..... Hawthorne, Julian  
 Secession, Times of..... Wilberforce, Samuel  
 Second Book in Geometry..... Hill, Thomas  
 Second Book of Kings, The..... Farrar, F. W.  
 Second Book of Verse..... Field, Eugene  
 Second Defence..... Milton, John  
 Seconde Vie, La..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Second Funeral of Napoleon..... Thackeray, W. M.  
 Second Jungle Book, The..... Kipling, Rudyard  
 Second Life, A..... Hector, Annie  
 Second Mrs. Tillotson, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Second Son, The..... Aldrich, T. B.  
 Second Son, The..... Oliphant, Margaret  
 Second War Between England and the United States..... Headley, J. T.  
 Secretary, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Secret Drama (The) of Shakespeare's Sonnets..... Massey, Gerald  
 Secret of Narcisse..... Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Secret of Swedenborg, The..... James, Henry  
 Secret of the Sea, A..... Matthews, Brander  
 Secret of the Wardale Court, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope  
 Secret Power..... Moody, D. L.  
 Secrets at Roseladies..... Catherwood, Mary  
 Secret Sects of Syria..... Palmer, E. H.  
 Seekers After God..... Farrar, F. W.  
 Seekers of Salvation, Address to..... Fletcher, John William  
 Seeress of Prevorst..... Crowe, Catharine Ann  
 Seer, The; or Pictures from Norway..... Lie, Jonas L. I.  
 Segretario, Il..... Guarini, G. B.  
 Sejanus..... Jonson, Ben  
 Select Charters, etc..... Stubbs, William  
 Select Collection of Old English Plays..... Dodsley, Robert  
 Select Remains..... Ray, John  
 Selected Poems..... Piatt, Sarah M.  
 Selections (translation, Cole, Henry)..... Luther, Martin  
 Select Works..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.  
 Select Works of Archbishop Leighton (edited)..... Cheever, George B.  
 Self..... Gore, Catherine  
 Self-Cultivation..... Edwards, Tryon  
 Self-Culture..... Blackie, John Stuart  
 Self-Culture..... Clarke, James Freeman  
 Self-Culture, Essay on..... Channing, William Ellery  
 Self-Denial..... Hofland, Barbara  
 Self-Help..... Smiles, Samuel  
 Self-Supporting Missions in India..... Taylor, William  
 Self-Tormentor, The (translation, Terence)..... Ricord, Frederick William  
 Selina..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
 Seminole's Reply, The..... Patten, George W.  
 Semina and Semin..... Gessner, Salomop

- Sémiramis.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de  
 Senator, The.....Lloyd, David D.  
 Senior Partner, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Senorito Octavio, El.....Valdes, A. P.  
 Sensation and Intuition.....Sully, James  
 Sensations of Tone, as the Physiological Bases for the Theory of Music,  
     Helmholtz  
 Sense and Sensibility.....Austen, Jane  
 Sensitive Plant, The.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Sentiers Perdus, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Sentimental Calendar.....Stimson, Frederic J.  
 Sentimental Education.....Flaubert, Gustave  
 Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy.....Sterne, Laurence  
 Sentiments Proper to the Present Crisis.....Hall, Robert  
 Septimus Felton, or the Elixir of Life.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Sept Princesses, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Seraphim and Other Poems, The.....Browning, Elizabeth  
 Séraphine.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Serapis.....Ebers, Georg  
 Serbski Pœans.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)  
 Sérénus.....Lemaître, Jules  
 Serfdom in Pomerania and Rugen, History of.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz  
 Serge Panine.....Ohnet, Georges  
 Series of Sketches, A.....Forbes, Archibald  
 Serpents in North America, Catalogue of the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton  
 Serpent (Le) sous l'Herbe.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Serres Chaudes, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice  
 Sermons.....Alexander, Joseph A.  
 Sermons.....Alford, Henry  
 Sermons.....Arnold, Thomas  
 Sermons.....Barnes, Albert  
 Sermons.....Barrow, Isaac  
 Sermons.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus  
 Sermons.....Blair, Hugh  
 Sermons.....Brooke, A. Stopford  
 Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips  
 Sermons.....Campbell, George  
 Sermons.....Chalmers, Thomas  
 Sermons.....Clarke, Samuel  
 Sermons.....Copleston, Edward  
 Sermons.....Croly, George  
 Sermons.....Crosby, Howard  
 Sermons.....Dix, Morgan  
 Sermons.....Doane, George W.  
 Sermons.....Evans, Christmas  
 Sermons.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Sermons.....Follen, Charles  
 Sermons.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon  
 Sermons.....Gauden, John  
 Sermons.....Griswold, R. W.  
 Sermons.....Hare, Augustus W.  
 Sermons.....Hicks, Elias  
 Sermons.....Hooker, Thomas  
 Sermons.....Horne, George  
 Sermons.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Sermons.....Leighton, Robert  
 Sermons.....Moody, D. L.  
 Sermons.....Newton, John  
 Sermons.....Smith, Sydney  
 Sermons.....Sprat, Thomas

- Sermons.....Sterne, Laurence  
 Sermons and Addresses.....Morse, Jedediah  
 Sermons and Discourses.....Andrews, Lancelot  
 Sermons and Essays.....Wilberforce, Samuel  
 Sermons and Essays on the Apostolic Age.....Stanley, Arthur P.  
 Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life.....Sears, Edmund H.  
 Sermons Delivered for Park Street Pulpit.....Murray, W. H. H.  
 Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical.....Dix, Morgan  
 Sermons in Sonnets.....Townshend, C. H.  
 Sermons in Consolation.....Peabody, Andrew P.  
 Sermons on Living Subjects.....Bushnell, Horace  
 Sermons Out of Church.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel.....Robertson, Frederick William  
 Sermons Preached in English Churches.....Brooks, Phillips  
 Sermons to the Clergy.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Sermons to the Practical Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.  
 Sermons to the Spiritual Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.  
 Sermons, Tracts and Letters (collected).....Whitefield, George  
 Sertorius.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Servant Girl Question, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.  
 Servants of the Stomach, The.....Macé, Jean  
 Servero Torelli.....Coppée, François  
 Servian Popular Poetry.....Bowring, John  
 Servian Revolution, The.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 Serving Our Generation.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 Sesame and Lilies.....Ruskin, John  
 Seth's Brother's Wife.....Frederic, Harold  
 Settlers in Canada, The.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Seul.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Sevastopol.....Tolstói, L. N.  
 Seven Against Thebes.....Æschylus  
 Seven Churches of Asia, The.....Crosby, Howard  
 Seven Deadly Sins of London, The.....Dekker, Thomas  
 Seven Great Monarchies of the Eastern World.....Rawlinson, George  
 Seven Hills of Rome.....De Mille, James  
 Seven Historic Ages.....Gilman, Arthur  
 Seven Lamps of Architecture, The.....Ruskin, John  
 Seven Lost Words, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Seven Little People and Their Friends.....Scudder, Horace E.  
 Seven Seas, The.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 Seven Sons of Mammon.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Seven Stories, With Basement and Attic.....Mitchell, Donald G.  
 Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 Seventeenth Century Lyrics.....Saintsbury, George E. B.  
 Seventeenth Century Studies.....Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Seven Temptations, The.....Howitt, Mary  
 Seventh Regiment (New York), History of.....Swinton, William  
 Seventh Vial, The.....Cumming, John  
 Seventy-Six.....Neal, John  
 Seven Years' Street Preaching.....Taylor, William  
 Seven Years' War, Origin of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 Several Ladies of Great Britain, Memoirs of.....Amory, Thomas  
 Sevier, John, as a Commonwealth Builder.....Gilman, J. R.  
 Sévigné, Mme. de, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.  
 Neville Deceiver, The.....Tellez, Gabriel  
 Sex and Education.....Howe, Julia Ward  
 Sexton's Daughter, The.....Sterling, John  
 Sexton's Daughter, The.....Tilton, Theodore  
 Shadow of a Crime.....Caine, Hall  
 Shadow of a Dream.....Howells, W. D.

- Shadow of a Night, The**.....Chapman, George  
**Shadow of Ashlydyat, The**.....Wood, Ellen  
**Shadow of Moloch Mountain**.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)  
**Shadows of Shasta**.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)  
**Shadow of the Cross**.....Adams, William  
**Shadow of the Obelisk**.....Parsons, Thomas W.  
**Shadows of the Stage**.....Winter, William  
**Shadow of the Sword**.....Buchanan, Robert  
**Shadows of the Clouds**.....Froude, James Anthony  
**Shadows On the Snow**.....Farjeon, B. L.  
**Shah-Nameh; or, Book of Kings**.....Firdusi  
**Shakespeare, A Concordance to**.....Adams, William H. D.  
**Shakespeare Characters**.....Clarke, Charles Cowden  
**Shakespeare, His Inner Life, etc**.....Heraud, John H.  
**Shakespeare, His Literary Art and Character**.....Hudson, H. N.  
**Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism**.....Morgan, James A.  
**Shakespeare, Introduction to**.....Dowden, Edward  
**Shakespeare Key, A**.....Clarke, Charles Cowden  
**Shakespeare, Life and Genius of**.....White, Richard Grant  
**Shakespeare Myth, The**.....Morgan, James A.  
**Shakespeare, New Facts Regarding the Life and Works of**.....Collier, J. P.  
**Shakespeare Ode, The**.....Sprague, Charles  
**Shakespeare Primer**.....Dowden, Edward  
**Shakespeare's Cymbeline and The Winter's Tale (translations into German),**  
     Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
**Shakespeare's England**.....Thornbury, G. W.  
**Shakespeare's England**.....Winter, William  
**Shakespeare's Funeral**.....Hawley, Edward B.  
**Shakespeare's Library**.....Collier, J. P.  
**Shakespeare's Mind and Art**.....Dowden, Edward  
**Shakespeare's Morals**.....Gilman, Arthur  
**Shakespeare's Plays (22 translated)**.....Wieland, Christoph Martin  
**Shakespeare's Scholar**.....White, Richard Grant  
**Shakespeare, Studies in**.....White, Richard Grant  
**Shakespeare's Works (edited)**.....Rowe, Nicholas  
**Shakespeare's Works (edited)**.....Warburton, William  
**Shakesperian Brevities**.....Ferguson, Samuel  
**Shall We Teach Geology ?**.....Winchell, Alexander  
**Shandon Bells**.....Black, William  
**Sharp Eyes**.....Gibson, William Hamilton  
**Sharp Eyes and Other Papers**.....Burroughs, John  
**Shaving of Shagpat, The**.....Meredith, George  
**She**.....Haggard, H. Rider  
**Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A**.....Dutt, Toru  
**Sheaf of Papers, A**.....Appleton, Thomas Gold  
**Shelley, Life and Writings of**.....Blind, Mathilde  
**Shelley's and Darwin's Views of Nature**.....Blind, Mathilde  
**Shelley's Works, with Notes and Memoir (edited)**.....Rossetti, William Michael  
**Shells**.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
**Shells and Seaweed**.....Sargent, Epes  
**She Loved a Sailor**.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
**Shepherd of Salisbury Plain**.....More, Hannah  
**Shepherd's Calendar**.....Clare, John  
**Shepherd's Calendar, The**.....Spenser, Edmund  
**Shepherd's Pipe, The**.....Browne, William  
**Shepherd's Week, The**.....Gay, John  
**Sheppard Lee**.....Bird, R. M.  
**Sheridan, R. B., Life of**.....Moore, Thomas  
**Sheridans, Lives of the**.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
**Sheridan's Ride**.....Reed, Thomas Buchanan



- Sherburne House Series, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Sheridan's Comedies (edited) .....Matthews, Brander  
 Sherman Letters, The.....Sherman, John  
 Sherwood Forest.....Herbert, Henry W.  
 Shiela's Mystery.....Molesworth, M. L.  
 Shield of Hercules.....Hesiod  
 Ship Chandler, etc.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Ship of Fools, The.....Brandt, S.  
 Shipping and Admiralty.....Parsons, Theophilus  
 Ships in the Mist and Other Stories.....Larcom, Lucy  
 Shipwreck, The.....Burney, Sarah Harriet  
 Shipwreck, The.....Falconer, W.  
 Shipwreck, The.....Plautus  
 Shirley.....Brontë, Charlotte  
 Shoemaker's Holiday, The; or, the Gentle Craft.....Dekker, Thomas  
 Shop of Mysteries, The.....Nizami  
 Short and Easy Method of Prayer.....Guyon, Jeanne M.  
 Shortest Way with Dissenters, The.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Short Geography of the British Isles.....Greene, J. R.  
 Short History of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.  
 Short History of the Confederate States of America.....Davis, Jefferson  
 Short History of the English People.....Greene, J. R.  
 Shooting Stars.....Alden, W. L.  
 Short Poems for Short People.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Short Sermons for Newsboys.....Brace, C. L.  
 Short Sizes.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Short Stories and Ballads.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Short Studies, Ethical and Religious.....Oxenham, Henry N.  
 Short Stories from the Dictionary.....Gilman, Arthur  
 Short Studies on Great Subjects.....Froude, James Anthony  
 Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the Stage.....Collier, Jeremy  
 Shyp of Polys of the Worlde.....Barclay, Alexander  
 Siamese Twins, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Siberia and the Exile System.....Kennan, George  
 Siberian Exiles.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Sibylle.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Sibyl or the Two Nations.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Sicelides.....Fletcher, Phineas  
 Sicilian Romance, A.....Radcliffe, Ann  
 Sicilian Story, A.....Procter, Bryan Waller  
 Sicilian Summer, A.....Taylor, Henry  
 Sicily from the Earliest Times.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 Sick and Dying, Poems for the.....Herman, Johannes  
 Sidereal Heavens, The.....Dick, Thomas  
 Sidney.....Deland, Margaretta W.  
 Sidney Clifton.....Fay, T. S.  
 Sieben Legenden.....Keller, Gottfried  
 Siècle (Le) de Louis XIV.....Perrault, Charles  
 Siege Baby, A.....Stannard, H. E. V.  
 Siege (Le) de Paris.....Sarcey, Francisque  
 Siege of Aquileia.....Home, John  
 Siege of Corinth, The.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Siege of Missolonghi, The.....Souvestre, Émile  
 Siege of Rhodes, The.....Davenant, William  
 Siege of Valencia, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.  
 Siege, The; or Love's Convert.....Cartwright, William  
 Siegfried.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Siena.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Siete Partidas, Las.....Alfonso X.  
 Sight and Insight.....King, Thomas S.

- Sights and Insights.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Sigismund Forster.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Signa.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Signal Boys, The.....Eggleston, G. C.  
 Sign of Four.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Signor Formica.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm  
 Signor Monaldini's Niece.....Tincker, M. A.  
 Signs and Seasons.....Burroughs, John  
 Signs of Change.....Morris, William  
 Signs of Promise.....Abbott, Lyman  
 Signs of the Times.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland  
 Signs of the Times.....Savage, Minot J.  
 Sigrid, Liljeholm.....Runeberg, Frederika Tengström  
 Sikhs, History of the.....Cunningham, Joseph D.  
 Sila.....Heredia, José Maria de  
 Silas Marner.....Evans, Marian  
 Silence.....Hageman, S. M.  
 Silence and Voices of God, The.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Silence, Le.....Rod, Edouard  
 Silent Love.....Park, Andrew  
 Silent Partner, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Silent South, The.....Cable, George W.  
 Silent World, Songs of the.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Silix Scintillans.....Vaughan, Henry  
 Sillwater Tragedy, The.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Siluria.....Murchison, R. I.  
 Silurian System, The.....Murchison, R. I.  
 Silverwood; a Book of Memories.....Preston, Margaret  
 Silverado Squatters, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Silver Bridge (The) and Other Poems.....Allen, Elizabeth  
 Silver Cord, The.....Brooks, Charles S.  
 Silver King, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Silver Pitchers.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Silver Store, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Silver Threads Among the Gold.....Rexford, Eben Eugene  
 Simon Peter, His Life and Times.....Robinson, Charles S.  
 Simon Peter, Later Life and Labors.....Robinson, Charles S.  
 Simon Turchi.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Simon Verde.....Faber, C. B.  
 Simple Cobbler (The) of Agawam, in America, Willing to Help Mend his  
     Native Country, Lamentably Tattered both in the Upper-Leather and the  
     Sole.....Ward, Nathaniel  
 Simple Cobbler's Boy, with his Lap-full of Caveats.....Ward, Nathaniel  
 Simple Heart, A.....Flaubert, Gustave  
 Simple Tales.....Opie, Amelia  
 Simpleton, A.....Reade, Charles  
 Simple Truth, The.....Collyer, Robert  
 Sinai and Palestine.....Stanley, Arthur P.  
 Sindh and the Races that Inhabit the Valley of the Indus.....Burton, Richard F.  
 Singer from the Sea.....Barr, Amelia Edith  
 Singleton Fontenoy.....Hannay, James  
 Sing-Song.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina  
 Singular Creatures.....Cupples, Jane  
 Singular Life, A.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Singularly Deluded.....Grand, Sarah F. E.  
 Sinless Child, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
 Sinner's Comedy, The.....Craigie, Pearl  
 Sin of Joost Avelingh, The.....Maartens, Maarten  
 Sins of Trade and Commerce.....Spencer, Herbert  
 Sintram.....Foqué, Friedrich H. K.

- Sir Brooke Fosbrooke**.....**Lever, Charles J.**  
**Sir Charles Grandison, History of**.....**Richardson, Samuel**  
**Sir David Wilkie, Life of**.....**Cunningham, Allan**  
**Sir Eldred of the Bower**.....**More, Hannah**  
**Sir George Tressady**.....**Ward, Mrs. Humphry**  
**Sir Henry Wildair**.....**Farquhar, George**  
**Siris; Tar Water in the Plague**.....**Berkeley, George**  
**Sir Jasper's Tenant**.....**Braddon, M. E.**  
**Sir James Appleby**.....**Macquoid, Katherine S.**  
**Sir John Eliot**.....**Forster, John**  
**Sir Lancelot**.....**Faber, F. W.**  
**Sir Lancelot Graves**.....**Smollett, Tobias G.**  
**Sir Marmaduke Maxwell**.....**Cunningham, Allan**  
**Sir Matthew Hale, Life and Death of**.....**Burnet, Gilbert**  
**Siroe, Il**.....**Metastasio, Pietro Antonio**  
**Sir Percival**.....**Shorthouse, Joseph H.**  
**Sir Philip Sidney, Life of the Renowned**.....**Greville, Fulke**  
**Sir Ralph Esher**.....**Hunt, Leigh**  
**Sir Robert Peel, Life of**.....**McCarthy, Justin**  
**Sir Rohan's Ghost**.....**Spofford, Harriet E.**  
**Sir Thomas More, Life of**.....**Mackintosh, James**  
**Sir Tristrem**.....**Ercildown, Thomas**  
**Sir Victor's Choice**.....**Cudlip, Annie H.**  
**Sir Walter Scott: The Story of His Life**.....**Mackenzie, Robert Shelton**  
**Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An Examination of**.....**Mill, John Stuart**  
**Siska van Rosemael**.....**Conscience, Hendrik**  
**Siamondi's Literature of the South of Europe (translation)**.....**Roscoe, Thomas**  
**Sister's Bye Hours, A**.....**Ingelow, Jean**  
**Sisters, The**.....**De Vere, Thomas Aubrey**  
**Sisters, The**.....**Ebers, Georg**  
**Sisters, The**.....**Swinburne, A. C.**  
**Sister's Tragedy (The) and Other Poems**.....**Aldrich, T. B.**  
**Sister St. Sulpice**.....**Valdes, A. P.**  
**Sister to Esau, A**.....**Barr, Amelia Edith**  
**Six Cent Sam**.....**Hawthorne, Julian**  
**Six Days of Creation, The**.....**Lewis, Taylor**  
**Six Lectures on Light**.....**Tyndall, John**  
**Six Life Studies of Famous Women**.....**Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.**  
**Six Little Cooks**.....**Kirkland, Elizabeth S.**  
**Six Months in Italy**.....**Hillard, George Stillman**  
**Six Months in the West Indies in 1825**.....**Coleridge, H. N.**  
**Six Nights with the Washingtonians**.....**Arthur, T. S.**  
**Six Sunny Months**.....**Tincker, M. A.**  
**Six to Sixteen**.....**Ewing, J. H.**  
**Sixty Years After**.....**Tennyson, Alfred**  
**Skadespelerskan**.....**Edgren-Leffler**  
**Skeleton in the House, The**.....**Spielhagen, Friedrich**  
**Skeptic, The**.....**Follen, Eliza Lee**  
**Sketch Book, The**.....**Irving, Washington**  
**Sketches and Tales**.....**Mugge, Theodor**  
**Sketches for the Fireside**.....**Edwards, Tryon**  
**Sketches from a Student's Window**.....**Goodrich, S. G.**  
**Sketches in Central Asia**.....**Vámbery, Arminius**  
**Sketches in Italy and Greece**.....**Symonds, John A.**  
**Sketches in Prose and Verse**.....**Haven, Alice**  
**Sketches in Ultramarine**.....**Hannay, James**  
**Sketches of American Character**.....**Hale, Sarah J.**  
**Sketches of American History**.....**Hale, Edward Everett**  
**Sketches of a Seaport Town**.....**Chorley, Henry F.**  
**Sketches of Every Day Life**.....**Bremer, Fredrika**



- Sketches of Natural History.....Howitt, Mary  
 Sketches of Russian Life.....Morley, Henry  
 Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the Last Half Century..Moir, David  
 Sketches of Travel.....Mundt, Clara  
 Sketches of Chinese History.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.  
 Sketch of Connecticut.....Sigourney, Lydia  
 Sketch of Martin Van Buren.....Butler, William Allen  
 Skipper Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.  
 Skylark, The.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Slapping Sal and Other Tales.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Slave Power, The.....Cairnes, John Elliott  
 Slavery and the Slave Trade.....Gasparin, Agénor F.  
 Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa.....Stanley, Henry M.  
 Slavery Extension, History of the Struggle for.....Greeley, Horace  
 Slaves of Sibus, the.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Slave Trade, Letters on the.....Carey, Henry C.  
 Slave Trade, Poems on the Abolition of.....Grahame, James  
 Slavic Nations, Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the,  
     with a Sketch of Their Popular Poetry.....Robinson, Theresa A. L.  
 Sleep and Its Derangements.....Hammond, William A.  
 Sleeping Car, The.....Howells, W. D.  
 Small Boys in Big Boots.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Small House of Allington, The.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Small Tableaux.....Turner, C. T.  
 Smith, Captain John.....Simms, William G.  
 Smoke.....Turgenieff, I. S.  
 Smollett, Tobias, Works and Life of.....Moore, John  
 Snare of the Fowler, The.....Hector, Annie  
 Snarleyow.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Sne.....Kjelland, Alexander L.  
 Snow and Sunshine.....Lamb, Martha J. R.  
 Snow Berries.....Cary, Alice  
 Snow Bound.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Snow Bound at Eagle's.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Snow Flakes and the Stories They Told the Children,  
     Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 Snow Image, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Snow to Sunshine, From.....Rollins, Alice M.  
 Social and Present Day Questions.....Farrar, F. M.  
 Social Distinctions.....Ellis, S. S.  
 Social Equality, a Study in a Missing Science....Mallock, William Hurrell  
 Socialism.....Cook, Joseph  
 Socialism.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight  
 Socialism.....Morris, William  
 Social Pressure.....Helps, Arthur  
 Social Problems.....George, Henry  
 Social Problems.....Newton, R. Heber  
 Social Problems.....Savage, Minot J.  
 Social Silhouettes.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Social Statics.....Harrison, Frederic  
 Société Française Pendant la Revolution et sous la Directoire,  
     Brothers Goncourt  
 Society.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Society and Solitude.....Emerson, Ralph Walde  
 Society and the Fad, The.....Morgan, James A.  
 Society in America.....Martineau, Harriet  
 Society, Literature, and Politics, Outlooks on.....Whipple, Edwin Percy  
 Society Novelties.....Burnand, F. C.  
 Society's Verdict.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Society the Redeemed Form of Man.....James, Henry



**Socinianism Indefensible on the Ground of Its Moral Tendency,**

- Socrates..... Fuller, Andrew  
 Socrates, Memorabilia of..... King, Thomas S.  
 Sodom's Ende..... Xenophon  
 Sœurs (Les) de Sainte Camille..... Sudermann, Hermann  
 Sœurs Rondoli, Les..... Girardin, Delphine  
 Sœurs Vatard..... Maupassant, Guy de  
 Sohn des Fürsten, Der..... Huysmans, J. K.  
 Soiling of Cattle, Essays on the..... Mosen, Julius  
 Soirs, Les..... Quincy, Josiah  
 Soldiering and Scribbling..... Verhaeren, Émile  
 Soldier of Lyons..... Forbes, Archibald  
 Soldier's Bride, The..... Gore, Catherine  
 Soldier's Return, The..... Hall, James  
 Soldiers Three..... Hook, Theodore E.  
 Sole Sentry, The..... Kipling, Rudyard  
 Solfège Poétique et Musical..... Randall, James Ryder  
 Soliloquies..... Nadand, Gustave  
 Solitudes, Les..... Austin, Alfred  
 Solitude, Ode to..... Prudhomme, Sully  
 Solliciteur, Le..... Pope, Alexander  
 Soll und Haben..... Scribe, A. E.  
 Solomon..... Freytag, Gustav  
 Solomon and the Shulamite..... Klopstock, Friedrich G.  
 Solomon Isaacs..... Krummacker, Friedrich W.  
 Solons Célèbres, Les..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Some Account of the Life and Writings of Lope de Vega..... Gay, Marie F. S.  
 Some Aspects of Religion..... Holland, Baron  
 Somebody's Darling..... Chadwick, John W.  
 Somebody's Neighbors..... Lacosta, Marie E.  
 Some Chinese Ghosts..... Cooke, R. T.  
 Some Common Men..... Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Some Controverted Questions, Essays on..... Crockett, Samuel R.  
 Some Eminent Women of Our Time..... Huxley, Thomas H.  
 Some Emotions and a Novel..... Fawcett, M. G.  
 Some Folks..... Craigie, Pearl  
 Some German Volcanoes and Their Productions..... Habberton, John  
 Some Impressions of the United States..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
 Some Leading Principles in Political Economy, Newly Expounded..... Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 Some Literary Recollections..... Cairnes, John Elliott  
 Some Mistakes of Moses..... Payn, James  
 Some Modern Difficulties..... Ingersoll, Robert G.  
 Some of the Causes by Which Evangelical Religion Has Been Rendered  
 Less Acceptable to Persons of Cultivated Tastes..... Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Some Passages in the Life and Death of the Earl of Rochester..... Foster, John  
 Some Reflections on the Pretended Parallel in the Play Called the Duke of  
 Guise..... Burnet, Gilbert  
 Some Shakesperean Commentations..... Shadwell, Thomas  
 Something About Niejinsk..... Morgan, James A.  
 Something Occurred..... Gogol, Y. N. V.  
 Some Women's Hearts..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Song à la Mode..... Moulton, Ellen L.  
 Song and Story..... Sedley, Charles  
 Song of a Drop of Wather..... Fawcett, Edgar  
 Song of Faith..... Clarke, Mary V. C.  
 Song of Hiawatha, The..... De Vere, Sir Aubrey  
 Song of Italy, A..... Longfellow, H. W.  
 Swinburne, A. C.

- Song of the Reed, etc.**.....Palmer, E. H.  
**Song of the Sandwich**.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
**Song of the Shirt**.....Hood, Thomas  
**Songs**.....Matthisson, Friedrich von  
**Songs**.....Nairn, Carolina  
**Songs and Ballads**.....Lover, Samuel  
**Songs and Ballads**.....Uhland, J. L.  
**Songs and Legends of Ancient Greece**.....Blackie, John Stuart  
**Songs and Sonetes**.....Sunderland, Jabez T.  
**Songs and Sonnets**.....Blind, Mathilde  
**Songs Before Sunrise**.....Swinburne, A. C.  
**Songs by the Way**.....Doane, George W.  
**Songs for the Master**.....Havergal, Francis R.  
**Songs from the Southern Seas**.....O'Reilly, John Boyle  
**Songs from Vagabondia**.....Carman, Bliss  
**Songs in the Night**.....Taylor, W. M.  
**Songs, Legends and Ballads**.....O'Reilly, John Boyle  
**Songs of a Cosmopolitan Watchman**.....Dingelstedt, Franz von  
**Songs of a Semite**.....Lazarus, Emma  
**Songs of a Stranger**.....Costello, L. S.  
**Songs of Britain**.....Morris, Lewis  
**Songs of Cavaliers and Roundheads**.....Thornbury, G. W.  
**Songs of Doubt and Dream**.....Fawcett, Edgar  
**Songs of Earth and Heaven**.....Hall, Newman  
**Songs of England and Scotland**.....Cunningham, Peter  
**Songs of Fair Weather**.....Thompson, Maurice  
**Songs of Israel, The**.....Knox, William  
**Songs of Junius**.....Geibel, Emanuel  
**Songs of Mirza Schaffy**.....Bodenstedt, F. M.  
**Songs of Summer**.....Stoddard, Richard H.  
**Songs of Sunrise Lands**.....Scollard, Clinton  
**Songs of the Day**.....Stanton, Frank  
**Songs of the Highlands and Islands**.....Blackie, John Stuart  
**Songs of the Sea**.....Sylva, Carmen  
**Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land**.....Leland, Charles G.  
**Songs of the Sea, etc.**.....Sargent, Epes  
**Songs of the Sierras**.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)  
**Songs of the Soil**.....Stanton, Frank  
**Songs of the Springtides**.....Swinburne, A. C.  
**Songs of Toil**.....Sylva, Carmen  
**Songs of Two Worlds**.....Morris, Lewis  
**Songs of Unity**.....Winsor, Justin  
**Songs of Yesterday**.....Taylor, B. F.  
**Songs, Poems and Ballads**.....Allingham, William  
**Songs Unsung**.....Morris, Lewis  
**Song Tide**.....Marston, Philip Bourke  
**Song to the Sun**.....Tegner, Esaias  
**Song Without Words, The**.....Charles, Elizabeth  
**Sonnets**.....Boker, G. H.  
**Sonnets**.....Bowles, W. L.  
**Sonnets**.....Dutt, Toru  
**Sonnets**.....Shakespeare, William  
**Sonnets**.....Turner, C. T.  
**Sonnets and Canzonets**.....Alcott, A. Bronson  
**Sonnets and Canzonets**.....Bembo, Pietro  
**Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces**.....Turner, C. T.  
**Sonnets and Lyrics**.....Jackson, Helen H.  
**Sonnets and Other Poems**.....Garrison, William Lloyd  
**Sonnets and Other Poems**.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton  
**Sonnets, etc.**.....Symonds, John A.

- Sonnets et Eaux-fortes**.....Heredia, José Maria de  
**Sonnets from the Portuguese**.....Browning, Elizabeth  
**Sonnets in Shadow**.....Bates, Arlo  
**Sonnets, Lyrics, and Translations**.....Turner, C. T.  
**Sonnets of Michelangelo and Campanella**.....Symonds, John A.  
**Sonnets on the Lord's Prayer**.....Conrad, R. T.  
**Sonnets of the War**.....Smith, Alexander  
**Sonnets of Three Centuries**.....Caine, Hall  
**Son of a Genius**.....Holland, Barbara  
**Son of Hagar, A.**.....Caine, Hall  
**Son of Old Harry, A.**.....Tourgee, A. W.  
**Sons of the Wilderness**.....Conrad, R. T.  
**Sooner or Later**.....Brooks, Charles S.  
**Sophie Laurie**.....Hazlitt, William Carew  
**Sophompancaas**.....Grotius, Hugo  
**Sophonisba**.....Marston, John  
**Sophonisbe**.....Corneille, Pierre  
**Sophonisbe**.....Geibel, Emanuel  
**Sophonisbe**.....Thomson, James  
**Sophonizon**.....Voss, J. H.  
**Sophy, The**.....Denham, John  
**Sorcerer, The**.....Gilbert, W. S.  
**Sorcière, La**.....Michelet, Jules  
**Sordello**.....Browning, Robert  
**Sorrows of Bulgaria, The**.....Vazoff, Ivan  
**Sorrows of Gentility, The**.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.  
**Sorrows of Rosali**.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
**Sorrows of Switzerland**.....Bowles, W. L.  
**Sorte Riddere, De**.....Ingemann, B. S.  
**Soul of Countess Adrian**.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
**Soul of Man and the Immortality Thereof**.....Davies, John  
**Soul's Defiance, The**.....Stoddard, Lavinia  
**Soul's Errand, The**.....Browning, Robert  
**Soul's Legend, The**.....Greenwell, Dora  
**Soul (The) Its Sorrows and Aspirations**.....Newman, Francis W.  
**Soundings from the Atlantic**.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell  
**Sources and Researches of the History of the Language and Civilization of German Peoples**.....Scherer, William  
**Sources of Consolation in Human Life**.....Alger, William R.  
**Sources of the Reformation, The**.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
**Sous Bois**.....Theuriet, André  
**South America, Geological Observations Upon**.....Darwin, Charles R.  
**South American Cousins, Our**.....Taylor, William  
**South and West, Studies in the**.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
**Southeastern Asia, Travels in**.....Malcolm, Howard  
**Southeastern France**.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
**Southern Europe in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, History of,**  
     .....Ranko, Franz Leopold von  
**Southern Life and Character, Oddities of**.....Watterson, Henry  
**Southern Passages and Pictures**.....Simms, William G.  
**Southern Sketches**.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
**Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles**.....Dowden, Edward  
**South Sea Idyls**.....Stoddard, Charles W.  
**Southwestern France**.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
**Souvenirs d'Âge Mûr**.....Sarcey, Francisque  
**Souvenirs de Jeunesse**.....Sarcey, Francisque  
**Souvenirs de Félicie**.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
**Souvenirs de la Présidence du Maréchal Macmah, on**.....Daudet, Ernest  
**Souvenirs de Mlle. de Clermont**.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
**Souvenirs d'un Ancien Chef de Chantier**.....Eckmann-Chatrian

- Souvenirs d'un Homme de Lettres**.....Daudet, Alphonse  
**Souvenirs d'une Vieille Femme**.....Gay, Marie F. S.  
**Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, etc.**.....Huc, E. R.  
**Souvenirs et Visions**.....Vogtle, E. M. de  
**Souvenirs, Impressions, Pensées et Paysages Pendant un Voyage en Orient,**  
     Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
**Souvenirs of Algeria**.....Häckel, E. H.  
**Souvenirs of My Time**.....Frémont, Jessie  
**Sovereign Grace**.....Moody, D. L.  
**Sowing the Wind**.....Linton, Eliza L.  
**Sow Well and Reap Well**.....Goodrich, S. G.  
**Spaccio della Bestia Trionfante**.....Bruno, Giordano  
**Spada di Federico**.....Monti, Vincenzo  
**Spain**.....De Amicis, Edmondo  
**Spain and the Seat of War in Spain**.....Hall, Basil  
**Spanisches Liederbuch**.....Geibel, Emanuel  
**Spanisches Liederbuch**.....Heyse, Paul  
**Spanische Volkslieder und Romanzen**.....Geibel, Emanuel  
**Spanish Armada, The**.....Guernsey, A. H.  
**Spanish Conquest of America, The**.....Helps, Arthur  
**Spanish Drama, The**.....Lewes, George H.  
**Spanish Domination in Louisiana**.....Gayarré, C. A.  
**Spanish Gipsy, The**.....Middleton, Thomas  
**Spanish Gipsy, The**.....Evans, Marian  
**Spanish Literature, History of**.....Ticknor, George  
**Spanish Match, The**.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
**Spanish Novelists, Specimens from (translation)**.....Roscoe, Thomas  
**Spanish Revolution, The**.....Bryant, W. C.  
**Spanish Student, The**.....Longfellow, H. W.  
**Spanish Theatre**.....Schlegel, A. W. von  
**Spanish Vistas**.....Lathrop, George Parsons  
**Sparks**.....Sallet, Friedrich von  
**Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer**.....Winchell, Alexander  
**Sparks from the Anvil**.....Burritt, Elihu  
**Spartacus**.....Bird, R. M.  
**Spätherbstblätter**.....Geibel, Emanuel  
**Spaziergänge eines Wiener Poeten**.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander  
**Species Plantarum**.....Linnaeus, Carolus  
**Specimen Days and Collect**.....Whitman, Walt  
**Specimens of the Early Poetry of France**.....Costello, L. S.  
**Specimens of English Dramatic Poets**.....Lamb, Charles  
**Specimens of English Prose Style**.....Saintsbury, George E. B.  
**Specimens of French Literature**.....Saintsbury, George E. B.  
**Specimens of Logarithmic Tables**.....Babbage, Charles  
**Specimens of the Russian Poets**.....Bowring, John  
**Spectacle dans un Fanteuil, La**.....Musset, L. C. A. de  
**Spectacula, De**.....Tertullian  
**Spectator, The**.....Steele, Richard  
**Spectroscope and Its Applications, The**.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
**Spectrum Analysis, Lectures on the**.....Roscoe, Henry Enfield  
**Speculum Arantis**.....Gower, John  
**Speeches**.....Bright, John  
**Speeches**.....Erskine, Thomas  
**Speeches**.....Fawcett, Henry  
**Speeches**.....Fletcher, Andrew  
**Speeches**.....Fox, Charles James  
**Speeches**.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington  
**Speeches**.....Quincy, Josiah  
**Speeches and Addresses**.....Davis, Henry Winter  
**Speeches and Addresses**.....Dix, John A.



- Speeches and Addresses.....**Dufferin, Earl of**  
 Speeches and Addresses.....**Everett, Edward**  
 Speech and Manners.....**Kirkland, Elizabeth S.**  
 Speeches, etc.....**Grattan, Henry**  
 Speech in Season.....**Haweis, Hugh R.**  
 Speeches in the Irish and the Imperial Parliament.....**Grattan, Henry**  
 Speeches on India.....**Dufferin, Earl of**  
 Speeches, Orations, Addresses.....**Winthrop, Robert C.**  
 Spelling Book.....**Webster, Noah**  
 Spenden zur Deutschen Literaturgeschichte.....**Hoffmann, August Heinrich**  
 Spenser and His Poetry.....**Craik, George L.**  
 Spenser's Faerie Queene, Essay on.....**Warton, Thomas**  
 Spenser's Poems (edited).....**Hillard, George Stillman**  
 Sphere and Duties of Government.....**Humboldt, Karl W.**  
 Sphinx, Le.....**Feuillet, Octave**  
 Sphinx's Children, The.....**Cooke, R. T.**  
 Spicy.....**Lamb, Martha J. R.**  
 Spinning Wheel Stories.....**Alcott, Louisa M.**  
 Spinoza.....**Fisher, Ernst K. B.**  
 Spinoza's Ethics.....**Evans, Marian**  
 Spirite.....**Gautier, Théophile**  
 Spirit of Discovery, The.....**Bowles, W. L.**  
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry, The.....**Herder, J. G. von**  
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.....**Taylor, Isaac**  
 Spirit of Peers and People.....**Horne, Richard H.**  
 Spirit of Poetry, The.....**Tuckerman, H. T.**  
 Spirit of Prayer, The.....**More, Hannah**  
 Spirit of the Age.....**Hazlitt, William**  
 Spirit of the East.....**Urquhart, David**  
 Spirit of the New Faith.....**Frothingham, Octavius Brooks**  
 Spiritual and Secular Poems.....**Fleming, Paul**  
 Spiritual Culture.....**Alcott, A. Bronson**  
 Spiritual Despotism.....**Taylor, Isaac**  
 Spiritual Exercises.....**Leighton, Robert**  
 Spiritual Improvement.....**Palmer, Ray**  
 Spiritualism and Facts in Aid of Faith.....**Burr, E. F.**  
 Spiritualism and the Age We Live In.....**Crowe, Catharine Ann**  
 Spiritual Poems.....**Guyon, Jeanne M.**  
 Spiritual Sense of the Divina Commedia.....**Harris, William T.**  
 Spiritual Torrents.....**Guyon, Jeanne M.**  
 Spiritual Wives.....**Dixon, W. H.**  
 Spleen, The.....**Colman, George**  
 Splendid Shilling, The.....**Phillips, John**  
 Spoil of Office, A.....**Garland, Ham.in**  
 Sport Royal.....**Hawkins, Anthony Hope**  
 Spring Floods.....**Turgeneff, I. S.**  
 Springhaven.....**Blackmore, R. D.**  
 Spy, The.....**Cooper, James Fenimore**  
 Squanders of Castle Squander.....**Carleton, William**  
 Squire Arden.....**Oliphant, Margaret**  
 Squire of Alsatia.....**Shadwell, Thomas**  
 Squire of Sandal Side.....**Barr, Amelia Edith**  
 Squirrel Inn, The.....**Stockton, Francis R.**  
 Stage Coach, The.....**Farquhar, George**  
 Stageland.....**Jerome, Jerome K.**  
 Stage, Morality of the.....**Ferguson, Adam**  
 Stage, Studies of the.....**Matthews, Brander**  
 Stalactites.....**Banville, Theodore de**  
 Stances et Poëms.....**Prudhomme, Sully**  
 Standard Cantatas.....**Upton, G. P.**

- Standard Operas.....Upton, G. P.  
 Standard Oratorios.....Upton, G. P.  
 Standard Symphonies.....Upton, G. P.  
 Stand by the Union.....Adams, William T.  
 Standish of Standish.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)  
 Stanley; or, the Recollections of a Man of the World.....Wallace, H. B.  
 Stanzas to Augusta.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Starboard and Port.....Hepworth, Geo. H.  
 Star Chamber, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 Star Gazing, Past and Present.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
 Stark Munro Letters.....Doyle, A. Conan  
 Starland.....Ball, Robert Stawell  
 Star Papers.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Starry Flag Series.....Adams, William T.  
 Stars, Geology of the.....Winchell, Alexander  
 Stars, Handbook of the.....Proctor, Richard Anthony  
 Stars of God, The.....Burr, E. F.  
 Start in Life, A.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
 State and Its Limits, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.  
 State and Society in Washington.....Lamb, Martha J. R.  
 State (The) in its Relations to the Church.....Gladstone, W. E.  
 Statement of the Theory of Education in the United States.....Harris, W. T.  
 State of Polite Learning in Europe, Inquiry into the.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 State of Ireland, The.....Croker, John W.  
 State of Man, The.....Follen, Charles  
 State of the Dead and Reviving.....Burnet, Thomas  
 State of the Departed, Essay on the.....Hobart, John Henry  
 State Rights; a Photograph from the Ruins of Ancient Greece.....Lewis, Taylor  
 Statesman, The.....Taylor, Henry  
 Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, The.....Forster, John  
 States of Central America, The.....Squier, Ephraim G.  
 State, The.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow  
 Statistical Accounts of Bengal.....Hunter, W. W.  
 Statistical Survey of India.....Hunter, W. W.  
 Statistics of the West.....Hall, James  
 Stato Romano, II.....Farini, C. L.  
 Statues in the Block.....O'Reilly, John Boyle  
 Steadfast.....Cooke, R. T.  
 Steadfast, Gabriel.....Howitt, William  
 Steel Glass, The.....Gascoigne, George  
 Steel Hammer, The.....Ulbach, Louis  
 Steele, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Stendhal.....Rod, Edouard  
 Stella.....Flammarion, Camille  
 Stella, or the Blue Devils.....Vigny, A. V. de  
 Stellar Key to the Summer Land.....Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Stellar Universe, The.....Nichol, John P.  
 Stephen Caldrick.....Robertson, Thomas William  
 Stephen Dane.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Stephen, M. D.....Warner, Susan  
 Stephenson, George, Life of.....Smiles, Samuel  
 Stepping Heavenward.....Prentiss, Elizabeth  
 Steps in the Dark.....Martineau, Harriet  
 Steps of Belief.....Clarke, James Freeman  
 Sterne, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 Serno.....Neubeck, Valerius W.  
 Steuben County, History of.....McMaster, Guy Humphreys  
 Steven Lawrence.....Edwards, Annie  
 Stickit Minister, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.

- Stilicon**.....Cornille, Thomas  
**Still Waters Run Deep**.....Taylor, Tom  
**Stirling, John, Essays and Tales of**.....Hare, Julius C.  
**Stirpium Europæarum extra Britannias Crescentium Sylloge**.....Ray, John  
**Stirring the Eagle's Nest**.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
**Statesmen of the Time of George III., Sketches of the**.....Brougham, Henry  
**Stokers and Pokers**.....Head, F. B.  
**Stolen Bacillus, The**.....Wells, H. G.  
**Stolen White Elephant**.....Clemens, Samuel L.  
**Stones of Venice, The**.....Ruskin, John  
**Stonewall Jackson's Way**.....Palmer, John W.  
**Stops of Various Quills**.....Howells, W. D.  
**Storia della Toscana**.....Pignotti, Lorenzo  
**Storia d'Italia**.....Farini, C. L.  
**Storia Fiorentina**.....Guicciardini, Francesc  
**Storia Universale**.....Canti, Cesare  
**Storied Sea, The**.....Wallace Susan A. E.  
**Stories About Dogs**.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
**Stories and Essays**.....Mügge, Theodor  
**Stories and Legends of Travel**.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
**Stories and Poems**.....Gilman, Caroline  
**Stories and Romances**.....Scudder, Horace E.  
**Stories and Sights in France and Italy**.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
**Stories and Sketches**.....Lie, Jonas L. I.  
**Stories and Sketches**.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
**Stories and Sketches**.....O'Reilly, John Boyle  
**Stories for Boys**.....Davis, Richard Harding  
**Stories for Children**.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
**Stories for Home Folks**.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
**Stories for Long Nights**.....Goodrich, S. G.  
**Stories from Boccaccio**.....Payn, James  
**Stories from Famous Ballads**.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
**Stories from Life**.....Craik, Dinah M.  
**Stories from My Attic**.....Scudder, Horace E.  
**Stories from the History of England**.....Croker, John Wilson  
**Stories in Verse**.....Hunt, Leigh  
**Stories of Domestic Life**.....Arthur, T. S.  
**Stories of Exceptional Life**.....Kimball, Richard A.  
**Stories of Heroes and Heroines**.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
**Stories of Inventors and Discoverers**.....Timbs, John  
**Stories of Louisiana**.....Cable, George W.  
**Stories of Many Lands**.....Lippincott, Sara J.  
**Stories of Remarkable Persons**.....Chambers, Williams  
**Stories of the Crusades**.....Neale, John M.  
**Stories of the Island World**.....Nordhoff, Charles  
**Stories of the Old Dominion**.....Cooke, J. E.  
**Stories of the Three Burglars**.....Stockton, Francis R.  
**Stories of the Tower**.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
**Stories That Might be True**.....Greenwell, Dora  
**Stories Told at Twilight**.....Moulton, Ellen L.  
**Stories Told to a Child**.....Ingelow, Jean  
**Stories of Vinegar Hill**.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
**Storlunga Saga**.....Sagas, The  
**Storm Bird, The**.....Hackländer, F. W.  
**Storm Floods**.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
**Stormy Life, A**.....Fullerton, Lady  
**Storms**.....Sylva, Carmen  
**Storrs Family, A Genealogy of the**.....Proctor, Edna Dean  
**Story Hour, The**.....Proctor, Edna Dean  
**Story Hour, The**.....Biggs, Kate Douglas

- Story, Joseph, Life and Letters of.....Story, W. W.  
 Story of a Boulder.....Geikie, Archibald  
 Story of a Bad Boy.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Story of a Campaign, The.....Hamley, Edward B.  
 Story of a Dry Season.....Foote, Mary Hallock  
 Story of a Feather.....Jerrold, Douglas  
 Story of a Great Nation.....Shea, John G.  
 Story of a Mine and Drift from Two Shores.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Story of an African Farm.....Schreiner, Olive  
 Story of a New York House.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Story of Ancient Egypt, The.....Rawlinson, George  
 Story of a Ranch, The.....Rollins, Alice M.  
 Story of a Seamstress.....Lie, Jones L. I.  
 Story of a Spring Moving.....Molesworth, M. L.  
 Story of a Story.....Matthews, Brander  
 Story of Avis, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Story of a Year.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Story of Barbara.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Story (The), of Bessie Costrell.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry  
 Story of Boone.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Story of Cervantes, The.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Story of Chicago.....Kirkland, Joseph  
 Story of Doom, etc.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Story of Elizabeth, The.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Story of Fidelia, The.....Chapone, Hester  
 Story of Grettir the Strong, The.....Morris, William  
 Story of Happinoland.....Bunce, O. B.  
 Story of Keedon Bluffs, The.....Murfree, Mary N.  
 Story of Kennett.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Story of La Roche, The.....Mackenzie, Henry  
 Story of Liberty, The.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
 Story of Mamelons, The.....Murray, W. H. H.  
 Story of My Life.....Taylor, William  
 Story of My Life, The.....Andersen, Hans C.  
 Story of My Life (Bishop Taylor's).....Ridpath, John Clark  
 Story of Nell Gwynne, The.....Cunningham, Peter  
 Story of Our Doll.....Cupples, Jane  
 Story of Patsy, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Story of Sigurd the Volsung, The.....Morris, William  
 Story of Small Beginnings, A.....Warner, Susan  
 Story of Some Famous Books.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Story of Spain.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Story of the Armada.....Froude, James Anthony  
 Story of the Earth and Man.....Dawson, John William  
 Story of the Gadabys.....Kipling, Rudyard  
 Story of the Great March, The.....Nichols, George W.  
 Story of the Guard, The.....Frémont, Jessie  
 Story of the Heavens.....Ball, Robert Stawell  
 Story of the Horse, The.....Dalin, Olof von  
 Story of the Notable Prayers in Christian History.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Story (The) of the Plants.....Allen, Grant  
 Story of the Psalms, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Story of the Resurrection of Christ Told Once More.....Furness, W. H.  
 Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs.....Morris, William  
 Story of To-Day, A.....Davis, Rebecca Harding  
 Story of Tonty, The.....Catherwood, Mary  
 Straightforward.....Parr, Harriet  
 Straight Sermons to Young Men and Other Human Beings.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
 Strafford.....Browning, Robert  
 Strafford.....Sterling, John



- Strandby Folk.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Strange Adventure of a Phaeton.....Black, William  
 Strange Adventure of Captain Dangerous.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Strange and Dangerous Voyage, etc.....James, Thomas  
 Strange Disappearance, A.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
 Strangers and Pilgrims.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Strangers and Wayfarers.....Jewett, Sarah Orne  
 Strange Friend of Tito Gill, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de  
 Strange News of the Intercepting of Certain Letters.....Nash, Thomas  
 Strange Sights Abroad.....Adams, William T.  
 Strange Stories from History.....Eggleston, G. C.  
 Strange Story, A.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Strange Voyage, A.....Russell, William Clark  
 Strange Waters.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Strathmore.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Straussfedern.....Musäus, J. K. A.  
 Strauss's Leben Jesu, Reply to.....Coquerel, A. L. C.  
 Strauss's Life of Jesus (translated).....Evans, Marian  
 Stray Arrows.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
 Stray Leaves.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele  
 Stray Leaves from Strange Literature.....Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Stray Leaves of Literature.....Saunders, Frederick  
 Stray Pearls: Memoirs of Margaret de Ribamont....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Stray Sheep.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Stray Studies from England and Italy.....Green, J. R.  
 Streets of London.....Boucicault, Dion  
 Streitschriften.....Strauss, David Friedrich  
 Strength and Beauty.....Hopkins, Mark  
 Strength of Men and Stability of Nations.....Chadbourne, Paul A.  
 Strife of the Faculties, The.....Kant, Immanuel  
 String of Pearls, A.....James, G. P. R.  
 Strive and Thrive.....Howitt, Mary  
 Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine.....Gibson, William Hamilton  
 Strong-Minded Woman, A.....Hammond, William A.  
 Strong Waters.....Valdes, A. P.  
 Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.....Darwin, Charles R.  
 Struggle for Immortality, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Struggle for Fame, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Struggling Upward.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.  
 Stuart of Dunleath.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Student Life.....Osgood, Samuel  
 Student's Constitutional History.....Hallam, Henry  
 Student's Flora of the British Isles.....Hooker, J. D.  
 Student's Middle Ages, The.....Hallam, Henry  
 Student, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Studies for Stories.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Studies in America.....Charles, Victor E. P.  
 Studies in Animal Life.....Lewis, George H.  
 Studies in Christian Biography.....Osgood, Samuel  
 Studies in Comparative Literature.....Charles, Victor E. P.  
 Studies in Early French Poetry.....Besant, Walter  
 Studies in English History.....Spedding, James  
 Studies in History.....Lodge, Henry C.  
 Studies in Jocular Literature.....Hazlitt, William Carew  
 Studies in Literature.....Morley, John  
 Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History.....Fairbairn, A. M.  
 Studies in Poetry.....Cheever, George Barrell  
 Studies in Poetry and Religion.....Shairp, John C.  
 Studies in Prose and Poetry.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Studies in Russia.....Hare, Augustus J. C.

- Studies in Song**.....Swinburne, A. C.  
**Studies in Spain**.....Charles, Victor E. P.  
**Studies in Spectrum Analysis**.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman  
**Studies in Stanzas**.....Newell, Robert H.  
**Studies in the Life of Christ**.....Fairbairn, A. M.  
**Studies of Ancient and Foreign Literature**.....Villemain, A. F.  
**Studies of Character**.....Guthrie, Thomas  
**Studies of Chaucer**.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.  
**Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects**.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
**Studies of Greek Poetry**.....Symonds, John A.  
**Studies of Jesus**.....Newton, R. Heber  
**Studies of Nature**.....Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de  
**Studies of Our English**.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele  
**Studies of War and Peace**.....Forbes, Archibald  
**Studies on Shakespeare, Marie Stuart, and l'Aretin**.....Charles, Victor E. P.  
**Studies upon Literary Property in France and England**.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.  
**Studii Letterarii**.....Carducci, Giosuè  
**Study in Scarlet**.....Doyle, A. Conan  
**Study in Temptations, A**.....Craigie, Pearl  
**Study of Ben Jonson, A**.....Swinburne, A. C.  
**Study of Death, A**.....Alden, Henry M.  
**Study of History, The**.....Smith, Goldwin  
**Study of Literature, The**.....Morley, John  
**Study of Medicine**.....Good, John M.  
**Study of Nature, The**.....Linnaeus, Carolus  
**Study of St. Paul's Epistles, Introduction to the**.....Whately, Richard  
**Study of Shakespeare, A**.....Swinburne, A. C.  
**Study of Sociology, The**.....Spencer, Herbert  
**Study of the Greek Classic Poets**.....Coleridge, H. N.  
**Stumbling Blocks**.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
**Style of the Scriptures**.....Boyle, Robert  
**Suabian Stories**.....Tilton, Theodore  
**Subduing Kingdoms**.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames  
**Sublime and Beautiful**.....Burke, Edmund  
**Sublime en lo Vulgar, Lo**.....Echegaray, José  
**Substance and Shadow**.....James, Henry  
**Substance and Show**.....King, Thomas S.  
**Subterranean Voyage of Nicholas Klim**.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
**Subtvl Histories and Fables of Esope (translation)**.....Caxton, William  
**Suburban Sketches**.....Howells, W. D.  
**Success and Its Conditions**.....Whipple, Edwin Percy  
**Succession Chavanet, La**.....Daudet, Ernest  
**Success with Small Fruits**.....Roe, E. P.  
**Such a Good Man**.....Besant, Walter  
**Such as They Are: Poems**.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
**Suffolk Papers, The (edited)**.....Croker, John Wilson  
**Sugar Cane, The**.....Grainger, James  
**Suicide, The**.....Colman, George  
**Suivante, La**.....Corneille, Pierre  
**Suivi de l'Exile**.....Eckmann-Chatrian  
**Suleima**.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
**Sullen Lovers, The**.....Shadwell, Thomas  
**Sullivan, John, Life of**.....Peabody, Oliver W. B.  
**Sull' Oceana**.....De Amicis, Edmondo  
**Summa Fidei Catholica contra Gentiles**.....Aquinas, Thomas  
**Summary of English History**.....Edwards, A. B.  
**Summa Theologiæ**.....Albertus, Magnus  
**Summa Theologica**.....Aquinas, Thomas  
**Summer Afternoons, For**.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
**Summer Among the Bocages and Pines**.....Costello, L. S.

- Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean, A.....Willis, N. P.  
 Summer Days in Kirkwood.....Miller, Emily  
 Summerfield Imbroglio, The.....Collins, Mortimer  
 Summer (A) in a Cañon.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Summer in Arcadia.....Allen, James Lane  
 Summer (A) in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Summer in Skye, A.....Smith, Alexander  
 Summer (A) in Spain and Florence.....Dix, John A.  
 Summer on the Lakes.....Ossoli, Sarah M.  
 Summer Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice.....Field, Henry Martyn  
 Summer Pictures of Scandinavia.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Summer Rambles in the West.....Ellet, E. F.  
 Summer Reminiscence, A.....Shepherd, Nathaniel G.  
 Summer Rest.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Summer Savory, Gleaned from Rural Nooks.....Taylor, B. F.  
 Summer's Last Will and Testament.....Nash, Thomas  
 Summer Stories for Boys and Girls.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Summer Vacation, A.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Summer's Reports.....Sumner, Charles  
 Sunday School Manual.....Eggleston, Edward  
 Sunday School Manuals.....Barnes, Albert  
 Sunday School, The, etc...Tappan, William B.  
 Sundown, At.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Sunlands, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.  
 Sunny Bank.....Terhune, Mary V.  
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 Sunrise.....Black, William  
 Sunset.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
 Sunshine in Thought.....Leland, Charles G.  
 Supernatural in All Eyes and Nations.....Howitt, William  
 Supernatural in Letters and Life.....Storrs, R. S.  
 Supernatural Origin of Christianity, Essays on the....Fisher, George Park  
 Superstition and Force.....Lea, Henry C.  
 Suppliants, The.....Æschylus  
 Supplicants, The.....Euripides  
 Supplication of Pierce Penniless to the Devil.....Nash, Thomas  
 Supply at Saint Agatha's, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Supposed Miracles.....Buckley, J. M.  
 Supremacy of Law, The.....Newman, John P.  
 Supremacy of the Pope, The.....Barrow, Isaac  
 Supreme Things in Their Practical Relation.....Burr, E. F.  
 Suréna.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Surgeon's Daughter, The.....Scott, Walter  
 Surgeon's Stories, The.....Topelius, Zacharias  
 Sur la découverte de la Vaccine.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Sur le Besoin de s'unir Après le Depart des Étrangers, Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Surly Tim's Troubles.....Burnett, Frances  
 Surry of the Eagle's Nest.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Survey of Ancient Palestine.....Besant, Walter  
 Survey of Experimental Philosophy.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Survey of Hobbes's Leviathan.....Clarendon, Earl of  
 Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline.....Hooker, Thomas  
 Surviving Innocent Abroad, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.  
 Survivors of the "Chancellor," The.....Verne, Jules  
 Susan Drummond.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Susan Fielding.....Edwards, Annie  
 Susan Hopley.....Crowe, Catharine A.  
 Suspended Poems.....Antar  
 Suspicious Jackdaw, The.....Ingelow, Jean

- Sussex**.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
**Susy**.....Harte, F. Bret  
**Suzanne**.....Chénier, Marie-André  
**Svea Rikes Hefder**.....Geiger, Eric G.  
**Svend Dyring's House**.....Hertz, Henrik  
**Svenska Folket i Helg. och Olikt**.....Strindberg, August  
**Svenska Folkets Historia**.....Geiger, Eric G.  
**Svenska Öden och Äventyr**.....Strindberg, August  
**Swallow Barn**.....Kennedy, John P.  
**Swallow Flights**.....Moulton, Ellen H.  
**Swan of Vilamorta, The**.....Bazan, Amilia Par  
**Swedenborg, Life of**.....Hood, E. P.  
**Swedenborg, Outlines of the Religion of**.....Parsons, Theophilu  
**Sweden from Charles XII. to Gustavus III.**.....Geiger, Eric G.  
**Swedish Countess, The**.....Gellert, Christian F.  
**Swedish Kingdom, History of the**.....Dalín, Olof von  
**Swedish Liberty**.....Dalín, Olof von  
**Sweet and Twenty**.....Collins, Mortimer  
**Sweet Ann Page**.....Collins, Mortimer  
**Sweet Cicely**.....Holley, Marietta  
**Sweet Clover**.....Burnham, Clara L.  
**Sweet Danger**.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler  
**Sweethearts**.....Gilbert, W. S.  
**Sweet Springtime**.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
**Swiss Family Robinson**.....Wyss, Johann Rudolph  
**Switzerland, History of**.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.  
**Switzerland, Letters from**.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus  
**Switzerland of America, The**.....Bowles, Sam  
**Switzers, The**.....Dixon, W. H.  
**Sword and Trowel**.....Spurgeon, Charles H.  
**Sword of Bunker Hill, The**.....Wallace, M. B.  
**Sword of Damocles, The**.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
**Sword of Damocles, The**.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
**Sword (The), the Pen and the Pulpit**.....Alger, William R.  
**Sybaris and Their Homes, The**.....Hale, Edward Everett  
**Sybil Huntington**.....Dorr, Julia C.  
**Sybil Knox**.....Hale, Edward Everett  
**Sybill, Histoire de**.....Feuillet, Octave  
**Sydney Adriance**.....Douglas, Amanda M.  
**Sydney Smith, Wit and Wisdom of**.....Duyckinck, E. A.  
**Syanarelle**.....Molière  
**Syler and Brund**.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
**Syllabus of Plain and Algebraical Geometry**.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
**Sylphs (The) of the Season**.....Allston, Washington  
**Sylvan Holt's Daughter**.....Parr, Harriet  
**Sylvan Secrets**.....Thompson, Maurice  
**Sylvan Year, The**.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
**Sylvestres, The**.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
**Sylvia; or, the May Queen**.....Darley, George  
**Sylvia's Lovers**.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
**Sylvia's Songs**.....Topelius, Zacharias  
**Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ**.....Alger, William R.  
**Symbolism and Mythology**.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian  
**Symmetry of Life**.....Brooks, Phillips  
**Synnéve Solbakken**.....Björnson, Bjornstjerne  
**Syria and the Holy Land, Travels in**.....Burckhardt, J. L.  
**Syrian Sunshine**.....Appleton, Thomas Gold  
**Syrie**.....Vogüé, E. M. de  
**Syrin**.....De La Ramée, Louise  
**Systema Naturæ**.....Linnæus, Carolus



- Système de la Nature, Le. .... Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry  
 Système Social, Le. .... Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry  
 System des Transcendentalen Idealismus. .... Schelling, F. W. J.  
 System of Famine Warnings, A. .... Hunter, W. W.  
 System of Logic and Metaphysics. .... Fischer, Ernst, K. B.  
 System of Phrenology. .... Combe, George  
 System of Shakespeare's Dramas, A. .... Snider, Denton J.  
 System of the Doctrine of Christian Faith. .... Dörner, Isaac A.  
 Taal-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden. .... Bilderdijk, Willem  
 Table Miscellany, The. .... Ramsay, Allen  
 Table Talk. .... Alcott, A. Bronson  
 Table Talk. .... Cowper, William  
 Table Talk. .... Hazlitt, William  
 Table Traits, etc. .... Doran, John  
 Tableaux du Siège. .... Gautier, Théophile  
 Tables of American Literature and History. .... Nichol, John  
 Tables of English Literature. .... Morley, Henry  
 Tables of European Literature and History. .... Nichol, John  
 Tablets. .... Alcott, A. Bronson  
 Taken Alive. .... Roe, E. P.  
 Taken at the Flood. .... Braddon, M. E.  
 Tale of a Physician. .... Davis, Andrew Jackson  
 Tale of a Tub, The. .... Swift, Jonathan  
 Tale of Chloe. .... Meredith, George  
 Tale of Eternity (A) and Other Poems. .... Massey, Gerald  
 Tale of Summer, A. .... Edgren-Leffler  
 Tale of the House of the Wolfings, The. .... Morris, William  
 Tale of the Revolution. .... Child, Lydia Maria  
 Tale of Twenty-five Hours, A. .... Matthews, Brander  
 Tale of Two Cities. .... Dickens, Charles  
 Tale of Two Nations, A. .... Harvey, William H.  
 Tales. .... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
 Tales. .... Hackländer, F. W.  
 Tales. .... Lie, Jonas L. I.  
 Tales and Legends of England. .... Hazlitt, William Carew  
 Tales and Stories from History. .... Strickland, Agnes  
 Tales for Children. .... Andersen, Hans C.  
 Tales for Children. .... Topelius, Zacharias  
 Tales for the People and Their Children. .... Howitt, Mary  
 Tales from Chaucer in Prose. .... Clarke, Charles Cowden  
 Tales from Rural Life. .... Arthur, T. S.  
 Tales from Shakespeare. .... Lamb, Charles and Mary  
 Tales from the Dramatists. .... Morris, Charles  
 Tales from Two Hemispheres. .... Boyesen, H. H.  
 Tales in Prose and Verse. .... Howitt, Mary  
 Tales in Verse. .... Crabbe, George  
 Tales in Verse. .... Heyse, Paul  
 Tales in Verse Illustrative of Several of the Petitions of the Lord's  
 Prayer. .... Lyte, Henry Francis  
 Tales of a Grandfather. .... Scott, Walter  
 Tales of a Traveller. .... Irving, Washington  
 Tales of a Wayside Inn. .... Longfellow, H. W.  
 Tales of an Antiquary. .... Thomson, Richard  
 Tales of Christian Life. .... Charles, Elizabeth  
 Tales of Church History. .... Neale, John M.  
 Tales of Eccentric Life. .... Hammond, William A.  
 Tales of Fashionable Life. .... Edgeworth, Maria  
 Tales of Married Life. .... Arthur, T. S.  
 Tales of Old Flanders. .... Conscience, Hendrik  
 Tales of Orris. .... Ingelow, Jean

- Tales of the Apostles' Creed.....Neale, John M.  
 Tales of the Argonauts.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Tales of the Chesapeake.....Townsend, G. A.  
 Tales of the Covenanters.....Pollok, Robert  
 Tales of the Fancy.....Burney, Sarah Harriet  
 Tales of the Hall.....Crabbe, George  
 Tales of the Heart.....Opie, Amelia  
 Tales of the Mountain Spirits.....Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen  
 Tales of the O'Hara Family.....Banim, John  
 Tales of Thebes and Argos.....Cox, George W.  
 Tales of Woman's Trials.....Hall, Anna M.  
 Talisman, The.....Scott, Walter  
 Talking Handkerchief, The.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Talking Leaves.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Talks about Animals and their Masters.....Helps, Arthur  
 Talks About People's Stomachs.....Lewis, Dio  
 Talks on Pedagogics.....Parker, Francis W.  
 Talks on Teaching.....Parker, Francis W.  
 Tallahassee Girl, A.....Thompson, Maurice  
 Tamango.....Mérimeé, Prosper  
 Tamburlaine.....Marlowe, Christopher  
 Tamerlaine.....Rowe, Nicholas  
 Tamerton Church Tower, etc.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.  
 Tancred; or, the New Crusade.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Tangled Tale.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
 Tanglewood Tales.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Tanis, the Sang-digger.....Rives, Amélie  
 Tannhäuser.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Tannhäuser.....Fane, Julian  
 Tannhäuser.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Tannhäuser, or the Battle of the Bards.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert  
 Taow Kwang, Life of.....Gutzlaff, K. F. A.  
 Tapestry Room, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Tarantilla.....Blind, Mathilde  
 Tartarin de Tarascon.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Tartuffe.....Molière  
 Tartuffe chez Molière.....Nerval, Gérard de  
 Tarvis.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Task, The.....Cowper, William  
 Tasso's Befriede.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Tatiana Leiloff.....Rod, Edouard  
 Tatler, The.....Steele, Richard  
 Tattered Tom.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.  
 Tauromachia—The Bull Fights of Spain.....Ford, Richard  
 Taverne de Jambon (La) de Mayence.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Taverne (La) des Étudiants.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Taxation and Work.....Atkinson, Edward  
 Taylor, Jeremy, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.  
 Teacher.....Garborg, Arne  
 Teacher of the Violin, A.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.  
 Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, The.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight  
 Tears, Sighs and Complaints of the Church of England.....Gauden, John  
 Telemachus, Adventures of.....Fénelon, François  
 Telephone (Bell's), History of.....Field, Kate  
 Telescope and Microscope.....Dick, Thomas  
 Telluris Theoria Sacra.....Burnet, Thomas  
 Temora, in Eight Books, with Other Poems by Ossian.....Macpherson, James  
 Temper.....Opie, Amelia  
 Temperance Poems.....Thorpe, Rose  
 Tempest, The.....Furness, H. H.

- Tempest, The.....Shakespeare, William  
 Tempest Tossed.....Tilton, Theodore  
 Temple de Guide.....Montesquieu  
 Temple Home.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.  
 Temple, Its Ministry and Services, The.....Edersheim Alfred  
 Temple of Bacchus, The.....Bellmann, Karl Mikael  
 Temple of Cupid.....Marot, Clement  
 Temple of Fortune, The.....Ewald, Johannes  
 Temple of Nature (The), or the Origin of Society: a Poem, with Philo-  
 sophical Notes.....Darwin, Erasmus  
 Temple, The.....Herbert, George  
 Temps Présent, Les Idées Morales du.....Rod, Edouard  
 Temptation of St. Anthony, The.....Flaubert, Gustave  
 Tempter, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Tempted to Unbelief.....Burr, E. F.  
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall.....Brontë, Anne  
 Tenby: A Seaside Holiday.....Gosse, Philip H.  
 Ten Days in Spain.....Field, Kate  
 Ten Great Religions of the World, The.....Clarke, James Freeman  
 Ten Moral Letters.....Wieland, Christoph Martin  
 Ten Nights in a Bar Room.....Arthur, T. S.  
 Ten Simple Tales.....Coppée, François  
 Ten Theophanies: or the Manifestation of Christ Before His Birth at  
 Bethlehem.....Baker, William M.  
 Ten Thousand a Year.....Warren, Samuel  
 Ten Times One Is Ten.....Hale, Edward, Everett  
 Ten Years in Washington.....Clemmer, Mary  
 Ten Years of Historical Studies.....Thierry, J. N. A.  
 Ten Years of Preacher-Life: Chapters of Autobiography.....Milburn, W. H.  
 Tennyson and His Friends.....Ritchie, Anna Isabella  
 Tennyson: His Art in Relation to Modern Life.....Brooke, A. Stopford  
 Tenſ Life in Siberia.....Kennan, George  
 Tent Life in the Holy Land.....Prime, William Cowper  
 Tent on the Beach, The.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Tenth Muse and Other Poems, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin  
 Tenure of Land in Ireland.....Dufferin, Earl of  
 Teresa.....Craigie, Paul  
 Térèsa.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Terje Viken.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Terminations.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Terra; a Discourse on Vegetation.....Evelyn, John  
 Terra Vergine.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Terre, La.....Zola, Émile  
 Terres du Ciel, Les.....Flammarion, Camille  
 Terreur Blanche, La.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Terrible Temptation, A.....Reade, Charles  
 Terror (El) de 1824.....Galdos, B. P.  
 Tertullian.....Neander, August  
 Testament de César Girodot, Le.....Belot, Adolphe  
 Testament of Cressid, The.....Henryson, Robert  
 Testimony of the Rocks, The.....Miller, Hugh  
 Tesoro, Del.....Alfonso X.  
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Teseide (commentaries on).....Basso, Andrea del  
 Testimony Concerning Slavery.....Conway, M. D.  
 Teutamen.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Teutsche Poemata.....Fleming, Paul  
 Text Book of Geology.....Geikie, Archibald  
 Text-book of Modern Arabic.....Newman, Francis W.  
 Text Book on Chemistry.....Draper, John M.

- Thaddeus of Warsaw**.....Porter, Jane  
**Thais**.....France, Anatole  
**Thalaba, the Destroyer**.....Southey, Robert  
**Thaletta, a Book of the Seaside**.....Longfellow, Samuel  
**Thalia Rediviva**.....Vaughan, Henry  
**Thames Voyage, A**.....Noel, Thomas  
**Thanatopsis**.....Bryant, W. C.  
**Thane of Fife, The**.....Tennant, William  
**Thankful Blossom**.....Harte, F. Bret  
**Thanksgiving**.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
**That Beautiful Wretch**.....Black, William  
**That Boy of Norcott's**.....Lever, Charles J.  
**That Frenchman**.....Gunter, A. C.  
**That Girl in Black**.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
**That Glorious Song of Old**.....Sears, Edmund H.  
**That Lass o' Lowrie's**.....Burnett, Frances  
**That Monster, the Higher Critic**.....Van Dyke, H. J.  
**That New World, etc**.....Piatt, Sarah M.  
**That Stick**.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
**That Terrible Man**.....Norris, W. E.  
**The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public**.....Atkinson, Edward  
**The Schoolmaster**.....Ascham, Roger  
**Theatre of the Greeks, The**.....Donalson, John W.  
**Théâtre de Dancourt, Le**.....Lemaitre, Jules  
**Théâtre d'Education**.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
**Théâtre de Fantaisie**.....Nadaud, Gustave  
**Theatres of Paris, The**.....Matthews, Brander  
**Theatre Novo**.....Garção, Pedro A. C.  
**Thebes, Topography of**.....Wilkinson, John Gardner  
**Theodore**.....Corneille, Pierre  
**Thee and You**.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
**The Hexæmeron**.....Arrebo, Anders  
**The High Top Sweeting**.....Allen, Elizabeth  
**Their Majestys' Servants; that is, Play Actors**.....Doran, John  
**Their Pilgrimage**.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
**Their Wedding Journey**.....Howells, W. D.  
**Theism**.....Tulloch, John  
**Theism, Doctrinal and Practical**.....Newman, Francis W.  
**Thekla**.....Heyse, Paul  
**The Knights**.....Aristophanes  
**The O'Donoghue**.....Lever, Charles J.  
**Theo**.....Burnett, Frances  
**Theo. Leigh**.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
**Théobald**.....Gay, Marie F. S.  
**Theocritus, Works of (edited)**.....Warton, Thomas  
**Theodora**.....Sardou, Victorien  
**Theodore Parker, Life of**.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks  
**Theodoric and Other Poems**.....Campbell, Thomas  
**Theodsögur**.....Arnason, Jón  
**Theogenes and Chariclea**.....Heliodorus  
**Theognis, From (translation)**.....Fere, John Hookham  
**Theogonie**.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
**Theogony**.....Hesiod  
**Theologica vere Christianæ Apologia (Apology, etc.)**.....Barclay, Robert  
**Theological Culture, Our**.....Hurst, John F.  
**Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology**.....McClintock, John  
**Theological Essays**.....Maurice, Frederick  
**Theological Essays**.....Shedd, W. G. T.  
**Theological Lectures**.....Leighton, Robert  
**Theological Propædæutics**.....Schaff, Philip



- Theological Theories, Popular Lectures on . . . Hodge, Archibald Alexander  
Theology and Philosophy of Cicero's *Somnium Scipionis*. . . . . Horne, George  
Theology Explained and Defended . . . . . Dwight, Timothy  
Theology in the English Poets . . . . . Brooke, A. Stopford  
Theology, Outlines of . . . . . Hodge, Archibald Alexander  
Theology, Systematic . . . . . Hodge, Charles  
Theophilus and Others . . . . . Dodge, Mary Elizabeth  
Theophilus Trent . . . . . Taylor, B. F.  
Theophilus's Essay on the Origin of Oil Painting (edited),  
Raspe, Rudolph Erich  
Theophrastus, Characters of . . . . . Casaubon, Isaac  
Theopneuston : or Select Scriptures Considered . . . . . Cox, Samuel H.  
Théorie des Quatre Mouvements et des Destinées Générales,  
Fourier, François C. M.  
Theory and Regulation of Love . . . . . Norris, John  
Theory of Concentration . . . . . Parker Francis W.  
Theory of Development in Its Relation to General Science . . . Häckel, E. H.  
Theory of Legislation (translation from French of Bentham),  
Hildreth, Richard  
Theory of Religious Belief . . . . . Newman, John Henry  
Theory of Screws . . . . . Ball, Robert Stawell  
Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World . . . . . Norris, John  
Theory of the Moral Sentiments . . . . . Smith, Adam  
There and Back . . . . . Macdonald, George  
There Are Poor in Paris and Elsewhere . . . . . Gasparin, Valérie  
There Lives a Young Lassie . . . . . Imlah, John  
There Was Once a Man . . . . . Newell, Robert H.  
There's Life in the Old Land Yet . . . . . Randall, James Ryder  
There's Music in the Air . . . . . Root, George F.  
Theresa Marchmont . . . . . Gore, Catherine  
Thérèse . . . . . Daudet, Ernest  
Thérèse Dunoyer . . . . . Sue, Marie Joseph  
Thérèse Raquin . . . . . Zola, Émile  
Thermidor . . . . . Sardou, Victorien  
Theron and Aspasia . . . . . Hervey, James  
Thesmophoriazusæ . . . . . Aristophanes  
Thetis and Peleus . . . . . Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de  
They All Do It . . . . . Bailey, James Montgomery  
They Met in Heaven . . . . . Hepworth, George H.  
Thicker than Water . . . . . Payn, James  
Thief in the Night, The . . . . . Spofford, Harriet E.  
Things as They Are in America . . . . . Chambers, William  
Things Not Generally Known . . . . . Timbs, John  
Thirlby Hall . . . . . Norris, W. E.  
Thirty Fables . . . . . Ramsay, Allan  
Thirty Years Ago . . . . . Dunlap, William  
Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border . . . . . Marcy, Randolph Barnes  
Thirty Years, Poems of . . . . . Craik, Dinah M.  
Thirty Years' View . . . . . Benton, Thomas Hart  
Thirty Years' War, History of . . . . . Schiller, J. C. F.  
This Mortal Coil . . . . . Allen, Grant  
This Picture and That . . . . . Matthews, Brander  
This, That, and the Other . . . . . Moulton, Ellen L.  
This Workaday World . . . . . Parr, Harriet  
Thistledown; a Book of Lyrics . . . . . Winter, William  
Thistle, The . . . . . Hamilton, William  
Thomas Bewick and His Pupils . . . . . Dobson, H. A.  
Thomas Brassey, Life of . . . . . Helps, Arthur  
Thomas Carlyle, Biography of . . . . . Froude, James Anthony  
Thomas Carlyle, His Theories and Opinions . . . . . Guernsey, A. H.

- Thomas Carlyle**, Letters to.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo  
**Thomas Fuller**, Essay on the Life and Genius of.....Rogers, Henry  
**Thomas Moore**, Memoirs of.....Russell, John  
**Thomas Ross**.....Lie, Jonas L. I.  
**Thomas Rowley**, Poems of.....Chatterton, Thomas  
**Thomas Stothard**, Life of.....Bray, A. E.  
**Thomas Wingfield**, Curate.....Macdonald, George  
**Thoreau**, the Poet-Naturalist.....Channing, William Ellery, 2d.  
**Thorn Apples**.....Miller, Emily  
**Thorney Hall**.....Parr, Harriet  
**Thou and I**.....Tilton, Theodore  
**Thou Who Roll'st the Year Around**.....Palmer, Ray  
**Thought Hires**.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
**Thoughts About Art**.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
**Thoughts About Critics**.....Dalin, Olof von  
**Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad**.....Burritt, Elihu  
**Thoughts Evoked by the Census of Moscow**.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
**Thoughts for the Times**.....Haweis, Hugh R.  
**Thoughts in the Cloister and the Crowd**.....Helps, Arthur  
**Thoughts on Death and Immortality**.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas  
**Thoughts on Family Worship**.....Alexander, James W.  
**Thoughts on Government**.....Helps, Arthur  
**Thoughts on Matter and Force**.....Ewbank, Thomas  
**Thoughts on Preaching**.....Alexander, James W.  
**Thoughts on Religious Experience**.....Alexander, Archibald  
**Thoughts on Some Important Points Relating to a System of the World**,  
Nichol, John P.  
**Thoughts on the Decalogue**.....Crosby, Howard  
**Thoughts on the Education of Daughters**.....Godwin, Mary  
**Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America**.....Draper, John W.  
**Thoughts on the Manners of the Great**.....More, Hannah  
**Thoughts on the Poets**.....Tuckerman, H. T.  
**Thoughts on the Religious Life**.....Alden, Joseph  
**Thoughts on the Religious State of the Country**.....Colton, Calvin  
**Thoughts Upon Religion**.....Pascal, Blaise  
**Thousand Miles Up the Nile, A**.....Edwards, A. B.  
**Thraldom**.....Sturgis, Julian  
**Threading My Way**.....Owen, Robert Dale  
**Three Americans and Three Englishmen**.....Johnson, C. F.  
**Three Beauties, The**.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
**Three Comedies from the Spanish**.....Holland, Baron  
**Three Cornered Hat, The**.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de  
**Three Decades of Federal Legislation**.....Cox, Samuel S.  
**Three Devils (The): Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's**.....Masson, David  
**Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous**.....Berkeley, George  
**Three English Statesmen (Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt)**.....Smith, Goldwin  
**Three Fates, The**.....Crawford, F. Marion  
**Three Feathers**.....Black, William  
**Three Germanys, The**.....Fay, T. S.  
**Three Histories (The): History of an Enthusiast, History of a Nonchalant,**  
History of a Realist.....Fletcher, Maria Jane  
**Three Hours; or, The Vigil of Love**.....Hale, Sarah J.  
**Three Hundred Years of a Norman House**.....Hannay, James  
**Three Kingdoms of Nature**.....Delille, Jacques  
**Three Little Spades**.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
**Three Men in a Boat**.....Jerome, Jerome K.  
**Three Musketeers, The**.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
**Three Northern Love Stories**.....Morris, William  
**Three Perils of Man**.....Hogg, James  
**Three Perils of Women, The**.....Hogg, James

- Three Replies to the Edinburgh Review.....Copleston, Edward  
 Three Score Years and Beyond.....De Puy, W. H.  
 Three Scouts, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
 Three Tetons, The.....Rollins, Alice M.  
 Three Thoughts of Henry Logenza, The.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Three Villages.....Howells, W. D.  
 Three Wayfarers, The.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Three Weeks in Politics.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
 Three Wise Men of Gotham.....Paulding, James K.  
 Three Women of Kasbah, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.  
 Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China,  
     Fortune, Robert  
 Thrissil and the Rois, The.....Dunbar, William  
 Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh.....Newman, John P.  
 Through and Through the Tropics.....Vincent, Frank  
 Through Bible Lands.....Schaff, Philip  
 Through Brittany.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Through Goshen to Sinai.....Ebers, Georg  
 Through Mexico.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Through Night to Light.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Through Normandy.....Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Through One Administration.....Burnett, Frances  
 Through Spain to the Sahara.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 Through the Dark Continent.....Stanley, Henry M.  
 Through the Looking-Glass.....Dodgson, Charles L.  
 Through the Upper Provinces of India.....Heber, Reginald  
 Thrown Together.....Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Thuilleries.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Thunderbolt, The.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Thwarted; or, Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest.....Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Thyestes.....Ennius  
 Thyestes.....Horace  
 Thysanura and Collembola, Monograph of.....Lubbock, John  
 Thy Voyage and Other Poems.....Burr, E. F.  
 Tiberio.....Heredia, José Maria de  
 Ticket-of-Leave Man.....Taylor, Tom  
 Ticonderoga.....James, G. P. R.  
 Tiddledy-wink Poetry Book.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
 Tiddledy-wink Tales.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
 Ties, Human and Divine.....Farjeon, B. L.  
 Trieste.....Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo  
 Tiger Lilies.....Lanier, Sidney  
 Tjenstequinnan's Son.....Strindberg, August  
 Tillyloss Scandal, A.....Barrie, James Matthew  
 Tilney Hall.....Hood, Thomas  
 Tils Naturel, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Timbuctoo.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Time and Tide.....Ball, Robert Stawell  
 Time Flies.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina  
 Time Machine, The.....Wells, H. G.  
 Times, Lectures for the.....Cumming, John  
 Times, The.....Churchill, Charles  
 Times (The) the Telegraph, etc.....Saxe, John G.  
 Timocrate.....Corneille, Thomas  
 Timoleon.....Melville, Herman  
 Timon, the Misanthrope.....Lucian  
 Timothy Titcomb's Letters.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert  
 Timothy's Quest.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Ting-a-Ling Stories.....Stockton, Francis R.  
 Tinkling Cymbals.....Fawcett, Edg<sup>e</sup>

- Tints of American Life..... Hale, Sarah J.  
 Tiny Footfalls..... Irving, Theodore  
 Tiny Stories..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Tiresias, etc..... Fennyson, Alfred  
 Tiryns..... Schliemann, Heinrich  
 'Tis Pity She's a Whore..... Ford, John  
 Tit for Tat..... Coleman, George  
 Titan..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich  
 Titian..... Mackenzie, Robert Shelton  
 Tite et Bérénice..... Corneille, Pierre  
 Tithe Proctor, The..... Carleton, William  
 Titus Adronicus..... Shakespeare, William  
 Tiw; or a View of the Roots and Stems of English..... Barnes, William  
 To Cuba and Back..... Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.  
 To-Day in New York..... Kimball, Richard B.  
 Todero Brontolon..... Goldoni, Carlo  
 To Do Good, Essays..... Mather, Cotton  
 To Dramatiske Digte..... Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Todten an die Lebenden, Die..... Freilgrath, Ferdinand  
 Toilers and Spinsters and Other Essays..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Toilers of Babylon..... Farjeon, B. L.  
 Toinette..... Tourgee, A. W.  
 Toison d'Or, La..... Corneille, Pierre  
 Told in the Twilight..... Wood, Ellen  
 Told in the Gate..... Bates, Arlo  
 Tolerance..... Brooks, Phillips  
 Toleration..... Locke, John  
 Tom Bowling..... Dibdin, Charles  
 Tom Brown at Oxford..... Hughes, Thomas  
 Tom Brown's School Days..... Hughes, Thomas  
 Tom Burke of Ours..... Lever, Charles J.  
 Tom Cringle's Log..... Scott, Michael  
 Tom Crogan..... Smith, Francis H.  
 Tom Jones; or, The History of a Foundling..... Fielding, Henry  
 Tom Paulding..... Matthews, Brander  
 Tom Sawyer..... Clemens, Samuel L.  
 Tom Sylvester..... Sullivan, Thomas R.  
 Tom Thornton..... Dana, Richard Henry  
 Tom Thumb the Great..... Fielding, Henry  
 Tom Tiddler's Ground..... Marryat, Florence  
 Tomba di Shakespeare..... Pignotti, Lorenzo  
 Tombs of Old Trinity, The..... Lamb, Martha J. R.  
 Tommy Upmore..... Blackmore, R. D.  
 Too Much Alone..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Too Soon, My Story..... Macquoid, Katherine S.  
 Too Strange Not To Be True..... Fullerton, Lady  
 Toothlesse Satyrs..... Hall, Joseph  
 Topographical Surveying..... Hardy, Arthur S.  
 Toppleton's Client..... Bangs, John Kendrick  
 Tor Hill..... Smith, Horace  
 Torch-Bearers, The..... Bates, Arlo  
 Torf og Torfdrift..... Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen  
 Tormento..... Galdos, B. P.  
 Torquato Tasso..... Goethe, J. W.  
 Torquemada..... Hugo, Victor  
 Tortosa the Usurer..... Willis, N. P.  
 Tory Poets, The..... Shadwell, Thomas  
 Tosca, La..... Sardou, Victorien  
 To Seem and To Be..... McIntosh, Maria J.  
 To the Coast for Gold..... Burton, Richard F.



- Tottenham.....Heraud, John A.  
 Tour de Nesle.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Tour in Greece, Memorials of a.....Milnes, Richard Monckton  
 Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque.....Combe, William  
 Tour on the Prairies.....Irving, Washington  
 Tour Through Hawaii, Narrative of a.....Ellis, William  
 Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Tour to the Hebrides.....Boswell, James  
 Tour to the Hebrides.....Johnson, Samuel  
 Tournament, The.....Chatterton, Thomas  
 Toussaint l'Ouverture.....Mügge, Theodor  
 Toute une Jeunesse.....Coppée, François  
 Toward the Straight Gate.....Burr, E. F.  
 Tower of Babel, The.....Austin, Alfred  
 Tower of Babel, The.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Tower of London, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
 Town (The), Its Character and Events.....Hunt, Leigh  
 Town Lyrics.....Mackay, Charles  
 Townley Gallery of Sculpture, The.....Ellis, Henry  
 Toxin.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Toxophilus.....Ascham, Roger  
 Toy Shop, The.....Dodsley, Robert  
 Tracked Out.....A Beckett, Arthur W.  
 Tracts Concerning Schismatics.....Hales, John  
 Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione.....Spinoza, Baruch  
 Tractatus de Syrupio Acetoso.....Avicenna  
 Tractatus de Veritate.....Herbert, Edward  
 Tracts for the Times.....Newman, John Henry  
 Tracts for To-Day.....Conway, M. D.  
 Tracts upon Doctrine, Discipline and Morality.....Alcuin  
 Trade Marks Registration Acts.....Bryce, James  
 Tradition de l'Eglise sur l'Institution des Evêques.....Lamennais, H. F. R.  
 Traditions of Edinburgh.....Chambers, Robert  
 Tragedies of the Wilderness.....Drake, Samuel G.  
 Tragedy (The) in the Tyrol.....Immermann, Karl L.  
 Tragedy of the Unexpected, The.....Perry, Nora  
 Tragic Comedians, The.....Meredith, George  
 Tragic Idyl, A.....Bourget, Paul  
 Tragic Life, Poems and Ballads of.....Meredith, George  
 Tragic Muse, The.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Tragic Mystery, A.....Hawthorne, Julian  
 Tragicall History of Píramus and Thisbe.....Cowley, Abraham  
 Trahison (La) d'Emilie Ollivier.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Train No. 7, Le.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Training of Children.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Traité de Dynamique.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste  
 Traité de l'Équilibre et du Mouvement des Fluides.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste  
 Traité de Législation Civile et Pénale.....Bentham, Jeremy  
 Traité des Animaux.....Condillac, É. B. de  
 Traité des Sections Coniques.....Pascal, Blaise  
 Traité des Sensations.....Condillac, É. B. de  
 Traité des Systèmes.....Condillac, É. B. de  
 Traité Élémentaire de Géométrie Analytique.....Comte, Isidore Auguste  
 Traits of Nature.....Burney, Sarah Harriet  
 Traits of the Aborigines.....Sigourney, Lydia  
 Tramp Abroad, A.....Clemens, Samuel L.  
 Tramp, Tramp, Tramp, the Boys Are Marching.....Root, George F.  
 Tranquillity of Mind.....Seneca, Lucius A.  
 Transatlantic Sketches.....James, Henry, Jr.  
 Transatlantic Travelling Sketches.....Sealsfield, Charles

- Transcaucasia and Ararat.....Bryce, James  
 Transcaucasian Campaign of Omar Pasha.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Transcendentalism.....Cook, Joseph  
 Transcendentalism in New England.....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks  
 Transcripts and Studies.....Dowden, Edward  
 Transformed.....Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Translation of the Epistle to the Romans, Commented on from a Missionary  
 Point of View.....Colenso, J. W.  
 Translation of the Four Gospels, A.....Campbell, George  
 Translation of the Scriptures, History of the.....Conant, Hannah  
 Translations from Schiller.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Translations from the Select Minor Poems of Goethe and Schiller,  
 Dwight, J. S.  
 Transylvania's Golden Age.....Jokai, Maurus  
 Travador, Cantos del.....Zorrilla, José Moral y  
 Travail (Le) d'Une Âme.....Craven, Pauline  
 Travel and Study in Italy.....Norton, Charles E.  
 Travel, The Art of, or Shifts and Contrivances in Wild Countries,  
 Galton, Francis  
 Travelled Dandies.....Dufferin, Lady  
 Traveller from Altruria, A.....Howells, W. D.  
 Traveller, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Travellers and Outlaws.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Travelling, Poetry of.....Gilman, Caroline  
 Travelling Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa.....Barth, Heinrich  
 Travels Around the World.....Seward, W. H.  
 Travels in Arabia.....Burckhardt, J. L.  
 Travels in a Tree-top.....Abbott, Charles Conrad  
 Travels in California.....Farnham, T. J.  
 Travels in Canada, New York and Pennsylvania.....Kohl, Johann G.  
 Travels in Central Asia.....Vámbery, Arminius  
 Travels in Egypt and Syria.....Volney, C. F. C.  
 Travels in Europe.....Fisk, Wilbur  
 Travels in Finisterre.....Souvestre, Émile  
 Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.  
 Travels in Italy.....Taine, H. A.  
 Travels in New England and New York.....Dwight, Timothy  
 Travels in Oregon Territory.....Farnham, T. J.  
 Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark.....Coxe, William  
 Travels in Switzerland.....Coxe, William  
 Travels in the Air.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de  
 Travels in the Pyrenees.....Taine, H. A.  
 Travels in Three Continents.....Buckley, J. M.  
 Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion.....Moore, Thomas  
 Travels on the Amazon and Rio Grande.....Wallace, A. R.  
 Travels with a Donkey in the Cévennes.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Travesties, Social and Political.....Oliphant, Laurence  
 Travesty of the Æneid.....Scarron, Paul  
 Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer.....Hugo, Victor  
 Tre Franciulle, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo  
 Tre Par.....Kjelland, Alexander L.  
 Tre Fiume, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo  
 Treasure Island.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Treasure Trove.....Lover, Samuel  
 Treasures (The) in the Marshes.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Treasures of Italian Art, Carl von Lutzow (translation)...Waters, Clara E.  
 Treasury of David, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.  
 Treasury of Sacred Songs.....Palgrave, Francis T.  
 Treatise on Physical Geography.....Guyot, A. H.

- Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking.....Morse, John T.  
 Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening.....Downing, A. J.  
 Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System.....Hammond, William A.  
 Treatment of Acute Diseases.....Hippocrates  
 Trelawney of Trelawney.....Bray, A. E.  
 Trentadue (Le) Disgrazie d'Arlecchino.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Trente Ans de Paris.....Daudet, Alphonse  
 Très Chrétien Roi St. Louis, Memoirs, ou l'Histoire et Chronique du,  
     Joinville, Jean de  
 Trésor dou Felibrige.....Mistral, Frédéric  
 Trevlyn Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's Heir.....Wood, Ellen  
 Trial by Jury.....Hook, Theodore E.  
 Trial (The); More Links of the Daisy Chain.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Trial of Sir Jasper, The.....Hall, Samuel C.  
 Trial of the Witness to the Resurrection of Jesus.....Sherlock, Thomas  
 Trials of Jesus, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, The.....Wilson, John  
 Trials of the Heart.....Bray, A. E.  
 Tribute to the Character of Washington.....Cooper, S. F.  
 Trick (A) to Catch the Old One.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris.....Goodrich, Frank B.  
 Tricotrin.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Trigonometry.....Darley, George  
 Trilby.....Du Maurier, George  
 Trilogy of Alexis.....Zimmermann, Karl L.  
 Trinity (The) and the Incarnation.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian  
 Trinity, Scripture Doctrine of.....Horne, Thomas H.  
 Trinity, The.....Augustine, St.  
 Timon of Athens.....Shadwell, Thomas  
 Trinuzia, La.....Firenzuola, Agnolo  
 Trionfo della Croce, Il.....Savonarola, Girolamo  
 Trip About My Room, A.....Maistre, Xavier de  
 Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Trip to Cuba.....Howe, Julia Ward  
 Trip to England, A.....Winter, William  
 Tristan und Isolde.....Simrock, Karl  
 Tristan und Isolde.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Tristesses et Sourire.....Droz, Antoine G.  
 Tristia, The.....Ovid  
 Tristram of Lyonesse.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Tritons.....Bynner, Edwin L.  
 Triumph of Death.....Annunzio, Gabriele de  
 Triumph of Death.....Shelley, Percy B.  
 Triumph of Time, The.....Greene, Robert  
 Triumphs of Temper, The.....Hayley, William  
 Triumphs of the Cross, The.....Neale, John M.  
 Triumvirat, Le.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de  
 Trivia, or the Art of Walking the Streets of London.....Guy, John  
 Troades, The.....Euripides  
 Troilus and Creseide.....Chaucer, Geoffrey  
 Trois Hommes Forts.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Trois Reines, Les.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.  
 Trois Siècles de Luittes en Écosse.....Aubigné, Merle d'  
 Troja.....Schliemann, Heinrich  
 Trojanische Altherthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich  
 Trolldoj.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Trompette von Gravelotte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand  
 Trompeter von Säckingen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von  
 Trophés, Les.....Heredia, José Maria de  
 Tropical Africa.....Drummond, Henry

- Tropical Nature... Wallace, A. R.  
 Tropical South Africa, Narrative of an Explorer in... Galton, Francis  
 Tropical Weather... Sargent, Epes  
 Trotty's Wedding Tour... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Troubadours and Trouvères... Preston, Harriet Waters  
 Troublesome Daughters... Walford, Lucy B.  
 True as Steel... Thornbury, G. W.  
 True-Born Englishman, The... Defoe, Daniel  
 True Christian Religion, The... Swedenborg, Emanuel  
 True Christian's Burden, The... Boston, Thomas  
 True History of Joshua Davidson, Christian Communist... Linton, Eliza L.  
 True Humanity of Christ... Crosby, Howard  
 True Ideal of an American University, The... Dwight, T., Jr.  
 True Intellectual System of the Universe, The... Cudworth, Ralph  
 True Reasons Why Ireland Has Never Been Entirely Subdued... Davies, John  
 True Relation of the Appropriation of One Mrs. Veal... Defoe, Daniel  
 True Remedy for the Evils of the Age, The... Hare, Julius C.  
 True Repentance... Böhme, Jacob  
 True Riches... Coppée, François  
 True Servant of His Master, A... Grillparzer, Franz  
 True Stories from History and Biography... Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 True Story of Lady Byron's Life... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
 True (The), the Beautiful, and the Good... Cousin, Victor  
 True Use of Retirement... Bolingbroke, H. St. J.  
 True Widow, The... Shadwell, Thomas  
 True Womanhood... Neal, John  
 Trumpet Major, The... Hardy, Thomas  
 Trumps... Curtis, George William  
 Trust and the Remittance, The... Clarke, Mary V. C.  
 Truth... Cowper, William  
 Truth About Clement Ker, The... Fletcher, Julia Constance  
 Truth, Essay on... Beattie, James  
 Truth of the Christian Religion... Grotius, Hugo  
 Truths of To-day... Swing, David  
 Tryckt och Otryckt... Strindberg, August  
 Trying Patient, A... Payn, James  
 Trying to Find Europe... Alden, W. L.  
 Tryphidam's Capture of Troy (translation)... Merrick, James  
 Tuileries, The... Gore, Catherine  
 Tulifantchen... Immermann, Karl L.  
 Turcaret... Le Sage, A. R.  
 Turgot, Vie de... Condorcet  
 Turkestan... Schuyler, Eugene  
 Turkey and Its Resources... Urquhart, David  
 Turkey, European, Observations on... Urquhart, David  
 Turkey, History of... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.  
 Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in... Howard, George William Frederick  
 Turkish People, The... Vambéry, Arminius  
 Turks of Hungary, The... Jokai, Maurus  
 Turks Within and Without... Stepniak, Sergius  
 Turner, J. M. W., A Memoir of... Cunningham, Peter  
 Turner, J. M. W., Life of... Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Turner, Life of... Thornbury, G. W.  
 Turning Tables, the Supernatural in General and Spirits... Gasparin, A. E.  
 Tuscan Cities... Howells, W. D.  
 Tusculanarum Disputationum... Cicero  
 Tusind og en Nat... Drachmann, H. H.  
 Twa Marryit Women and the Wedo, The... Dunbar, William  
 Twelve Ballads... Dahn, Felix  
 Twelve Cæsars, Lives of the... Suetonius, Cains Tranquillus



- Twelve Decisive Battles of the War.....Swinton, William  
 Twelve English Authoresses.....Walford, Lucy B.  
 Twelve Miles from a Lemon.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Twelve Songs of the Seasons.....Miller, Emily  
 Twenty Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips  
 Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea.....Verne, Jules  
 Twenty Years After.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
 Twenty Years Ago.....Craig, Dinah M.  
 Twenty Years of Congress.....Blaine, James G.  
 Twice Around the Clock.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Twice-told Tales.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Twilight Stories.....Follen, Eliza Lee  
 Twin Rivals, The.....Farquhar, George  
 Twin Roses.....Ritchie, Anna, C. M.  
 Twins of Table Mountain, The.....Harte, F. Bret  
 "Twixt Axe and Crown.....Taylor, Tom  
 Two Admirals, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Two Aristocracies, The.....Gore, Catherine  
 Two Arrows.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Two Bites to a Cherry.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Two Brothers, The.....Bickersteth, E. H.  
 Two Chiefs of Dunboy.....Froude, James Anthony  
 Two Coronets.....Tinker, M. A.  
 Two Destinies.....Collins, Wilkie  
 Two Dissertations on the Succession and Times of the First Bishops of  
 Rome.....Pearson, John  
 Two Drivers, The.....Scott, Walter  
 Two Estates, Lectures on the.....Dix, Morgan  
 Two Friends, The.....Greenwell, Dora  
 Two Frigates, The.....Cupples, George  
 Two Foscari, The.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Two Fundamental Problems of Ethics.....Schopenhauer, Arthur  
 Two Gentlemen of Verona.....Shakespeare, William  
 Two Great Questions Considered, The: I. What the French King Will Do  
 in Respect to the Spanish Monarchy. II. What Measure the English  
 Ought to Take.....Defoe, Daniel  
 Two Guardians, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Two Little Confederates.....Page, Thomas N.  
 Two Little Pilgrims' Progress.....Burnett, Frances  
 Two Little Wooden Shoes.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Two Lives.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Two Lovers of Heaven.....Calderon, Pedro  
 Two Marriages.....Craig, Dinah M.  
 Two Men.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.  
 Two Men of Sandy Bar.....Harte, F. Bret  
 Two Months in Burma.....Vincent, Frank  
 Two Nights in Rome.....Gunter, A. C.  
 Two Noble Lives.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Two of Them.....Barrie, James Matthew  
 Two On a Tower.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Two Paths.....Mundt, Clara  
 Two Paths, The.....Ruskin, John  
 Two Penniless Princesses.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Two Pictures.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Two Plunges for a Pearl.....Collins, Mortimer  
 Two Prima Donnas and the Dumb Poor Porter.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Two Rivulets.....Whitman, Walt  
 Two Sides of the Shield.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Two Sisters, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Two Spies, The; Nathan Hale and John André.....Lossing, Benson J.

- Two Strings to His Bow.....Mitchell, Walter  
 Two Trips to Gorilla Land.....Burton, Richard F.  
 Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China.....Fortune, Robert  
 Two Vocations, The.....Charles, Elizabeth  
 Two Voices.....Harland, Henry  
 Two Voices, The.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Two Ways of Telling a Story.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Two Weeks in the Yosemite Valley.....Buckley, J. M.  
 Two Widows, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.  
 Two Wives, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
 Two Women.....Hahn-Hahn  
 Two Women.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore  
 Two Women and a Fool.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.  
 Two Women or One.....Harland, Henry  
 Two Worlds.....Gilder, R. W.  
 Two Years Before the Mast.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.  
 Two Years in the French West Indies.....Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life.....Melville, Herman  
 Types of Animal Life.....Mivart, St. George  
 Typographical Antiquities of Great Britain.....Dibdin, Thomas F.  
 Tyrannicide in Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius  
 Tyrant King (The) of Crete.....Sedley, Charles  
 Tyrfing.....Hertz, Henrik  
 Uarda, a Romance of Ancient Egypt.....Ebers, George  
 Über den Einfluss der Normanen auf die französische Sprache und Literatur,  
     Heeren, A. H. L.  
 Über die Deutschen Runen.....Grimm, W. K.  
 Über die Geschichte und Literatur der Schönen Wissenschaften,  
     Heeren, A. H. L.  
 Ueber den Altdeutschen Meistersänger.....Grimm, J. L.  
 Ueber die Ethische und Religiöse Bedeutung der Neueren Romantischen  
     Poesie in Deutschland.....Eichendorff, Joseph  
 Ueber die Kawisprache auf der Insel Java.....Humboldt, Karl W.  
 Uhlenhanns.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Ulric, or The Voices.....Fay, T. S.  
 Ulrich von Hutten.....Strauss, David F.  
 Ultima Noche, La.....Echegaray, José  
 Ultima Thule.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland.....Burton, Richard F.  
 Ultimo.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Ultimos Romanos.....Heredia, José Maria de  
 Ulysses.....Tennyson, Alfred  
 Ulysses; or, Scenes and Studies in Many Lands.....Palgrave, W. G.  
 Ulysses S. Grant, Personal History of.....Richardson, Albert Deane  
 Un Année de Méditations.....Craven, Pauline  
 Un Cheval de Phidias.....Cherbuliez, Victor  
 Un Dimanche Matin à l'Hotel du Canada.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Un Homme de Bien.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile  
 Un Mariage dans le Monde.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Un Martyr d'Amour.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Una en Otrá.....Faber, C. B.  
 Una Ora della Mia Giovinezza.....Aleardi, Aleardo  
 Uncas and Miantonomoh.....Stone, W. L.  
 Unc' Edinburgh.....Page, Thomas N.  
 Uncle Dick's Legacy.....Miller, Emily  
 Uncle Horace.....Hall, Anna M.  
 Uncle Jack.....Besant, Walter  
 Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Uncle Remus and His Friends.....Harris, Joel Chandler  
 Uncle Tom's Cabin.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth

- Uncle Tom's Cabin, Abridged (for children).....Crowe, Catharine Ann  
 Uncle Tom's Tenement.....Rollins, Alice M.  
 Uncommercial Traveller, The.....Dickens, Charles  
 Under a Charm.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Underbrush.....Fields, James Thomas  
 Undercurrents of Wall Street.....Kimball, Richard B.  
 Under Fire.....Lewis, Charles B.  
 Under Green Apple Boughs.....Campbell, Helen  
 Under Green Leaves.....Mackay, Charles  
 Underground Life.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Underground Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius  
 Underground Spirit.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.  
 Underground Treasures.....Orton, James  
 Under Nordlige Bredde.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Under One Roof.....Payn, James  
 Under Pine and Palm.....Mace, Frances Parker  
 Under Sieve Ban.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Undertones.....Buchanan, Robert  
 Under Two Flags.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Under the Aspens.....Pfeiffer, Emily  
 Under the Blue Sky.....Mackay, Charles  
 Under the Evening Lamp.....Stoddard, Richard H.  
 Under the Greenwood Tree.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Under the Lilac.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Under the Microscope.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 Under the Red Robe.....Weyman, Stanley J.  
 Under the Shadow.....Gray, David  
 Under the Storm.....Yonge, Charlotte M.  
 Under the Sun.....Sala, George A. H.  
 Under the Tricolor.....Hooper, Lucy H.  
 Under the Willows.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Under the Yoke.....Vazoff, Ivan  
 Under Toffeln.....Edgren-Leffler  
 Underwood.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Undine.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.  
 Undiscovered Country, The.....Howells, W. D.  
 Undivine Comedy.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.  
 Undying One, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Une Famille au Temps de Luther.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
 Une Femme du Mond.....Daudet, Ernest  
 Une Idylle.....Nadaud, Gustave  
 Unexpected Guests.....Howells, W. D.  
 Unfamiliar Quotations.....Rollins, Alice M.  
 Unfortunate One, The.....Turgenieff, I. S.  
 Unguarded Gates and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Ungdom i Digt og Sang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Ungt Blod.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Uninhabited House, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 Union of the Human Race.....Lunt, William Parsons  
 Union of the Two Noble and Illustre Families of Lancastre and Yorke,  
     Hall, Edward  
 Unitarianism, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel  
 United Netherlands, History of.....Motley, John L.  
 United Provinces of the Netherlands.....Temple, William  
 United States, Academic History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark  
 United States, A Second Visit to the.....Lyell, Charles  
 United States and France, The.....Laboulaye, E. R. L.  
 United States, Colonial History of the.....Fisher, George Park  
 United States, Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the,  
     Hodge, Charles

- United States of America, Constitutional Law of the Holst, Hermann E. von  
 United States, Elementary History of.....Morris, Charles  
 United States, Grammar School History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark  
 United States, History of.....Adams, Henry  
 United States, History of.....Bancroft, George  
 United States, A History of Life in the.....Eggleston, Edward  
 United States, History of the.....Fiske, John  
 United States, History of.....Gay, Sydney H.  
 United States, History of the.....Hildreth, Richard  
 United States, History of.....Scudder, Horace C.  
 United States, History of.....Stephens, Alexander H.  
 United States, History of.....Willard, Emma Hart  
 United States, Larger History of the.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 United States, Life and Liberty in the.....Mackay, Charles  
 United States, Notes on the.....Combe, George  
 United States, Prohibitory Legislation in the.....McCarthy, Justin  
 United States, Young Folks' History of the.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 United States, Manual of.....Eliot, Samuel  
 United States of North America as They Are.....Sealsfield, Charles  
 United States, Pictorial History of.....Lossing, Benson J.  
 United States, Popular History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark  
 United States, School History of.....Stephens, Alexander H.  
 United States, The Scenery of.....Willis, N. P.  
 United States, The—1492-1871.....Smith, Goldwin  
 Unity of Law, The.....Carey, Henry C.  
 Unity of Nature, The.....Argyll, Duke of  
 Unity of the Church, The.....Barrow, Isaac  
 Universal Beliefs.....Burr, E. F.  
 Universal Biography, Handbook of.....Godwin, Parke  
 Universal Church History.....Holberg, Ludwig von  
 Universal History, Cyclopaedia of.....Ridpath, John Clark  
 Universal History in Perspective.....Willard, Emma Hart  
 Universal History, Outlines of.....Fisher, George Park  
 Universal Hymn, The.....Bailey, Philip James  
 Universal Literature, Cyclopædia of.....Guernsey, A. H.  
 Universal Marine Dictionary.....Falconer, William  
 Universal Passion (The)—the Love of Fame.....Young, Edward  
 Universalism, Sermons and Lectures on.....Fisk, Wilbur  
 University of Dublin, History of.....Stubbs, William  
 University of Literature.....De Puy, William H.  
 Unkind Word, The.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Unknown Eros, The.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.  
 Unknown Lover.....Gosse, Edmund W.  
 Unknown River, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Unloved One, The.....Hofland, Barbara  
 Unpolitical Songs.....Hoffman, August Heinrich  
 Unpolitische Lieder.....Hoffman, August Heinrich  
 Unseen Foundations of Society, The.....Argyll, Duke of  
 Unseen Friend, The.....Larcom, Lucy  
 Unseen World, The.....Fiske, John  
 Unspoken Sermons.....Macdonald, George  
 Untersuchung über die Authenticität des Ossian.....Robinson, Therese A. L.  
 Unto This Last.....Ruskin, John  
 Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys.....Edwards, A. B.  
 Unüberwindliche Mächte.....Grimm, Hermann F.  
 Up and Down the House.....Warner, Anna Bartlett  
 Up Hill.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart  
 Upland and Meadow.....Abbott, Charles Conrad  
 Uprising of a Great People.....Gasparin, Agénor E.  
 Uprising of a Great People (translation).....McClintock, John



- Up the Rhine.....Hood, Thomas  
 Up the River.....Shelton, Frederick W.  
 Ups and Downs.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Ur Lifvet.....Edgren-Leffler  
 Urania.....Flammarton, Camille  
 Urania.....Manzoni, Alessandro  
 Urpatriarkernes taña i Genesis.....Rydberg, Abraham V.  
 Ursula.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.  
 Us; an Old-Fashioned Story.....Molesworth, Mary L.  
 Use and Abuse of Literary and Ecclesiastical Endowments, The,  
     Chalmers, Thomas  
 Use and Intent of Prophecy, The.....Sherlock, Thomas  
 Use of Alcoholic Liquors.....Carpenter, William B.  
 Uses of Biography, Romantic, etc.....Hood, E. P.  
 U. S. Grant, Life of.....Wilson, James Grant  
 Ut de Franzosentid.....Reuter, Fritz  
 Ut mine Festungstid.....Reuter, Fritz  
 Ut mine Stromtid.....Reuter, Fritz  
 Ut Pictura Poesis.....Colman, George  
 Utah.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe  
 Utilitarianism.....Mill, John Stuart  
 Utopia (Limited).....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Utopia.....More, Sir Thomas  
 Uxmal: an Antique Love Story.....Heraud, John A.  
 Vacation Rambles.....Talfourd, Thomas A.  
 Vacation Tour, A.....Tyndall, John  
 Vagabonds, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.  
 Vagaries Vindicated.....Colman, G., Jr.  
 Vagrom Verses.....Webb, Charles Henry  
 Vaillance et Richard.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Vaines Tendresses, Las.....Prudhomme, Sully  
 Vala; a Mythological Tale.....Godwin, Parke  
 Valcreuse.....Sandeau, L. S. J.  
 Valdemar Seir.....Ingemann, B. S.  
 Valentine McClutchy.....Carleton, William  
 Valentine.....Dudevart, Mme.  
 Valentine.....Freitag, Gustav  
 Vale of Cedars.....Aguilar, Grace  
 Vale of Ronceval, The.....Immermann, Karl L.  
 Valerie.....Marryat, Frederick  
 Valeria.....Scribe, A. E.  
 Valeria, and Other Poems.....Monroe, Harriet  
 Valerie's Fate.....Hector, Annie  
 Valley of the Nashaway (The), and Other Poems.....Dawes, Rufus  
 Valperga.....Shelley, Mary W.  
 Val Strange.....Murray, David C.  
 Van Bibber and Others.....Davis, Richard Harding  
 Vandenes Datter.....Drachmann, H. H. H.  
 Vane's Story, etc.....Thomson, James  
 Vanity Fair.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Vanity of Human Wishes, The.....Johnson, Samuel  
 Vanity of Idols, The.....Cyprian  
 Vanity of Man (The) as Mortal.....Howe, John  
 Vanceur, Un.....Bellay, Joachim du  
 Varangians (The) in Constantinople Land Found and Lost,  
     Oehlenschläger, A. G.  
 Variations de l'Église Protestante, Histoire des.....Bossuet, J. B.  
 Variations of Plants and Animals Under Domestication, Darwin, Charles R.  
 Varia Historia.....Ælianus, Claudius  
 Various Parts of Nature, Observations on.....White, Gilbert

- Various Subjects, Odes on**..... Warton, Joseph  
**Varronianus**..... Donaldson, John W.  
**Vas Êtrusque, La**..... Mèrimée, Prosper  
**Vashti**..... Wilson, Augusta J. E.  
**Vathek**..... Beckford, William  
**Vatican Council, True Story of the**..... Manning, Henry Edward  
**Vatican Decrees, The**..... Gladstone, W. E.  
**Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, Biography of**..... Lyte, Henry Francis  
**Vaurien, or Sketches of the Times**..... Disraeli, Isaac  
**Vecchio Bizarro, El**..... Goldoni, Carlo  
**Vedas**..... Vedas, The  
**Vegetable World, The**..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
**Veiled**..... Hageman, S. M.  
**Veil (The), Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible**..... Furness, W. H.  
**Velasco**..... Sargent, Epes  
**Vendée, La**..... Hugo, Victor  
**Venetia**..... Disraeli, Benjamin  
**Venetian Life**..... Howells, W. D.  
**Venetian Nights**..... Hahn-Hahn  
**Venetian, The**..... Braddon, M. E.  
**Venice**..... Domett, Alfred  
**Venice Preserved**..... Otway, Thomas  
**Ventaglio, Il**..... Goldoni, Carlo  
**Venus and Adonis**..... Shakespeare, William  
**Venus and Adonis, a Study of the Warwickshire Dialect**..... Morgan, James A.  
**Venus from Milo**..... Rydberg, Abraham V.  
**Vêpres Siciliennes, Les**..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
**Vêpres Siciliennes, Les**..... Scribe, A. E.  
**Verdugo, El**..... Espronceda, José  
**Vergonzoso en Palacio**..... Tellez, Gabriel  
**Veritas**..... Park, Andrew  
**Vérité (La), sur la Fusion**..... Daudet, Ernest  
**Vérité, Recherche de la**..... Malebranche, Nicolas  
**Vermischte Schriften**..... Eichendorff, Joseph  
**Vermischte Schriften**..... Müller, Wilhelm  
**Verner's Pride**..... Wood, Ellen  
**Vernon Grove**..... Gillman, Caroline Howard  
**Verona and Other Lectures**..... Ruskin, John  
**Véronique**..... Marryat, Florence  
**Versatilities**..... Newell, Robert H.  
**Verschiedene Gedichten**..... Tesselschæde  
**Vers, Des**..... Maupassant, Guy de  
**Verse aus Italien**..... Heyse, Paul  
**Verses**..... Mallock, William Hurrell  
**Verses**..... Woolsey, Sarah C.  
**Verses by Two in One House**..... Piatt, Sarah M.  
**Verses of a Lifetime**..... Gilman, Caroline  
**Verses of Many Days**..... Stoddard, William O.  
**Verses on Various Occasions**..... Newman, John Henry  
**Versuch einer geschichtlichen Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer Nationen**..... Robinson, Therese A. L.  
**Ver Tenebrosum**..... Watson, William  
**Verwarde Zaak, Eene**..... Conscience, Hendrik  
**Verwandlungen (Die) des Abu Seid von Sarug, oder die Makamen des Hariri**..... Rückert, Friedrich  
**Very Much Abroad**..... Burnand, F. C.  
**Very Much at Sea**..... Burnand, F. C.  
**Very Simple Story, A**..... Montgomery, Florence S.  
**Very Strange Family, A**..... Robinson, F. W.  
**Very Young Couple, A**..... Farjeon, B. L.

- Vespers.....Gasparin, Valérie  
 Vespers of Palermo, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.  
 Vesper Voices.....Hageman, S. M.  
 Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.....Chambers, Robert  
 Vestigia.....Fletcher, Julia Constance  
 Vetter aus Bremen, Der.....Körner, Karl T.  
 Vetus Testamentum, Annotationis in.....Grotius, Hugo  
 Veuve, La.....Corneille, Pierre  
 Veuve, Le.....Feuillet, Octave  
 Veva.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam.....Grotius, Hugo  
 Viage al Parnassus.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de  
 Vicar of Bulhampton, The.....Trollope, Anthony  
 Vicar of Morwenstow, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Vicar of Wakefield.....Goldsmith, Oliver  
 Vicar of Wrexhill, The.....Trollope, Frances  
 Vicar's Courtship, The.....Thornbury, G. W.  
 Vicar's Daughter, The.....Macdonald, George  
 Viceroy (The) and the Aristocracy.....Sealsfield, Charles  
 Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax.....Parr, Harriet  
 Vicissitudes of Great Families.....Burke, John B.  
 Victoria.....Rowson, John B.  
 Victorian Poets, The.....Stedman, Edmund C.  
 Victories of Love.....Patmore, Coventry K. D.  
 Victor Vane.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.  
 Videna.....Heraud, John A.  
 Vie (La) a Vingt Ans.....Dumas, Alexandre  
 Vie Cosmopolite, Scènes de la.....Rod, Edouard  
 Vie de Mozart.....Beyle, M. H.  
 Vie (La) Infernale.....Gaborian, Émile  
 Viellées (Les) du Château.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Vie, Le Sens de la.....Rod, Edouard  
 Vie Littéraire, La.....France, Anatole  
 Vie Moderne au Théâtre, La.....Claretie, Jules A.  
 Vie Parisienne, La.....Droz, Antoine G.  
 Vie (La) Pénitente de la Vallière.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Vie, Poesies et Pensées de Joseph Delorme.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.  
 Vierges Folles, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Vierges Martyrs, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Vierges Sages, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.  
 Vierzig Kinderlieder.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich  
 Vieux de la Vielle, Les.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
 Vieux Garçons, Les.....Sardou, Victorien  
 Vieux Temps, Histoire du.....Maupassant, Guy de  
 View of Ireland.....Spenser, Edmund  
 View of Religious Opinions.....Adams, Hannah  
 View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany,  
 Moore, John  
 View of Society and Manners in Italy.....Moore, John  
 View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution.....Moore, John  
 View of the Climate and Soil of the United States.....Volney, C. F. C.  
 View of the English Stage, A.....Hazlitt, William  
 View of the Evidences of Christianity.....Paley, William  
 View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages.....Hallam, Henry  
 Views Afoot.....Taylor, Bayard  
 Views of Language, Logical Consistency in.....Whitney, William Dwight  
 Views of Nature.....Humboldt, Alex. von  
 Vignettes in Rhyme and Verse de Société.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Vijf-en-twintig Jahren.....Da Costa, Isaac  
 Viking, Age, The.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.

- Viking, The.....Barron, Elwyn Alfred  
 Viking, The.....Geijer, Eric G.  
 Vikram and the Vampire.....Burton, Richard F.  
 Vikramorvasi.....Kalidasa  
 Villanden.....Ibsen, Henrik  
 Villa by the Sea.....Hedderwick, James  
 Villa on the Rhine, The.....Auerbach, Berthold  
 Village Commune.....De La Ramée, Louise  
 Village Communities.....Maine, Henry J. S.  
 Village Coquette.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
 Village Innkeeper, The.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Village Notary, The.....Eötvös, Josef  
 Village on the Cliff, The.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella  
 Village Sermons.....Cobbett, William  
 Village Sermons for a Year.....Baring-Gould, Sabine  
 Villages Illusoires, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile  
 Village Stories.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk  
 Village Stories of the Black Forest.....Auerbach, Berthold  
 Village, The.....Crabbe, George  
 Village Verse and Rhymes and Roundelays.....Noel, Thomas  
 Village Watch Tower, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas  
 Villes Tentaculaires, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile  
 Villette.....Brontë, Charlotte  
 Vindicæ Gallicæ.....Mackintosh, James  
 Vindication.....Barclay, Robert  
 Vindication of Luther Against Some of His Recent English Assailants,  
     Hare, Julius C.  
 Vindication of Natural Society.....Burke, Edmund  
 Vindication of the English Constitution.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Vindication of the Laws of the Church and State of Scotland,  
     Burnet, Gilbert  
 Vindication of the South Sea Missions from the Misrepresentation of Otto  
     von Kotzebue.....Ellis, William  
 Vindicæ Hibernicæ.....Carey, Matthew  
 Vine Out of Egypt, The.....Newton, William W.  
 Vinetta.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth  
 Violet, or the Cross and the Crown.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Violon (Le) de Franjolé.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Virgideiarii Sixe Bookes.....Hall, Joseph  
 Virginia.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Virginia.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 Virginia Comedians, The.....Cooke, J. E.  
 Virginia Illustrated.....Strother, David H.  
 Virginia, Notes on.....Jefferson, Thomas  
 Virginians in Texas, The.....Baker, William M.  
 Virginians, The.....Kennedy, John P.  
 Virginians, The.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Virginia of Virginia.....Rives, Amélie  
 Virginia Randall.....Kimball, Richard B.  
 Virginia Richly Valued.....Hakluyt, Richard  
 Virginius Puerisque.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Virginius Velandis, De.....Tertullian  
 Virginius.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Virgin Martyr, The.....Massinger, Philip  
 Virgin Soil.....Turgeneff, I. S.  
 Virtuoso, The.....Shadwell, Thomas  
 Vishnu Parana (translated).....Dutt, Toru  
 Vision, A.....Golman, George  
 Visionary, The.....Lis, Jonas L. I.  
 Vision of Cortes, The.....Simms, William G.



- Vision of Don Roderick.....Scott, Walter  
 Vision of Echard (The) and Other Poems.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Vision of Er.....Plato  
 Vision of Esther, The.....De Kay, Charles  
 Vision of Judgment, A.....Southey, Robert  
 Vision of Judgment, The.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Vision of Mankind, The.....Park, Andrew  
 Vision of Nimrod, The.....De Kay, Charles  
 Vision of Poets, A.....Browning, Elizabeth  
 Vision of Saints, A.....Morris, Lewis  
 Vision of Sir Launfal.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Visions of England.....Palgrave, Francis T.  
 Visits to Remarkable Places.....Howitt, William  
 Visit to Europe, A.....Silliman, Benjamin  
 Visit to Ethiopia.....Burckhardt, John Ludwig  
 Vitæ Patrum.....Caxton, William  
 Vita Militaire, La.....De Amicis, Edmundo  
 Vita Nuova.....Dante, Alighieri  
 Vittoria.....Meredith, George  
 Vivian.....Edgeworth, Maria  
 Vivian Grey.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Vivian Romance, The.....Collins, Mortimer  
 Vivian the Beauty.....Edwards, Annie  
 Vivian; or, The Secret of Power.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Vivia Perpetua.....Adams, Sarah Fuller  
 Vivre, La Joie de.....Zola, Émile  
 Vixen.....Braddon, M. E.  
 Vœu d'une Morte.....Zola, Émile  
 Vœux (Les) Téméraires.....Genlis, Félicité S.  
 Voiage and Travaile, which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem, and Mar-  
 vailles of Yude, with Other Lands and Countreyes.....Mandeville, John  
 Voice from Sinai, The.....Farrar, F. W.  
 Voice from the Factories.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Voice from the Forge.....Burritt, Elihu  
 Voices from the Crowd.....Mackay, Charles  
 Voices from the Mountains.....Mackay, Charles  
 Voices of Freedom.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Voices of Freedom and Lyrics of Love.....Massey, Gerald  
 Voices of Hope and Gladness.....Palmer, Ray  
 Voices of Labor.....Whittier, John Greenleaf  
 Voices of Nature.....Cheever, George B.  
 Voices of Nature with Her Foster-Child, the Soul of Man.....Cheever, George B.  
 Voices of the Border.....Patten, George W.  
 Voices of the Day.....Cumming, John  
 Voices of the Dead.....Cumming, John  
 Voices of the Night.....Cumming, John  
 Voices of the Night.....Longfellow, H. W.  
 Voiture (Une) de Masques.....Brothers Goncourt  
 Voix, La, d'Un Exile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré  
 Voix Interieures, Les.....Hugo, Victor  
 Volante.....Ohnet, Georges  
 Volcanoes, Characteristics of.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Volcano Under the City, The.....Stoddard, William O.  
 Volksmärchen der Deutschen.....Müllers, J. K. A.  
 Volksbücher.....Simrock, Karl  
 Volkslieder aus Krain.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander  
 Volkslieder der Serben (translation).....Robinson, Theresa A. L.  
 Volksmärchen.....Tieck, Ludwig  
 Volpone; or, The Fox.....Jonson, Ben  
 Völunga Saga.....Sagas, The

- Voltaire.....Hamley, Edward B.  
 Voltaire.....Morley, John  
 Voltaire.....Strauss, David F.  
 Voltaire et le Serf du Mont Jura.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de  
 Voltaire, Life of.....Parton, James  
 Voltaire, Vie de.....Condorcet  
 Volumes in Folio.....Le Gallienne, Richard  
 Volunteer Grain.....Browne, F. F.  
 Volupte.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.  
 Von der Weitselle.....Schelling, F. W. J.  
 Vorlesungen über Goethe.....Grimm, Hermann F.  
 Vor Sonnenaufgang.....Hauptmann, Gerhard  
 Varstenschool.....Dekker, Edward Douwes  
 Vox Clamantis.....Gower, John  
 Voyage (Le) à Ma Fenêtre.....Houssaye, Arsène  
 Voyage au Pays du Passé.....Vogüe, E. M. de  
 Voyage aux Régions Équinoxiales du Nouveau Monde.....Humboldt, Alex. von  
 Voyage Birds.....Mundt, Clara  
 Voyage en Espagne.....Gautier, Théophile  
 Voyage en Orient.....Nerval, Gerard de  
 Voyage en Russie.....Gautier, Théophile  
 Voyage of a Naturalist (The); a Journal of Researches Into the Geology  
 and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited by H. M. S. Beagle,  
 Darwin, Charles R.  
 Voyage of Captain Pompanilla.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Voyage of Discovery to the Western Coast and the Loo Choo Islands,  
 Hall, Basil  
 Voyage of France.....Heylin, Peter  
 Voyages of the Companions of Columbus.....Irving, Washington  
 Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole.....Knox, Thomas W.  
 Voyage Round the World.....Dampier, William  
 Voyages Aériens.....Flammarton, Camille  
 Voyages and Travels.....Galt, John  
 Voyages d'un Parisien.....Claretie, Jules A. A.  
 Voyage to the Celestial Country, A.....Cheever, George B.  
 Voyage to the Isle of France.....Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de  
 Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc.....Piatt, Sarah M.  
 Waggoner, The.....Wordsworth, William  
 Wagner et l'Esthétique Allemande.....Rod, Edouard  
 Wahlverwandschaften.....Goethe, J. W.  
 Waif of the Plains, A.....Harte, F. Brete  
 Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore.....Squier, Ephraim G.  
 Wail of the Women After the Battle.....Drennan, William  
 Waiting for the Verdict.....Davis, Rebecca Harding  
 Wake Robin.....Burroughs, John  
 Wake Thee, O Zion.....Palmer, Ray  
 Waldeinsamkeit.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von  
 Waldemar Klein.....Carlén, Camilia F.  
 Walden, or Life in the Woods.....Thoreau, H. D.  
 Waldenses (The); or, the Fall of Rora.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey  
 Waldfried.....Auerbach, Berthold  
 Waldorf Family, The.....Embury, E. C.  
 Wales, Princesses of, Lives of.....Doran, John  
 Walk (A) from John O'Groat's to Land's End.....Burritt, Elihu  
 Walking Doll, The.....Newell, Robert H.  
 Walk in Hellas, A.....Snider, Denton J.  
 Walks in Rome.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
 Walküre, Die.....Wagner, W. R.  
 Wallace, The.....Blind Harry  
 Wallack, Lester, Memoir of.....Hutton, Laurence

- Wallenstein, *Life of*.....*Ranke, Franz Leopold von*  
 Wallenstein's Camp.....*Schiller, J. C. F.*  
 Walloons, *The*.....*Cumberland, Richard*  
 Wall Street Bandit, *The*.....*Gunter, A. C.*  
 Wall Street in History.....*Lamb, Martha J. R.*  
 Walpole, *Horace, Memoir of*.....*Dobson, H. A.*  
 Walpole, *Life of*.....*Morley, John*  
 Walpole's Letters to Lord Hertford (edited).....*Croker, John Wilson*  
 Walseth and Lieth.....*Steffens, Heinrich*  
 Walter and William.....*Cowles, C. A.*  
 Walter Goring.....*Cudlip, Annie H.*  
 Walter Savage Landor, *Life of*.....*Forster, John*  
 Walt Whitman as Poet and Person.....*Burroughs, John*  
 Walter Woolfe.....*English, Thomas Dunn*  
 Wanda.....*De La Ramée, Louise*  
 Wanderer (The), a Collection of Poems in Many Lands,  
     *Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)*  
 Wanderer of Switzerland, *The*.....*Montgomery, James*  
 Wanderer, *The*.....*Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)*  
 Wanderer, *The*.....*Savage, Richard*  
 Wandering Heir, *The*.....*Reade, Charles*  
 Wandering Jew, *The*.....*Conway, M. D.*  
 Wandering Jew, *The*.....*Sue, Marie Joseph*  
 Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life.....*Neal, John*  
 Wandering Words.....*Arnold, Sir Edwin*  
 Wanderings and Adventures in Persia.....*Vámbery, Arminius*  
 Wanderings in Spain.....*Hare, Augustus J. C.*  
 Wanderings of a Pilgrim.....*Cheever, George B.*  
 Wanderings Over Bible Lands and Seas.....*Charles, Elizabeth*  
 Wanderungen durch die Küstenländer des Mittelmeeres.....*Barth, Heinrich*  
 Wandsbaker Bote, *Der*.....*Claudius, Matthias*  
 War, Address on.....*Channing, William Ellery*  
 War and Peace.....*Tolstoi, L. N.*  
 War for the Union, *History of the*.....*Duyckinck, E. A.*  
 War, Franco-Prussian, *The*.....*Adams, William H. D.*  
 War in Southern Russia, *Narrative of the*.....*Hamley, Edward B.*  
 War Lyrics, etc.....*Brownell, H. H.*  
 War of Ideas, *The*.....*Heraud, John A.*  
 War of Independence, *The*.....*Fiske, John*  
 War of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the Nineteenth Century.....*Davis, Henry W.*  
 War of the Worlds, *The*.....*Wells, H. G.*  
 War of Troy, *Dissertation Concerning the*.....*Bryant, Jacob*  
 War Poetry of the South, *The*.....*Simms, William G.*  
 War, Sonnets on the.....*Dobell, Sydney T.*  
 War Time, *In*.....*Whittier, John Greenleaf*  
 War Waifs.....*Massey, Gerald*  
 Ward in Chancery, *A*.....*Hector, Annie*  
 Ward of the Golden Gate, *A*.....*Harte, F. Bret*  
 Warden, *The*.....*Trollope, Anthony*  
 War-nar.....*Hooft, Pieter C.*  
 Warp and Woof.....*Parr, Harriet*  
 Warres, *A Treatise of*.....*Greville, Fulke*  
 Warriors of the Crescent.....*Adams, Williams H. D.*  
 Wars of the Roses.....*Edgar, J. G.*  
 Wartburgkrieg, *Der*.....*Simrock, Karl*  
 Warwick Woodlands, *The*.....*Herbert, Henry W.*  
 Was blasen die Trompeten?.....*Arndt, Ernst Moritz*  
 Was He Successful?.....*Kimball, Richard B.*  
 Was is das Deutsche Vaterland?.....*Arndt, Ernst Moritz*  
 Was It Suicide?.....*Wilcox, Ella Wheeler*

- Was She to Blame?**.....Hector, Annie  
**Washington**.....King, Thomas S.  
**Washington Allston, Lectures on the Works and Genius of**..Ware, William  
**Washington and His Generals**.....Headley, J. T.  
**Washington and the Generals of the Revolution**.....Griswold, R. W.  
**Washington Bible Class, A**.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
**Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin**.....Winthrop, Robert C.  
**Washington, George, Life of**.....Marshall, John  
**Washington, George, Life of**.....Paulding, James K.  
**Washington, George, Writings of**.....Sparks, Jared  
**Washington Irving**.....Curtis, George William  
**Washington Irving, Life of**.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
**Washington Irving, The Work of**.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
**Washington, Life of**.....Irving, Washington  
**Washington, Outside and Inside**.....Townsend, G. A.  
**Washington, Personal Memoirs of**.....Kirkland, Caroline M.  
**Washington Rebuilt**.....Townsend, G. A.  
**Washington, Writings of (edited by Jared Sparks)**.....Washington, George  
**Waste Land Wanderings**.....Abbott, Charles Conrad  
**Wasted Crime, A**.....Murray, David C.  
**Watch (The) and the Canary-Bird**.....Carlyle, Jane  
**Watch and Ward**.....James, Henry, Jr.  
**Watching Spirits**.....Ellet, E. F.  
**Watchmaker, The**.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy  
**Watchmaker's Wife, The**.....Stockton, Francis R.  
**Water Babies, The**.....Kingsley, Charles  
**Waterdale Neighbors**.....McCarthy, Justin  
**Water-Ghost, The**.....Bangs, John Kendrick  
**Water of the Wondrous Isles, The**.....Morris, William  
**Waterloo**.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.  
**Waterloo**.....Erckmann-Chatrian  
**Waterloo, Story of the Battle of**.....Gleig, George R.  
**Water Witch, The**.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Wat Tyler**.....Southey, Robert  
**Watson's Theological Institutes, An Analysis of**.....McClintock, John  
**Watty and Meg**.....Wilson, Alexander  
**Waverley**.....Scott, Walter  
**Waves of Love and of the Sea**.....Grillparzer, Franz  
**Way of Life, The**.....Hodge, Charles  
**Way of Salvation, The**.....Barnes, Albert  
**Way of the World**.....Adams, William Taylor  
**Way of the World, The**.....Congreve, William  
**Way of the World, The**.....Murray, David C.  
**Way (The), the Truth and the Life**.....Seelye, Julius H.  
**Way to God, The**.....Moody, D. L.  
**Way to Life, The**.....Guthrie, Thomas  
**Way to Wealth, The**.....Franklin, Benjamin  
**Way We Live Now, The**.....Trollope, Anthony  
**Ways of the Hour, The**.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Ways of the Rich and Great**.....Taylor, Henry  
**Wayside Springs from the Fountain of Life**.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard  
**We All**.....Thanet, Octave  
**We and Our Neighbors**.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth  
**We and the World**.....Ewing, J. H.  
**Weak Lungs and How to Make Them Strong**.....Lewis, Dio  
**Weaker Vessel, The**.....Murray, David C.  
**Wealth**.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
**Wealth and Worth**.....Sargent, Epes  
**Wealth of Nations**.....Smith, Adam  
**Wear and Tear**.....Mitchell, S. Weir



- Weary Men.....Garborg, Arne  
 Weaver of Raveloe, The.....Evans, Marian  
 Weber, Die.....Hauptmann, Gerhard  
 Webster: an Ode.....Wilkinson, W. C.  
 Webster, Daniel, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.  
 Webster, Noah, Life of.....Scudder, Horace E.  
 Webster's Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah  
 Websterian Orthography.....Poole, William F.  
 Wedding Ring, The.....Cats, Jakob  
 Wedding Trip, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo  
 Wedgewood, David.....Smiles, Samuel  
 Weeds and Wild Flowers.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.....Thoreau, H. D.  
 We Girls.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
 Weights and Wings.....Deems, Charles F.  
 Weird of Wanton Walls, The.....Cupples, George  
 Weisthümer.....Grimm, J. L.  
 Well Out of It.....Hamberton, John  
 Well-spent Hour, The.....Follen, Eliza Lee  
 Well Won.....Hector, Annie  
 Well Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy.....Smith, Elizabeth O.  
 Welt (Die), als Wille und Vorstellung.....Schopenhauer, Arthur  
 Wellington, Duke of, Life of.....Gleig, George R.  
 Wenderholm.....Hamerton, Philip G.  
 Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 We're Coming, Sister Mary.....Work, Henry Clay  
 Wergeland's Poetry and Polemics.....Welhaven, John S. C.  
 Werner.....Byron, George Gordon  
 Wesen des Gelehrten.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb  
 Wesley, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert  
 West from a Car Window, The.....Davis, Richard Harding  
 West Gothic Studies.....Dahn, Felix  
 West Indian Diseases, Essay on the More Common.....Grainger, James  
 West Indian, The.....Cumberland, Richard  
 West Indies and the Spanish Main.....Trollope, Anthony  
 West Indies, The.....Montgomery, James  
 West, Legends of the.....Hall, James  
 West, Letters from the.....Hall, James  
 Westminster Abbey, Hand-Book of.....Cunningham, Peter  
 Westminster, and Other Sermons.....Trench, R. C.  
 Western Character and Civilization, Symbols of.....Milburn, W. H.  
 Western Clearings.....Kirkland, Caroline M.  
 Western Gael, Lays of the.....Ferguson, Samuel  
 Western States, Geography and History of.....Flint, Timothy  
 Western Widows.....Piatt, John J.  
 Westward Ho!.....Dekker, Thomas  
 Westward Ho!.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Westward Ho!.....Paulding, James K.  
 Wet Days at Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.  
 Wetherell, Affair, The.....De Forest, John William  
 Whale and His Captors, The.....Cheever, Henry T.  
 Whale Fishery, The.....Hawks, Francis L.  
 What a Mother Can Endure.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 What Can She Do?.....Roe, Edward Payson  
 What D'ye Call It, The.....Gay, John  
 What Happened of a Christmas Eve.....Miller, Emily  
 What He Cost Her.....Payn, James  
 What I Remember.....Trollope, T. A.  
 What if the Pretender Should Come?.....Defoe, Daniel  
 What Is Darwinism?.....Hodge, Charles

- What Is the Bible?**.....Sunderland, James T.  
**What Katy Did**.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
**What Katy Did Next**.....Woolsey, Sarah C.  
**What Led to the Discovery of the Sources of the Nile**.....Speke, John H.  
**What of the Ministry?**.....Newton, R. Heber  
**What People Live By**.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
**What Shall We Write About?**.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.  
**What Spring Brought**.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth  
**What the Swallows Sang**.....Spielhagen, Friedrich  
**What Think Ye of Christ?**.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
**What to Do**.....Tolstoi, L. N.  
**What-to-do Club, The**.....Campbell, Helen  
**What Tommy Did**.....Miller, Emily  
**What Will He Do With It?**.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
**What You Will**.....Bellman, Karl Mikael  
**What You Will**.....Marston, John  
**What's Bred in the Bone**.....Allen, Grant  
**What's Mine's Mine**.....Macdonald, George  
**Wheel of Fire, The**.....Bates, Arlo  
**Wheel of Fortune, The**.....Cumberland, Richard  
**Wheels of Chance, The**.....Wells, H. G.  
**When a Man's Single**.....Barrie, James Matthew  
**When All the Woods Are Green**.....Mitchell, S. Weir  
**Where the Battle Was Fought**.....Murfree, Mary N.  
**Where There's a Will There's a Way**.....Haven, Alice  
**Where Were the Boys?**.....Habberton, John  
**Which Shall it Be?**.....Hector, Annie  
**Whim of the Moment, The**.....Dibdin, Charles  
**Whims and Oddities**.....Hood, Thomas  
**Whip, Hoe and Sword**.....Hepworth, George H.  
**Whisper to a Bride**.....Sigourney, Lydia  
**White Boy, The**.....Hall, Anna M.  
**White Company**.....Doyle, A. Conan  
**White Conquest, The**.....Dixon, W. H.  
**White Devil (The), or Vittoria Corombona**.....Webster, John  
**White Doe of Rylstone, The**.....Wordsworth, William  
**White Hand, A**.....Pratt, Ella  
**White Heather**.....Black, William  
**White Heron, A**.....Jewett, Sarah Orne  
**White Hills, The**.....King, Thomas S.  
**White House by the Sea, The**.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
**White Islander, The**.....Catherwood, Mary  
**White Jacket; or, the World in a Man-of-War**.....Melville, Herman  
**White King, The**.....Adams, William H. D.  
**White Lies**.....Reade, Charles  
**White Memories: Three Poems**.....Whitney, A. D. T.  
**White Rose, The**.....Jokai, Maurus  
**White Turrets**.....Molesworth, M. L.  
**White Umbrella in Mexico, A**.....Smith, Francis H.  
**White Wings**.....Black, William  
**Whittier, Life of**.....Linton, William J.  
**Whittingham, W., Life of**.....Green, M. A. E.  
**Whittington**.....Besant, Walter  
**Who Is the Heir?**.....Collins, Mortimer  
**Who Was Paul Grayson?**.....Habberton, John  
**Whom Nature Leadeth**.....Caird, Mona  
**Whose Is the Fault?**.....Villari, Pasquale  
**Why We Laugh**.....Cox, Samuel S.  
**Why We Trade, and How We Trade**.....Wells, David A.  
**Why Women Desire the Franchise**.....Cobbe, Frances Power

- Wicked World, The.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Wickedest Woman in New York, The.....Webb, Charles Henry  
 Wide-Swath.....Shillaber, Benjamin F.  
 Wide, Wide World, The.....Warner, Susan  
 Widow Barnaby, The.....Trollope, Frances  
 Widow Bedott Papers (with Introduction by Alice B. Neal),  
     Whitcher, Frances Miriam  
 Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and Other Sketches (edited, with Memoir,  
     by Mrs. M. L. Ward Whitcher.....Whitcher, Frances Maria  
 Widow's Cloak, The.....Ferguson, Samuel  
 Widow's Marriage, The.....Boker, G. H.  
 Widow's Son, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Widow's Tears, The.....Chapman, George  
 Wieland.....Brown, Charles Brockden  
 Wife or No Wife.....Heraud, John A.  
 Wife, The.....Habington, William  
 Wife, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur  
 Wife, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Wife, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.  
 Wife, The.....Overbury, Thomas  
 Wife's Victory, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.  
 Wild Darrie.....Murray, David C.  
 Wild Duck Shooter, The.....Ingelow, Jean  
 Wild Gallant, The.....Dryden, John  
 Wild Life, Poems of.....Roberts, Charles G. D.  
 Wild Life Under the Equator.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.  
 Wild Mike and His Victim.....Montgomery, Florence S.  
 Wild Roses of Cape Ann.....Larcom, Lucy  
 Wild Scenes in Forest and Prairie.....Hoffman, Charles Fenno  
 Wild Wales.....Borrow, George  
 Wilderness and the War Path, The.....Hall, James  
 Wilderness, In the.....Warner, Charles Dudley  
 Wilhelm Meister (translation Goethe).....Carlyle, Thomas  
 Wilhelm Meister.....Goethe, J. W.  
 Wilhelm Tell.....Schiller, J. C. F.  
 Wilkins's Real Character (translation).....Ray, John  
 Will (A) and a Way.....Fullerton, Lady  
 Will (The) and the Way Stories.....Frémont, Jessie  
 Will Denbeigh, Nobleman.....Craik, Dinah M.  
 Will (The) in Nature.....Schopenhauer, Arthur  
 Will o' the Mill.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 William Blake.....Swinburne, A. C.  
 William Dunlap's André (edited).....Matthews, Brander  
 William E. Gladstone, Life and Times of.....Ridpath, John Clark  
 William Ellery Channing, Memoir of.....Channing, William Henry  
 William Henry's Letters.....Diaz, Abby  
 William Lovell.....Tieck, Ludwig  
 William Penn, Life of.....Burdette, R. J.  
 William Roscoe, Life of.....Roscoe, Henry  
 William Rufus and Henry I., Reigns of.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 William Shakespeare, Some Account of.....Rowe, Nicholas  
 William Tell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 William the Conqueror.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
 Williams, Richard, Memoir of.....Hamilton, James  
 Willie, We Have Missed You.....Foster, Stephen Collins  
 Willy Reilly.....Carleton, William  
 Wilson, Alexander, Life of.....Peabody, William E. O.  
 Wilton Harvey.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.  
 Wind and Whirlwind.....Elliott, C. W.  
 Wind Euroclydon, Dissertation on the.....Bryant, Jacob

- Wind of Destiny, The**.....Hardy, Arthur S.  
**Wind Voices**.....Marston, Philip Bourke  
**Windmgs of the River of Life**.....Cheever, George B.  
**Windfalls**.....Appleton, Thomas Gold  
**Window, The**.....Tennyson, Alfred  
**Window Tracery, Essays on**.....Freeman, Edward Augustus  
**Windsor Castle**.....Ainsworth, W. H.  
**Wine of Cyprus**.....Browning, Elizabeth  
**Wines of the Bible**.....Fowler, Charles Henry  
**Wing and Wing**.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
**Wing of Azrael, The**.....Caird, Mona  
**Winged Lion**.....De Mille, James  
**Winged Word, A**.....Tincker, M. A.  
**Winifred Bertram**.....Charles, Elizabeth  
**Winning His Way**.....Coffin, Charles Carleton  
**Winning Shot, The**.....Doyle, A. Conan  
**Winter Amid the Ice, A**.....Verne, Jules  
**Winter Evenings**.....Topelius, Zacharias  
**Winter in Madeira, A**.....Dix, John A.  
**Winter in Mentone, A**.....Hare, Augustus J. C.  
**Winter in Spain, A**.....Hackländer, F. W.  
**Winter in the West, A**.....Hoffman, Charles Fenne  
**Winter Journey from Constantinople to Teheran**.....Fraser, James Baillie  
**Winter Sunshine**.....Burroughs, John  
**Winter with the Swallows, A**.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
**Wisdom of God (The) Manifested in the Works of Creation**.....Ray, John  
**Wise Men of Greece, The**.....Blackie, John Stuart  
**Wise Woman**.....Burnham, Clara L.  
**Wissenschaftlehre**.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb  
**Wit and Humor**.....Brooks, Charles S.  
**Wit and Humor**.....Hunt, Leigh  
**Wit and Mirth**.....D'Urfey, Thomas  
**Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith**.....Smith, Sydney  
**Wit Bought**.....Goodrich, S. G.  
**Wit, Wisdom, and Eloquence**.....Ingersoll, Robert G.  
**Witch in the Glass**.....Piatt, Sarah M.  
**Witch of Atlas, The**.....Shelley, Percy B.  
**Witch of Prague, The**.....Crawford, F. Marion  
**Witch of the Coast, The**.....Heyse, Paul  
**Witch Stories**.....Linton, Eliza L.  
**Witch, The**.....Middleton, Thomas  
**Witch's Head, The**.....Haggard, H. Rider  
**Witchcraft, Annals of, in the United States**.....Drake, Samuel G.  
**Witchcraft, Discourse on**.....Fairfax, Edward  
**Witchery of Archery, The**.....Thompson, Maurice  
**Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare**.....Burke, Edmund  
**Witchfinder, The**.....Buchanan, Robert  
**Witness of God and Faith, The**.....Green, T. H.  
**Witness of History to Christ, The**.....Farrar, F. W.  
**Witness of the Sun, The**.....Rives, Amélie  
**With Edged Tools**.....Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.  
**With Gange and Swallow**.....Tourgee, A. W.  
**With Mamma**.....Garborg, Arne  
**With My Friends**.....Matthews, Brander  
**With Poet and Player**.....Adams, William Davenport  
**With Reed and Lyre**.....Scollard, Clinton  
**With the Best Intentions**.....Terbune, Mary V.  
**With the Immortals**.....Crawford, F. Marion  
**With the Procession**.....Fuller, H. B.  
**With Trumpet and Drum**.....Field, Eugene



- Within and Without ..... Macdonald, George  
 Within the Capes..... Pyle, Howard  
 Within the Maze..... Wood, Ellen  
 Without a Home..... Roe, E. P.  
 Without Blemish..... Walford, Lucy B.  
 Without Dogma ..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk  
 Wits' Miserie..... Lodge, Thomas  
 Wives and Daughters..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.  
 Wives of England, The..... Ellis, S. S.  
 Wo aus ik tan ne Fru kamm..... Reuter, Fritz  
 Woe to Him Who Lies..... Grillparzer, Franz  
 Waldemar..... Jacobi, Friedrich H.  
 Wolfe of the Knoll, and Other Poems..... Marsh, Caroline C.  
 Woolfert's Roost, etc..... Irving, Washington  
 Woman and Her Era..... Farnham, E. W.  
 Woman and Her Master..... Morgan, Lady S.  
 Woman and Her Needs..... Smith, Elizabeth O.  
 Woman and Temperance..... Willard, Frances Elizabeth  
 Woman Captain, The..... Shadwell, Thomas  
 Woman Hater, A..... Reade, Charles  
 Woman Hater, The..... Lloyd, David D.  
 Woman: Her Powers and Privileges..... Talmage, T. De Witt  
 Woman in Music..... Upton, G. P.  
 Woman in White, The..... Collins, Wilkie  
 Woman in the Dark, The..... Robinson, F. W.  
 Woman in the Nineteenth Century..... Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)  
 Woman in the Pulpit..... Willard, Frances E.  
 Woman Killed with Kindness..... Heywood, Thomas  
 Woman of Honor, A..... Bunner, H. C.  
 Woman of the World, A..... Robinson, F. M.  
 Woman Suffrage..... Bushwell, Horace  
 Woman Suffrage, History of..... Stanton, Elizabeth  
 Woman Wage Earners..... Campbell, Helen  
 Woman Who Dared..... Sargent, Epes  
 Woman (The) Who Did..... Allen, Grant  
 Woman's Club, The..... Miller, Olive Thorne  
 Woman's Friendship..... Aguilar, Grace  
 Woman's Inheritance, A..... Douglas, Amanda M.  
 Woman's Kingdom, The..... Craik, Dinah M.  
 Woman's Letters from Washington, A..... Clemmer, Mary  
 Woman's Life..... Carlén, Emilia F.  
 Woman's Love and Life..... Chamisso, Adelbert  
 Woman's Poem, A..... Piatt, Sarah M.  
 Woman's Reason, A..... Howells, W. D.  
 Woman's Record; Sketches of All Distinguished Women..... Hale, Sarah J.  
 Woman's Story, A..... Hall, Anna M.  
 Woman's (A) Thought About Women..... Craik, Dinah M.  
 Woman's Wit..... Knowles, J. Sheridan  
 Woman's Worth and Worthlessness..... Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Womanhood..... Newton, R. Heber  
 Women's Articles in All Ages and Countries..... Ellet, E. F.  
 Women of the American Revolution..... Ellet, E. F.  
 Women as They Are..... Gore, Catherine  
 Women of Beauty and Heroism..... Goodrich, Frank B.  
 Women of England, The..... Ellis, S. S.  
 Women of Israel..... Aguilar, Grace  
 Women and Men..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Women, Subjection of..... Mill, John Stuart  
 Women's Work..... Pfeiffer, Emily  
 Women, Beware Women..... Middleton, Thoma

- Women Must Weep.....Fawcett, Edgar  
 Women's Topics, Talks on.....Croly, Jane C.  
 Women in America.....McIntosh, Maria J.  
 Won by a Head.....Austin, Alfred  
 Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel  
 Wonder Clock, The.....Pyle, Howard  
 Wonder-Working Magician, The.....Calderon, Pedro  
 Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England,  
     Johnson, Edward  
 Wonders of Modern Times, History of the.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
 Wonders of the Deep.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele  
 Wonders of the Great Deep.....Gosse, Philip H.  
 Wonders (The) of the Invisible World.....Mather, Cotton  
 Wonderful in Poetry, The.....Bodmer, J. J.  
 Wonderful Ruins of Cambodia, The.....Vincent, Frank  
 Wonderful Visit, The.....Wells, H. G.  
 Wondrous Tale of Alroy, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Wontertje Pieterse.....Dekker, Edward Douwes  
 Woodborrow Farm.....Jerome K.  
 Wood Beyond the World, The.....Morris, William  
 Wood Leighton.....Howitt, Mary  
 Wooden Clara.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Woodland Wooing, A.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo  
 Woodlanders, The.....Hardy, Thomas  
 Woods and Waters.....Street, A. B.  
 Woodstock.....Scott, Walter  
 Woodville Stories.....Adams, William T.  
 Wooing O't, The.....Hector, Annie  
 Wool Gathering.....Dodge, Mary Abigail  
 Worcester Field.....Strickland, Agnes  
 Word (The) and the Will.....Payn, James  
 Words and Places.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.  
 Words and Their Uses.....White, Richard Grant  
 Words Fitly Spoken.....Murray, W. H. H.  
 Words for the Hour.....Howe, Julia Ward  
 Wordsworth.....Hood, E. P.  
 Wordsworth.....Myers, F. W. H.  
 Wordsworth, Studies in.....Hudson, H. N.  
 Wordsworth's Grave.....Watson, William  
 Work.....Alcott, Louisa M.  
 Work and Play.....Bushnell, Horace  
 Work in the Vineyard.....Burr, E. F.  
 Workhouse as a Hospital, The.....Cobbe, Frances Power  
 Working Men's Homes.....Hale, Edward Everett  
 Works.....Choate, Rufus  
 Works.....Hall, Robert  
 Works.....Hamilton, Alexander  
 Works.....Keats, John  
 Works.....Latimer, Hugh  
 Works.....Lessing, Gotthold E.  
 Works (Tooke, translation).....Lucian  
 Works (editor, La'ry Trevelyan).....Macaulay, Thomas Babington  
 Works (J. O. Halliwell, editor).....Marston, John  
 Works.....Melanchthon, Philip  
 Works.....Musset, L. C. A. de  
 Works (edited by Lady Young, with Memoir by Derwent Coleridge),  
     Præd, Winthrop Mackworth  
 Works.....Shirley, James  
 Works.....Webster, Daniel  
 Works.....Wilson, John

- Works and Correspondence.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de  
 Works and Days.....Hesiod  
 Works Complete.....Parker, Francis W.  
 Works of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb  
 Works of Robert Burns (with Memoirs).....Cunningham, Allan  
 World a Workshop, The.....Ewbank, Thomas  
 World (The) and the Church.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.  
 World Before the Deluge, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume  
 World Before the Flood, The.....Montgomery, James  
 World Behind the Scenes, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington  
 World, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.  
 World, History of the.....Raleigh, Walter  
 World, History of the.....Ranke, Franz Leopold von  
 World-Life.....Winchell, Alexander  
 World-Noted Women.....Clarke, Mary V. C.  
 World of Chance.....Howells, W. D.  
 World of Science, Art, and Industry, The.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.  
 World on Wheels, The.....Taylor, B. F.  
 Words to a Young Man's Conscience.....Sprague, William B.  
 World Turned Upside Down.....Jokai, Maurus  
 World Well Lost, The.....Linton, Eliza L.  
 World's Desire, The.....Lang, Andrew  
 World's Fair Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet  
 World's Hydrographical Description.....Davis, John  
 World's Laconics, The.....Edwards, Tryon  
 World's Opportunities, and How to Use Them.....Guernsey, A. H.  
 World's Verdict, The.....Edwards, Annie  
 Worst Boy in Town, The.....Habberton, John  
 Worthbank Diary.....Parr, Harriet  
 Worthies of England, History of.....Fuller, Thomas  
 Wotton, Sir Henry, Life of.....Walton, Izaak  
 Would You Kill Him?.....Lathrop, George Parsons  
 Wounds of Civil War, The.....Lodge, Thomas  
 Wreath of Wild Flowers, A.....Osgood, Frances S.  
 Wreck of the Grosvenor.....Russell, William Clark  
 Wreck of the Hornet.....Gallagher, W. D.  
 Wreck of the Red Bird, The.....Eggleston, G. C.  
 Wrecked in Port.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Wrecker, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.  
 Writing and Speechmaking, Hints on.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Writings and Speeches.....Clay, Cassius M.  
 Writings of St. Paul, Difficulties in the.....Whately, Richard  
 Writings of Thomas Jefferson.....Jefferson, Thomas  
 Writings of Walter Savage Landor (edited).....Hillard, George Stillman  
 Wrong That Was Done, The.....Robinson, F. W.  
 Wuthering Heights.....Brontë, Emily  
 Wyandotte.....Cooper, James Fenimore  
 Wyatt, Thomas, Memoirs of.....Wyatt, Thomas  
 Wych-Hazel (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner).....Warner, Susan  
 Wycliffe, John, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.  
 Wykeham, William, Life of.....Lowth, Robert  
 Wyndham Towers.....Aldrich, T. B.  
 Wynten, Blynken, and Nod.....Field, Eugene  
 Xerxes.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de  
 Ximena.....Taylor, Bayard  
 X. Y. Z.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
 Yale Lectures on Preaching.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.....Clemens, Samuel L.  
 Yankee in Canada, A.....Thoreau, H. D.  
 Yankee Stories.....Halliburton, T. C.

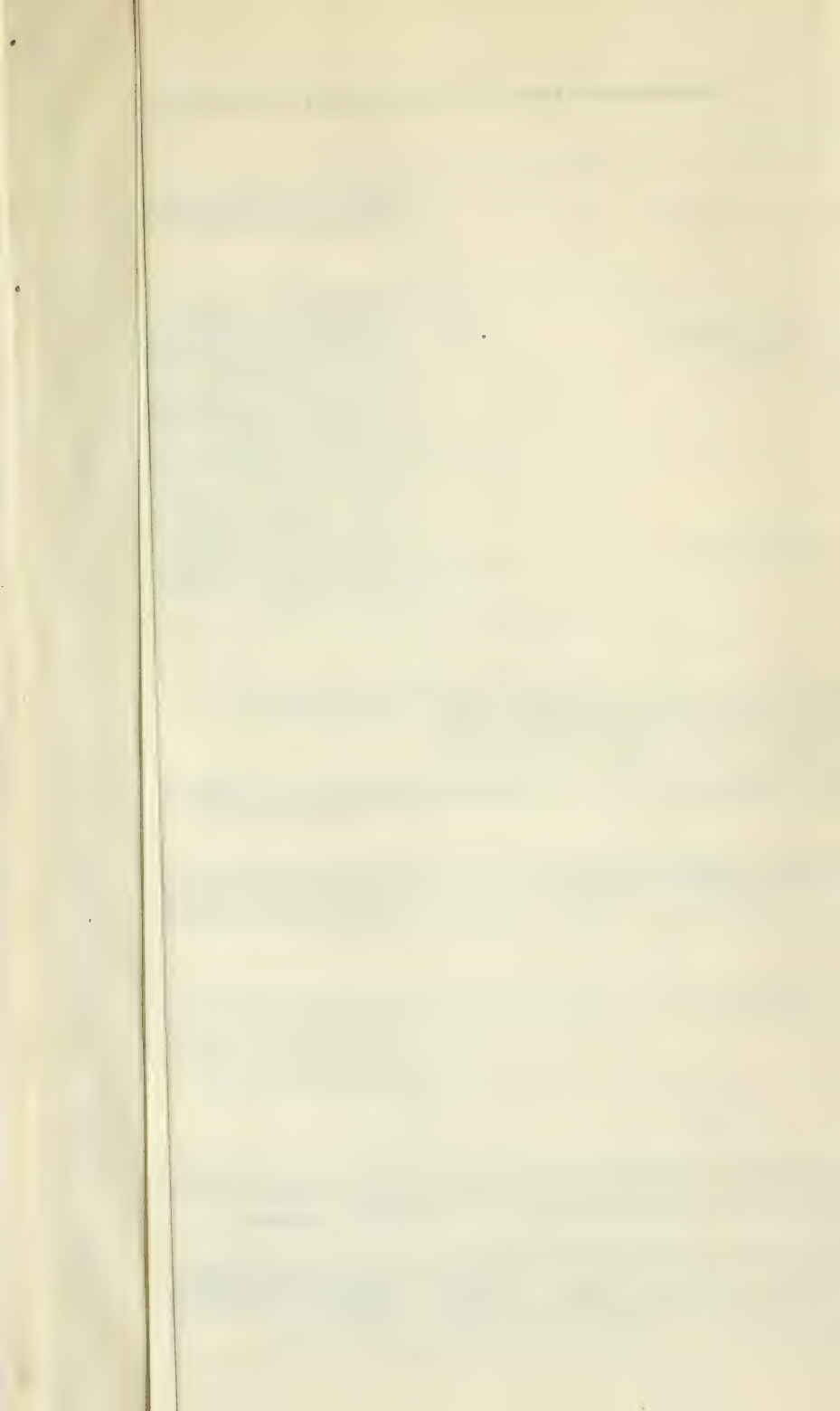
- Yankee Teapot, The.....Watson, Henry Clay  
 Year (A) at Riverside Farm.....Miller, Emily  
 Year Book of Facts, The.....Timbs, John  
 Year Book of the Country.....Howitt, William  
 Year in Eden, A.....Preston, Harriet Waters  
 Year in Western France, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 Year of American Travel, A.....Frémont, Jessie  
 Year of Jubilee (The), or Kingdom Coming.....Work, Henry Clay  
 Year of Marriage, A.....Carlen, Emilia F.  
 Year of Miracles, A.....Gannett, W. C.  
 Year of Miracles, The.....Conscience, Hendrik  
 Year of Shame, The.....Watson, William  
 Year, The.....McLellan, Isaac  
 Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia.....Palgrave, William G.  
 Year's Life, A.....Lowell, James Russell  
 Year's Residence in the United States, A.....Cobbett, William  
 Yeast, a Problem.....Kingsley, Charles  
 Yeddo and Peking.....Fortune, Robert  
 Yellow Flag, The.....Yates, Edmund H.  
 Yellowplush Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.  
 Yemassee, The.....Simms, William G.  
 Yeoman of the Guard.....Gilbert, W. S.  
 Yesterday, To-day, and Forever.....Bickersteth, E. H.  
 Yesterdays with Authors.....Field, James Thomas  
 Yoke of Thorah, The.....Harland, Henry  
 Yolande.....Black, William  
 Youma.....Hearn, Lafcadio  
 Young America.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene  
 Young Christian Series, The.....Abbott, Jacob  
 Young Cottager, The.....Richmond, Leigh  
 Young Duke, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin  
 Young Folks' Book of American Explorers.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth  
 Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes.....Carleton, William  
 Young Folks' History of America.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Young Girl's Wooing, A.....Roe, E. P.  
 Young Gray Head, The.....Bowles, C. A.  
 Young, Letters to the.....Fletcher, Maria Jane  
 Young Maids and Old.....Burnham, Clara L.  
 Young Men, Lectures to.....Beecher, Henry Ward  
 Young Mrs. Jardine.....Craig, Dinah M.  
 Young Musgrave.....Oliphant, Margaret  
 Young Musician, The.....Dobson, H. A.  
 Young Siberian, The.....Maistre, Xavier de  
 Young Voyagers.....Reid, Mayne  
 Young's Travels in France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.  
 Your Five Gallants.....Middleton, Thomas  
 Youth's Coronet, The.....Gould, Hannah F.  
 Youthful Sermons.....Heine, Heinrich  
 Yule-Log, The.....Thorpe, Rose  
 Yusef and Zuleika.....Firdusi  
 Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi.....Browne, John Ross  
 Zachary Phips.....Bynner, Edwin L.  
 Zadoc Pine.....Bunner, H. C.  
 Zaire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de  
 Zannoni.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George  
 Zanzibar.....Burton, Richard F.  
 Zapatero (El) y el Rey.....Zorrilla, José Moral y  
 Zaragoza.....Martinez, Francisco  
 Zayde.....La Fayette, Marie  
 Zedekunst.....Coornhert, D. V.



- Zehn Gepanzerte Sonettes.....Müller, Nikolaus  
 Zeitstimme.....Geibel, Emanuel  
 Zelda's Fortune.....Francillon, Robert Edward  
 Zelinda e Lindora.....Goldoni, Carlo  
 Zeluco.....Moore, John  
 Zend Avesta, The.....Darmesteter, James  
 Zend Avesta.....Zoroaster  
 Zénéyde.....Hamilton, Anthony  
 Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra.....Ware, William  
 Zenobia the Great.....Calderon, Pedro  
 Zeph.....Jackson, Helen H.  
 Zero.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior  
 Ziekte der Geleerden.....Bilderdijk, Willem  
 Zigzag Journeys in Australia.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Zigzag Journeys in the White City.....Butterworth, Hezekiah  
 Zigzags Poétiques.....Eckhoud, Georges  
 Zincali, The; the Gypsies in Spain.....Borrow, George  
 Zinzendorf, Count, Memoir of.....Gambold, John  
 Zion's Holiday.....Bellman, Karl Mikael  
 Zoe.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.  
 Zoltan Karpathy.....Jokai, Maurus  
 Zoönomia, or the Laws of Organic Life.....Darwin, Erasmus  
 Zoöphytes.....Dana, James Dwight  
 Zophiel.....Gustafson, Zadel Barnes  
 Zophiel; or, The Bride of Seven.....Brooks, Maria  
 Zouri's Christmas.....Tourgee, A. W.  
 Zoroaster.....Crawford, F. Marion  
 Zriny.....Körner, Karl T.  
 Zulu Dictionary.....Colenso, J. W.  
 Zulu Grammar.....Colenso, J. W.  
 Zulu New Testament.....Colenso, J. W.  
 Züricher Novellen.....Keller, Gottfried  
 Zury.....Kirkland, Joseph  
 Zwei Friedrich Blätter.....Strauss, David Friedrich  
 Zwei Preussenlieder.....Herwegh, Georg  
 Zwölf Sonnette für Schleswig-Holstein.....Geibel, Emanuel  
 7 to 12.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
 49; or, the Gold-Seekers of the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.  
 150th Anniversary of the Forming of Yale College, Historical Discourses at  
 the.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight  
 250th Anniversary of the Founding of Harvard College, Review of the,  
 Winsor, Justin  
 3456, 11s, 3d.....Oxenford, John  
 1870-71, Ricordo del.....De Amicis, Edmondo



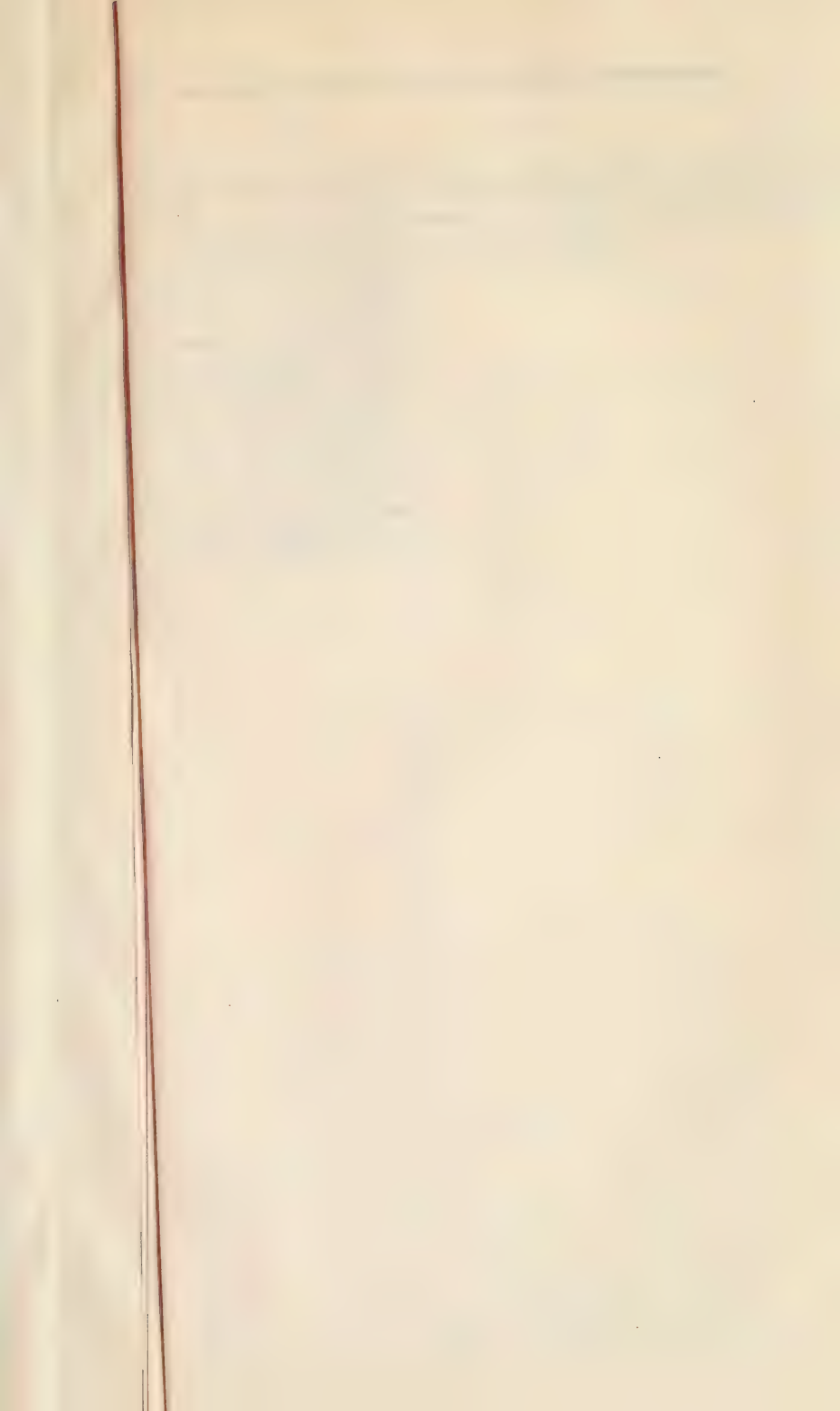






**Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (2000 B. C. to Fifth Century A. D.)**

[illegible]



# Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Fifth to Fifteenth Century).

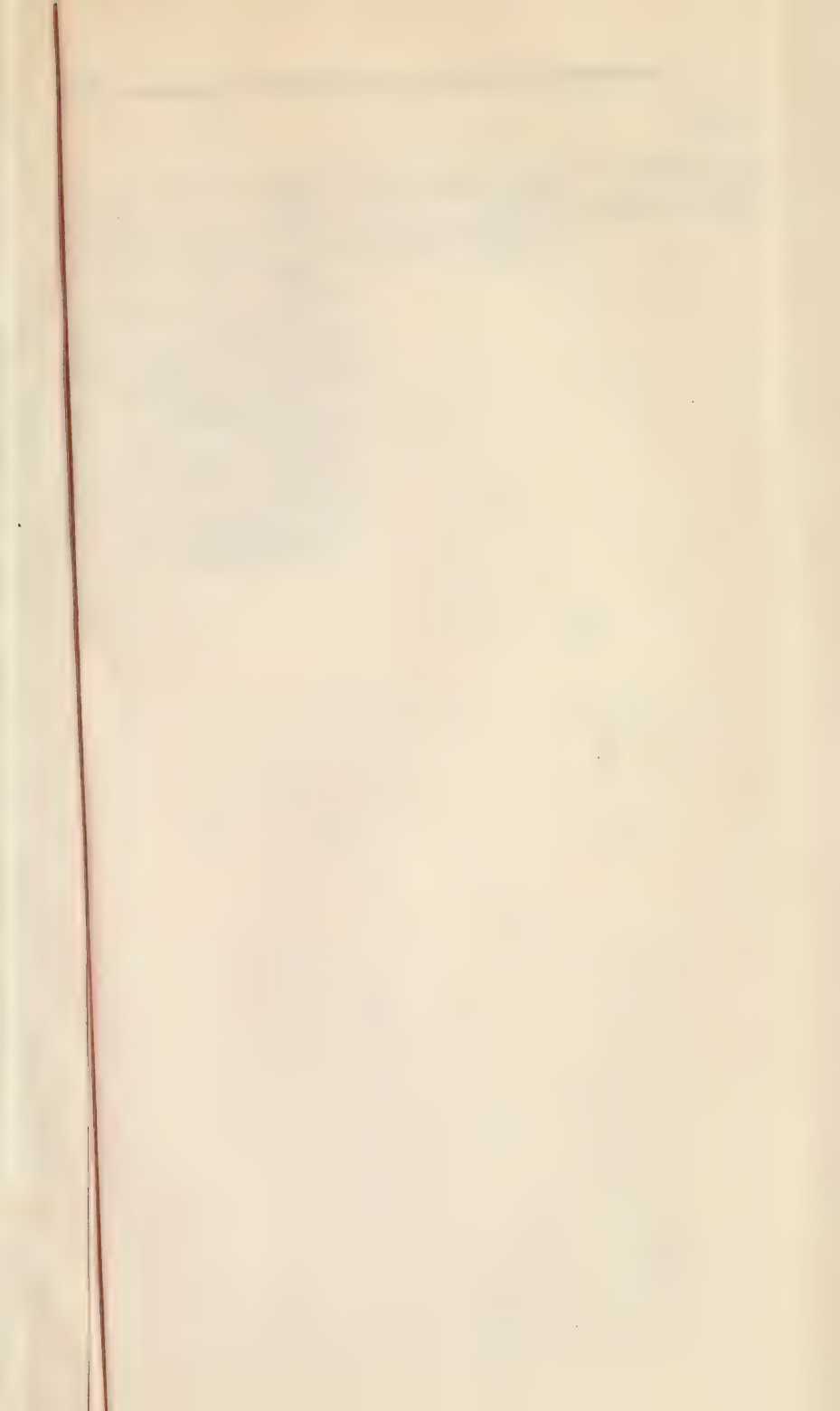
Year	ORIENT	Occident.	PAIDAN FOLK-LORE AMONG THE GERMANIC, CELTIC, SLAVONIC, AND FINN NATIONS				HISTORICAL DATES.		
			GERMANS	CELTIC	SLAVS	FINNS			
476 to 600	ARABIC POETRY. Pre-Islamic period. The seven Moallakat. Poems of France. Amrillah, poet and king Antar.	Degraded continuation of Roman Literature long after the Fall of the Empire. Venantius Fortunatus (about 550).	Ulfilas's Gothic Bible translation (310-380). The story of Siegfried. Nibelung legends. The Dietrich Saga.	Fennian legends (Osman?).	Polish, Russian, Bohemian legends of peasant-heroes.	"Kalevala."	476-600. Continuation of the Invasion of the Barbarians. Justinian, Emperor of the Eastern Roman Empire.		
600 to 800	Mohammed, The Koran. Hasmah, Collection of Old Arabic Lyrics. Continuation of Arabian Art-Poetry under the Caliphs. Abu-Isma'el Asma'i, Abu-Nawas.	Composition of Latin church hymns. Gregory the Great (540-604). Claudius Mamertus and St. Columbanus. Pseudo-antient Latin literature among the Anglo-Saxons and Irish. Alcuin (732-804). Byzantinian historians and poets.	Legends of Heroes of the Invasion of the Barbarians. Hildebrand's Lied. Anglo-Saxon Beowulf.	Breton Arthur legends which become transferred into French and German poetry.			France under Merovingian kings. 571-622. Mohammed. 634-644. The Arabs in Minor Asia and Northern Africa. 711. The Arabs in Spain. 732. Battle of Tours. 768-814. Charlemagne. 798-809. Harun al Rashid.		
		FRANCE	GERMANY	ENGLAND	LOW COUNTRIES	SCANDINAVIA			
800 to 1000	ARABIC POETRY. Ibn Erruna, Abu Bekr Ibn Duraid. Abul Hasan Mutanabbi, Muallaha Muharrir, Ghazalun and Gharziq poets. HINDOOS. Sankara Acharya, "Ramanand of Jolly", Samadeva bhattacha, the Story-teller and Fabulist.	Occasional Song, Legends, ecclesiastical hymns attest the development of a French language built up from the Latin vulgar idiom.	Heland. Otfrid's Harmony of the Gospels. Kriemhild.	Anglo-Saxon legendary poetry.			800. Charlemagne. 911. The Normans in France. 936-974. Otto I. (the Great), German king and Roman Emperor.		
1000 to 1200	ARABS. History. Story of Antarah, Hamir of Basra (1074-1121), "The Metamorphoses of Abu Sa'ad of Seerah. PERSIAN POETRY: Unsur, 1009. Suhrahb, Alul Kasim, Mas'ud, called Faridun (1040-1020), "The Book of the King." Shabnam. Nizami (1100-1150) and his poet. BYZANTINIANS. John of Damascus. "Barlaam and Josaphat."	SOUTHERN FRANCE. Langue d'Oc. Provençal chivalric poetry. William of Poitiers, Bernart de Ventadorn, Jaufre Rudol de Blaya, Bertrand de Born, about 1180. Pierre Raimon de Gordes. NORTHERN FRANCE. Chansons de L'ouest. 1000-1174. Romance of Rols. 1170-1180. Song of Roland. Hugon de Villeneuve and others. Epic poems of the developing Romance cycle, which contains the figure of Charlemagne as its centre.	Heroic Songs: The Knight of Kurenberg, Dietmar von Aist, Erckenhard von Hunsrück (1190). Minnesang. King Godescalk, Salmarand Moralt, Konaz Otard. Epic poetry of the northmen, "The Amleth," "Alexander," legend of the infant Landolfred, the Roundhead of the monk Otard. Henrich von Veldeke. Dietrich von Nien.	Continuation of Anglo-Saxon poetry long after the Norman conquest up to the gradual formation of the English language.	A special cult of the old Germanic Aul and legend.	The Siegfried and Dietrich legends in Northern dress.	1000. Otto III. 1066. Conquest of England by the Normans. 1077. The conflict between the Empire and the Papacy. Henry IV. at Canossa. 1099. Capture of Jerusalem by the Crusaders. 1120-1300. Frederick Barbarossa. 1198-1216. Richard III.		
1200 to 1400	ARABS. "1001 Nights." Abulhasi, Historian. PERSIANS. Jalaluddin Rumi (1207-73), "Meznavi", Sa'adi Shattari (1210). "Rose-Garden" and "Tree-Garden."	SOUTHERN FRANCE. Last ascendancy of the Provençal Troubadour Lyric during the wars against the Albigenses. Pierre Vidal (1173-1215). Raimond de Miravalles (1240). Pierre Cardinal, Guillelm Guiraud, the poet de Marseille. NORTHERN FRANCE. Lyric poetry, by Poet-Knights. Count Thibault de Champagne. 1201-55, Guoc Brulez. Epic poems drawing upon the Carolingian legend cycle: "Ogier the Dane," "Gue de Nanteuil," "D'au de Nanteuil." Epic composition developed from the Breton and Celtic cycle of Romances of the Grail and King Arthur. Chrestien de Troyes (after 1170), Romance of the Sub of France. Lyric of the Lyricist du Lac, etc. Epic composition, from the antique fall cycle. Alexander de Vernay (1150), and Lambert II Cort (1180). Romance of Alexander. Benoit de Sainte-More (about 1180). Roman de Troie. Epic composition drawing upon contemporary motives. History of Chastel de la Haye and the F. of Laval. Epic, Conte, Fabliaux. Mary of France. Gautier de Compi. "Muscles and Nicolette." Minstrel compositions. The Minstrel King. Adam de la Halle (1250). Transition of the genre from the allegorical poetry "Roman de la Rose" of Guillaume de Lorris and Jean de Meung.	Heroic Lyric. Walther von der Vogelweide, Ulrich von Sagen-seck, Hilbold von Schwanau, Ulrich von Winterstetten. Minnesang. Zoster Ulrich, Luthelstein. Truhen, etc. Lyric poetry of the Courts: Neuhart von Ronehrthal, Gottfried von Seiden. Epic composition based on the old heroic legend, and the folk poetry. "The Nibelungenlied," "Gudrun," "Hugelrich," "Waldierich," "Laurin," and others. Epic poems drawing from French material. Hartmann von Aue (about 1200). The Iwein, "Griengans von Salin." Der Arme Heinrich. Wolfram von Eschenbach (about 1215). "Parzival," Gottfried von Strassburg (1215). Tristan, Konrad Fleke. Epic and Romance. Minne compositions. Ulrich von Luchem, Rudolf von Ems (1254), Der Pleier (about 1260), and others. Conrad v. Würzburg (1287). Epic compositions. Drawing upon contemporary motives. Werthern der Carleren. "Nur Helldere." Humorous and didactic poetry. Stricker's (1250), "The Monk Amis," Fredank's "Moleky," Hugo von Trimberg. "The Ranne" (about 1290). Codices. Sachsen-spiegel. Evangelists: Berthold von Regensburg.		J. v. Maerlant, Chronicle of the World, didactic poetry, and Legends. The Ship of Fools and Betrayal.		Luster period of 1210. The war against the Albigenses. 1215-50. Frederick II, the Hohenstaufen in England and all Northern Courts. 1254-74. Innocentium in Germany. 1266. Death of Manfred. 1268. Invasion of Sicily and the fall of the Hohenstaufen. 1273-97. Rudolf of Habsburg, German Emperor.		
		ITALY	SPAIN	PORTUGAL	FRANCE	GERMANY	ENGLAND	NETHERLANDS	
1300 to 1400	PERSIANS. Hafiz (1350) greatest Lyric poet. Nafishebi, "Tutnameh" a collection of fables. Numerous imitations of him.	Sicilian and Toscan imitators of Provençal Lyric. Guallo d'Alcamo, Dante di Mugano. Guallo Cavalcanti. DANTE ALIGHIERI (1265-1321), "Divina Comedia." Petrarch (1304-74), Sonnets and Odes. Giovanni Boccaccio (1313-75). "Decamerone." Sacchetti. Florentino.	Romances of the Cid. Infanz Don Juan Manzanedo. Guallo Cavalcanti. Romance of Amadis of Gaul (1351).	King Diniz. Book of songs. Romance of Amadis of Gaul (1351).	Allegorical Poems: "The Pilgrimage of Guillaume de Guilleville", "The Romance of the Carthusian," "Gartenleben," Guillaume de Machault (1377), Jacques Deschamps; Alain Chartier.	Epics of Heroic Epic. Heinrich von Freiberg. "Tristan." Ulrich von Eschenbach, "Alexander." Brother Philipp der Carthusian. "Gartenleben." Allegorical and didactic poetry. Hadamar von Lober, "The Hunt." Ulrich Boner. "The Jessel." Transition to the Meistersang. Mastersingers: Johann Hadlaub, Heinrich Frauenlob, Barbel Regenbogen, the Blacksmith. Master Eckhart, Heinrich Seuse (Suso), Tauler.	William Langland (1330-1380). "Vision of Piers Plowman." Geoffrey Chaucer (1340-1400). "Canterbury Tales." John Gower.	Joh. Ruendele. (1337). Dirck Potter. "The Path of Love."	1305. The Popes in Avignon. 1310. Emperor Henry VII. in Italy. 1340-1350. Wars between France and England. 1357. The German Hansa. 1378. Commencement of the Great Schism in the Church.
1400 to 1500	Latin. Petrar Lyric and Epic Poet (1492).	The humanists. Numerous modern Latin writers. Poggio Bracciolini. "Burchell." Luigi Pulci, "The Giant Morgante." Lorenzo de' Medici (1448-92). Lyric poet, Induction. The Novels of Masuccio. Boardo (1444-94). "Orlando Enamoured", Jacopo Sannazaro, "Arcadia." Gir. Savonarola (1452-96), the Mystic Reformer.	Don de la Encina. The dramatic Romance. Selections. Fernando de Rojas.	Duke Charles d'Orleans (1391-1465). Antoine de la Salle (1393-1461). Petit Jean de Sauter. "Les Contes Nouvelles." Francois Villon (1431-60), poetic Bohemian of the most brilliant talent. P. Rabelais, "Vieille Patience." The Clero of Rabelais. Hans Folz. Philippe de Comines. Mémoires. Mystery Plays.	Duke Charles d'Orleans (1391-1465). Antoine de la Salle (1393-1461). Petit Jean de Sauter. "Les Contes Nouvelles." Francois Villon (1431-60), poetic Bohemian of the most brilliant talent. P. Rabelais, "Vieille Patience." The Clero of Rabelais. Hans Folz. Philippe de Comines. Mémoires. Mystery Plays.	Meistersang. Last attachment to the National Hero-Legends. The Book of Heroes. Hermann von Sachsenheim, "Die Mörin."—Allegorical Composition. Emperor Maximilian's "Teuerdank." Popular didactic and humorous compositions. Hans Rosenblatt, Hans Folz. Sature Seb Brant, "The Ship of Fools." Mystery Plays. Ash Wednesday Plays.	King James I. of Scotland (1437). The Book of the King. William Dunbar (1400-1520), "The Thistle and the Rose." John Skelton (1460-1529), Satirist and humorous Lyric Poet.		1414-18. Council of Constance. 1419-30. The Hussite wars. 1453. Fall of Constantinople. 1467-77. Charles the Bold of Burgundy. 1492. Surrender of the last King of Granada. 1492. First voyage of Columbus to America.





### Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Sixteenth to Eighteenth Century)

[illegible]



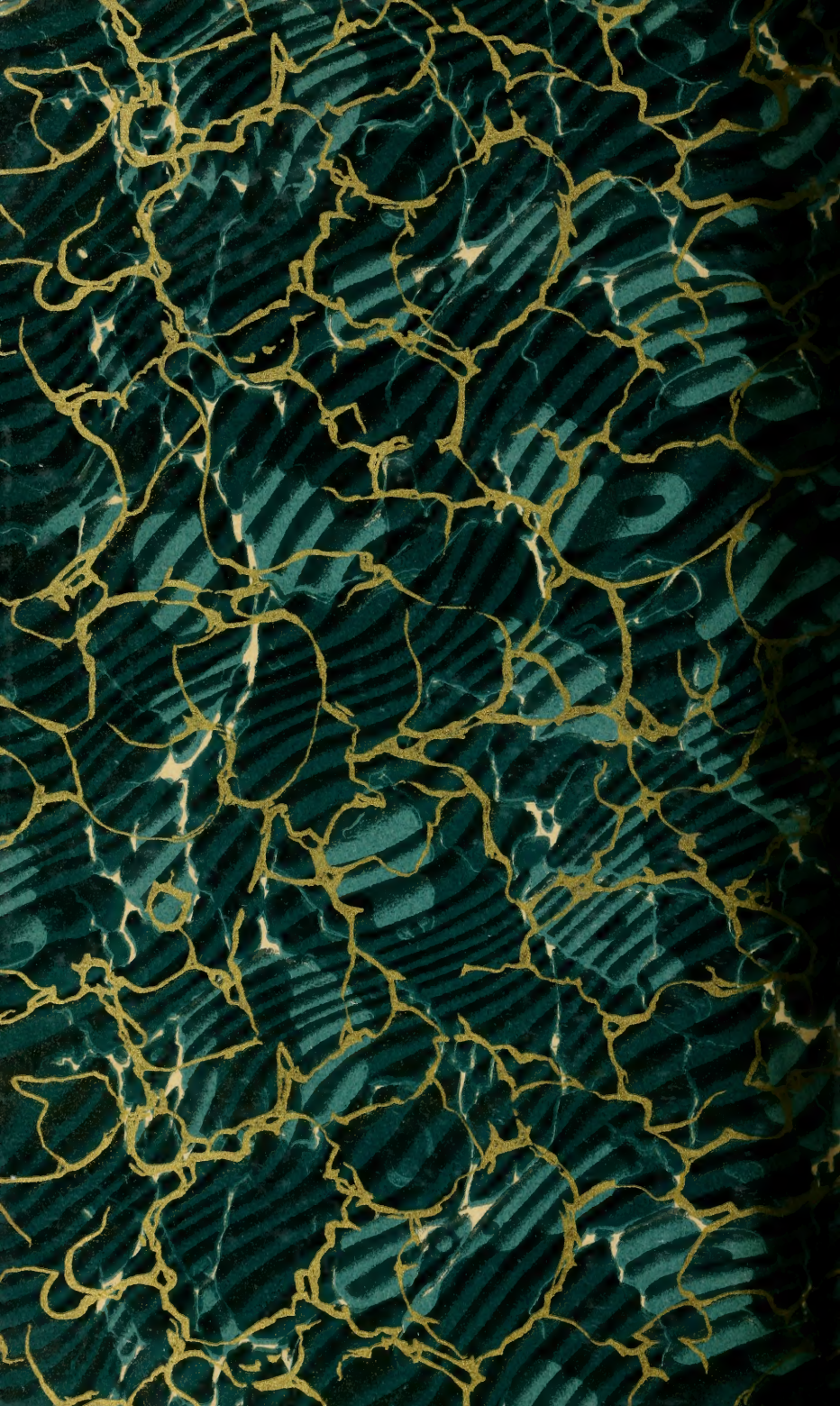






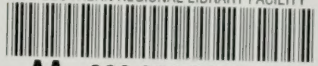
**Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries).**







UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 992 730 2



